INDEX TO RELIGIOUS PERIODICAL LITERATURE

VOLUME 4

1957-1959

AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

NOTE

London Quarterly and Holborn Review — Vetus Testamentum
Journal of Semitic Studies — Review and Expositor

The above journals are indexed in Volume 3.

PERIODICALS INDEXED

AnglThR	Anglican Theological Review
Archiv	Archiv für Reformationsgeschichte
BaptQ	Baptist Quarterly (London)
Bib	Biblica
BibArch	Biblical Archaeologist
BibResearch	Biblical Research
BrethLife	Brethren Life and Thought
CanJTh	Canadian Journal of Theology
CathBibQ	Catholic Biblical Quarterly
ChQR	Church Quarterly Review
ChrCris	Christianity and Crisis
ChrToday	Christianity Today
Concor	Concordia Theological Monthly
CongQ	Congregational Quarterly (London)
Encount	Encounter (cont. Shane Quarterly)
EvangQ	Evangelical Quarterly
ExposT	Expository Times
GrOrthThR	Greek Orthodox Theological Review
HarvDivBull	Harvard Divinity Bulletin
Interpr	Interpretation
JapChrQ	Japan Christian Quarterly
JBibLit	Journal of Biblical Literature
JBibRelig	Journal of Bible and Religion
JEcclHist	Journal of Ecclesiastical History
JewQR	Jewish Quarterly Review
JPastCare	Journal of Pastoral Care
JReligThot	Journal of Religious Thought
JThStud	Journal of Theological Studies
Jud	Judaism
LuthQ	Lutheran Quarterly

MennQR	Mennonite Quarterly Review
ModCh	Modern Churchman
MuslimW	Muslim World
NeueZSysTh	Neue Zeitschrift für systematische Theologie
NovTest	Novum Testamentum
NTStud	New Testament Studies
PalExQ	Palestine Exploration Quarterly
PastPsych	Pastoral Psychology
PrincSemBull	Princeton Seminary Bulletin
RBib	Revue Biblique
RefThR	Reformed Theological Review
RHistPhilRelig	Revue d'histoire et de philosophie religieuses
ScotJTh	Scottish Journal of Theology
SocAct	Social Action
SoEastAsiaJTh	South East Asia Journal of Theology
StudTh	Studia Theologica
ThToday	Theology Today
ThZ	Theologische Zeitschrift
UnionSemQR	Union Seminary Quarterly Review
VigChr	Vigiliae Christianae
WestmThJ	Westminster Theological Journal
ZAlttW	Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft
ZEvEthik	Zeitschrift für evangelische Ethik
ZKirchG	Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte
ZMissW	Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft
ZNeutW	Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft
ZThKirche	Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche

INDEX TO RELIGIOUS PERIODICAL LITERATURE

Z
7753
A5
Vol.4
1957-59
n/c

An Author and Subject Index to Periodical Literature,

Including an Author Index of Book Reviews

Volume 4

January 1, 1957 – December 31, 1959

Edited by
Lucy W. Markley

AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

1960

Copyright 1960

American Theological Library Association

Distributed by

Index to Religious Periodical Literature
Princeton Theological Seminary
Princeton, New Jersey

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: A54-6085 rev

Lithoprinting by
Rayner Lithographing Company
Chicago, Illinois

PREFACE

This cumulative volume, covering the period 1957-59, indexes 57 journals in the field of religion and closely related areas. The main part of the Index contains 13,692 entries for 3,563 articles by approximately 2400 different authors. There is an average of four entries per article, one for the author and three for subject entries. The second part of the index lists 5,912 book reviews. There are about 200 additional book review articles are listed in the first part of the index.

This cumulation represents volume 4 of the INDEX TO RELIGIOUS PERIODICAL LITERATURE. Volume 1 (1949-52) and volume 2 (1953-54) indexed thirty journals. Volume 3 (1955-56) has not yet been published. Every effort will be made to fill this gap. The Index will continue to be published as an annual for the years 1960 and 1961. These annual publications will be followed by a cumulation covering the period 1960-62. It is intended gradually to increase the number of periodical titles. Hereafter a list of book reviews will be included in the annual volumes as well as the cumulation.

While the service is basically Protestant in outlook, selected Roman Catholic and Jewish journals are also included. The index aims to be ecumenical on both the scholarly and popular levels. It is international in scope, including as it does leading theological journals of Canada, England, France, Germany, Japan, Scotland, and other countries. In short, the aim is to provide a general index to periodical resources in the areas of religious and theological scholarship.

The Index will serve all types of libraries, both those which may subscribe to the journals indexed and those which do not but which need a current periodical reference tool in this area. The theological librarian will find it invaluable for the research undertaken by both faculty and students. The college and university librarian will use it in connection with courses given in the fields of religion, theology, and history. The public librarian will find it helpful in meeting inquiries in the whole area of religion, religious history and related subjects, such as archaeology, social and political issues, psychiatry, Biblical literature and linguistics.

The publication of the Index in its present form was made possible by a grant from the Sealantic Fund, Inc., in 1957. Whereas the first and second volumes had been produced by volunteer efforts on the part of certain members of the American Theological Library Association, the Sealantic grant permitted the employment of a full time editor and the establishment of an editorial office. The Association appointed a Board of Directors charged with the responsibility to carry forward the project.

The Board wishes to express its gratitude to the editor, Dr. Lucy W. Markley, for her patient and painstaking work in supervising the production of the Index, and in organizing and managing the indexing office. We also desire to thank Mrs. C. Thomas Hilton for her expert clerical assistance and for compiling the book review section, and Dr. Donald C. Ziemke for his help in indexing and other details. We are indebted to Princeton Theological Seminary and to its librarian, Dr. Kenneth S. Gapp, for providing office space and for the use of the resources in the Speer Library.

We hope that librarians, students, and scholars will find this cumulation a useful reference tool and will regard it as another step in providing an expanding index to religious periodical literature. We welcome the comments and criticism of all its users.

The Board of Directors

Robert F. Beach
Union Theological Seminary, New York
Edwin B. Colburn
H. W. Wilson Company
Bruce M. Metzger
Princeton Theological Seminary
Jannette E. Newhall
Boston University School of Theology
Calvin H. Schmitt, Chairman
McCormick Theological Seminary

PERIODICALS INDEXED
with inclusive coverage

NOTE

London Quarterly and Holborn Review — Vetus Testamentum
Journal of Semitic Studies — Review and Expositor

The above journals are indexed in Volume 3.

AnglThR — Anglican Theological Review
v 39-41 Ja'57-O'59

Archiv — Archiv für Reformationsgeschichte
v 48 no 1-v 50 no 2 1957-1959

BaptQ — Baptist Quarterly (London)
v 17 no 1-v 18 no 4 Ja'57-O'59

Bib — Biblica
v 38 no 1-v 40 no 4 1957-1959

BibArch — Biblical Archaeologist
v 20-22 F'57-D'59

BibResearch — Biblical Research
v 2-3 1957-1958

BrethLife — Brethren Life and Thought
v 2-4 Wint'57-Aut'59

CanJTh — Canadian Journal of Theology
v 3-5 Ja'57-O'59

CathBibQ — Catholic Biblical Quarterly
v 19-21 Ja'57-O'59

ChQR — Church Quarterly Review
v 158 no 326-v 160 no 337 Ja-Mr'57-O-D'59

ChrCris — Christianity and Crisis
v 16 no 23-v 19 no 22 Ja 7'57-D 28 '59

ChrToday — Christianity Today
v 1 no 7-v 4 no 6 Ja 7'57-D 21'59

Concor — Concordia Theological Monthly
v 28-30 Ja'57-D'59

CongQ — Congregational Quarterly (London)
v 35-36 no 3 Ja'57-O'58
Publication ceased with vol 36 no 3

PERIODICALS INDEXED (Continued)
with inclusive coverage

Encount	Encounter (cont. Shane Quarterly) v 18-20 Wint'57-Fall'59
EvangQ	Evangelical Quarterly v 29-31 Ja-Mr'57-O-D'59
ExposT	Expository Times v 68 no 4-v 71 no 3 Ja'57-D'59
GrOrthThR	Greek Orthodox Theological Review v 3 no 1-v 5 no 1 Sum'57-Sum'59
HarvDivBull	Harvard Divinity Bulletin v 22-23 (annuals) 1956/57-1957/58 v 24 no 1 O'59
Interpr	Interpretation v 11-13 Ja'57-O'59
JapChrQ	Japan Christian Quarterly v 23-25 Ja'57-O'59
JBibLit	Journal of Biblical Literature v 76-78 Mr'57-D'59
JBibRelig	Journal of Bible and Religion v 25-27 Ja'57-O'59
JEcclHist	Journal of Ecclesiastical History v 8-10 Ap'57-O'59
JewQR	Jewish Quarterly Review ns v 47 no 3-v 49 no 4 Ja'57-Ap'59
JPastCare	Journal of Pastoral Care v 11-13 Spr'57-Wint'59
JReligThot	Journal of Religious Thought v 14-16 Aut-Wint'56/57-Sum-Aut'59
JThStud	Journal of Theological Studies ns v 8-10 Ap'57-O'59
Jud	Judaism v 6-8 Wint'57-Fall'59

PERIODICALS INDEXED (Continued)
with inclusive coverage

LuthQ	Lutheran Quarterly v 9-11 F'57-N'59
MennQR	Mennonite Quarterly Review v 31-33 Ja'57-O'59
ModCh	Modern Churchman ns v 1 no 1-v 3 no 1 Jl'57-D'59
MuslimW	Muslim World v 47-49 Ja'57-O'59
NeueZSysTh	Neue Zeitschrift für systematische Theologie v 1 no 1-3 1959
NovTest	Novum Testamentum v 2 no 1-v 3 no 3 Ja'57-O'59
NTStud	New Testament Studies v 3 no 2-v 6 no 1 Ja'57-O'59
PalExQ	Palestine Exploration Quarterly v 89-91 Ja-Je'57-Jl-D'59
PastPsych	Pastoral Psychology v 7 no 70-v 9 no 99 Ja'57-D'59
PrincSemBull	Princeton Seminary Bulletin v 50 no 3-v 53 no 2 F'57-O'59
RBib	Revue Biblique v 64-66 Ja'57-O'59
RefThR	Reformed Theological Review v 16-18 F'57-O'59
RHistPhilRelig	Revue d'histoire et de philosophie religieuses v 37 no 1-v 39 no 4 1957-1959
ScotJTh	Scottish Journal of Theology v 10-12 Mr'57-D'59
SocAct	Social Action v 23 no 5-v 26 no 4 Ja'57-D'59

PERIODICALS INDEXED (Continued)
with inclusive coverage

SoEastAsiaJTh	South East Asia Journal of Theology v 1 no 1 Jl'59
StudTh	Studia Theologica v 11 no 1-v 13 no 2 1957-1959
ThToday	Theology Today v 13 no 4-v 16 no 3 Ja'57-O'59
ThZ	Theologische Zeitschrift v 13-15 Ja-F'57-N-D'59
UnionSemQR	Union Seminary Quarterly Review v 12 no 2-v 15 no 1 Ja'57-N'59
VigChr	Vigiliae Christianae v 11-13 F'57-D'59
WestmThJ	Westminster Theological Journal v 19 no 2-v 22 no 1 My'57-N'59
ZAlttW	Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft v 69 no 1-4-v 71 no 1-4 1957-1959
ZEvEthik	Zeitschrift für evangelische Ethik v 1-3 Ja'57-N'59
ZKirchG	Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte v 68 no 1-2-v 70 no 3-4 1957-1959
ZMissW	Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft v 41 no 1-v 43 no 4 1957-1959
ZNeutW	Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft v 48 no 1-2-v 50 no 3-4 1957-1959
ZThKirche	Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche v 54 no 1-v 56 no 3 1957-1959

USING THE INDEX

Purpose and Arrangement. This Index is designed to assist the reader in locating articles and book reviews in fifty-seven periodicals. For the list of journals indexed in the period covered (1957-1959), consult the front end papers. The Index is divided into two parts. The first part contains an alphabetical arrangement of the articles by author and subject. The second part is an author list of the books reviewed in the journals indexed.

Finding an Article by Subject. The content of each article indexed has been entered under two or more subject headings. Be as specific as possible in selecting the subject heading under which you look. If one subject yields unsatisfactory results, try a synonym, a related subject, or follow the suggestions given in the "see also" references. With respect to articles dealing with books of the Bible, look for the name of the particular book under the main heading "Bible". For example, you may wish to locate material on the Psalms. Look for "Bible. Old Testament Psalms". If you want the Gospel of Mark, look for "Bible. New Testament Mark". In another subject field you may be looking for articles dealing with race problems. If you look under "Race problems", you will find a "see" reference to "Christianity and race problems". If you had looked first under "Negroes in the United States", several articles would have been found together with a "see also" reference to "Christianity and race problems". Turning to "Psychiatry", you will find "see also" references to specific subjects. Then there appears a long list of articles under "Psychiatry and religion". Each article deals in some way with relationship between psychiatry and religion.

Finding an Article by its Author. Look under the name of the author in whom you are interested. For example, "Tillich, Paul". You will see at a glance the articles he has published in the periodicals included in this Index. He is also discussed by other writers, such articles will follow immediately under the word ABOUT. For other examples, look under Bultmann or Cullmann. Articles BY the author appear first, followed by articles ABOUT him, or perhaps a review article on a book he has written.

Sample Entries from the First Part.

Author entry: BEARE, Francis Wright
Risen Jesus bestows the Spirit;
a study of John 20:19-23.
CanJTh 4:95-100 Ap'58

USING THE INDEX - (Continued)

Subject entries:

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT
John
Risen Jesus bestows the Spirit;
a study of John 20:19-23.
F. W. Beare. CanJTh 4:95-100 Ap'58

HOLY SPIRIT
Risen Jesus bestows the Spirit;
a study of John 20:19-23.
F. W. Beare. CanJTh 4:95-100 Ap'58

JESUS CHRIST
Resurrection
Risen Jesus bestows the Spirit.;
a study of John 20:19-23.
F. W. Beare. CanJTh 4:95-100 Ap'58

The author of this article is Beare, Francis Wright. The title of the article begins: "The risen Jesus...". There is no entry under the title. Instead the content of the article is analyzed and entered under three subject headings, as shown above. The article will be found in the Canadian Journal of Theology, volume 4, pages 95-100, the April 1958 issue.

Finding a Book Review. Look in the second part of this volume under the name of the author of the book. The arrangement is alphabetical by the author and title of the book reviewed, followed by the citation and the name of the reviewer. Occasionally, in addition to the reviews listed there, a critical or interpretative article may have dealt with the book in question. Such an article will be found only in the first part of the volume, also under the author's name. For example, see BRUNNER, Heinrich Emil.

Sample Entry, Book Review Section.

WILDER, Amos Niven
New Testament faith for today. 1st ed
ScotJTh 10:314-5 S'57. D. M. G. Stalker

Wilder's book, entitled New Testament Faith for Today, in its first edition, is reviewed in the Scottish Journal of Theology, volume 10, pages 314-315, the September 1957 issue, by D. M. G. Stalker.

USING THE INDEX - (Continued)

Sample Entry, Main Index Section.

BRUNNER, Heinrich Emil
Divine-human encounter. Review
JReligThot 14:129-39 Spr-Sum'57. R. Hazelton

Brunner's book, entitled Divine-Human Encounter, is reviewed in the Journal of Religious Thought, volume 14, pages 129-139, the Spring-Summer issue 1957, by R. Hazelton.

SOME ABBREVIATIONS

Ja	January	abp	archbishop
F	February	abr	abridged
Mr	March	annot	annotated
Ap	April	bibliog	bibliography
My	May	bp	bishop
Je	June	card	cardinal
Jl	July	comp	compiled, compiler
Ag	August	cont	continuation, continued
S	September	ed	edited, edition, editor
O	October	introd	Introduction
N	November	jr	junior
D	December	jt auth	joint author
		jt ed	joint editor
		no	number
Wint	Winter	ns	new series
Spr	Spring	pseud	pseudonym
Sum	Summer		
Aut	Autumn	rev	revised
		sel	selection
		sr	senior
+	continued on later pages of this issue	suppl	supplement
		tr	translated, translation, translator
		v	volume

A

AALDERS, Gerhard Charles
Fishers and the hunters [Jer XVI:16] EvangQ 30:133-9 Jl-S'58
ABBA (Word)
Abba, Father, and baptism. T.M.Taylor. ScotJTh 11: 62-71 Mr'58
ABBOTT, Freeland Knight
Maulānā Maudūdī on Quranic interpretation. MuslimW 48:5-19 Ja'58
ʿABD AL-TAFĀHUM
Qurʾān and the Holy communion. MuslimW 49:239-48 Jl '59
Seek forgiveness of God. MuslimW 47:239-47 Jl'57
ABECEDARY see Alphabet
ABER, Felix
Epitaphs; testimonies to Jewish living. Jud 6:311-18 Fall'57
ABORTION
Gibt es eine evangelische Ethik der Grenzfälle? H. van Oyen. ZEvEthik 1:2-17 Ja'57
ABRAHAM, the patriarch
Akedat Yitzhak; the binding of Isaac. D. Polish. Jud 6: 17-21 Wint'57
Melchizedek [sequel to his God's covenants are conditional] G.H. Lang. EvangQ 31:21-31 Ja-Mr'59
Old Testament in controversy; interpretive principles and illustration [in a sermon on Gen 15] tr by J.L. Mays. H.W.Wolff. Interpr 12:280-91 Jl'58
Paul's certainties; God's promises are sure; Romans IV: 21. W.Neil. ExposT 69:146-8 F'58
Striking of the stones; a modern Passover Midrash. M.Ben-Horin. Jud 8:160-7 Spr'59
Traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung von Genesis 15. O.Kaiser. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2:107-26 '58
ABSOLUTION
Priesthood and reunion. [E.Graham] ChQR 159:473-87 O-D'58
see also
Penance
ABSTINENCE see Fasting; Temperance
ABTALION, the Pharisee
Identity of Pollio, the Pharisee, in Josephus [with Abtalion] L.H.Feldman. JewQR ns49:53-62 Jl'58
ACADEMIC degrees see Degrees, Academic
ACADEMIC dissertations see Dissertations, Academic
ACADEMIC freedom see Teaching, Freedom of
ACCULTURATION
Association between congregational types and conformity to the Brethren peace doctrine in the Central region. D.M.Royer. BrethLife 2:21-31 Spr'57
50 Jahre Mission in Holländisch-Neuguinea. J.Verschueren. ZMissW 41 no 1:44-52 '57
see also
Culture contact
ACHINGER, Hans
Materialien zur Ethik der sozialen Sicherung. ZEvEthik 2:65-72 Mr'58
ACHTEMEIER, Elizabeth Rice
Old Testament in the church. UnionSemQR 12:45-9 Mr '57
ACROSTICS
Psalm 9-10; a textual and exegetical study [with text and translation of Ps 10] R.Gordis. JewQR ns48: 104-22 O'57
ACTION, Catholic see Catholic action
ACTON, John Emerich Edward Dalberg Acton, 1st baron
Ignaz von Doellinger; Lord Acton's mentor. S.J.Tonsor. AnglThR 41:211-5 Jl'59
Lord Acton and the religion of Charles II. W.G.Simon. AnglThR 40:203-8 Jl'58
ADAM, Alfred
Erwägungen zur Herkunft der Didache. ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:1-47 '57
Das Fortwirken des Manichäismus bei Augustin. ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:1-25 '58
ADAMS, James Luther
Ages of liberalism. JReligThot 14:101-117 Spr-Sum'57
Uses of diversity [in a divinity school] HarvDivBull 23: 47-64 '57-'58
ADAPTABILITY (Psychology)
see also
Adjustment, Social
ADEMAR of Chabannes
Rites for the dying in the early middle ages; Theodulf of Orleans. H.B.Porter, jr. JThStud ns 10:43-62 Ap'59
ADENAUER, Konrad
World indivisible with liberty and justice for all; a selection from [his] speeches, 1949-1955. Review Encount 19:70-3 Wint'58. N.Salter
ADIAPHORA
Role of Melanchthon in the adiaphora controversy. C.L.Manschreck. Archiv 48 no 2:165-82 '57
ADJUSTMENT, Personal
Administrative efficiency versus personal catastrophe. P.E.Irion. PastPsych 8:17-24 S'57
Middle age; its problems and challenge. W.G.Muelder. PastPsych 9:9-13 N'58
What it means to be divorced. J.H.Burns. PastPsych 9:45-52 S'58
ADJUSTMENT, Social
Adaptation; an was? W.A.Kaschmitter. ZMissW 41 no 1:15-25 '57
see also
Conformity
Maturity, Social
ADOLESCENCE
Adolescent thinking; blue jeans and the Brethren. G.C.Eller. BrethLife 3:39-47 Wint'58
see also
Dating
ADULT education
Divine constraint of Christian education for adults. C.E.Nelson. UnionSemQR 13:41-6 N'57
ADULTERY
Fidelity and infidelity in marriage [reprint of excerpt from Man and wife; ed by E.M.Mudd and A.Krich] M.R.C.Astley. PastPsych 9:39-50 Ja'59
ADULTERY (Jewish law)
Die Strafe für Ehebruch in Bibel und Halacha; zur Auslegung von Joh. VIII:5. J.Blinzler. NTStud 4: 32-47 O'57
ADVENTISTS
see also
Seventh day Adventists
ADVERTISING
Churches
see also
Public relations--Churches
AELIA CAPITOLINA see Jerusalem--History--Ancient period
AFFECTION see Friendship

AFFLICTION
see also
Consolation
Good and evil
Suffering
AFRICA
see also
Jews in Africa
Missions--Africa
Mohammedanism--Africa
Native races
see also
Bambute
Bantus
Religions
see also
Negroes in Africa--Religions
AFRICA, North
see also
Arabs in North Africa
Church history
Cross or crescent in Africa? B.J.Marais. ChrToday 2:8-9 My 26 '58
Politics
Crisis for France in North Africa [reprint] A.Philip. ChrCris 18:72-4 My 26 '58
AFRICA, South see South Africa
AFRICA, West
see also
Mohammedanism--Africa, West
Church history
West African catechism. K.Cragg. MuslimW 48:237-47 Jl'58
AFRICAN Methodist Episcopal church
Bishop Payne of African Methodism. E.G.Prater. JReligThot 15:59-70 Aut-Wint'57-'58
AFRIKANERS see Boers
AGADA see Haggadah
AGE, Psychology of
Divorce from a psychiatrist's point of view. C.E.Benda. PastPsych 9:25-38 S'58
see also
Middle age
AGED
Later maturity [panel discussion on radio play] L.E.Foster and others. PastPsych 9:29-32 F'58
Understanding the aged. N.L.Davidson. JPastCare 12: 17-27 Spr'58
see also
Church work with the aged
AGGADA see Haggadah
AGLIPAYAN church see Philippine Independent church
AGNON, Samuel Joseph
Shmuel Yoseph Agnon. H.Bavli. Jud 7:130-7 Spr'58
AGNOSTICISM
Incense and salt [scientific agnosticism] C.F.Heffner. ChrToday 1:15-16 My 27 '57
see also
Atheism
Secularism
Skepticism
AGRAPHA see Jesus Christ--Words
AGREEMENTS see Contracts
AGRICULTURAL products
Farm surpluses and United States policy. W.W.Wilcox. SocAct 25:11-4 F'59
AGRICULTURE
Palestine
Fertility of the land in the messianic prophecies. A.de Guglielmo. CathBibQ 19:306-11 Jl'57
Neolithic and chalcolithic sites in the valley of Beth-Shan. N.Tzori. PalExQ 90:44-51 Ja-Je'58
Prussia
Farming among the Mennonites in West and East Prussia, 1534-1945. J.Driedger. MennQR 31:16-21 Ja'57
United States
Christian faith speaks to the farm situation. V.Obenhaus. SocAct 25:15-21 F'59
Ethical goals for agricultural policy. National council of the churches of Christ in the United States of America. SocAct 25:22-5 F'59
Farm surpluses and United States policy. W.W.Wilcox. SocAct 25:11-4 F'59
What is happening to the farmer? L.K.Soth. SocAct 25: 4-9 F'59
AGUS, Irving A.
Control of roads by Jews in pre-crusade Europe. JewQR ns48:93-8 O'57
AGUS, Jacob Bernard
Nature and task of liberal Judaism. Jud 7:291-301 Fall'58
Polarity in Jewish history [preprint] Jud 6:160-70 Spr'57
Synthesis in current philosophies of Jewish history [preprint] Jud 6:59-69 Wint'57
AHARONI, Yohanan
Northern boundary of Judah. PalExQ 90:27-31 Ja-Je'58
AHLÉN, Axel Carl Mauritz
Seventeenth century dogmaticians as philosophers [reprint] Concor 30:162-7 Mr'59
AHLSTROM, Sydney Eckman
Lutheran church and American culture; tercentenary retrospect. LuthQ 9:321-42 N'57
Tradition in transit and tension; continental inheritance in America; the Lutheran experience. Encount 20: 319-32 Sum'59
AHMADIYYAH movement
Concept of evolution in Ahmadiyyah thought. H.Fisher. MuslimW 49:275-86 O'59
AIKAWA, Sobi, tr see Aoki, Bin and Nakayama, Tadao
AIN EL-FESHKAH, Palestine
Fouilles de Feshkha; rapport préliminaire. R.de Vaux. RBib 66:225-55 Ap'59
AKBAR, emperor of Hindustan
Saying of Jesus about the bridge. J.Jeremias. ExposT 69:7-9 O'57
AKHILANANDA, swami
Time and eternity; the Vedantic viewpoint. JBibRelig 27: 114-7 Ap'59
AKKADIAN language
Terms and phrases
Ilāni/Elohim [in Nuzi legal texts] A.E.Draffkorn. JBibLit 76:216-24 S'57
AKOUEIN (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
ALAND, Kurt
Luther as exegete. ExposT 69:45-8, 68-70 N-D'57
Neue neutestamentliche Papyri [with text] NTStud 3: 261-86 Jl'57
Zur Liste der neutestamentlichen Handschriften. VI. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:141-91 '57 (cont)
ALBERTSON, James
Application of mathematical probability to manuscript discoveries. JBibLit 78:133-41 Je'59
ALBIGENSES
Die Zweckbestimmung der Armenbibel und die Bedeutung ihres Namens. A.Weckwerth. ZKirchG no 3-4: 225-58 '57
ALBRIGHT, Raymond Wolf
Catholic evangelicalism. ChrToday 4:14-6 O 26 '59

ALBRIGHT, William Foxwell
Bultmann's History and eschatology [review of his Presence of eternity: history and eschatology] JBibLit 77:244-8 S'58
ABOUT
Albright's thrust for the Bible view. O.T.Allis. ChrToday 3:7-9 My 25; 12-4 Je 8 '59
Is Glueck's aim to prove that the Bible is true? [reply to an article by J.J.Finkelstein] G.E.Wright. BibArch 22:101-8 D'59
ALBRIGHT, William Foxwell, and Wright, George Ernest
Comments on Professor Garber's article. JBibLit 77: 129-32 Je'58
ALCOHOL
see also
Liquor traffic
Temperance
ALCOHOLICS
The alcoholic and a sense of dignity. R.L.Dicks. SocAct 23:6-11 My'57
Alcoholism [panel discussion on radio play] L.E.Foster and others. PastPsych 9:21-4 Ap'58
Pastor and the alcoholic. C.F.Reidenbach. PastPsych 9:9-12 Ap'58
Problem drinking and community responsibility. R.Straus. PastPsych 9:13-20 Ap'58
Psychodrama; rehearsal for reality [reprint] J.Haas. JPastCare 12:230-5 Wint'58
Radical approach to alcoholism. J.F.Jellema. ChrToday 2:13-5 Jl 7 '58
Surrender versus compliance in therapy [reprint] H.M.Tiebout. PastPsych 9:25-33 Ap'58
Will alcohol destroy our youth? E.F.Schofield. ChrToday 3:6-8 Jl 6 '59
You can help the alcoholic. G.A.Taylor. ChrToday 2: 9-13 Jl 7 '58
ALCOHOLICS anonymous
Alcoholism [panel discussion on radio play] L.E.Foster and others. PastPsych 9:21-4 Ap'58
Pastor and the alcoholic. C.F.Reidenbach. PastPsych 9:9-12 Ap'58
Radical approach to alcoholism. J.F.Jellema. ChrToday 2:13-5 Jl 7 '58
Surrender versus compliance in therapy [reprint] H.M.Tiebout. PastPsych 9:25-33 Ap'58
You can help the alcoholic. G.A.Taylor. ChrToday 2: 9-13 Jl 7 '58
ALDWINCKLE, Russell Foster
Baptists and tradition. CanJTh 3:69-78 Ap'57
ALEXANDER III, pope
Le pouvoir pontifical au moyen age [review of Alexandre III, by M.Pacaud] R.Folz. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1: 46-50 '59
ALEXANDER Jannaeus, king of the Jews
Thrakidan, the Lion of wrath, and Alexander Jannaeus. J.M.Allegro. PalExQ 91:47-54 Ja-Je'59
ALEXANDER, George M.
Strange episcopate of Dr Luscombe. AnglThR 41:286-98 O'59
ALEXANDER, James N.
Preaching on the positives; study on sermon construction. ExposT 68:180-2 Mr'57
ALEXANDER, James N.S.
Interpretation of Scripture in the ante-Nicene period. Interpr 12:272-80 Jl'58
ALEXANDRIA, Egypt (Patriarchate)
see also
Egypt--Church history--Early period
ALFRINK, Bernardus Johannes
L'idée de résurrection d'après Dan XII:1-2. Bib 40 no 2: 355-71 '59
ALGERIA
Rebellion, 1954-
Another look at the Fifth republic. J.B.Duroselle. ChrCris 19:184-7 D 14 '59
Crisis for France in North Africa [reprint] A.Philip. ChrCris 18:72-4 My 26 '58
Optimistic look at the Fifth republic. J.B.Duroselle. ChrCris 19:4-7 F 2 '59
ALIENS
see also
Expatriation
ALIVISATOS, Hamilcar S.
Contemporary theological tendencies in the Greek Orthodox church. Review ChrToday 2:14-16 Ja 20 '58. H.Stroup
ALLAH see God (Mohammedanism)
ALLAN, Tom
Evangelism in Scotland. ChrToday 1:14-16 Ja 7 '57
Place of the layman [reprint] ChrToday 2:8-10 O 14 '57
ALLBECK, Willard Dow
Living church. LuthQ 9:99-109 My'57
Lutheran separation; the Ohio story. LuthQ 11:28-41 F'59
ALLCHIN, W.H.
Sacraments of incorporation. ChQR 158:205-9 Ap-Je'57
ALLEGORICAL interpretation of the Bible see Bible--Criticism, interpretation, etc--History
ALLEGORICAL interpretation of the New Testament see Bible. New Testament--Criticism, interpretation, etc--History
ALLEGORY
Die Parabel vom Thronanwärter: Lc XIX:11-27. M.Zerwick. Bib 40 no 3:654-74 '59
see also
Vine (Allegory)
ALLEGRO, John Marco
Fragments of a Qumran scroll of eschatological Midrāšîm [with text and translation] JBibLit 77:350-354 D'58
More Isaiah commentaries from Qumran's fourth cave [with text and translation] JBibLit 77:215-21 S'58
Recently discovered fragment of a commentary on Hosea from Qumran's fourth cave [with text and translation] JBibLit 78:142-7 Je'59
Thrakidan, the Lion of wrath, and Alexander Jannaeus. PalExQ 91:47-54 Ja-Je'59
ALLEGRO, John Marco see Teicher, J.L. jt auth
ALLEN, Edgar Leonard
Christianity among the religions. CongQ 36:132-8 Je'58
Karl Barth thinks again. ModCh ns1:217-8 Ap'58
Limits of Biblical theology. JBibRelig 25:13-18 Ja'57
Mariology and Christology. CongQ 35:33-43 Ja'57
Monism and theism. JReligThot 14:157-164 Spr-Sum'57
Rome meets Geneva [review of Rechtfertigung; die Lehre Karl Barths und eine katholische Besinnung, by H. Küng] AnglThR 40:314-17 O'58
ALLEN, Geoffry Francis
Christianity, a faith for the world; conference sermon. ModCh ns2:57-64 O'58
ALLEY, George Douglas
Preparation for the end of life; making personal decisions. SocAct 25:18-20 Ap'59
Writing letters of comfort [to the bereaved] SocAct 25: 26 Ap'59
ALLIANCE, Holy see Holy alliance

ALLIS, Oswald Thompson
Albright's thrust for the Bible view. ChrToday 3:7-9 My 25; 12-4 Je 8 '59
RSV appraisal; Old Testament. ChrToday 1:6-7+ Jl 8 '57
ALLMEN, Jean Jacques von
Companion to the Bible. Review PrincSemBull 52:25-6 O'58. B.S.Childs
ALLPORT, Gordon Willard
Individual and his religion. Review LuthQ 9:260-5 Ag'57. W.Buschmann.
ALONSO DÍAZ, Jose
Paralelos entre la narración del libro de Jonás y la parábola del hijo pródigo. Bib 40 no 3:632-40 '59
ALONSO-SCHÖKEL, Luis
Is X:28-32; análisis estilístico. Bib 40 no 2:230-6 '59
ALPHABET
Isaiah XXVIII:9-13 and the Ugaritic abecedaries. W.W.Hallo. JBibLit 77:324-38 D'58
ALT, Albrecht
Die Deutung der Weltgeschichte im Alten Testament. ZThKirche 56 no 2:129-37 '59
ALTARS
L'autel d'or du Temple de Jérusalem. R.de Langhe. Bib 40 no 2:476-94 '59
ALTENDORF, Hans Dietrich
Zur Bischofsliste von Gabala. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:48-61 '59
ALTHAUS, Paul
Die Bekehrung in reformatorischer und pietistischer Sicht. NeueZSysTh 1 no 1:3-25 '59
Die Illustration der Bibel als theologisches Problem. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:314-26 '59
ALTPREUSSISCHEN Union see Evangelical church of the Prussian union
ALTRUISM
Second great commandment; religion and morality. T.McPherson. CongQ 35:212-22 Jl'57
see also
Self interest
Self sacrifice
AMBROSE, Saint, bp of Milan
Ambrosius von Mailand als Trinitätstheologe. L.Herrmann. ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:197-218 '58
In Lucam. Review VigChr 13:204-34 D'59. H.C.Puech and P.Hadot
AMBROSIASTER
Critiques exégétiques et arguments antichrétiens rapportés par Ambrosiaster. P.Courcelle. VigChr 13:133-69 S'59
AMEN (Hebrew word) see Hebrew language--Terms and phrases
AMEN (Word)
Six amen sayings in Luke. J.C.O'Neill. JThStud ns 10: 1-9 Ap'59
AMERICAN association of theological schools
Statement on pre-theological studies [issued by the American association of theological schools] J.A.Easley. JBibRelig 25:211-15 Jl'57
AMERICAN civilization see United States--Civilization
AMERICAN fiction
Protestant minister in American fiction. G.P.Voigt. LuthQ 11:3-13 F'59
AMERICAN literature
Bibliography
Religious themes in contemporary literature; an introductory bibliography. B.M.Wheeler. JBibRelig 27: 50-6 Ja'59
AMERICAN scientists see Scientists, American
AMERICUS, Georgia
see also
Koinonia (Community)
AMIROUTZES, George
Tractate about the Council of Florence [falsely] attributed to George Amiroutzes. J.Gill. JEcclHist 9:30-7 Ap'58
AMISH Mennonites see Mennonites
AMPHILOCHIUS, Saint, bp of Iconium
Problem concerning faith and knowledge, or reason and revelation, as expounded in the Letters of St Basil the Great to Amphilochius of Iconium. C.G.Bonis. GrOrthThR 5:27-44 Sum'59
AMULETS
TWTPT [translated as phylacteries or frontlets proves vulnerable] E.A.Speiser. JewQR ns48:208-17 O'57
AMUSEMENTS
see also
Church entertainments
Recreation
Moral and religious aspects
Toward a theology of the Christian and his use of leisure time. W.R.Hoover. BrethLife 4:60-8 Spr'59
What is Christian separation? L.D.Cowie. ChrToday 2:12-15 N 11 '57
see also
Dancing--Moral and religious aspects
ANABAPTISTS
Thomas Muentzer's relation to Anabaptism. R.Friedmann. MennQR 31:75-87 Ap'57
Who were the Anabaptists? [preprint] F.H.Littell. BrethLife 2:13-20 Spr'57
see also
Church and state--Anabaptists
Hutterites
Mennonites
Philippite brethren
Bibliography
Leonhard Schiemer and Hans Schlaffer; two Tyrolean Anabaptist martyr apostles of 1528. R.Friedmann. MennQR 33:31-41 Ja'59
Pilgram Marpeck's two books of 1531 [identified; with facsimiles of title pages] W.Klassen. MennQR 33: 18-30 Ja'59
Writings of Dirk Philips. W.Keeney. MennQR 32:298-306 O'58
Doctrine
Ambrosius Spittelmayr; his life and teachings. H.C.Klassen. MennQR 32:251-71 O'58
Christology of Dirk Philips. C.J.Dyck. MennQR 31: 147-55 Jl'57
Doctrine of original sin as held by the Anabaptists of the sixteenth century. R.Friedmann. MennQR 33:206-214 Jl'59
How to deal with Anabaptists; an unpublished letter [ed by] Heinold Fast and [tr by] John H.Yoder. H.Bullinger. MennQR 33:83-95 Ap'59
Life and teachings of Hans Hut. H.C.Klassen. MennQR 33:171-205; 267-304 Jl-O'59
Life of Hans Denck (ca 1500-1527) J.J.Kiwiet. MennQR 31:227-59 O'57
Ludwig Hätzers Bearbeitung der Theologia deutsch, Worms, 1528; ihr Druck und ihre Handschrift von 1528. G.Baring. ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:218-30 '59
Menno Simons and the role of baptism in the Christian life. V.G.Harding. MennQR 33:323-34 O'59
Nature of the church according to the radical continental reformation. J.L.Garrett. MennQR 32:111-27 Ap '58

ANABAPTISTS
Doctrine (cont)
Rechtfertigung und Person Christi als dogmatische Glaubensfragen bei den Täufern der Reformationszeit. G.J.Neumann. ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:62-74 '59
Ein Täuferbekenntnis aus dem 16.Jahrhundert [with text] H.J.Hillerbrand. Archiv 50 no 1:40-50 '59
Theology of Hans Denck. J.J.Kiwiet. MennQR 32:3-27 Ja'58
Two letters [with text and English translation; ed by] T.Bergsten. P.Marpeck. MennQR 32:192-210 Jl'58
History
Who were the Baptists? W.S.Hudson. Reply with rejoinder. G.Westin. BaptQ 17:53-60 Ap'57
Historiography
Historiography of the Anabaptists. H.S.Bender. MennQR 31:88-104 Ap'57
Importance of denominational history. E.G.Rupp. BaptQ 17:312-9 Jl'58
Modern Anabaptist research. W.Klaassen. BaptQ 18: 12-25 Ja'59
Sources
Oldest known Hutterite codex of 1566; a chapter in Anabaptist intellectual history. R.Friedmann. MennQR 33:96-107 Ap'59
Hymns
Hymnology of the Anabaptists. H.S.Bender. MennQR 31:5-10 Ja'57
Philippite brethren; a chapter in Anabaptist history. R.Friedmann. MennQR 32:272-96 O'58
Relations
Church of the Brethren
Genius of the early Brethren. D.F.Durnbaugh. BrethLife 4:4-34 Wint; 4-18 Spr'59
Frankfurt-am-Main
Anabaptists in Frankfort on the Main. G.Hein. MennQR 33:69-72 Ja'59
Germany
Life and teachings of Hans Hut. H.C.Klassen. MennQR 33:171-205; 267-304 Jl-O'59
Hesse
Die Herkunft der osthessischen Täufer. R.Weiss. Archiv 50 no 1:1-16; 50 no 2:182-99 '59
Moravia
Nach und von Mähren; aus der Täufergeschichte des 16. und 17. Jahrhunderts G.J.Neumann. Archiv 48 no 1:75-90 '57
Münster
Mutual relations between the Münster Anabaptists and the Netherlands. A.F.Mellink. Archiv 50 no 1:16-33 '59
Netherlands
Dirk Philip's life. W.Keeney. MennQR 32:171-91 Jl'58
Mutual relations between the Münster Anabaptists and the Netherlands. A.F.Mellink. Archiv 50 no 1:16-33 '59
Poland
Ausbruch und Niedergang des Täufertums in Wilna; 1563-1566 [with text of memorials by G.Weigel] S.Kot. Archiv 49 no 1-2:212-26 '58
Switzerland
Balthasar Hubmaier and the beginnings of Swiss Anabaptism [tr from thesis] J.H.Yoder. MennQR 33: 5-17 Ja'59
How to deal with Anabaptists; an unpublished letter [ed by] Heinold Fast and [tr by] John H.Yoder. H.Bullinger. MennQR 33:83-95 Ap'59
Turning point in the Zwinglian reformation. J.H.Yoder. MennQR 32:128-40 Ap'58
Tyrol
Leonhard Schiemer and Hans Schlaffer; two Tyrolean Anabaptist martyr apostles of 1528. R.Friedmann. MennQR 33:31-41 Ja'59
ANAGKE (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
ANALOGY
Analogy [in theological inquiry] J.McIntyre. ScotJTh 12:1-20 Mr'59
ANATOLIA see Asia Minor; Turkey
ANCESTOR worship
see also
Household shrines
ANCHORITES see Hermits
ANDERSEN, Wilhelm
Towards a theology of missions. Review Encount 18:196-7 Spr'57. J.M.Smith
ANDERSON, Bernhard Word
Place of Shechem in the Bible. BibArch 20:10-19 F'57
ANDERSON, Hugh
Some impressions of theological education in America today. ExposT 70:356-60 S'59
ANDERSON, James Norman Dalrymple
Christian message to Islam. ChrToday 4:8-10 D 21 '59
ANDERSON, Robert T.
Role of the desert in Israelite thought. JBibRelig 27:41-44 Ja'59
ANDRADA, Luis de, see Luis de Andrada, fr
ANDREEV, Leonid Nikolaevich
On the day of the crucifixion [reprint of story] ChrToday 1:8-9 Ap 1 '57
ANDREWS, Charles R.
A Baptist looks backward and forward. ThToday 13:507-20 Ja'57
ANDREWS, David Keith
Preaching from Proverbs. CanJTh 4:120-6 Ap'58
ANDRIEUX, Francis
Études de sociologie religieuse [by G.Le Bras; review article] RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:251-7 '59
ANEXICHNIASTOS (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
ANGELS
Shall we neglect the angels? G.M.Landes. UnionSemQR 14:19-25 My'59
ANGLICAN church of Canada
Correspondence of Bishop Strachan and John Henry Newman. J.S.Moir. CanJTh 3:219-25 O'57
Relations
Conference on Christian unity, Toronto, 1889. T.R.Millman. CanJTh 3:165-74 Jl'57
ANGLICAN communion
see also
Church and social problems--Anglican communion
Fasts and feasts--Anglican communion
Preaching, Anglican
Clergy
Auxiliary clergy again. G.F.S.Gray. ChQR 159:266-75 Ap-Je'58
Doctrine
Faith and tradition. E.R.Fairweather. CanJTh 3:79-86 Ap'57
Ministry in the modern world. F.C.Grant. AnglThR 39:61-70 Ja'57
Liturgy and ritual
Worship in the Anglican communion. R.F.Hettlinger. AnglThR 40:169-81 Jl'58
see also
Book of common prayer
Missions
Anticipations of Lambeth. M.Knight. ChQR 158:412-22 O-D'57

ANGLICAN communion
Missions (cont)
Place of the Anglican Episcopal church in the developing church in Japan. R.J.Hammer. JapChrQ 25:206-11 Jl'59
Present progress and future prospects [of missions] C.K.Sansbury. ModCh ns2:122-33 O'58
Relations
Lambeth and unity. E.L.Mascall. ChQR 160:158-72 Ap-Je'59
Orthodox Eastern churches
Filioque clause [of the Nicene creed] A.E.J.Rawlinson. ScotJTh 10:166-73 Je'57
Orthodoxy and Anglicanism in the twentieth century. V.T.Istavridis. GrOrthThR 5:9-26 Sum'59
Validity of the Anglican orders according to the canon law of the Orthodox church. J.Cotsonis. GrOrthThR 3:182-96; 4:44-65 Wint'57-Sum'58
Presbyterian church
Anglican-Presbyterian relations [in Great Britain] A.E.J.Rawlinson. ExposT 69:42-4 N'57
Apostolic succession in the conversations between Anglicans and Presbyterians. A.D.Lewis. ExposT 70:271-3 Je'59
Reconsideration of the diaconate. J.M.Ross. ScotJTh 12:151-60 Je'59
Middle East
Jerusalem bishopric [the work of Anglicanism in Jerusalem and the Near East] S.E.Johnson. AnglThR 39:105-6 Ap'57
ANGLICAN converts see Converts, Anglican
ANGLICAN orders
Intention and form in Anglican orders. E.L.Mascall. ChQR 158:4-20 Ja-Mr'57
Validity of the Anglican orders according to the canon law of the Orthodox church. J.Cotsonis. GrOrthThR 3:182-96; 4:44-65 Wint'57-Sum'58
ANGLO-CATHOLICISM
see also
Oxford movement
ANGLO-ISRAELISM
Bible and modern religions; British Israelism and pyramidology. C.G.Howie. Interpr 11:307-23 Jl'57
ANHEUSER, Clemens
Missionsgeschichte und Philatelie. ZMissW 43 no 4: 241-60 '59
ANIMAL lore
see also
Bestiaries
ANIMALS
Domestication
Dog and cat in the neolithic of Jericho. F.E.Zeuner. PalExQ 90:52-4 Ja-Je'58
ANIMISM
First contact with Laos tribesmen. J.C.Pollock. ChrToday 4:12-3 N 23 '59
see also
Idols and images
ANKARA, Turkey. University
Faculty of divinity
Faculty of divinity at Ankara. II. H.A.Reed. MuslimW 47:22-35 Ja'57 (cont)
ANNAND, Rupert
He was seen of Cephas; a suggestion about the first resurrection appearance to Peter. ScotJTh 11:180-7 Je'58
ANNIHILATIONISM
see also
Future punishment
ANNUNCIATION of the Virgin Mary see Mary, Virgin--Annunciation
ANOINTINGS
Anointing for healing. W.D.Bowman. BrethLife 4:54-62 Sum'59
Rites for the dying in the early middle ages; Theodulf of Orleans. H.B.Porter, jr. JThStud ns 10:43-62 Ap'59
see also
Extreme unction
ANSELM, Saint, abp of Canterbury
Anselms Versöhnungslehre. H.Ott. ThZ 13:183-99 My-Je'57
Augustinian background of St Anselm's concept Justitia. R.D.Crouse. CanJTh 4:111-19 Ap'58
ANTE-NICENE fathers see Fathers of the church
ANTHROPOLOGY, Doctrinal see Man (Theology)
ANTHROPOLOGY, Philosophical see Man (Philosophy)
ANTI-COLONIALISM see Colonies
ANTINOMIANISM
Puritanism and democracy in the New Model army. L.F.Solt. Archiv 50 no 2:234-52 '59
see also
Law and gospel
ANTIOCH, Council of, 325
Ossius of Cordova and the presidency of the Council of Antioch, 325. H.Chadwick. JThStud ns9:292-314 O'58
ANTIQUITY
Politics
Elders in the Old Testament. J.L.McKenzie. Bib 40 no 2:522-40 '59
see also
Treaties, Ancient
ANTI-SEMITISM
Anti-Semitism in St Mark's Gospel. T.A.Burkill. NovTest 3:34-53 Ja'59
Culture, civilization and German anti-Semitism. G.L.Mosse. Jud 7:256-66 Sum'58
Significance of the mystery of Israel for the church. E.Flesseman-Van Leer. CanJTh 3:5-14 Ja'57; Reply. D.W.Hay. 3:97-101 Ap'57; Rejoinder. 3:235-40 O'57; 2d reply. D.D.Evans. 4:30-6 Ja'58
see also
Jews--Persecutions
ANTWEILER, Anton
Islam und Christentum; die Gespräche in Bhamdoun. ZMissW 41 no 4:283-94 '57
ANXIETY
Age of anxiety; a call to Christian action. W.S.Reid. ChrToday 2:3-4 Ag 18 '58
Anxiety, the sickness of western civilization. J.S.Bonnell. PastPsych 8:10-4 My'57
Denial as a defense [against tension, anxiety, and unhappiness] D.L.Farnsworth. JPastCare 11:36-7 Spr'57
Faith for the crisis of anxiety [reprint of excerpt from his Faith for personal crisis] C.Michalson. PastPsych 9:18-26 Mr'58
Psychotherapy and religion; the constructive use of inner conflict [reprint of excerpt from his Psychotherapy and religion] H.J.S.Guntrip. PastPsych 8:31-40 My'57
Quelques remarques sur l'angoisse comme thème anthropologique. C.A.van Peursen. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:127-42 '57
Search for tranquillity. W.Overholser. JPastCare 12: 205-9 Wint'58
Some further observations on sin and sickness. Mrs S.B.Page. JPastCare 13:144-54 Fall'59

ANXIETY (cont)
What is peace of mind? G.R.Webber. LuthQ 10:327-31 N'58
AOKI, Bin and Nakayama, Tadao
Yomoyama banashi; a conversation on various topics; tr by S. Aikawa. JapChrQ 24:50-5 Ja'58
APARCHĒ (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
APARTHEID see South Africa--Race problems
APHRAATES, the Persian sage
Word k^{e}jān in Aphraates. A.F.J.Klijn. VigChr 12:57-66 Jl'58
APO (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
APOCALYPSE of Ezra see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books--4 Ezra
APOCALYPSE of St John see Bible. New Testament--Revelation
APOCALYPTIC literature
Abomination of desolation [the little apocalypse in Mark] G. Cotter. CanJTh 3:159-64 Jl'57
Avenues of thought in Mark's Gospel. N.K.Bakken. LuthQ 9:222-33 Ag'57
Die Bekehrung des Paulus als religionsgeschichtliches Problem. U.Wilckens. ZThKirche 56 no 3:273-93 '59
Biblical view of the world; a theological evaluation. J.M.Robinson. Encount 20:470-83 Fall'59
Copper scroll; an apocryphon? S.O.P.Mowinckel. JBibLit 76:261-5 D'57
Geschichte und Eschaton nach Mc XIII. H.Conzelmann. ZNeutW 50 no 3-4:210-21 '59
Origin of apocalyptic in Biblical religion [sequel to his Place of apocalyptic in Biblical religion] G.E.Ladd. EvangQ 30:140-6 Jl-S'58
Origin of the Son of Man imagery. J.A.Emerton. JThStud ns9:225-42 O'58
Place of apocalyptic in Biblical religion. G.E.Ladd. EvangQ 30:75-85 Ap-Je'58
Prophecy, apocalyptic, and the historical hour [preprint of excerpt] M.Buber. UnionSemQR 12:9-21 Mr'57
Revelation and Jewish apocalyptic. G.E.Ladd. EvangQ 29:94-100 Ap-Je'57
Why not prophetic-apocalyptic? G.E.Ladd. JBibLit 76: 192-200 S'57
see also
Son of man
APOCRYPHA see Bible. Old Testament--Apocrypha
APOCRYPHAL books see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books; Bible. New Testament--Apocryphal books
APOKALUPTO (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
APOKARADOKIA (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
APOKATASTASIS (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
APOLLINARIS the younger, bp of Laodicea
La correspondance entre Basile de Césarée et Apollinaire de Laodicée. II. H.de Riedmatten. JThStud ns8:53-70 Ap'57 (cont)
APOLOGETICS
Frontiers of meaning [relations of theology to proximate fields] J.McIntyre. ScotJTh 10:122-39 Je'57
Logic of eschatology. H.E.Root. ModCh ns3:85-98 D'59
Luther's apologetics. S.W.Becker. Concor 29:742-59 O'58
Modern imagination and Imago dei. C.Bergendoff. LuthQ 10:99-114 My'58
Parapsychology in apologetics. M.C.Perry. ChQR 160: 77-84 Ja-Mr'59
Problems for Christian apologists. H.E.Root. ModCh ns1:51-7 Jl'57
Radical Protestantism; the apologetic task. R.V.Smith. JBibRelig 26:29-33 Ja'58
Theology and apologetics. J.V.L.Casserley. CanJTh 3:226-34 O'57
Time as a new apologetic. J.Mole. ScotJTh 11:150-7 Je'58
Understanding and communication [of the Christian faith] W.R.Matthews. ChQR 158:435-41 O-D'57
see also
Catholic church--Apologetics
Natural theology
Polemics, Art of
Secularism
Theodicy
Witness bearing (Christianity)
Early church
Die Anklage in Röm I:18-32. S.Schulz. ThZ 14:161-73 My-Je'58
Critiques exégétiques et arguments antichretiens rapportés par Ambrosiaster. P.Courcelle. VigChr 13:133-69 S'59
Logos spermatikos; Christianity and ancient philosophy according to St Justin's Apologies [with translation of texts] R.Holte. StudTh 12 no 2:109-68 '58
New Testament perspectives of faith. L.H.DeWolf. JBibRelig 27:228-32 Jl'59
Zu den Reden der Apostelgeschichte. E.Schweizer. ThZ 13:1-11 Ja-F'57
see also
Doctrinal theology--Early church
Kerygma
APOLOGETICS, Mohammedan see Mohammedanism--Apologetics
APOPHTHEGMATA patrum
Desert wisdom; sayings of the Anchorites [with translation] E.C.Tappert. LuthQ 9:157-72 My'57
APOSTASY
see also
Heresy
Schism
APOSTLES
Les additions au groupe des Douze Apôtres, d'après le livre des Actes. P.H.Menoud. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:71-80 '57
Les douze Apôtres et le zodiaque. J.Daniélou. VigChr 13:14-21 Ap'59
Fishers of men [disciples of Christ] J.Mánek. NovTest 2:138-41 Ap'57
Que signifie le sel dans la parabole de Jésus? O.Cullmann. RHistPhilRélig 37 no 1:36-43 '57
Significance of Mark 6. G.F.Dowden. ChQR 158:39-48 Ja-Mr'57
These orders of ministers. C.M.Guilbert. AnglThR 40: 1-13 Ja'58
Vous n'aurez pas achevé les villes d'Israel avant que le fils de l'homme ne vienne: Mat X:23. J.Dupont. NovTest 2:228-44 O'58
Das Wort von Jesu Freunden; Joh XV:13-16; und das Herrenmahl. W.Grundmann. NovTest 3:62-9 Ja'59
Zur Konzeption des Markus Evangeliums. A.Kuby. ZNeutW no 1-2:52-64 '58
Preaching see Kerygma
APOSTOLATE
The apostolate; its enduring significance in the apostolic Word. M.H.Franzmann. Concor 28:174-97 Mr'57
L'investiture de la fonction apostolique par apocalypse; étude thématique de Gal I:16. A.M.Denis. RBib 64:335-62, 492-515 Jl-O'57
APOSTOLATE, Lay see Catholic action

APOSTOLIC church see Church history--Primitive and early church
APOSTOLIC constitutions
Anamneses and institution narrative in the liturgy of Apostolic constitutions; Book VIII. W.E.Pitt. JEcclHist 9:1-7 Ap'58
APOSTOLIC fathers see Fathers of the church

APOSTOLIC succession
Apostolic succession. A.G.James. ExposT 70:164-6 Mr'59
Apostolic succession. C.K.Barrett. ExposT 70:200-2 Ap'59
Apostolic succession. N.Hall. ScotJTh 11:113-33 Je'58
Apostolic succession in the conversations between Anglicans and Presbyterians. A.D.Lewis. ExposT 70:271-3 Je'59
Apostolic succession [sermon] W.R.Matthews. ExposT 70:340 Ag'59
Church and ministry; the apostolic succession reconsidered. J.G.Davies. ExposT 70:228-30 My'59
Priesthood as a sacrament. A.Kokkinakis. GrOrthThR 3:168-81 Wint'57
see also
Anglican orders
Episcopacy
APOTHEOSIS see Emperor worship

APPARITIONS
see also
Spiritualism
Visions
APPLEBY, Lawrence
Relationship between rigidity and religious participation. JPastCare 11:73-83 Sum'57
APPLETON, George
Challenge of Buddhism. ModCh ns2:84-95 O'58
AQUILA, of Pontus
Das palästinische Pentateuchtargum und das zur Zeit Jesu gesprochene Aramäisch. P.E.Kahle. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2:100-16 '58
ARAB states
see also
Law--Arab states
United Arab Republic
Intellectual life
Crisis of the [Arab] intelligentsia in the Middle East. H.Sharābī. MuslimW 47:187-93 Jl'57
ARABIA
Antiquities
see also
Inscriptions--Arabia
ARABIAN nights
Early English editions of the Arabian nights [influence on eighteen century English literature] S.Shaw. MuslimW 49:232-8 Jl'59
ARABIC language
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Versions, Arabic
South Arabic language (Old south Arabic)
Terms and phrases
Meaning of Kufr; a study from the July, 1959, Summer school, Jerusalem. MuslimW 49:315-22 O'59
ARABIC law see Mohammedan law

ARABIC literature
Egyptian authors
Maḥmūd Taymūr and the Arabic short story. K.A.Schoonover. MuslimW 47:36-45 Ja'57
ARABIC manuscripts see Manuscripts, Arabic

ARABIC philosophy see Philosophy, Arabic

ARABS
see also
Bedouins
Mohammedan empire
Nationalism
Crisis of the [Arab] intelligentsia in the Middle East. H.Sharābī. MuslimW 47:187-93 Jl'57
Radical reform nationalism in Syria and Egypt. L.Binder. MuslimW 49:96-110; 213-31 Ap-Jl'59
Realism and pragmatism in foreign policy. E.Heimann. ChrCris 17:59-62 My 13'57
Tribal government
Arabs of modern Libya. L.B.Dupree. MuslimW 48: 113-24 Ap'58
ARABS and Jews see Jewish-Arab relations

ARABS in Libya
Arabs of modern Libya. L.B.Dupree. MuslimW 48: 113-24 Ap'58
ARABS in North Africa
Panarabismus und Islammission. A.Villanyi. ZMissW 42 no 3:193-208 '58
ARABS in Palestine
Muslim death and burial customs in a Bethlehem village [preprint] H.Granqvist. MuslimW 49:287-95 O'59
ARABS in southeastern Asia
Islam and the church in Malaya [with bibliog] G.E.Marrison. MuslimW 47:290-8 O'57
ARAM NAHARAIM see Padan-aram

ARAM ZOBAH see Zobah

ARAMAIC inscriptions see Inscriptions, Aramaic
ARAMAIC language
Aramaic studies and the study of the New Testament. M.Smith. JBibRelig 26:304-13 O'58
Dating the language of the Genesis Apocryphon [reply to S.Zeitlin] E.Y.Kutscher. JBibLit 76:288-92 D'57
History and present status of Aramaic studies. W.F.Stinespring. JBibRelig 26:298-303 O'58
Das palästinische Pentateuchtargum und das zur Zeit Jesu gesprochene Aramäisch. P.E.Kahle. ZNeutW no 1-2:100-16 '58
I Cor 10:2 parle-t-il du baptême? G.Gander. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:97-102 '57
Syntax of kl, kl' in the Aramaic texts from Egypt and in Biblical Aramaic. J.A.Fitzmyer. Bib 38 no 2: 170-84 '57
see also
Abba (Word)
Bible. Old Testament--Language
Inscriptions, Nabataean
Jesus Christ--Language
Targum
Terms and phrases
Aramaic Qorbān inscription from Jebel Ḥallet et-Ṭûri and Mark VII:11, Matt XV:5 [reply to J.T.Milik] J.A.Fitzmyer. JBibLit 78:60-5 Mr'59
Cassiodoro e il Pāsûq della Bibbia ebraica. A.Vaccari. Bib 40 no 2:309-21 '59
Die Wörter Stein und Felsen in der syrischen Übersetzung des Neuen Testaments. A.F.J.Klijn. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:99-105 '59
ARAMAIC manuscripts see Manuscripts, Aramaic

ARAMAIC papyri see Manuscripts, Aramaic (Papyri)
ARAMEANS
History and present status of Aramaic studies. W.F.Stinespring. JBibRelig 26:298-303 O'58
Kingdom of David and Solomon in its contact with Egypt and Aram Naharaim. A.Malamat. BibArch 21:96-102 D'58

ʿARAQ EL EMIR
ʿAraq el Emir and the Tobiads. C.C.McCown. BibArch 20:63-76 S'57
ARBITRATION, International
see also
Disarmament
ARCHEOLOGY
see also
Excavations (Archeology)
Glass disk tablets
Mummies
Stele (Archeology)
Treasure trove
ARCHEOLOGY, Biblical see Bible--Antiquities; Bible. Old Testament--Antiquities; Bible. New Testament--Antiquities
ARCHEOLOGY, Christian see Christian antiquities
ARCHEOLOGY, Stratigraphic
Ghassulian in Palestine chronological nomenclature. R.North. Bib 40 no 2:541-55 '59
Hazor, Samaria and Lachish; a synthesis. O.Tufnell. PalExQ 91:90-105 Jl-D'59
ARCHEOLOGY, Submarine
Modern Israel; museum and miracle. C.T.Fritsch. PrincSemBull 53:25-9 O'59
ARCHITECTURE
see also
Columns
Gates, City
Symbolism in architecture
ARCHITECTURE, Jewish
Jachin and Boaz [twin pillars erected by Solomon's architects before the façade of his temple] S.Yeivin. PalExQ 91:6-22 Ja-Je'59
see also
Synagogues
ARCHITECTURE and religion
see also
Church architecture
Synagogues
ARCHIVES
see also
Charters
Canada
Archives and the witness of the church. G.Boyle. CanJTh 3:36-42 Ja'57
ARDEN, Eugene
How Moses failed God. JBibLit 76:50-2 Mr'57
AREOPAGUS speech of St Paul see Bible. New Testament--Acts
ARGENTINA
Church history
see also
Lutheran church--Argentina
ARGYLE, Aubrey William
Outward and inward in Biblical thought. ExposT 68:196-9 Ap'57
ARIANISM
Case of Athanasius against Arius. S.Laeuchli. Concor 30:403-20 Je'59
Early Christianity in Egypt. J.M.Plumley. PalExQ 89:70-81 Ja-Je'57
see also
Unitarianism
ARKANSAS
see also
Little Rock, Arkansas
ARMAMENTS
see also
Disarmament
ARMED forces
see also
Canada--Armed forces
Chaplains, Military
United States--Armed forces
ARMIES
see also
Egypt--Army
Jews--Army
ARMINIANISM
Feature interview; the debate over divine election [by Geoffrey W.Bromiley; Roger Nicole; H.Orton Wiley] ChrToday 4:3-6+ O 12 '59
ARMSTRONG, Claude Blakeley
Doctrine of grace. ChQR 160:491-6 O-D'59
ARMYTAGE, Walter Harry Green
Behmenists. ChQR 160:200-9 Ap-Je'59
Moravian communities in Britain. ChQR 158:141-52 Ap-Je'57
ARNDT, Elmer J. F.
Christian teaching on marriage. SocAct 24:18-22 S'57
ARNDT, William Frederick, tr
Greek English lexicon of the New Testament. Review Concor 28:654-9 S'57 M.H.Franzmann.
ARNETT, Mary (Mrs Edward McC. Arnett)
Trinidad Muslim league. MuslimW 48:52-62 Ja'58
ARNOLD, Gottfried
Baptism among early Christians; translation of Wahre Abbilding der ersten Christen by D.E.Miller. BrethLife 2:44-61 Sum'57
ARNOLDSHAIN theses on the Lord's supper see Lord's supper
ART
see also
Christian art
Creation (Literary, artistic, etc)
Painting
Themes
see also
Eagle in art
Jesus Christ in art
Jews in art
Lord's supper in art
Noah in art
Sun in art
ART, Bohemian
Bibliography
Bohemian religious art in contemporary literature. E.C.S.Molnar. AnglThR 40:209-14 Jl'58
ART, Israeli
Art, Israel's new frontier. A.Werner. Jud 7:169-76 Spr'58
ART, Jewish
Art, Israel's new frontier. A.Werner. Jud 7:169-76 Spr'58
Problem of Jewish art. C.Roth. Jud 6:118-25 Spr'57
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Pictures, illustrations, etc
Jewish symbolism
ART, Nabataean
see also
Sculpture, Nabataean
ART, Phenician
Essay on a Phoenician ear ring. W.Culican. PalExQ 90:90-103 Jl-D'58
ART, Swiss
see also
Mural painting and decoration, Swiss
ART and religion
Church's new concern with the arts. A.N.Wilder. ChrCris 17:12-14 F 18'57

ART and religion (cont)
Reformed approach to Christian aesthetics. W.S.Reid. EvangQ 30:211-9 O-D'58
Religion and the arts; the basic question. J.W.Bachman. UnionSemQR 12:51-5 Mr'57
see also
Idols and images

ARTICLES of religion
Robert Barnes and Wittenberg. N.S.Tjernagel. Concor 28:641-53 S'57
Sir Edwyn Hoskyns on justification by faith; his sermons on the XXXIX articles. J.O.Cobham. ChQR 159:325-40 Jl-S'58

ARTIFICIAL insemination
Artificial insemination; an opinion submitted to the Home office departmental committee. Modern churchmen's union. ModCh ns2:205-11 Je'59
Das Problem der künstlichen Insemination beim Menschen. F.Bloemhof. ZEvEthik 2:15-36 Ja'58

ARTIFICIAL satellites
Christian look at the space age. A.W.Tozer. ChrToday 3:13-5 O 13 '58
God, America and sputnik. R.W.Gray. ChrToday 2: 15-17 D 9 '57
Perfect law of liberty and its work. A.W.Griswold. ChrCris 18:96-8 Jl 7 '58
Sputnik and the angels. D.H.C.Read. ChrToday 2:9-11 D 9 '57

ARTS and crafts
see also
Goldsmithing

ARUNDALE, R.L.
Edmund Grindal and the Northern province. ChQR 160: 182-99 Ap-Je'59

ASCENSION day
New Testament and the Lord's ascension. C.S.Mann. ChQR 158:452-65 O-D'57
see also
Jesus Christ--Ascension

ASCETICISM
Brethren economic ethic. D.M.Royer. BrethLife 3:52-59 Sum'58
Christian ethics and the moral life. W.A.Banner. JReligThot 14:7-16 Aut-Wint'56-'57
Desert wisdom; sayings of the Anchorites [with translation] E.C.Tappert. LuthQ 9:157-72 My'57
Existentialism and ascetical theology. H.P.Owen. ChQR 160:226-31 Ap-Je'59
see also
Fasting
Meditation
Monastic and religious life
Monasticism
Mysticism
Retreats
Spiritual life
Virginity

ASENSIO, Felix
Entrecruce de simbolos y realidades en el Salmo 23. Bib 40 no 2:237-47 '59

ASHAM (Word) see Hebrew language--Terms and phrases

ASHANIN, C.B.
Afro-American Christianity; challenge and significance. JReligThot 16:109-19 Sum-Aut'59
Images of God and anti-God; studies in the metaphysics of Dostoyevski. GrOrthThR 5:45-54 Sum'59
Toward an understanding of Rudolf Bultmann's theology; a short historical review of German theology. JReligThot 15:147-54 Spr-Sum'58

ASHBROOK, James B.
Creative church administration. PastPsych 8:11-6 O'57
Functional meaning of the soul in the Christian tradition. JPastCare 12:1-16 Spr'58

ASHBY, Philip Harrison
Relevance of the history of religions. ThToday 14:29-47 Ap'57

ASHBY, Warren
Caste and class in the local church. ThToday 13:449-61 Ja'57

ASIA
see also
East and West
Church history
see also
Missions, Asian
Nationalism
Der Mensch in der Begegnung Asiens mit dem Westen. G.Rosenkranz. ZThKirche 56 no 1:110-27 '59
Some aspects of the Asian situation and their significance for training for service to the church. R.P.Beaver. Concor 28:810-34 N'57
Politics
Authoritarianism and democracy in Asia. M.M.Thomas. ChrCris 19:48-51 Ap 13 '59
Religions
World religions and world affairs. P.F.Geren. ChrCris 19:156-9 N 2 '59
see also
Buddhism--Asia

ASIA, Central
see also
Turks in Asia, Central

ASIA, Southeastern
see also
Arabs in southeastern Asia
China--Foreign relations--Asia, Southeastern
Theological education--Asia, Southeastern
Church history
Prapat [Eastern Asian Christian] conference, March 1957. CongQ 35:201-11 Jl'57

ASIA Minor
see also
Laodicea
Antiquities
Apocalypse of St John and the early church. P.K.Smith. JBibRelig 25:187-95 Jl'57
Early Christianity in Asia Minor. S.E.Johnson. JBibLit 77:1-17 Mr'58

ASIAN missionaries to other lands see Missions, Asian

ASMUSSEN, Jes Peter
Bemerkungen zur sakralen Prostitution im Alten Testament. StudTh 11 no 2:167-92 '57

ASPHALT
see also
Bitumen

ASPIRATION level
Social mobility and religion values [reprint of] Protestant ethic, level of aspiration, and social mobility. R.W.Mack and others. Encount 18:353-60 Sum'57

ASSASSINS (Ismailites)
see also
Ismailites

ASSOCIATION (Psychology)
David Hartley; an eighteenth century modern churchman [and philosopher] K.Oldfield. ModCh ns1:189-95 Ja'58

ASSYRIA
History
Neo-Assyrian and Neo-Babylonian vassal oaths and the prophet Ezekiel. M. Tsevat. JBibLit 78:199-204 S'59
ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN language
see also
Akkadian language
Texts
Last days of Babylon. D. J. Wiseman. ChrToday 2:7-10 N 25 '57
ASTLEY, M. Royden C.
Fidelity and infidelity in marriage [reprint of excerpt from Man and wife; ed by E. M. Mudd and A. Krich] PastPsych 9:39-50 Ja'59
ASTRONOMY
see also
Mars (planet)
Zodiac
ASYLUM, Right of
Biblical conception of asylum. M. Greenberg. JBibLit 78:25-32 Je'59
ATATÜRK, Kamâl
Character studies in contemporary Turkish Islam. J. A. T. Kingsbury. MuslimW 48:29-39 Ja'58
ATHANASIUS, Saint, patriarch of Alexandria
Case of Athanasius against Arius. S. Laeuchli. Concor 30:403-20 Je'59
ATHEISM
Nietzsche's religious atheism. K. F. Thompson, jr. UnionSemQR 14:27-34 My'59
Reflections on communist atheism. D. V. Benson. ChrToday 3:15-6 Ap 13 '59
see also
Deism
Secularism
ATHENAGORAS, bp see Kokkinakis, Athenagoras, bp
ATHENIAN schools see Education, Greek
ATHENS
Athens, city of idol worship. O. T. Broneer. BibArch 21:2-28 F'58
ATIYA, Aziz Suryal
Arab and Jew; an insufficient study [review of Jews and Arabs, by S. D. Goitein] Encount 18:78-80 Wint'57
ATLANTA manifesto see Christianity and race problems
ATOMIC power
Atoms for peace; the challenge to us. T. E. Murray. SocAct 24:12-7 O'57
Will science destroy the world? R. T. Overman. ChrToday 3:3-5 My 25 '59
ATOMIC warfare
Der Christ und die Verhütung des Krieges im Atomzeitalter. H. Thielicke. ZEvEthik 1:1-6 Mr'57
Christian and atomic crisis. W. G. Pollard. ChrToday 3:6-9 O 13 '58
Christian looks at the atomic age. H. F. Reissig. SocAct 24:3-11 O'57
Christian non-violence in the nuclear age. H. Schomer. SocAct 26:10-7 D'59
Church and nuclear warfare. W. Sandell. ChQR 159:256-65 Ap-Je'58
Ethics and foreign policy. J. C. Bennett. UnionSemQR 14:3-17 Ja'59
Kann der moderne Krieg seine bisherige politische Funktion noch ausüben? G. Stratenwerth. ZEvEthik 1:193-208 S'57
Nuclear threat and Soviet Russia. H. H. Lippincott. ChrToday 3:13-5 O 27 '58
Our gravest challenge [review article] K. W. Thompson. UnionSemQR 13:39-45 Ja'58
Preventing nuclear war. J. C. Bennett. SocAct 26:4-9 D'59
ATOMIC weapons
Church and nuclear weapons tests [representative statements by church bodies] A. W. Huston. JapChrQ 24:298-303 O'58
Disarmament and nuclear tests. J. Orear. ChrCris 18: 140-1 O 13 '58
NCC in Japan and the nuclear tests [extracts] K. Tsukahara. JapChrQ 24:303-4 O'58
Reflections on the Christian peace conference. S. H. Franklin, jr. JapChrQ 24:313-5 O'58
see also
Hydrogen bomb
ATOMS
see also
Radioactivity
ATONEMENT
Anselms Versöhnungslehre. H. Ott. ThZ 13:183-99 My-Je'57
Atonement and contemporary theology. J. S. Thomson. PrincSemBull 51:13-23 Ja'58
Atonement and the sacraments. F. W. Dillistone. ChQR 159:193-203 Ap-Je'58
Atonement; representative or substitutionary? G. B. Mather. CanJTh 4:266-72 O'58
Barth, the atonement and the preacher. A. L. Griffith. CanJTh 4:200-6 Jl'58
Beyond Calvary [the resurrection] E. H. Stockstill. ChrToday 4:13-4 D 7 '59
Biblical theology and historical reality [review article] L. B. Gilkey. Encount 19:214-8 Spr'58
Blood [meaning] life or death [in Scripture] L. Morris. ChrToday 2:6-8 Mr 17 '58
Critique of Aulen's Christus victor [with bibliog] G. O. Evenson. Concor 28:738-49 O'57
Cry of dereliction. D. H. C. Read. ExposT 68:260-2 Je'57
Forsyth; theologian of the cross. P. E. Hughes. ChrToday 2:5-7 D 23 '57
Glory of the cross. W. Fitch. ChrToday 3:7-9 Mr 16 '59
Human sacrifice in Biblical thought. R. H. Sales. JBibRelig 25:112-17 Ap'57
Karl Barths Umbildung der traditionellen Zweinaturlehre in lutherischer Beleuchtung; einige vorläufige Beobachtungen zu Karl Barths neuester Darstellung der Christologie. R. Prenter. StudTh 11 no 1: 1-88 '57
Luther's doctrine of the atonement. J. T. Mueller. ChrToday 1:10-14 Ap 1 '57
Man in the tar paper shack. L. V. Shane. ChrToday 3: 5-7 D 8 '58
No greater love [unpublished sermon] J. Edwards. ChrToday 2:5-8 S 15 '58
Offense of the blood [of Christ] J. M. Kik. ChrToday 1: 14-16 Ap 1 '57
Propitiation [for sin] R. Nicole. ChrToday 1:7-8 Ap 15 '57
Redemption through punishment. T. J. Bigham. JPastCare 12:149-58 Fall'58
Reparation; the sevenfold pattern of redemption. G. W. C. Thomas. ChQR 158:161-75 Ap-Je'57
Sacrificial blood in the Bible. J. E. Steinmueller. Bib 40 no 2:556-67 '59
St Paul's thought on the atonement. D. E. H. Whiteley. JThStud ns8:240-55 O'57
Substitution [of Jesus Christ] G. W. Bromiley. ChrToday 1:5-7 Ap 1 '57
Understanding Calvary. H. J. Ockenga. ChrToday 1: 9-12 Ap 15'57

ATONEMENT (cont)
Why did Jesus die? R.D.Boaz. BrethLife 2:33-42 Aut'57
see also
Jesus Christ--Priesthood
Reconciliation (Theology)
Redemption
ATONEMENT (Judaism)
Akedat Yitzhak; the binding of Isaac. D.Polish. Jud 6: 17-21 Wint'57
Expiation et intercession; à propos d'une traduction de saint Jérôme. S.Lyonnet. Bib 40 no 3:885-901 '59
ATTITUDES
see also
Political attitudes
Religious attitudes
Sex attitudes
Social attitudes

AUBREY, Melbourne Evans
John Howard Shakespeare, 1857-1928. BaptQ 17:99-108 Jl'57
AUCA Indians
Prayer of the five widows [of the Auca ambush in Ecuador] E.H.Elliot. ChrToday 1:6-8 Ja 7 '57
Shadow of the Almighty [preprint] E.H.Elliot. ChrToday 2:7-8 S 1 '58
Through gates of splendor [missionaries martyred by the Aucas] E.H.Elliot. ChrToday 1:7-10 Je 10 '57

AUDEN, Wystan Hugh
Significant modern writers; W.H.Auden. W.B.J.Martin. ExposT 71:36-8 N'59
AUDET, Jean Paul
Esquisse historique du genre littéraire de la bénédiction juivre et de l'Eucharistie chrétienne. RBib 65:371-399 Jl'58
La soif, l'eau et la parole. RBib 66:379-86 Jl'59
AUDIENCE
see also
Television audiences
AUDIO-VISUAL instruction
Audio-visual materials and the minister. B.F.Jackson, jr. PastPsych 9:27-38 Ja'59
Space age teaching tools. ChrToday 3:7-8 Ag 31 '59

AUGSBURG confession
Living church. W.D.Allbeck. LuthQ 9:99-109 My'57
Robert Barnes and Wittenberg. N.S.Tjernagel. Concor 28:641-53 S'57
L'unité de l'Eglise. A.Nygren. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4: 283-93 '57

AUGUSTINE, Saint, abp of Canterbury
Canterbury edition of the Answers of pope Gregory I to St Augustine [with list of manuscripts] M.Deanesly and P.Grosjean. JEcclHist 10:1-49 Ap'59

AUGUSTINE, Saint, bp of Hippo
Augustinian background of St Anselm's concept Justitia. R.D.Crouse. CanJTh 4:111-19 Ap'58
Confessions. Review
ExposT 69:164-6 Mr'58. L.M.S.du Toit RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:235-50 '59. P.Courcelle
Das Fortwirken des Manichäismus bei Augustin. A.Adam. ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:1-25 '58
Regula pro monachis. Review
VigChr 12:157-65 S'58. T.J.van Bavel
AUGUSTINUS Triumphus see Triumphus, Augustinus

AUKERMAN, Dale
BVS [Brethren volunteer service] reminiscence and rumination. BrethLife 3:39-46 Sum'58

AULEN, Gustaf, bp
Christus victor. Review
ChrToday 1:10-14 Ap 1 '57. J.T.Mueller Concor 28:738-49 O'57 G.O.Evenson
AUSTEN, Jane
Jane Austen's clergymen. E.G.Selwyn. ChQR 160: 424-35 O-D'59
AUSTRALIA
Religion
Der Australische Seelenbegriff. E.A.Worms. ZMissW 43 no 4:296-308 '59
AUSTRIA
History
Revolution, 1848-1849
see also
Bohemia--History--Revolution, 1848
AUTHORITARIANISM
Four rules for interpersonal behavior. A.Z.Orzeck. JPastCare 12:220-5 Wint'58
Why Japanese young people believe in themselves. R.T.Palmer. JapChrQ 23:224-9 Jl'57
see also
Dictatorship
AUTHORITY
Autorität und Freiheit. F.K.G.Erler. ZEvEthik 3:331-9 N'59
Autorität und Legitimität im heutigen Staat [reprint] O.H.von der Gablentz. ZEvEthik 3:78-99 Mr'59

AUTHORITY (Religion)
Authority and ministry. D.D.Williams. UnionSemQR 14:17-23 N'58
Authority of Christ in the New Testament. E.G.Selwyn. NTStud 3:83-92 Ja'57
Contemporary views of revelation [abridgment of excerpt] J.I.Packer. ChrToday 3:3-6 N 24; 15-7 D 8 '58
Orthodoxy and ecumenism [reprint] E.J.Carnell. ChrToday 2:15-8+ S 1 '58
Theology of John Wyclif. J.Stacey. ExposT 69:356-9 S'58
see also
Bible--Evidences, authority, etc
Catholicity
Church--Authority
Experience (Religion)
Rule of faith
Tradition (Theology)
AUTHORS, Egyptian
see also
Taymūr, Mahmūd

AUTHORS, Israeli
Notes on Hebrew literature; 1948-1958. B.Kurzweil. Jud 7:121-9, 267-75 Spr-Sum'58

AUTHORS and publishers
Revolving fund to make unpublished theses available. A.G.Faust. BrethLife 2:60-4 Aut'57

AUTHORSHIP
Bible and the Christian writer. F.E.Gaebelein. ChrToday 1:5-10 F 4 '57
see also
Creation (Literary, artistic, etc)
AUVRAY, Paul
Jean Morin, 1591-1659. RBib 66:397-414 Jl'59

AUXILIARY clergy see Clergy, Auxiliary

AVERROËS
Tahāfut al-tahāfut. Review
MuslimW 48:183-91, 308-14 Jl-O'58. G.F.Hourani

AVERY, Margaret
Religious education; teaching an Epistle; I Corinthians. ExposT 71:50-1 N'59
Religious education; the Epistles in the classroom. ExposT 70:360-2 S'59
AWAKENING see Evangelical revival; Revivals
AYUSO MARAZUELA, Teófilo
El Salterio de Gregorio de Elvira y la Vetus Latina hispana. Bib 40 no 2:135-59 '59
AZAD, Abul Kalam, maulana
Tarjumān-al-Qur'ān. Review MuslimW 49:5-18 Ja'59. S.A.Kamali
AZAV (Word) see Hebrew language--Terms and phrases
AZKOUL, Michael
Prolegomena to a critique of Western culture. GrOrthThR 4:151-60 Wint'58-'59

B

BABBAGE, Stuart Barton
Death; yesterday and today. ChrToday 2:8-10 F 3 '58
Examining our motives. ChrToday 2:8-10 S 29 '58
BABYLONIA
see also
Chronology, Babylonian
History
Last days of Babylon. D.J.Wiseman. ChrToday 2:7-10 N 25 '57
Neo-Assyrian and Neo-Babylonian vassal oaths and the prophet Ezekiel. M.Tsevat. JBibLit 78:199-204 S'59
BABYLONIAN cosmology see Cosmology, Ancient
BABYLONIAN cultus see Cultus, Babylonian
BABYLONIAN exile see Jews--History--Ancient period
BABYLONIAN language see Assyro-Babylonian language
BABYLONIAN punctuation of Hebrew see Hebrew language--Punctuation
BACHMAN, John Walter
Call to die and to live. LuthQ 10:3-10 F'58
Religion and the arts; the basic question. UnionSemQR 12:51-5 Mr'57
BACKWARD areas see Underdeveloped areas
BAECK, Leo
Leo Baeck; witness and judge. M.Gruenewald. Jud 6: 195-201 Sum'57
BAER, Yitzhak Fritz
Israel among the nations. Review
Jud 7:14-22 Wint'58. J.Fleischman
Jud 7:23-5 Wint'58. P.H.Peli
Jud 7:26-9 Wint'58. S.B.Hoenig
BAHYA ben Joseph ibn Pakuda
Un point de philosophie et de mystique comparée; Hughes de Saint Victor, Ramanuja, Al Ghazâli, Ibn Çaddik et Bahya ibn Paqûda, Psellos. R.Baron. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:39-67 '58
BAILEY, Charles James N.
Evangelical, Catholic, and liberal. ChrToday 4:13-4 O 26 '59
BAILLIE, Donald Macpherson
God was in Christ. Review
ScotJTh 11:1-12 Mr'58. J.H.Hick
BAILLIE, John
Some comments on Professor Hick's article on The Christology of D.M.Baillie. ScotJTh 11:265-70 S'58
Some reflections on the changing theological scene. UnionSemQR 12:3-9 Ja'57
BAINES, Arnold H.J.
Signatories of the Orthodox confession of 1679 [biographical sketches] BaptQ 17:35-42, 74-86, 122-8, 170-8 Ja-O'57
BAINTON, Roland Herbert
Total abstinence and Biblical principles. ChrToday 2: 3-6 Jl 7 '58
Universal ministry of all believers. Encount 18:131-40 Spr'57
BAIRD, Joseph Arthur
Pragmatic approach to parable exegesis; some new evidence on Mark IV:11, 33-34. JBibLit 76:201-7 S'57
Pre-theological training; an empirical study. JBibRelig 27:303-10 O'59
BAIRD, William Robb, jr
Among the mature; the idea of wisdom in I Corinthians II: 6. Interpr 13:425-32 O'59
Doctrine of the church and the [Greenwich] plan of union. Encount 18:311-40 Sum'57
Kerygma and Christian unity; the form and essence of the faith. Encount 20:279-91 Sum'59
Redemption and resurrection [review article] Encount 18:453-5 Aut'57
What is the kerygma? A study of I Cor XV:3-8 and Gal I:11-17. JBibLit 76:181-91 S'57
BAKER, Carlos
William Blake--soldier of Christ. ThToday 14:80-8 Ap'57
BAKER, David Walter
Did Jesus use bait? ChrToday 2:10-11 Ja 6 '58
BAKER, Gilbert
Principles of missionary strategy. II. ChQR 158:52-60 Ja-Mr'57 (cont)
BAKER, John
Luke; the critical evangelist. ExposT 68:123-5 Ja'57
BAKHUISEN VAN DEN BRINK, Jan Nicolaas
Traditio im theologischen Sinne. VigChr 13:65-86 Jl'59
BAKKEN, Norman K.
Avenues of thought in Mark's Gospel. LuthQ 9:222-33 Ag'57
BALAAM
Command to bless; an exposition of Numbers 22:41-23:25. J.A.Wharton. Interpr 13:37-48 Ja'59
BALAAM'S ass see Bible. Old Testament--Numbers
BALANCE of power
Internationalism and the defense of the existing status quo. H. Butterfield. ChrCris 17:75-7 Je 10'57
BALCHIN, Frank
Recent trends in New Testament interpretation. SoEastAsiaJTh 1:31-44 Jl'59
BALDWIN, Roger Nash
Universal rights and American practice [with text of the Universal declaration of human rights] SocAct 25: 10-9 N'58
BALL, Frank W.
Myth of the golden past. ChrToday 2:11-2 S 1 '58
BALLARD, A.W.
F.W.Robertson of Brighton. ChQR 158:70-5 Ja-Mr'57
BALLY, Gustav
Pflege und Gefährdung der Menschenwürde. ZEvEthik 1:175-85 Jl'57
BALTENSWEILER, Heinrich
Die Ehebruchsklauseln bei Matthäus; zu Matth V:32; XIX:9. ThZ 15:340-56 S-O'59
BAMBERGER, Bernard Jacob
Halakah in our age; the basic problem. Jud 6:129-33 Spr'57

BAMBUTE
Pygmäenmission; ein Problem. P.J.Schebesta. ZMissW 42 no 1:39-48 '58

BAMMEL, Ernst
Höhlenmenschen [Maghariyyah] ZNeutW 49 no 1-2:77-88 '58
Judenverfolgung und Naherwartung; zur Eschatologie des Ersten Thessalonicherbriefs. ZThKirche 56 no 3: 294-315 '59

BANKS and banking, Central
Sozialethische Probleme des Geldes in der neuzeitlichen Industriewirtschaft. S.G.K.Wendt. ZEvEthik 3: 291-303 S'59

BANNER, William A.
Christian ethics and the moral life. JReligThot 14:7-16 Aut-Wint'56-'57

BANTUS
Die Religion der Bantu im Süden Tanganyikas. C.Hornung. ZMissW 42 no 4:313-25 '58

BANTUSTAN policy see South Africa--Race problems

BAPTISM
Baptism and the Brethren; some theological considerations. G.W.Glick. BrethLife 4:19-32 Spr'59; Reply. D.W.Brown. 4:33-40 Spr'59
Baptism and the church; Baptist faith and practice in a Biblical and ecumenical light. T.Bergsten. BaptQ 18:125-31; 159-71 Jl-O'59
Baptism, Passover and Eucharist [review of Approach to the theology of the sacraments, by N. Clark] D.W.Hay. CanJTh 4:46-52 Ja'58
Christian unity; our obligation [as Brethren] to make it a reality. D.L.Miller. BrethLife 3:24-9 Spr'58
Faith and baptism. W.Lillie. ScotJTh 10:140-51 Je'57
If the founder came back [to the Brethren] R.N.Miller. BrethLife 3:60-70 Sum'58
Menno Simons and the role of baptism in the Christian life. V.G.Harding. MennQR 33:323-34 O'59
Ministry [of the Word] and [the] sacraments [among the Baptists] D.S.Russell. BaptQ 17:67-73 Ap'57
Ourselves [English Baptists] and the ordinances. H.W.Trent. BaptQ 17:10-22 Ja'57
Proceedings of Amish ministers conferences, 1826-31 [tr by] Harvey J.Miller. MennQR 33:132-42 Ap'59
Theological issues in the baptism-confirmation controversy. G.W.H.Lampe. ModCh ns1:15-28 Jl'57
Zur Problematik der Taufverpflichtung. H.R.Schlette. ZMissW 42 no 2-3:97-108, 186-93 '58
see also
Infant baptism
Jesus Christ--Baptism

Early church
Abba, Father, and baptism. T.M.Taylor. ScotJTh 11: 62-71 Mr'58
Aspects of baptism in the New Testament [sequel to Origins of baptism] T.F.Torrance. ThZ 14:241-60 Jl-Ag'58
Baptism among early Christians; translation of Wahre Abbilding der ersten Christen by D.E.Miller. G.Arnold. BrethLife 2:44-61 Sum'57
Baptism and evangelism [in the New Testament] M.Barth. ScotJTh 12:32-40 Mr'59
Baptismal motif in the Gospel narratives of the burial. R.Mercurio. CathBibQ 21:38-54 Ja'59
Die Basis des Hebräerbriefes. G.Schille. ZNeutW 48 no 3-4:270-80 '57
Christian initiation. W.G.Wilson. ChQR 158:21-38 Ja-Mr'57
Ephesians I:3-14 and I Peter I:3-12. J.Coutts. NTStud 3:115-27 Ja'57
Une liturgie baptismale dans la Prima Petri. II. Son influence sur l'épitre de Jacques. M.E.Boismard. RBib 64:161-83 Ap'57 (cont)
Mort du Christ et mort du chrétien d'après les Epîtres pauliniennes. A.Feuillet. RBib 66:481-513 O'59
Die Noe-Darstellung in der frühchristlichen Kunst; eine christlich-archäologische Abhandlung zu J.Fink, Noe der Gerechte in der frühchristlichen Kunst. R.P.J.Hooyman. VigChr 12:113-35 S'58
Origins of baptism. T.F.Torrance. ScotJTh 11:158-71 Je'58
Why the Kuriou in I Peter 1:25? M.H.Scharlemann. Concor 30:352-6 My'59
Zur urchristlichen Tauflehre; stilistische Beobachtungen am Barnabasbrief. G.Schille. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2: 31-52 '58

BAPTISM (Judaism)
Epistle of Barnabas and the Tannaitic catechism. L.W.Barnard. AnglThR 41:177-90 Jl'59
Origins of baptism. T.F.Torrance. ScotJTh 11:158-71 Je'58

BAPTISMA baptisthenai (Phrase) see Greek language--Terms and phrases

BAPTIST men's movement (Great Britain)
Baptist men's movement. K.W.Bennett. BaptQ 17: 115-21 Jl'57

BAPTIST union of Great Britain and Ireland
Baptists and the ministry; the Baptist minister and the Baptist union. K.C.Dykes. BaptQ 18:54-62 Ap'59
John Howard Shakespeare, 1857-1928. M.E.Aubrey. BaptQ 17:99-108 Jl'57

BAPTISTS
Are Baptists Protestants? F.C.Parker. JapChrQ 25: 135-9 Ap'59
A Baptist looks backward and forward. C.R.Andrews. ThToday 13:507-20 Ja'57
Baptists and religious freedom. J.D.Hughey, jr. BaptQ 17:249-55 Ap'58
see also
Preaching, Baptist
Seventh day Baptists
Southern Baptists

Clergy
Baptists and the ministry; the Baptist minister and the Baptist union. K.C.Dykes. BaptQ 18:54-62 Ap'59
Baptists and the ministry; the ministry in the local church. R.L.Child. BaptQ 18:148-58 O'59
Baptists and the ministry; the nature of Christian ministry. L.G.Champion. BaptQ 17:341-50 O'58
Meaning and practice of ordination [among Baptists; review of a report to the Baptist union Council] N.Clark. BaptQ 17:197-205 Ja'58

Creeds and confessions
Signatories of the Orthodox confession of 1679 [biographical sketches] A.H.J.Baines. BaptQ 17: 35-42, 74-86, 122-8, 170-8 Ja-O'57

Discipline
Lord's supper; admission and exclusion among the Baptists of the seventeenth century. E.P.Winter. BaptQ 17:267-81 Ap'58

Doctrine
Baptists and tradition. R.F.Aldwinckle. CanJTh 3:69-78 Ap'57

Education
Student on collecting tour in 1885 [for the South Wales Baptist college] D.M.Himbury. BaptQ 17:157-61 O'57

BAPTISTS (cont)
History
Historiography
Importance of denominational history. E.G.Rupp. BaptQ 17:312-9 Jl'58
Sources
Some disregarded sources of Baptist history. T.Richards. BaptQ 17:362-79 O'58
Liturgy and ritual
Conduct of public worship [among the Baptists] H.Martin. BaptQ 17:148-56 O'57
Public worship [among Baptists] W.D.Hudson. BaptQ 18:4-11 Ja'59
Missions
Some Samuel Pearce documents. E.A.Payne. BaptQ 18:26-34 Ja'59
Relations
Baptism and the church; Baptist faith and practice in a Biblical and ecumenical light. T.Bergsten. BaptQ 18:125-31; 159-71 Jl-O'59
Bristol, England
Note on Baptist beginnings in Bristol. A.G.Hamlin. BaptQ 17:326-8 Jl'58
England
Office of messenger amongst British Baptists in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. J.F.V.Nicholson. BaptQ 17:206-225 Ja'58
Selections from the diary of William Newman [ed by R.E. Cooper] BaptQ 18:77-87 Ap'59
Signatories of the Orthodox confession of 1679 [biographical sketches] A.H.J.Baines. BaptQ 17: 35-42, 74-86, 122-8, 170-8 Ja-O'57
Who were the Baptists? W.S.Hudson. Reply with rejoinder. G.Westin. BaptQ 17:53-60 Ap'57
Hebden Bridge, England
Early Sunday school minute book [in England] W.S.Davies. BaptQ 17:320-5 Jl'58
Nottingham, England
Nottingham Baptist beginnings. S.F.Clark. BaptQ 17: 162-9 O'57
Russia
Baptists in Communist Russia. J.D.Hughey, jr. CongQ 35:153-61 Ap'57
Impressions of Moscow. W.F.Graham. ChrToday 3: 14-6 Jl 20 '59
Wales
Some disregarded sources of Baptist history. T.Richards. BaptQ 17:362-79 O'58
Student on collecting tour in 1885 [for the South Wales Baptist college] D.M.Himbury. BaptQ 17:157-61 O'57
Thomas Rees Davies; a centenary. D.E.Morgan. BaptQ 18:179-84 O'59

BAR KOKBA war see Jews--History--A.D.70-

BARACKMAN, Paul F.
Interpretation and communication; preaching from Acts. Interpr 13:177-94 Ap'59
Interpretation and communication; preaching from Amos. Interpr 13:296-315 Jl'59
Interpretation and communication; preaching from Numbers. Interpr 13:55-70 Ja'59
Interpretation and communication; preaching from the Corinthian epistles. Interpr 13:444-61 O'59

BARBARA, Dominick A.
What the minister ought to know about stuttering. PastPsych 9:33-42 N'58

BARBAROSSA see Frederick I, Barbarossa, emperor of the Holy Roman empire

BARBOUR, R.S.
Loyalty and law in New Testament times. ScotJTh 11: 337-51 D'58

BARCLAY, William
Great themes of the New Testament; Acts II:14-40. ExposT 70:196-9; 243-6 Ap-My'59
Great themes of the New Testament; John I:1-14. ExposT 70:78-82; 114-7 D'58-Ja'59
Great themes of the New Testament; Matthew XXIV. ExposT 70:326-30; 376-9 Ag-S'59
Great themes of the New Testament; Philippians II:1-11. ExposT 70:4-7, 40-4 O-N'58
Great themes of the New Testament; Revelation XIII. ExposT 70:260-4; 292-6 Je-Jl'59
Great themes of the New Testament; Romans V:12-21. ExposT 70:132-5; 172-5 F-Mr'59
Paul's certainties; our security in God; II Tim I:12. ExposT 69:324-7 Ag'58

BARDO thödol
Zum Ursprung der Totengerichts- und Höllenvorstellungen bei den Tibetern. S.Hummel. ZMissW 42 no 1:48-55 '58

BARFIELD, Owen
Saving the appearances. Review ModCh ns1:219-24 Ap'58. G.Every

BARING, Georg
Hans Denck und Thomas Müntzer in Nürnberg 1524. Archiv 50 no 2:145-81 '59
Ludwig Hätzers Bearbeitung der Theologia deutsch, Worms, 1528; ihr Druck und ihre Handschrift von 1528. ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:218-30 '59
Neues von der Theologia deutsch und ihrer weltweiten Bedeutung. Archiv 48 no 1:1-11 '57

BARKLEY, John M.
Episcopate and Presbyterate in the Anglican Ordinal. ScotJTh 11:134-49 Je'58

BARMEN confession see Confessing church (Germany)

BARNABAS, Epistle of see Bible. New Testament--Apocryphal books--Epistle of Barnabas

BARNARD, Chester Irving
Economy of abundance; an ethical problem. SocAct

BARNARD, John, see Oglesby, William B. jr, jt auth

BARNARD, Leslie William
Epistle of Barnabas and the Tannaitic catechism. AnglThR 41:177-90 Jl'59
Judaism in Egypt, A.D.70-135. ChQR 160:320-34 Jl-S '59
Problem of the Epistle of Barnabas [as related to the Manual of discipline] ChQR 159:211-30 Ap-Je'58

BARNDS, William Joseph
Constitutional and canonical duties of the presiding bishop. AnglThR 41:118-26 Ap'59
Jonathan Swift, preacher. AnglThR 40:42-7 Ja'58

BARNES, Robert
Robert Barnes and Wittenberg. N.S.Tjernagel. Concor 28:641-53 S'57

BARNETT, Das Kelley
Disciples of dissent, Texas style [revolt against the National council of churches of Christ in the United States of America] ChrCris 19:55-8 Ap 27 '59

BARNETTE, Henlee Hulix
Christ and Marx; the church in Soviet Russia. ChrToday 2:3-5 D 23 '57
What can Southern Baptists do [about the racial issue?] ChrToday 1:14-16 Je 24 '57

BARNS, Helen
City church [in Japan has] clinic and crypt. JapChrQ 24: 199-201 Jl'58

BARON, Roger
Un point de philosophie et de mystique comparée; Hugues de Saint Victor, Ramanuja, Al Ghazâli, Ibn Çaddik et Bahya ibn Paqûda, Psellos. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:39-67 '58

BARR, James
Problem of Old Testament theology and the history of religion. CanJTh 3:141-9 Jl'57
Tradition and expectation in ancient Israel. ScotJTh 10: 24-34 Mr'57

BARRETT, Charles Kingsley
Apostolic succession. ExposT 70:200-2 Ap'59
Gospel of truth; the editio princeps of an ancient Gnostic text. ExposT 69:167-70 Mr'58
Myth and the New Testament; how far does myth enter into the New Testament? ExposT 68:359-62 S'57
Myth and the New Testament; the Greek word μῦθος. ExposT 68:345-8 Ag'57
Papyrus Bodmer II; preliminary report. ExposT 68: 174-7 Mr'57

BARROIS, Georges Augustin
On spiritual resources. PrincSemBull 51:24-5 Ja'58
Reflections on two French Bibles. ThToday 15:211-6 Jl'58

BARROSSE, Thomas
Christianity; mystery of love; an essay in Biblical theology. Cath BibQ 20:137-72 Ap'58
Senses of Scripture and the liturgical pericopes. CathBibQ 21:1-23 Ja'59

BARTELINK, G.J.M.
A propos de deux termes abstraits désignant le diable. VigChr 13:58-60 Ap'59
L'Empereur Julien et le vocabulaire chrétien. VigChr 11:37-48 F'57
Μισόκαλος, épithète du diable. VigChr 12:37-44 My'58
Θεοκάπηλος et ses synonymes chez Isidore de Péluse. VigChr 12:227-31 D'58

BARTH, Christoph
Recent trends in Old Testament interpretation. SoEastAsiaJTh 1:18-26 Jl'59

BARTH, Heinrich
Autonomie, Theonomie und Existenz. ZEvEthik 2:321-334 N'58

BARTH, Karl
Anselms Versöhnungslehre. H.Ott. ThZ 13:183-99 My-Je'57
Authority of the canon. J.C.McLelland. CanJTh 5:35-43 Ja'59
Authority of the confession; the Barthian and the Reformed view. K.Runia. RefThR 18:6-20 F'59
Back to the reformers [slogan of Karl Barth] J.T.Mueller. ChrToday 2:7-10 O 28 '57
Barth and Bultmann; essay in comparison. R.G.Wilburn. Encount 18:387-399 Aut'57
Basel, Barth, and the Bible. A.Gugolz. UnionSemQR 14:34-9 Ja'59
Le Christ, l'Esprit et l'église [in the teaching of Barth] W.M.Horton. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:143-53 '58
Christus und Adam nach Rom V. Review ZNeutW 50 no 3-4:145-65 '59. R.Bultmann
Doctrine of the word of God. Review RefThR 16:11-20; 44-53 F-Je'57(cont) J.McIntyre
Eduard Thurneysen; pastor-theologian. J.D.Smart. ThToday 16:74-89 Ap'59
Gospel with Gemütlichkeit [Barth seminar] H.B.Clark. UnionSemQR 14:27-34 Ja'59
How do we know God? A radio conversation between Karl Barth and Thomas Aquinas. R.Dickinson. JBibRelig 26:38-43 Ja'58
Die kirchliche Dogmatik.
CanJTh 5:15-24 Ja'59. D.M.Mathers
ZEvEthik 3:353-63 N'59. C.A.von Heyl
Review of v 3 pt 2
RefThR 17:1-11 F'58. K.Runia
Review of v 4
StudTh 11 no 1:1-88 '57 R.Prenter
Review of v 4 pt 1
CanJTh 4:200-6 Jl'58. A.L.Griffith
WestmThJ 20:170-84 My'58. F.H.Klooster
Review of v 4 pt 2
ScotJTh 10:76-85 Mr'57 G.W.Bromiley
Die Menschlichkeit Gottes. Review
ModCh ns1:217-8 Ap'58. E.L.Allen
Moral and political judgments of Christians. R.Niebuhr. ChrCris 19:99-103 Jl 6 '59
New Testament faith today. J.M.Robinson. JBibRelig 27:233-42 Jl'59
Point of contact [a doctrinal examination of revelation] M.Boyd. AnglThR 39:70-81 Ja'57
Rome meets Geneva [review of Rechtfertigung; die Lehre Karl Barths und eine katholische Besinnung, by H. Küng] E.L.Allen AnglThR 40:314-17 O'58
Rudolf Bultmann. Review
ChrToday 3:9-10 F 2 '59. G.W.Bromiley
Theological rejection of natural theology; an evaluation. L.H.DeWolf. JReligThot 15:91-106 Spr-Sum'58
Theological thinking; two accounts, Barth and Aquinas. R.A.Markus. ScotJTh 10:253-261 S'57
Theology of Karl Barth; its genesis, motif, and method. R.G.Wilburn. Encount 20:53-71 Wint'59
Tillich, Barth and the criteria of theology. E.A.Dowey, jr. ThToday 15:43-58 Ap'58
Toward an understanding of Rudolf Bultmann's theology; a short historical review of German theology. C.B.Ashanin. JReligThot 15:147-54 Spr-Sum'58
What of the new Barth? C.Van Til. ChrToday 3:5-7 Je 8 '59
Zum Problem Religion [or] christlicher Glaube. W.Bieder. ThZ 15:431-45 N-D'59

BARTH, Markus
Baptism and evangelism [in the New Testament] ScotJTh 12:32-40 Mr'59
Chapter on the church, the body of Christ; interpretation of I Corinthians. Interpr 12:131-56 Ap'58
Reflections on U.S. foreign policy. ChrCris 17:132-4 O 14'57

BARTHEL, Pierre
Bultmann et l'interprétation du Nouveau Testament [by R.Marlé; review article] RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3: 257-64 '57

BARTHIANISM see Dialectical theology

BARTINA, Sebastian
Another New Testament papyrus (P 67) CathBibQ 20:290-1 Jl'58

BARTLETT, C.J.
Question of religious toleration in Spain in the nineteenth century. JEcclHist 8:205-16 O'57

BARTLETT, Gene E.
Minister; pastor or promoter? PastPsych 8:12-6 S'57

BARTON, John Mackintosh Tilney
Bonum certamen certavi...fidem servavi; II Tim IV:7. Bib 40 no 3:878-84 '59

BARTSCH, Hans Werner, ed
Kerygma and myth. Review
Encount 18:69-71 Wint'57. R.Humbert

BARUCH, Apocalypse of see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books--Apocalypse of Baruch

BASEBALL
Theology and baseball. R.M.Brown. ChrCris 18:106-7 Jl 21 '58
BASEL
City hall
Ein Wandgemälde des Rathauses zu Basel im politischen Geschehen des 16.Jahrhunderts. E.Staehelin. Archiv 49 no 1-2:169-76 '58
BASIL, the Great, Saint
La correspondance entre Basile de Césarée et Apollinaire de Laodicée. II. H.de Riedmatten. JThStud ns8:53-70 Ap'57 (cont)
Epistolae. Review
GrOrthThR 5:27-44 Sum'59. C.G.Bonis
BASILIDIANS
Gnostic origins and the Basilidians of Irenaeus. R.M.Grant. VigChr 13:118-20 Jl'59
BATAK Protestant Christian church
Confession of faith of the Huria Kristen Batak Protestant [Batak Protestant Christian church] Concor 30:92-102 F'59
ABOUT
Batak Protestant Christian church [with bibliography] J.Ellwanger. Concor 30:1-17 Ja'59
Universitas HKBP [Batak church] Nommensen, Pematang Siantar, Sumatra. A.L.Tobing. SoEastAsiaJTh 1:53-6 Jl'59
BATDORF, Irvin Wesley
How shall we interpret the Sermon on the Mount? JBibRelig 27:211-7 Jl'59
BATES, Miner Searle
Bibliography for ministers; the world mission. UnionSemQR 14:57-9 Ja'59
Is there a new Russia since Stalin? ChrCris 19:148-50+ N 11'57
BAʿTH Socialist party (Syria)
Radical reform nationalism in Syria and Egypt. L.Binder. MuslimW 49:96-110; 213-31 Ap-Jl'59
BATTLES
see also
Combat
BAUER, Clemens
Melanchthons Wirtschaftsethik. Archiv 49 no 1-2:115-60 '58
BAUER, Johannes Baptist
πᾶς in der griechischen Bibel. NovTest 2:81-91 Ap'57
Τοῖς ἀγαπῶσιν τὸν θεόν; Rom VIII:28, I Cor II:9, I Cor VIII:3. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:106-12 '59
BAUGHER, A.C.
Challenge; understanding and supporting an adequate program of Christian higher education in the Church of the Brethren in the years ahead. BrethLife 3:18-34 Aut'58
BAUGHER, Norman J.
Unity needs to be visible [organizational structure the concern of Oberlin conference] BrethLife 3:10-6 Spr'58
BAUMGARTEN, Joseph M.
Beginning of the day in the calendar of Jubilees. JBibLit 77:355-60 D'58
On the testimony of women in 1QSa. JBibLit 76:266-9 D'57
Qumran studies [by H.Rabin; review article] JBibLit 77:249-57 S'58
BAUMGARTNER, Walter
Festgabe für Walter Baumgartner zum 70. Geburstag; von der Theologischen Fakultät der Universität Basel überreicht. ThZ 13:400-8 N-D'57
BAUR, Ferdinand Christian
Ferdinand Christian Baurs Kritik an Schleiermachers Glaubenslehre [with text of letter by Baur] H.Liebing. ZThKirche 54 no 2:225-43 '57
BAVEL, Tarsicius J.van
Ante omnia, et In Deum, dans la Regula sancti Augustini. VigChr 12:157-65 S'58
BAVLI, Hillel
Shmuel Yoseph Agnon. Jud 7:130-7 Spr'58
BAXTER, Richard
Reformed pastor. Review
ExposT 69:16-19 O'57. J.T.Wilkinson
BAYET, Jean
Histoire politique et psychologique de la religion romaine. Review
RBib 65:78-100 Ja'58. A.M.J.Festugière
BDELUGMA tes eremoseos (Phrase) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
BEA, Augustin
L'enciclica Pascendi e gli studi biblici. Bib 39 no 2:121-38 '58
Pio XII di s.m. e la Sacra Scrittura. Bib 40 no 1:1-11 '59
Religionswissenschaftliche oder theologische Exegese? Zur Geschichte der neueren biblischen Hermeneutik. Bib 40 no 2:322-41 '59
BEACH, Waldo
Ecclesiology and race [in the churches of southern Protestantism] UnionSemQR 14:19-25 Ja'59
Faith and morals on the college campus. ChrCris 19:124-7 S 21 '59
Pattern of providence. ThToday 16:232-44 Jl'59
BEAHM, William McKinley
Christian faith and the healing arts. BrethLife 4:5-10 Sum'59
Professional ministry. BrethLife 4:59-66 Wint'59
BEARE, Francis Wright
Jesus and Paul. CanJTh 5:79-86 Ap'59
Risen Jesus bestows the Spirit; a study of John 20:19-23. CanJTh 4:95-100 Ap'58
BEASLEY-MURRAY, George Raymond
Demythologized eschatology. ThToday 14:61-79 Ap'57
BEATITUDES
What is your pleasure? R.G.Tuttle. ChrToday 2:5-6 Ag 18 '58
BEAUCAMP, Evode
Psaume 47, verset 10a. Bib 38 no 4:457-60 '57
BEAUTY see Esthetics
BEAUVERY, Robert
La route romaine de Jérusalem a Jéricho. RBib 64:72-101 Ja'57
BEAVER, Robert Pearce
Some aspects of the Asian situation and their significance for training for service to the church. Concor 28:810-34 N'57
BECKELHYMER, Paul Hunter
Representative preaching about Jesus; two generations of Disciples of Christ. Encount 19:193-207 Spr'58
BECKER, Siegbert W.
Luther's apologetics. Concor 29:742-59 O'58
BECKETT, Samuel
Waiting for Godot. Criticism
ThToday 13:521-6 Ja'57
BECKINGTON, Thomas, bp of Bath and Wells
Episcopate of Thomas Bekynton, bishop of Bath and Wells, 1443-1465. A.F.Judd. JEcclHist 8:153-65 O'57
BECKMANN, William H.
What shall the church do? ChrToday 2:5-7 My 26 '58

BEDENBAUGH, J. Benjamin
Doctrine of God in Deutero-Isaiah. LuthQ 11:154-8 My '59
BEDOUINS
Arabs in modern Libya. L. B. Dupree. MuslimW 48: 113-24 Ap'58
Semites; a linguistic, ethnic, and racial problem. S. Moscati. CathBibQ 19:421-34 O'57
BEEBE, H. Keith
Biblical adventures in an American novel [review of Adventures of Augie March, by S. Bellow] JBibRelig 27:133-8 Ap'59
BEHAVIOR (Psychology)
Religion and psychoanalysis; the area of common concern. M. Ostow. PastPsych 10:33-8 My'59
see also
Psychodynamics
BEHMENISTS
Behmenists. W. H. G. Armytage. ChQR 160:200-9 Ap-Je '59
BEIJER, Erik
Hans Windisch und seine Bedeutung für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:22-49 '57
BEING see Ontology
BEKENNENDE Kirche see Confessing church (Germany)
BEKER, Johan Christiaan
Aspects of the Holy Spirit in Paul. UnionSemQR 14:3-16 N'58
BEKER, Johan Christiaan, and Knox, John
Bibliography for ministers; New Testament. UnionSemQR 14:51-7 Ja'59
BEKYNTON, Thomas, see Beckington, Thomas, bp of Bath and Wells
BELCHER, Richard G.
Church as vocational counselor. PastPsych 9:45-50 D'58
BELGIUM
Church history
see also
Protestant churches--Belgium
BELGUM, David
Theology of pastoral care. LuthQ 11:207-21 Ag'59
BELIAL (Word) see Hebrew language--Terms and phrases
BELIEF and doubt
Belief and life; the fundamental nature of the Christian ethic. J. H. Hick. Encount 20:494-516 Fall'59
see also
Agnosticism
Faith
Skepticism
Truth
BELL, L. Nelson
Christian missions in Japan. ChrToday 1:8-10 Ja 7 '57
Korean missions; triumph and shadow. ChrToday 1: 16-17+ F 18 '57
BELLOW, Saul
Adventures of Augie March. Review JBibRelig 27:133-8 Ap'59. H. K. Beebe
BEN-HORIN, Meir
Martin Buber's Absolute personality [God] Jud 6:22-30 Wint'57
Of new space and faith. Jud 8:29-32 Wint'59
Striking of the stones; a modern Passover Midrash. Jud 8:160-7 Spr'59
BEN NAPHTALI
Über Ben Naftali Bibelhandschriften und ihre paläographischen Besonderheiten. J. Prijs. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:171-84 '57
BEN-ZVI, Itzhak
Ishmaelite Diaspora and the building of the State of Israel. Jud 7:99-105 Spr'58
BENDA, Clemens E.
Divorce from a psychiatrist's point of view. PastPsych 9:25-38 S'58
Why hast thou forsaken me? On psychological interpretation and religious understanding [preprint of excerpt] JPastCare 13:31-7 Spr'59
BENDA, Julien
Julien Benda and the Jews. L. Kahn. Jud 7:248-55 Sum '58
BENDER, Harold Stauffer
Historiography of the Anabaptists. MennQR 31:88-104 Ap'57
Hymnology of the Anabaptists. MennQR 31:5-10 Ja'57
Mennonite inter-group relations. MennQR 32:48-58 Ja '58
BENDER, Thorwald Warner
New social conscience in conservatism; an analysis of recent utterances. Encount 19:21-34 Wint'58
BENEDICT, Saint, abbot of Monte Cassino
Rule. Review JBibRelig 25:183-6 Jl'57. E. R. Hardy.
BENEDICT of Aniane, Saint
Studien zum Supplex libellus und zur anianischen Reform in Fulda. J. Semmler. ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:268-98 '58
BENEDICTINES
Dead Sea Discipline and the Rule of St Benedict. E. R. Hardy. JBibRelig 25:183-6 Jl'57
see also
Fulda (Benedictine abbey)
Bibliography
Jean Mabillon. M. D. Knowles. JEcclHist 10:153-73 O'59
Die Veröffentlichungen der Benediktiner-Missionare in Tokwon und Yenki. A. Kaspar. ZMissW 42 no 2: 108-25 '58
England
St Oswald and the tenth century reformation. E. John. JEcclHist 9:159-72 O'58
France
see also
Congregation of Saint Maur
Korea
Die Veröffentlichungen der Benediktiner-Missionare in Tokwon und Yenki. A. Kaspar. ZMissW 42 no 2: 108-25 '58
BENEDICTION
Esquisse historique du genre littéraire de la bénédiction juivre et de l'Eucharistie chrétienne. J. P. Audet. RBib 65:371-99 Jl'58
Not by bread alone. J. J. Petuchowski. Jud 7:229-34 Sum'58
BENEDICTUS
Elijah, John and Jesus; an essay in detection. J. A. T. Robinson. NTStud 4:263-81 Jl'58
Traces d'allusions étymologiques en Luc 1-2. II. R. Laurentin. Bib 38 no 1:1-23 '57 (cont)
BENEFICES, Ecclesiastical
see also
Clergy--Salaries, pensions, etc
Patronage
BENNETT, G. Willis
Social environment and its influence on counseling procedure in the rural church. PastPsych 10:31-6 S'59
BENNETT, Hiram Rockwell
Jonathan Swift, priest. AnglThR 39:131-8 Ap'57
Samuel Johnson, churchman. AnglThR 40:301-9 O'58

BENNETT, John Coleman
Besteht eine besondere Verwandtschaft zwischen Christentum und Demokratie? ZEvEthik 1:206-19 S'57
Ethics and foreign policy. UnionSemQR 14:3-17 Ja'59
Faculty [of Union] re-examines its work. UnionSemQR 12:25-9 Ja'57
Preventing nuclear war. SocAct 26:4-9 D'59
Protestant view of Roman Catholic power [preprint] ChrCris 18:114-6 Ag 4; 120-3 S 15 '58
World in which we live. CongQ 36:206-15 O'58
BENNETT, K.W.
Baptist men's movement. BaptQ 17:115-21 Jl'57
BENOIT, Jean Daniel
L'année 1559 dans les annales calviniennes. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:103-16 '59
BENOIT, Pierre
La deuxième visite de saint Paul à Jérusalem. Bib 40 no 3:778-92 '59
L'enfance de Jean-Baptiste selon Luc I. NTStud 3: 169-94 Ap'57
ABOUT
Limitation of inerrancy. J.T.Forestell. Cath BibQ 20:9-18 Ja'58
BENSON, Alphonsus
From the mouth of the lion; messianism of Amos. CathBibQ 19:199-212 Ap'57
BENSON, David V.
Reflections on communist atheism. ChrToday 3:15-6 Ap 13 '59
BERDIAEV, Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich
Le Christianisme de Berdiaev. J.Erbes. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:370-4 '59
BEREAVEMENT see Consolation
BERGENDOFF, Conrad
Modern imagination and Imago dei. LuthQ 10:99-114 My '58
BERGER, Peter L.
Evangelical academies in America? ChrCris 18:40-2 Mr 31 '58
BERGLER, Edmund
Homosexuality; disease or way of life? [reprint of excerpt] PastPsych 8:49-52 Je'57
BERGMAN, Ingmar
Ingmar Bergman; magician in the cathedral. S.Lanier. ChrCris 19:198-200 D 28 '59
BERGMANN, Hugo
Death and immortality in the teachings of Rabbi Kook. Jud 7:242-7 Sum'58
God and man in modern thought; man as the heir of God. Jud 6:99-109 Spr'57
Humanism of the covenant. Jud 6:340-52 Fall'57
Religion of humanism; its rise and decline. Jud 6:257-66 Sum'57
BERGMANN, Samuel Hugo see Bergmann, Hugo
BERGSTEN, Torsten
Baptism and the church; Baptist faith and practice in a Biblical and ecumenical light. BaptQ 18:125-31; 159-71 Jl-O'59
BERGSTEN, Torsten, ed
Two letters [with text and English translation; ed by] T.Bergsten. P.Marpeck. MennQR 32:192-210 Jl'58
BERKELEY, George, bp
Two philosopher bishops. W.E.Steinkraus. JBibRelig 25:24-9 Ja'57
BERKOUWER, Gerrit Cornelis
Church in the last days. ChrToday 2:3-5 Ap 14 '58
Revelation: the Christian view. ChrToday 3:15-7 O 13; 22-3 O 27; 17-8 N 10 '58
Temptation of relativism. ChrToday 2:5-7 O 14 '57
Universalism. ChrToday 1:5-6 My 13 '57
BERKOVITS, Eliezer
From the Temple to synagogue and back. Jud 8:303-11 Fall'59
Who is a Jew? Jud 8:6-9 Wint'59
BERNARD of Clairvaux, Saint
Zur Problematik der Taufverpflichtung. H.R.Schlette. ZMissW 42 no 2-3:97-108, 186-93 '58
BERNARDI, Jean
A propos des ossements de la niche 1 [of the Shrine of St Peter] VigChr 11:152-60 S'57
BERNO, abbot of Reichenau
Zu den Briefen Berns von Reichenau. F.J.Schmale. ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:69-95 '57
BERTOCCI, Peter Anthony
Can the goodness of God be empirically grounded? JBibRelig 25:99-105 Ap'57
Is an existentialist Christian approach to sex adequate? PastPsych 8:15-23 Mr'57
BERTRAM, Georg
Ἀπομαραδοκία. ZNeutW no 3-4:264-70 '58
Ἰκανός in den griechischen Übersetzungen des ATs als Wiedergabe von schaddaj. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2:20-31 '58
BEST, Ernest
Prophets and preachers [Christian preacher as prophet] ScotJTh 12:129-50 Je'59
Use and non-use of pneuma by Josephus. NovTest 3:218-225 O'59
BEST, Ernest E.
Max Weber and the Christian criticism of life. ThToday 16:203-14 Jl'59
BEST, G.F.A.
Evangelicals and the established church in the early nineteenth century. JThStud ns10:63-78 Ap'59
BEST, Winfred and Jaffe, Frederick S. eds
Simple methods of contraception. Review SocAct 25:20-5 D'58. P.J.White
BESTIARIES
Otterngezücht; ein patristischer Beitrag zur Quellenkunde des Physiologus. U.Treu. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2: 113-22 '59
BETH-SHAN, Valley of
Neolithic and chalcolithic sites in the valley of Beth-Shan. N.Tzori. PalExQ 90:44-51 Ja-Je'58
BETH-ZUR (Khirbet et-Tubeiqah) Palestine
1957 campaign at Beth-zur. O.R.Sellers. BibArch 21: 71-6 S'58
BETHANY hospital, Chicago
Christian vocation in medicine. C.B.Bowman. BrethLife 4:18-23 Sum'59
BETHEL, Palestine
Zur deuteronomischen Kulttheologie und ihren Voraussetzungen. F.Dumermuth. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2:59-98 '58
BETHLEHEM, Star of see Star of Bethlehem
BETROTHALS see Engagements, Marriage
BETTRAY, Johannes
Ausbildung der Gross-Seminaristen in den China-missionen der Gesellschaft des Göttlichen Wortes. ZMissW 42 no 4:308-13 '58
Ausbildung und Erziehung in den Kleinseminarien der Gesellschaft des Göttlichen Wortes in China. ZMissW 42 no 2:125-33 '58
Die Priesterseminare der Steyler Missionsgesellschaft in China. ZMissW 42 no 1:32-8 '58
BETZ, Hans Dieter
Lukian von Samosata und das Christentum. NovTest 3: 226-37 O'59

BETZ, Otto
Felsenmann und Felsengemeinde; eine parallele zu Mt 16:17-19 in den Qumranpsalmen. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2: 49-77 '57
Jesu Heiliger Krieg [compared with that in the Scrolls] NovTest 2:116-37 Ap'57

BEVERIDGE, Wilbert Esler
Parish action group; experiment in parish evangelism. ChQR 158:353-63 Jl-S'57

BEYER, Clara M.
Youth employment; opportunity and protection. SocAct 23:7-15 F'57

BEZA, Theodore
Zur Bedeutung des Petrus Ramus für Philosophie und Theologie im Calvinismus. J.Moltmann. ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:295-318 '57

BEZZANT, James Stanley
Modern philosophy and theology [review article] ModCh ns2:140-6 Mr'59

BHAGAVADGĪTĀ
Der Dharma Begriff des Neuhinduismus. P.Hacker. ZMiss W 42 no 1:1-15 '58

BIAZETAI (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases

BIBLE
see also
Bible. Old Testament
Bible. New Testament
Revelation
Word of God
Anthropology see Man (Theology)--Biblical teaching
Antiquities
Archaeology and the Bible. F.R.Steele. ChrToday 2: 15-17 N 25 '57
Archaeology's role in Bible study. J.L.Kelso. ChrToday 1:9-11 Jl 22 '57
Is Glueck's aim to prove that the Bible is true? [reply to an article by J.J.Finkelstein] G.E.Wright. BibArch 22:101-8 D'59
Weights and measures of the Bible. R.B.Y.Scott. BibArch 22:22-40 My'59
see also
Jews--Antiquities
Palestine--Antiquities
Weights and measures, Jewish
also under special topics, e.g. Jerusalem--Temple
Biography
see also names of Biblical characters under Bible. Old Testament--Biography; Bible. New Testament--Biography
Birds see Bible--Natural history
Botany see Bible--Natural history
Canon
Authority of the canon. J.C.McLelland. CanJTh 5:35-43 Ja'59
Children see Children in the Bible
Commentaries
see also
Catenae
Concordances
Aids to Bible study; concordances. F.W.Danker. Concor 29:161-75 Mr'58
Cosmology see Cosmology, Biblical
Criticism, interpretation, etc
Bible for the man in the pew [review of Bible speaks to you, by R.M.Brown] J.D.Joyce. Encount 18:71-3 Wint'57
Bible in life and action. D.S.C.Chen. SoEastAsiaJTh 1:46-52 Jl'59
Biblical interpretation. J.D.Smart. UnionSemQR 13: 25-9 N'57
History of religions and Biblical studies. N.E.Fehl. JBibRelig 27:109-13 Ap'59
Problems in Biblical hermeneutics; implications of form criticism and tradition criticism for Biblical interpretation. K.Stendahl. JBibLit 77:33-8 Mr'58
History
Are we [evangelicals] obscurantists [regarding Biblical criticism?] B.Ramm. ChrToday 1:14-15 F 18 '57
Barth and Bultmann; essay in comparison. R.G.Wilburn. Encount 18:387-99 Aut'57
Bible and modern religions; Protestantism and the Bible. E.G.Homrighausen. Interpr 13:316-32 Jl'59
Bible; asset or liability? M.S.Enslin. HarvDivBull 23: 65-84 '57-'58
Biblical authority and the continental reformation. B.A.Gerrish. ScotJTh 10:337-60 D'57
Das Bild Martin Luthers in den Briefen Calvins. E.W.Zeeden. Archiv 49 no 1-2:177-95 '58
Church and tradition in the pre-Nicene fathers. R.P.C.Hanson. ScotJTh 12:21-31 Mr'59
Emil Brunner and the Bible. P.K.Jewett. ChrToday 1: 7-9 Ja 21 '57
Fundamentalism-modernism; first step in the controversy. G.W.Bromiley. ChrToday 2:3-5 N 11 '57
How to deal with Anabaptists; an unpublished letter [ed by] Heinold Fast and [tr by] John H.Yoder. H.Bullinger. MennQR 33:83-95 Ap'59
In defence of theological liberalism. B.M.G.Reardon. AnglThR 40:47-58 Ja'58
Interpretation of Scripture in the ante-Nicene period. J.N.S.Alexander. Interpr 12:272-80 Jl'58
Jean Morin, 1591-1659. P.Auvray. RBib 66:397-414 Jl'59
Liberal approach to the Bible. H.J.Cadbury. JReligThot 14:119-28 Spr-Sum'57
Luther as an interpreter of Scripture. A.S.Wood. ChrToday 3:7-9 N 24 '58
Luther as exegete. K.Aland. ExposT 69:45-8, 68-70 N-D'57
Presuppositions of the typological approach to Scripture. R.A.Markus. ChQR 158:442-51 O-D'57
Prophecy and fulfillment; a study of contemporary hermeneutics. B.S.Childs. Interpr 12:260-71 Jl'58
Religionswissenschaftliche oder theologische Exegese? Zur Geschichte der neueren biblischen Hermeneutik. A.Bea. Bib 40 no 2:322-41 '59
Revelation and history in J.C.K.von Hofmann. P.Leo. LuthQ 10:195-216 Ag'58
Rise of the dogma of Holy Scripture in the middle ages. H.Sasse. RefThR 18:45-54 Je'59
Senses of Scripture and the liturgical pericopes. T.Barrosse. CathBibQ 21:1-23 Ja'59
Still small voice said, What are you doing here? [reply to W.Eichrodt] W.A.Irwin. JBibLit 78:1-12 Mr'59
Warfield on the Scriptures. J.F.Peter. RefThR 16: 76-84 O'57
see also
Catenae
History of religion school
Dictionaries
Aids to Bible study; Bible dictionaries. F.W.Danker. Concor 30:494-502 Jl'59

BIBLE

Dictionaries (cont)

Companion to the Bible [ed by J.J. von Allmen; a review article] B.S. Childs. PrincSemBull 52:25-6 O'58

Economics

That strange thing money. O.A. Piper. ThToday 16:215-231 Jl'59

Die Wertung des Besitzes im Lukasevangelium. R. Koch. Bib 38 no 2:151-69 '57

see also

Christianity and economics

Ethics

Bible and citizenship. C.S. Rooks. SocAct 25:13-21 O'58

Biblical piety and modern education. B. Metzler. BrethLife 4:49-58 Wint'59

Biblical vision of peace. W.M. Smith. ChrToday 3:3-6 Ap 13 '59

Gastfreundschaft im Alten Testament, im Spätjudentum und in den Evangelien. H. Rusche. ZMissW 41 no 3:170-86 '57

Is capital punishment wrong? J.J. Vellenga. ChrToday 4:7-9 O 12 '59

Mann und Frau im Sinne der Bibel. H. van Oyen. ZEvEthik 2:155-68 My'58

Need for study of the Biblical basis of religious liberty. C.E. Carlson. JReligThot 16:137-44 Sum-Aut'59

Outward and inward in Biblical thought. A.W. Argyle. ExposT 68:196-9 Ap'57

Total abstinence and Biblical principles. R.H. Bainton. ChrToday 2:3-6 Jl 7 '58

see also

Christian ethics

Temperance--Biblical arguments

Evidences, authority, etc

Authority of the Bible; an apologetic appealing to objective evidence. H.H. Rowley. Encount 18:3-20 Wint'57

Bible and modern religions; Protestantism and the Bible. E.G. Homrighausen. Interpr 13:316-32 Jl'59

Biblical authority and the continental reformation. B.A. Gerrish. ScotJTh 10:337-60 D'57

Case for orthodox theology [reprint of excerpt] E.J. Carnell. ChrToday 3:12-3 Ap 27 '59

Christ and the Scriptures. J.R.W. Stott. ChrToday 4: 6-10 N 23 '59

Doctrine of Biblical authority proposed in outline; tr by R.G. Wilburn. P. Brunner. Encount 18:21-7 Wint'57

Is Glueck's aim to prove that the Bible is true? [reply to an article by J.J. Finkelstein] G.E. Wright. BibArch 22:101-8 D'59

Liberal approach to the Bible. H.J. Cadbury. JReligThot 14:119-128 Spr-Sum'57

Luther's apologetics. S.W. Becker. Concor 29:742-59 O'58

Minister Japan needs for the future. Z. Watanabe. JapChrQ 24:209-15 Jl'58

Reformed view of the Scriptures. J.F. Peter. EvangQ 31:196-204 O-D'59

Revelation and man according to N.F.S. Grundtvig. J. Knudsen. LuthQ 10:217-25 Ag'58

Revelation and the Bible. [C.F.H. Henry] ChrToday 2: 5-7 Je 9; 15-7 Je 23 '58

Revelation, history, and the Bible. G.E. Ladd. ChrToday 1:5-8 S 30 '57

Revelation; the Christian view. G.C. Berkouwer. ChrToday 3:15-7 O 13; 22-3 O 27; 17-8 N 10 '58

Rise of the dogma of Holy Scripture in the middle ages. H. Sasse. RefThR 18:45-54 Je'59

Scripture in tradition. E.R. Fairweather. CanJTh 5: 7-14 Ja'59

Trilogy on Protestant theology; a triple review of three books. E.J. Carnell. JBibRelig 27:317-9 O'59

Trilogy on Protestant theology; a triple review of three books. L.H. DeWolf. JBibRelig 27:314-7 O'59

Trilogy on Protestant theology; a triple review of three books. W. Hordern. JBibRelig 27:311-4 O'59

Word of God in the church. P.M. Van Buren. AnglThR 39:344-58 O'57

Geography

Mosaic map of Madeba. V.R. Gold. BibArch 21:50-70 S'58

see also

Names, Geographical--Palestine

Hermeneutics

As it is written; a basic problem in noematics and its relevance to Biblical theology. C.H. Giblin. CathBibQ 20:327-53, 477-98 Jl-O'58

Bible as record and medium; contemporary scholarship and the Word of God. S. McCormick. Interpr 12: 292-308 Jl'58

Instrumentality and the Sensus plenior [of Scripture] R.H. Krumholtz. CathBibQ 20:200-5 Ap'58

Ist voraussetzungslose Exegese möglich? R. Bultmann. ThZ 13:409-17 N-D'57

Notes by a theologian on Biblical hermeneutics. N.F.S. Ferré. JBibLit 78:105-14 Je'59

Problems in Biblical hermeneutics; preface to hermeneutics. J. Muilenburg. JBibLit 77:18-26 Mr'58

Problems in Biblical hermeneutics; problem of faith and history in Biblical interpretation. J.C. Rylaarsdam. JBibLit 77:26-32 Mr'58

Problems of hermeneutics in Roman Catholic exegesis. J.L. McKenzie. JBibLit 77:197-204 S'58

Senses of Scripture and the liturgical pericopes. T. Barrosse. CathBibQ 21:1-23 Ja'59

Some modern Protestant attitudes towards hermeneutics. R.G. Philbin. CathBibQ 21:115-35 Ap'59

Wort Gottes und Hermeneutik. G. Ebeling. ZThKirche 56 no 2:224-51 '59

see also

Bible. New Testament--Relation to Old Testament

History see Bible--Criticism, interpretation, etc--History

History of Biblical events

History and the Bible. S.B. Frost. CanJTh 3:87-96 Ap'57

Homiletical use

Die Anleitung zur Predigt. M. Mezger. ZThKirche 56 no 3:377-97 '59

Bible and preaching; the church's word to the world. H.H. Farmer. Encount 19:151-67 Spr'58

Bultmann and next Sunday's sermon. T.O. Wedel. AnglThR 39:1-8 Ja'57

Preacher, the scholar, and the Gospel of John. R.T. Stamm. Interpr 11:131-54 Ap'57

see also

Preaching, Exegetical

Influence on literature

Bible and the Christian writer. F.E. Gaebelein. ChrToday 1:5-10 F 4 '57

Inspiration

Authority of the canon. J.C. McLelland. CanJTh 5:35-43 Ja'59

Bible and modern religions; fundamentalism. A.G. Hebert. Interpr 11:186-203 Ap'57

Bible doctrine of inspiration. G.W. Bromiley. ChrToday 4:10-1 N 23 '59

BIBLE

Inspiration (cont)

Christ and the Scriptures. J. Murray. ChrToday 1: 15-17 My 13 '57

Christologie et inspiration des Ecritures. C. Hauter. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:83-96 '59

Contemporary views of revelation [abridgment of excerpt] J. I. Packer. ChrToday 3:3-6 N 24; 15-7 D 8 '58

Criteria of Biblical inerrancy. E. F. Harrison. ChrToday 2:16-18 Ja 20 '58

Instrumentality and the Sensus plenior [of Scripture] R. H. Krumholtz. CathBibQ 20:200-5 Ap'58

Limitation of inerrancy. J. T. Forestell. CathBibQ 20:9-18 Ja'58

Luther's doctrine of inspiration. J. T. Mueller. ChrToday 1:3-6 Ja 21 '57

Père Lagrange; record and teaching in inspiration. F. J. Schroeder. CathBibQ 20:206-17 Ap'58

Some problems in the field of inspiration. R. A. F. MacKenzie. CathBibQ 20:1-8 Ja'58

Language

Blood [meaning] life or death [in Scripture] L. Morris. ChrToday 2:6-8 Mr 17 '58

Law see Jews--Law

Literary character

Communicating and relating in religion. G. M. Jamieson. ThToday 16:30-9 Ap'59

Liturgical use

see also

Lectionaries

Manuscripts

Re-examination of Codex Ephraemi rescriptus. R. W. Lyon. NTStud 5:260-72 Jl'59

Miracles see Miracles

Names

Israelite and pre-Israelite place names in Palestine; a historical and geographical sketch. B. S. J. Isserlin. PalExQ 89:133-44 Jl-D'57

Die Kainitengenealogie; Gen IV:17-24. J. Gabriel. Bib 40 no 2:409-27 '59

Traces d'allusions étymologiques en Luc 1-2. II. R. Laurentin. Bib 38 no 1:1-23 '57 (cont)

see also

Christians--Name

God--Name

Jesus Christ--Name

Names, Geographical--Palestine

Natural history

Flora of the Bible and Biblical scholarship. J. C. Trever. JBibRelig 27:45-9 Ja'59

Lilith; Is XXXIV:14. G. R. Driver. PalExQ 91:55-7 Ja-Je'59

Once again; birds in the Bible. G. R. Driver. PalExQ 90:56-8 Ja-Je'58

La rosée tombe en Israël; à propos d'Esaïe 26:19. P. Humbert. ThZ 13:487-93 N-D'57

see also

Nature in the Bible

Numbers

Census lists of Numbers I and XXVI. G. E. Mendenhall. JBibLit 77:52-66 Mr'58

For three transgressions and for four; a new interpretation of Amos I:3, etc. B. K. Soper. ExposT 71:86-7 D'59

Great themes of the New Testament; Revelation XIII. W. Barclay. ExposT 70:292-6 Jl'59

Philosophy

Is there a Biblical metaphysic? E. L. Cherbonnier. ThToday 15:454-69 Ja'59

Picture Bibles

see also

Biblia pauperum

Pictures, illustrations, etc

Die Illustration der Bibel als theologisches Problem. P. Althaus. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:314-26 '59

Poetry

see also

Bible--Literary character

Hebrew poetry

Prayers

Intercessory prayer; a ministerial task. E. Bradford. WestmThJ 22:13-48 N'59

see also

Jesus Christ--Prayers

Prophecies

Concept of time in prophecy. A. Lamorte. ChrToday 2:11-12 D 23 '57

Reminiscences and a prophecy. W. K. Harrison, jr. ChrToday 1:13-15 Mr 4 '57

see also

Messiah--Prophecies

Psychology

Le Nouveau Testament et la description des faits mystiques. X. Ducros. Bib 40 no 3:928-34 '59

Outward and inward in Biblical thought. A. W. Argyle. ExposT 68:196-9 Ap'57

Sacred and the secular in the Bible. T. A. Roberts. ModCh ns1:82-92 O'57

Reading

Bible and modern religions; Roman Catholicism and the Bible. J. K. S. Reid. Interpr 13:71-86 Ja'59

Sociology see Sociology, Biblical

Study and teaching

Aids to Bible study; Bible dictionaries. F. W. Danker. Concor 30:494-502 Jl'59

Aids to Bible study; concordances. F. W. Danker. Concor 29:161-75 Mr'58

Aids to Bible study; the Hebrew Old Testament. F. W. Danker. Concor 29:902-18 D'58

Aids to Bible study; the Nestle text. F. W. Danker. Concor 29:481-501 Jl'58

Aids to Bible study; the Septuagint; its history. F. W. Danker. Concor 30:271-84 Ap'59

Archaeology's role in Bible study. J. L. Kelso. ChrToday 1:9-11 Jl 22 '57

Bible in the Sunday school. M. Sholund. ChrToday 3: 9-11 Ag 31 '59

Biblical piety and modern education. B. Metzler. BrethLife 4:49-58 Wint'59

European industrial life and the Bible. E. H. Robertson. ThToday 14:506-14 Ja'58

Let the Bible speak for itself. R. A. Traina. ChrToday 1:13-15 My 13 '57

Living 55 years with the Bible. W. G. Scroggie. ChrToday 1:8-11+ Mr 4 '57

Mission work [in Japan] through Bible classes; report on questionnaire results. J. T. Magruder. JapChrQ 23:215-23 Jl'57

Religious education; teaching an Epistle; I Corinthians. M. Avery. ExposT 71:50-1 N'59

Revival through the Bible. E. V. Liddle. ChrToday 2:13-16 Ja 6 '58

Satisfactions of a life in God's Word. W. M. Smith. ChrToday 2:11-14 N 25 '57

see also

Christian education--Curriculum

BIBLE
Study and teaching (cont)
Catholic church
Bible and modern religions; Roman Catholicism and the Bible. J.K.S.Reid. Interpr 13:71-86 Ja'59
L'enciclica Pascendi e gli studi biblici. A.Bea. Bib 39 no 2:121-38 '58
New role of the Scriptures in Roman Catholicism. E.B.Koenker. LuthQ 10:248-54 Ag'58
Pio XII di s.m. e la Sacra Scrittura. A.Bea. Bib 40 no 1:1-11 '59
Problems of hermeneutics in Roman Catholic exegesis. J.L.McKenzie. JBibLit 77:197-204 S'58
Recent study of the sources of Matthew. E.P.Blair. JBibRelig 27:206-10 Jl'59
Theology
As it is written; a basic problem in noematics and its relevance to Biblical theology. C.H.Giblin. CathBibQ 20:327-53, 477-98 Jl-O'58
Biblical and systematic theology. D.M.Mathers. CanJTh 5:15-24 Ja'59
Biblical theology and preaching. D.G.Miller. ScotJTh 11:389-405 D'58
Biblical theology and systematic theology. O.A.Piper. JBibRelig 25:106-11 Ap'57
Biblical viewpoint [on time and eternity] E.F.Perry. JBibRelig 27:127-32 Ap'59
Is there a Biblical theology? J.Muilenburg. UnionSemQR 12:29-37 My'57
Jesus und Glaube. G.Ebeling. ZThKirche 55 no 1:64-110 '58
Limits of Biblical theology. E.L.Allen. JBibRelig 25:13-18 Ja'57
Nature of Biblical faith. F.V.Filson. JBibRelig 27:223-227 Jl'59
Perspective of victory; the problem of human suffering in the Old and New Testaments. H.S.Tigner. Interpr 12:399-406 O'58
Still small voice said, What are you doing here? [reply to W.Eichrodt] W.A.Irwin. JBibLit 78:1-12 Mr'59
see also
Covenants (Theology)
also subhead Biblical teaching under the following subjects
Eschatology
God
Man (Theology)
Prayer
Translation
For a new way doth lead astray; the English Bible. H.W.Winger. BrethLife 2:52-65 Wint'57
God's word for Bibleless tribes. G.M.Cowan. ChrToday 3:14-6 S 14 '59
New joint translation of the Bible. E.M.Milner-White. ChQR 160:293-301 Jl-S'59
Religion based on kindness [Hebrew religion] C.S.Emden. ChQR 159:554-66 O-D'58
Why revise the Scriptures? E.A.Nida. ChrToday 2: 3-7 N 25 '57
Typology see Typology (Theology)
Use
Apocrypha in Christian Scripture. J.L.Cheek. JBibRelig 26:207-12 Jl'58
Living Bible in a dying world. O.Dibelius. ChrToday 4: 3-6+ N 9 '59
Use by laity see Bible--Reading
Versions
see also
Language question in the church
Versions, English
For a new way doth lead astray; the English Bible. H.W.Winger. BrethLife 2:52-66 Wint'57
New joint translation of the Bible. E.M.Milner-White. ChQR 160:293-301 Jl-S'59
Why revise the Scriptures? E.A.Nida. ChrToday 2: 3-7 N 25 '57
Versions, French
Reflections on two French Bibles. G.A.Barrois. ThToday 15:211-6 Jl'58
Versions, Japanese
Historical origins of Protestant missions in Japan. M.Takaya. JapChrQ 25:10-6 Ja'59
Versions, Latin
Expiation et intercession; à propos d'une traduction de saint Jérôme. S.Lyonnet. Bib 40 no 3:885-901 '59
Versions, Malayalam
Notes on translation of the Malayalam Bible. H.M.Zorn. Concor 28:110-17 F'57
Weights and measures see Weights and measures, Jewish
Women see Women in the Bible

BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT
Antiquities
Les combats singuliers dans l'Ancien Testament. R.de Vaux. Bib 40 no 2:495-508 '59
Eastern way [in human relations] G.F.Mobbs. ExposT 68:210-12 My'57
Fourth season of excavations at Hazor. Y.Yadin. BibArch 22:2-20 F'59
Further light on Biblical Hazor; results of the second season, 1956. Y.Yadin. BibArch 20:34-47+ My'57
1957 campaign at Beth-zur. O.R.Sellers. BibArch 21: 71-6 S'58
Quelques contacts bibliques dans les archives royales de Mari. M.Du Buit. RBib 66:576-81 O'59
Recent discoveries at Biblical Gibeon. J.B.Pritchard. ChrToday 2:3-4 Je 9 '58
Shechem, the navel of the land. BibArch 20:2-32 F'57
Contents: Shechem in extra-Biblical references, by W.Harrelson; Place of Shechem in the Bible, by B.W.Anderson; Archaeology of the city, by G.E.Wright.
Site primitif de Jérusalem et son évolution initiale. L.H.Vincent. RBib 65:161-80 Ap'58
Solomonic city gate at Gezer. G.E.Wright. BibArch 21: 103-4 D'58
Third season of excavation at Hazor, 1957. Y.Yadin. BibArch 21:30-47 My'58
see also
Jews--Antiquities
Palestine--Antiquities
Weights and measures, Jewish
Bibliography
Bibliographie Hugo Gressmann [comp by] G.Sprondel. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:211-28 '57
Bibliography for ministers; Old Testament. J.Muilenberg and G.M.Landes. UnionSemQR 14: 41-51 Ja'59
Historical survey of Old Testament theology since 1922. D.R.Hillers. Concor 29:571-94, 664-77 Ag-S'58
Old Testament commentaries [an authoritative list] ExposT 71:4-7 O'59
Old Testament literature, 1955-1956. C.T.Fritsch. Interpr 11:204-14 Ap'57

BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT
Bibliography (cont)
Old Testament literature, 1956-1957. G.E. Mendenhall. Interpr 12:61-70 Ja'58
Old Testament literature, 1957-1958. J.H. Gailey, jr. Interpr 13:87-106 Ja'59
Survey of Old Testament books. D.W. Kerr. ChrToday 2:8-11 F 17 '58
Survey of Old Testament books. D.W. Kerr. ChrToday 3:6-9 F 16 '59
Biography
see also
Abraham, the patriarch
Balaam
Cain
David, king of Israel
Dinah, daughter of Jacob
Elijah, the prophet
Jacob, the patriarch
Jonathan
Melchizedek
Moses
Nebuchadnezzar
Omri, king of Israel
Patriarchs (Bible)
Prophets
Saul, king of Israel
Solomon, king of Israel
Women in the Bible
Canon
Apocrypha in Christian Scripture. J.L. Cheek. JBibRelig 26:207-12 Jl'58
Right and wrong uses of the Apocrypha. B.M. Metzger. ChrToday 1:3-5 S 30 '57
Zur Geschichte der Auslegung des Hohenliedes. D. Lerch. ZThKirche 54 no 3:257-77 '57
Zur Kanongeschichte des Alten Testaments. A. Jepsen. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:114-36 '59
Chronology
Die Chronologie der Tätigkeit Esdras; Versuch einer neuen Lösung. V. Pavlovský. Bib 38 no 3-4: 275-305, 428-56 '57
James Ussher; Biblical chronicler. R.W. Smith. AnglThR 41:84-94 Ap'59
Nebuchadnezzar and [the fall of] Jerusalem [comparative chronology] J. Finegan. JBibRelig 25:203-5 Jl'57
Recherches sur la chronologie des Psaumes. R. Tournay. RBib 65:321-57; 66:161-90 Jl'58, Ap'59
Commentaries
Old Testament commentaries [an authoritative list] ExposT 71:4-7 O'59
Criticism, interpretation, etc
Biblical research and the work of the pastor; recent study in Isaiah 1-39. R.B.Y. Scott. Interpr 11: 259-68 Jl'57
Deuteronomic redactor in the Book of Judges. G.T. Manley. EvangQ 31:32-7 Ja-Mr'59
Flora of the Bible and Biblical scholarship. J.C. Trever. JBibRelig 27:45-9 Ja'59
Geschichtliches Denken im Alten Orient und im Alten Testament. H. Gese. ZThKirche no 2:127-45 '58
Higher critics and forbidden fruit. C.H. Gordon. ChrToday 4:3-6 N 23 '59
Old Testament in the church. E.R. Achtemeier. UnionSemQR 12:45-9 Mr'57
see also
Oral tradition
History
Archeology and Old Testament studies. G.E. Wright. JBibLit 77:39-51 Mr'58
Christian interpretation of the Psalms. S.B. Frost. CanJTh 5:25-34 Ja'59
De Wette und das Verhältnis zwischen historischer Bibelkritik und philosophischem System im 19. Jahrhundert. R. Smend. ThZ 14:107-19 Mr-Ap'58
Flashes of new knowledge; recent study and the Book of Numbers. E.E. Flack. Interpr 13:3-23 Ja'59
Old Testament and its critics. R.K. Harrison. ChrToday 3:5-7 My 25 '59
Old Testament problems; the beginning [of Israel's history] U. Simon. ChQR 159:162-78 Ap-Je'58
Quelques testimonia messianiques; leur histoire littéraire de Qoumrân aux Pères de l'eglise. P. Prigent. ThZ 15:419-30 N-D'59
Recent approaches to the Psalms. J.M. Stensvaag. LuthQ 9:195-212 Ag'57
Recent trends in Old Testament interpretation. C. Barth. SoEastAsiaJTh 1:18-26 Jl'59
Symbolical interpretation of Lebanon in the Fathers [reply to an article by G. Vermes] H.F.D. Sparks. JThStud ns10:264-79 O'59
Words about the words of Amos; recent study of the Book of Amos. J.L. Mays. Interpr 13:259-72 Jl'59
Zur Geschichte der Auslegung des Hohenliedes. D. Lerch. ZThKirche 54 no 3:257-77 '57
Criticism, Textual
Aids to Bible study; the Hebrew Old Testament. F.W. Danker. Concor 29:902-18 D'58
Eine Bemerkung zum Anfang des achten Psalms. J.J. Stamm. ThZ 13:470-8 N-D'57
Gen 49:10 and its use in Ez 21:32. W.L. Moran. Bib 39 no 4:405-25 '58
Interchange of the prepositions Beth and Min in Biblical Hebrew. N.M. Sarna. JBibLit 78:310-6 D'59
Isaiah, chapter I; some exegetical remarks [on] the relationship between the text and the Book of Deuteronomy. L.G. Rignell. StudTh 11 no 2:140-58 '57
Maṣṣēbāh and Bāmāh in 1Q Isaiah^ VI:13. S. Iwry. JBibLit 76:225-32 S'57
Parallelstellen als Ursache von Textveränderungen. J. Schildenberger. Bib 40 no 2:188-98 '59
Period of the Biblical texts from Khirbet Qumrân [in the Testimonies document] P.W. Skehan. CathBibQ 19:435-440 O'57
Die Peschitta zu Jesaja zwischen Targum und Septuaginta. L. Delekat. Bib 38 no 2-3:185-99, 321-35 '57
Psalm 9-10; a textual and exegetical study [with text and translation of Ps 10] R. Gordis. JewQR ns48: 104-22 O'57
Root עזב II in Job. M. Dahood. JBibLit 78:303-9 D'59
Sieben Augen auf einem Stein; Sach 3:9. A.E. Rüthy. ThZ 13:522-9 N-D'57
Some ambiguous texts in Isaias (30:15; 52:2; 33:2; 40:5; 45:1) M. Dahood. CathBibQ 20:41-9 Ja''58
Two difficult passages in the Old Testament [Ps. 12:9 and Is. 35:4] P. Wernberg-Møller. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:69-73 '57
Value of Ugaritic for textual criticism [of the Old Testament] M. Dahood. Bib 40 no 2:160-70 '59
La Volgata e il manoscritto 1QIs^a. A. Penna. Bib 38 no 4:381-95 '57
Vom Symbol zum Typos; ein Beitrag zur Sacharja Exegese. W. Eichrodt. ThZ 13:509-22 N-D'57
see also
Hebrew language--Terms and phrases
Masorah
Ethics
Axiology of the Books of Kings. J.C. Walker. JBibRelig 27:218-22 Jl'59
Ethics of the clean and the unclean. H.S. Stern. Jud 6: 319-27 Fall'57
Knowledge of good and evil in the Old Testament and the Qumran scrolls. R. Gordis. JBibLit 76:123-38 Je '57
Leben und Tod im Buche des Propheten Ezechiel. W. Zimmerli. ThZ 13:494-508 N-D'57

BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT
Ethics (cont)
Old Testament morality. L. Johnston. CathBibQ 20:19-25 Ja'58
Sacrifice and morality in the Old Testament. R. Dobbie. ExposT 70:297-300 Jl'59; Rejoinder. H. H. Rowley. 70:341-2 Ag'59
Some aspects of the Old Testament contribution to the pattern of Christian ethics. R. Davidson. ScotJTh 12:373-87 D'59
see also
Commandments, Ten
Ethics, Jewish
Genealogy
Die Kainitengenealogie; Gen IV:17-24. J. Gabriel. Bib 40 no 2:409-27 '59
Geography
Boundary of Ephraim and Manasseh in the western plain. E. Danelius. PalExQ 89:55-67; 90:32-43, 122-44 Ja-Je'57; Ja-Je, Jl-D'58
Hénoch au pays des aromates; ch. XXVII à XXXII; fragments araméens de la grotte 4 de Qumrân [with text and translation] J. T. Milik. RBib 65:70-7 Ja'58
Israelite and pre-Israelite place names in Palestine; a historical and geographical sketch. B. S. J. Isserlin. PalExQ 89:133-44 Jl-D'57
Jakob; Esau; Edom [a wrong identification] V. Maag. ThZ 13:418-29 N-D'57
Minni [identified with] Allemania [in medieval times] J. M. Rosenthal. JewQR ns48:204-7 O'57
Northern boundary of Judah. Y. Aharoni. PalExQ 90:27-31 Ja-Je'58
On עלה "went up country" and ירד "went down country." G. R. Driver. ZAltW 69 no 1-4:74-77 '57
see also
Palestine
Hermeneutics
Influence of oral tradition upon exegesis and the senses of Scripture. C. Stuhlmueller. CathBibQ 20:299-326 Jl'58
Jonah; a study in Old Testament hermeneutics. B. S. Childs. ScotJTh 11:53-61 Mr'58
Old Testament in controversy; interpretive principles and illustration [in a sermon on Gen 15] tr by J. L. Mays. H. W. Wolff. Interpr 12:280-91 Jl'58
History see Bible. Old Testament--Criticism, interpretation, etc--History
History of Biblical events
Church reformed according to the Word of God; a study of reformation thought. L. J. Kuyper. Interpr 12:157-71 Ap'58
Hazor, Samaria and Lachish; a synthesis. O. Tufnell. PalExQ 91:90-105 Jl-D'59
Is Glueck's aim to prove that the Bible is true? [reply to an article by J. J. Finkelstein] G. E. Wright. BibArch 22:101-8 D'59
see also
Jews--History--Ancient period
Homiletical use
Old Testament and modern preaching. D. H. C. Read. UnionSemQR 12:11-5 Ja'57
see also
Preaching, Exegetical
Jewish exegesis
Evangelisten und Rabbinen. D. Daube. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:119-26 '57
Interpretation of Scripture in the ante-Nicene period. J. N. S. Alexander. Interpr 12:272-80 Jl'58
Jewish Biblical scholarship in America. H. M. Orlinsky. JewQR ns47:345-53 Ap'57 (cont)
Not by bread alone. J. J. Petuchowski. Jud 7:229-34 Sum'58
see also
Midrash
Language
Qoheleth and recent discoveries. M. Dahood. Bib 39 no 3:302-18 '58
see also
Aramaic language
Hebrew language--Terms and phrases
Law see Jews--Law
Legends and myths
Creation, nature and history. N. G. Hinckley. AnglThR 41:303-12 O'59
Man in revolt; a study in the primaeval history of the Book of Genesis. C. J. De Catanzaro. CanJTh 4:285-92 O'58
Myth and the Old Testament. J. L. McKenzie. CathBibQ 21:265-82 Jl'59
Le péché originel dans la Genèse. A. M. Dubarle. RBib 64:5-34 Ja'57
Zwei Schichten der biblischen Paradiesgeschichte. J. Dus. ZAltW 71 no 1-4:97-113 '59
see also
Eden
Literary character
Cassiodoro e il Pāsûq della Bibbia ebraica. A. Vaccari. Bib 40 no 2:309-21 '59
Covenant lawsuit in the Prophets. H. B. Huffmon. JBibLit 78:285-95 D'59
Parallelstellen als Ursache von Textveränderungen. J. Schildenberger. Bib 40 no 2:188-98 '59
Eine verkannte Kunstform bei Hosea. K. Elliger. ZAltW 69 no 1-4:151-60 '57
Manuscripts
Un especimen de ms. biblico babilonico en papel del Seminario Teológico Judío de Nueva York [with transcription of text] A. Díez-Macho. Bib 40 no 2:171-6 '59
Hat Lukian den griechischen Sirach rezensiert? J. Ziegler. Bib 40 no 2:210-29 '59
Die hebräischen Bibelhandschriften zum Dodekapropheton nach der Variantensammlung des Kennicott. H. Gese. ZAltW 69 no 1-4:55-69 '57
Sahidic version of the Testament of Isaac [with text] K. H. Kuhn. JThStud ns8:225-39 O'57
Six or seven nations [of Canaan] a pointer to the Lucianic text in the Heptateuch; with special reference to the Old Latin version. R. Thornhill. JThStud ns10:233-46 O'59
Two Septuagint palimpsest fragments. I. A. Moir. JThStud ns8:1-11 Ap'57
Über Ben Naftali Bibelhandschriften und ihre paläographischen Besonderheiten. J. Prijs. ZAltW 69 no 1-4:171-84 '57
see also
Qumran scrolls
Pictures, illustrations, etc
Zum Problem der Anfänge der AT Illustration. H. L. Hempel. ZAltW 69 no 1-4:103-31 '57
Poetry see Hebrew poetry
Prophecies
Origin of apocalyptic in Biblical religion [sequel to his Place of apocalyptic in Biblical religion] G. E. Ladd. EvangQ 30:140-6 Jl-S'58
see also
Messiah--Prophecies
Star of Jacob
Relation to the New Testament see Bible. New Testament--Relation to Old Testament

BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT (cont)

Theology

Albright's thrust for the Bible view. O.T. Allis. ChrToday 3:7-9 My 25; 12-4 Je 8 '59

'Asham [Hebrew word] L. Morris. EvangQ 30:196-210 O-D'58

Expressly for our time; the theology of Amos. C.G. Howie. Interpr 13:273-85 Jl'59

Fluchen und Segnen im Alten Testament. J. Scharbert. Bib 39 no 1:1-26 '58

Formgeschichte und Exegese von Ex 34:6f und seiner Parallelen. J. Scharbert. Bib 38 no 2:130-50 '57

Glaube im Alten Testament; eine grammatikalisch-lexikalische Nachprüfung gegenwärtiger Theorien. E. Pfeiffer. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:151-64 '59

God hath spoken [in the Old Testament] W.R. Kensinger. BrethLife 2:47-52 Spr'57

Guidance in the wilderness; the theology of Numbers. W. Harrelson. Interpr 13:24-36 Ja'59

H.H. Rowley's Old Testament theology [review of his Faith of Israel] V.R. Gold. LuthQ 11:159-69 My'59

Historical survey of Old Testament theology since 1922. D.R. Hillers. Concor 29:571-94, 664-77 Ag-S'58

Leben und Tod im Buche des Propheten Ezechiel. W. Zimmerli. ThZ 13:494-508 N-D'57

Pre-Christian Semitic concept of mystery. R.E. Brown. CathBibQ 20:417-33 O'58

Problem of Old Testament theology and the history of religion. J. Barr. CanJTh 3:141-9 Jl'57

Role of the desert in Israelite thought. R.T. Anderson. JBibRelig 27:41-4 Ja'59

Ruler of the universe; theology of First Isaiah. H.S. Gehman. Interpr 11:269-81 Jl'57

Schicksal und Freiheit. F. Nötscher. Bib 40 no 2:446-62 '59

Semitic background of the New Testament Mysterion. R.E. Brown. Bib 39 no 4:426-48; 40 no 1:70-87 '58-'59

Servant of Yahweh in the Old Testament. R. Lennox. ThToday 15:315-20 O'58

Spirit in the Old Testament. J.G.S.S. Thomson. ChrToday 1:9-11 Mr 18 '57

What is Old Testament Biblical theology? E.J. Young. EvangQ 31:136-42 Jl-S'59

Word of God in the Old Testament. W.J. Fuerst. LuthQ 10:315-26 N'58

see also

Angels
Covenants (Theology)
Creation
Cultus, Jewish
Jehovah
Jews--Election, Doctrine of
Monotheism
Servant of Jehovah
also subhead Biblical teaching under the following subjects
Church
God
Man (Theology)
Missions
also subjects listed under Judaism

Versions, Arabic

Jeremias of Pethion ibn Ayyûb al-Sahhâr [with Arabic text of chapters I-VI] R.M. Frank. CathBibQ 21: 136-70 Ap'59

Versions, English

RSV appraisal; Old Testament. O.T. Allis. ChrToday 1:6-7+ Jl 8 '57

Versions, Greek

Aids to Bible study; the Septuagint; its history. F.W. Danker. Concor 30:271-84 Ap'59

Finding of the scrolls. S.E. Johnson. AnglThR 39: 208-16 Jl'57

Frühe hebraisierende Rezensionen der Septuaginta und die Hexapla [reply to G. Zuntz] P. Katz. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:77-84 '57

Hat Lukian den griechischen Sirach rezensiert? J. Ziegler. Bib 40 no 2:210-29 '59

Ἰκανός in den griechischen Übersetzungen des ATs als Wiedergabe von schaddaj. G. Bertram. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2:20-31 '58

Mark XIII and the Greek Old Testament. T.F. Glasson. ExposT 69:213-5 Ap'58

New light on the synoptic problem. J.H. Ludlum, jr. ChrToday 3:6-9 N 10; 10-4 N 24 '58

Die Peschitta zu Jesaja zwischen Targum und Septuaginta. L. Delekat. Bib 38 no 2-3:185-99, 321-35 '57

Pronouns and suffixes in the scrolls and the Masoretic text. P. Wernberg-Møller. JBibLit 76:44-9 Mr'57

Qumran and the present state of Old Testament text studies; the Septuagint text. H.M. Orlinsky. JBibLit 78:26-33 Mr'59

Quotations from Deuteronomy in Hebrews. P. Katz. ZNeutW no 3-4:213-23 '58

Six or seven nations [of Canaan] a pointer to the Lucianic text in the Heptateuch; with special reference to the Old Latin version. R. Thornhill. JThStud ns10: 233-46 O'59

Story of Susanna and its original language. F. Zimmermann. JewQR ns48:236-41 O'57

Die syrolukianische Übersetzung des Buches Jesaja und das Postulat einer altt. Vetus Syra. L. Delekat. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:21-54 '57

Two Septuagint palimpsest fragments. I.A. Moir. JThStud ns8:1-11 Ap'57

Die Vorlage der Isaias-Septuaginta, LXX, und die erste Isaias-Rolle von Qumran, 1QIsa. J. Ziegler. JBibLit 78:34-59 Mr'59

see also

Greek language, Biblical

Versions, Hebrew see Bible. Old Testament--Criticism, Textual; Masorah

Versions, Latin

Luthers Arbeit am lateinischen Psalter. H. Volz. Archiv 48 no 1:11-56 '57

La Volgata e il manoscritto 1QIsa. A. Penna. Bib 38 no 4:381-95 '57

Versions, Latin (Old Latin)

El Salterio de Gregorio de Elvira y la Vetus Latina hispana. T. Ayuso Marazuela. Bib 40 no 2:135-59 '59

Six or seven nations [of Canaan] a pointer to the Lucianic text in the Heptateuch; with special reference to the Old Latin version. R. Thornhill. JThStud ns10: 233-46 O'59

Versions, Polyglot

Frühe hebraisierende Rezensionen der Septuaginta und die Hexapla [reply to G. Zuntz] P. Katz. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:77-84 '57

Versions, Syriac

Biblische Oden im syrohexaplarischen Psalter. H. Schneider. Bib 40 no 2:199-209 '59

Jeremias of Pethion ibn Ayyûb al-Sahhâr [with Arabic text of chapters I-VI] R.M. Frank. CathBibQ 21: 136-70 Ap'59

Die Peschitta zu Jesaja zwischen Targum und Septuaginta. L. Delekat. Bib 38 no 2-3:185-99, 321-35 '57

BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT
Versions, Syriac (cont)
Die Peschitta zu Tobit 7:11-14:15. J. Lebram. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:185-211 '57
Die syrolukianische Übersetzung des Buches Jesaja und das Postulat einer altt. Vetus Syra. L. Delekat. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:21-54 '57
Die syropalästinische Jesaja-Übersetzung [reprint] L. Delekat. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:165-201 '59
I titoli del Salterio siriaco e S. Girolamo. A. Penna. Bib 40 no 2:177-87 '59

BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. (Books and parts)

Heptateuch
Six or seven nations [of Canaan] a pointer to the Lucianic text in the Heptateuch; with special reference to the Old Latin version. R. Thornhill. JThStud ns10: 233-46 O'59

Pentateuch
Biblical conception of asylum. M. Greenberg. JBibLit 78:125-32 Je'59
Book of Jubilees and the Pentateuch. S. Zeitlin. JewQR ns48:218-35 O'57
Die Eigenart der priesterschriftlichen Sinaigesetzgebung. K. Koch. ZThKirche 55 no 1:36-51 '58
Not by bread alone. J. J. Petuchowski. Jud 7:229-34 Sum'58
Von Stand und Aufgabe der Moseforschung. C. A. Keller. ThZ 13:430-41 N-D'57
see also
Samaritan Pentateuch
Targum--Pentateuch

Genesis
From the Moscow manuscript of David ha-Nagid's Midrash on Genesis [with Arabic text and Hebrew translation] A. I. Katsh. JewQR ns48:140-60 O'57
Old Testament problems; the beginning [of Israel's history] U. Simon. ChQR 159:162-78 Ap-Je'58
St Luke's Genesis [in the first two chapters of Luke] M. D. Goulder and M. L. Sanderson. JThStud ns8: 12-30 Ap'57
see also
Eden
Theology
Man in revolt; a study in the primaeval history of the Book of Genesis. C. J. De Catanzaro. CanJTh 4:285-92 O'58
Le péché originel dans la Genèse. A. M. Dubarle. RBib 64:5-34 Ja'57

Chapters 1-11
Because it had not rained [debate over the chronological data of Genesis I] M. G. Kline. WestmThJ 20:146-157 My'58
Hebrew Christian Midrash in Irenaeus, Epid. 43 [with Armenian text and English translation] J. P. Smith. Bib 38 no 1:24-34 '57
Die Kainitengenealogie; Gen IV:17-24. J. Gabriel. Bib 40 no 2:409-27 '59
Plain meaning of Ruah in Gen 1:2. H. M. Orlinsky. JewQR ns48:174-82 O'57
Relation of the first verse of Genesis I to verses two and three. E. J. Young. WestmThJ 21:133-46 My'59
Spuren altorientalischer Einflüsse im rabbinischen Schrifttum; der rebellische Mond [Gen I:16] B. Murmelstein. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:136-50 '59
Chapters 12-50
Akedat Yitzhak; the binding of Isaac. D. Polish. Jud 6: 17-21 Wint'57
Gen 49:10 and its use in Ez 21:32. W. L. Moran. Bib 39 no 4:405-25 '58
Jakob; Esau; Edom [a wrong identification] V. Maag. ThZ 13:418-29 N-D'57
Traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung von Genesis 15. O. Kaiser. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2:107-26 '58
Zur Überlieferungsgeschichte von Gen 34. S. Lehming. ZAlttW 70 no 3-4:228-50 '58

Exodus
Book of Exodus as a literary type for the Gospel of John. J. J. Enz. JBibLit 76:208-15 S'57
Unchanging promises; Exodus in the New Testament. O. A. Piper. Interpr 11:3-22 Ja'57
Chapters 1-18
Ilāni/Elohim [in Nuzi legal texts] A. E. Draffkorn. JBibLit 76:216-24 S'57
Plagues of Egypt. G. Hort. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:84-103; 70 no 1-2:48-59 '57-'58
Chapters 19-40
Formgeschichte und Exegese von Ex 34:6f und seiner Parallelen. J. Scharbert. Bib 38 no 2:130-50 '57
Power for life; the rise of organized law in Mesopotamia and its bearing upon the Mosaic Book of the Covenant. D. H. Gard. Interpr 11:41-7 Ja'57
Recherches sur la chronologie des Psaumes. R. Tournay. RBib 65:321-57; 66:161-90 Jl'58, Ap'59

Leviticus
Un especimen de ms. biblico babilonico en papel del Seminario Teológico Judío de Nueva York [with transcription of text] A. Díez-Macho. Bib 40 no 2: 171-6 '59

Numbers
Flashes of new knowledge; recent study and the Book of Numbers. E. E. Flack. Interpr 13:3-23 Ja'59
Theology
Guidance in the wilderness; the theology of Numbers. W. Harrelson. Interpr 13:24-36 Ja'59
Interpretation and communication; preaching from Numbers. P. F. Barackman. Interpr 13:55-70 Ja'59
Chapters 1-9
Camp in the wilderness; a sermon. C. C. Roach. Interpr 13:49-54 Ja'59
Census lists of Numbers I and XXVI. G. E. Mendenhall. JBibLit 77:52-66 Mr'58
Chapters 10-21
How Moses failed God. E. Arden. JBibLit 76:50-2 Mr '57
Note on First Corinthians X:4. E. E. Ellis. JBibLit 76: 53-6 Mr'57
Chapters 22-36
Balaam's ass; or a problem in New Testament hermeneutics. D. M. Stanley. CathBibQ 20:50-6 Ja'58
Census lists of Numbers I and XXVI. G. E. Mendenhall. JBibLit 77:52-66 Mr'58
Command to bless; an exposition of Numbers 22:41-23:25. J. A. Wharton. Interpr 13:37-48 Ja'59

Deuteronomy
Book of Deuteronomy. M. H. Segal. JewQR ns48:315-51 Ap'58
Deuteronomy and the prophetic attitude to sacrifice. R. Dobbie. ScotJTh 12:68-82 Mr'59
Quotations from Deuteronomy in Hebrews. P. Katz. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:213-23 '58

BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. (Books and parts)
Deuteronomy (cont)
Theology
Messianism of Deuteronomy. R.A.F.McKenzie. CathBibQ 19:299-305 Jl'57
Zur deuteronomischen Kulttheologie und ihren Voraussetzungen. F.Dumermuth. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2:59-98 '58
Chapters 5-26
Das Aufgebot aller Kräfte; zur Interpretation von 1 K II: 96-103 und Dtn 20:5-7. W.Herrmann. ZAlttW 70 no 3-4:215-20 '58
Isaiah, chapter I; some exegetical remarks [on] the relationship between the text and the Book of Deuteronomy. L.G.Rignell. StudTh 11 no 2:140-58 '57
Chapters 29-34
Le psaume et les bénédictions de Moïse; Deutéronome XXXIII. R.Tournay. RBib 65:181-213 Ap'58
Joshua
Boundary of Ephraim and Manasseh in the western plain. E.Danelius. PalExQ 89:55-67; 90:32-43, 122-44 Ja-Je'57; Ja-Je, Jl-D'58
God's directives for His work [to Joshua] H.C.Leupold. ChrToday 3:12-3 Ja 5 '59
Two Septuagint palimpsest fragments. I.A.Moir. JThStud ns8:1-11 Ap'57
Worship in early Israel [account of the covenant renewal ceremony in Joshua XXIV] W.Harrelson. BibResearch 3:1-14 '58
Judges
Das Deboralied; eine gattungs- und traditionsgeschichtliche Studie. A.Weiser. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:67-97 '59
Deuteronomic redactor in the Book of Judges. G.T.Manley. EvangQ 31:32-7 Ja-Mr'59
New light on the synoptic problem. J.H.Ludlum, jr. ChrToday 3:6-9 N 10; 10-4 N 24 '58
Le Psaume LXVIII et le Livre des Juges. R.Tournay. RBib 66:358-68 Jl'59
Samuel
La folie de David. M.Bič. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2: 156-62 '57
Samuel und die Entstehung des israelitischen Königtums. H.Wildberger. ThZ 13:442-69 N-D'57
Samuels Philister-Sieg; die Überlieferungen in I Samuel VII. A.Weiser. ZThKirche 56 no 3:253-72 '59
Kings
Axiology of the Books of Kings. J.C.Walker. JBibRelig 27:218-22 Jl'59
Chronicles
Historical reliability of Chronicles. H.N.Richardson. JBibRelig 26:9-12 Ja'58
Ezra
Die Chronologie der Tätigkeit Esdras; Versuch einer neuen Lösung. V.Pavlovský. Bib 38 no 3-4: 275-305, 428-56 '57
Über einen juristischen Terminus bei Esra VI:6. F.Rundgren. ZAlttW 70 no 3-4:209-15 '58
Nehemiah
ʿAraq el Emir and the Tobiads. C.C.McCown. BibArch 20:63-76 S'57
Die Chronologie der Tätigkeit Esdras; Versuch einer neuen Lösung. V.Pavlovský. Bib 38 no 3-4: 275-305, 428-56 '57
Job
J.B., Job, and the Biblical doctrine of man. M.F.Thelen. JBibRelig 27:201-5 Jl'59
Job in the framework of his time. J.N.Schofield. ModCh ns1:238-44 Ap'58
Nun aber hat mein Auge dich geschaut; der innere Aufbau des Buches Hiob. G.Fohrer. ThZ 15:1-21 Ja-F'59
Righteousness of Job. M.Stockhammer. Jud 7:64-71 Wint'58
Root צדק II in Job. M.Dahood. JBibLit 78:303-9 D'59
Some Northwest Semitic words in Job. M.Dahood. Bib 38 no 3:306-20 '57
Thomas Mann's Job; Jacob. M.Stockhammer. Jud 8: 242-6 Sum'59
Prologue and epilogue
Epic substratum in the prose of Job. N.M.Sarna. JBibLit 76:13-25 Mr'57
Chapters 3-31
Interchange of the prepositions Beth and Min in Biblical Hebrew. N.M.Sarna. JBibLit 78:310-6 D'59
Die Naturweisheit des Alten Testaments im Buche Hiob. H.Richter. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2:1-20 '58
L'ordre primitif des chapitres XXIV-XXVIII du livre de Job. R.Tournay. RBib 64:322-34 Jl'57
Chapters 38-41
Die Naturweisheit des Alten Testaments im Buche Hiob. H.Richter. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2:1-20 '58
Purpose of the Yahweh speeches in the Book of Job. R.A.F.MacKenzie. Bib 40 no 2:435-45 '59
Religious significance of the theophany in the Book of Job. W.Lillie. ExposT 68:355-8 S'57

Psalms
Die Eigenständigkeit der Danklieder des Psalters als Bekenntnislieder. F.Mand. ZAlttW 70 no 3-4:185-199 '58
La folie de David. M.Bič. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2: 156-62 '57
Idea of kingship in the Old Testament. A.G.Hebert. RefThR 18:34-45 Je'59
Liturgical aspects in enthronement Psalms. W.G.Williams. JBibRelig 25:118-22 Ap'57
Luthers Arbeit am lateinischen Psalter. H.Volz. Archiv 48 no 1:11-56 '57
Notes on the Psalms. S.O.P.Mowinckel. StudTh 13 no 2:134-65 '59
Recent approaches to the Psalms. J.M.Stensvaag. LuthQ 9:195-212 Ag'57
Répétitions de mots et exégèse dans quelques Psaumes et le Pater. J.Magne. Bib 39 no 2:177-97 '58
El Salterio de Gregorio de Elvira y la Vetus Latina hispana. T.Ayuso Marazuela. Bib 40 no 2:135-59 '59
I titoli del Salterio siriaco e S.Girolamo. A.Penna. Bib 40 no 2:177-87 '59
see also
Targum--Psalms
Commentaries
Kings and priests [review of Luther's Works, v 13: Psalms II] R.R.Caemmerer. Concor 28:915-18 D'57
Theology
Christian interpretation of the Psalms. S:B.Frost. CanJTh 5:25-34 Ja'59
Psalms; heart of the Old Testament. J.K.Grider. ChrToday 1:9-10 Je 24 '57
Religion based on kindness [Hebrew religion] C.S.Emden. ChQR 159:554-66 O-D'58
Royal messianism. J.L.McKenzie. CathBibQ 19:25-52 Ja'57
Psalms 1-41
Eine Bemerkung zum Anfang des achten Psalms. J.J.Stamm. ThZ 13:470-8 N-D'57
Deux documents inédits du désert de Juda. J.T.Milik. Bib 38 no 3:245-68 '57
Entrecruce de simbolos y realidades en el Salmo 23. F.Asensio. Bib 40 no 2:237-47 '59

BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. (Books and parts)
Psalms
Psalms 1-41 (cont)
Jahwe und sein Gesalbter; zur Auslegung von Psalm 2. R. Press. ThZ 13:321-34 S-O'57
Psalm 9-10; a textual and exegetical study [with text and translation of Ps 10] R. Gordis. JewQR ns48: 104-22 O'57
Recherches sur la chronologie des Psaumes. R. Tournay. RBib 65:321-57; 66:161-90 Jl'58, Ap'59
Two difficult passages in the Old Testament [Ps. 12:9 and Is. 35:4] P. Wernberg-Møller. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:69-73 '57
Psalms 42-72
Never alone [sermon on Psalm 46] E. L. R. Elson. ChrToday 2:8-10 Ap 28 '58
Psaume 47, verset 10a. E. Beaucamp. Bib 38 no 4: 457-60 '57
Le Psaume XXXXVII et la royauté de Yahwé. A. Caquot. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:311-37 '59
Le Psaume LXVIII et le Livre des Juges. R. Tournay. RBib 66:358-68 Jl'59
Strophic structure in Ps 72 (71) P. W. Skehan. Bib 40 no 2:302-8 '59
Psalms 73-89
Eighty-ninth Psalm; paradigm of Israel's faith. J. Neusner. Jud 8:226-33 Sum'59
Faith beyond the forms of faith; an exposition of Psalm 73. D. Macleod. Interpr 12:418-21 O'58
Psalms 90-106
Le démon du midi; Ps XCI [XC] 6. J. de Fraine. Bib 40 no 2:372-83 '59
Psalm for Igorots [Psalm 104]. W. H. Scott. AnglThR 40:189-202 Jl'58
Psalms 107-150
Biblische Oden im syrohexaplarischen Psalter. H. Schneider. Bib 40 no 2:199-209 '59
Praise ye the Lord [Ps 117] J. L. Mihelic. ThToday 14:458-9 Ja'58
Two Septuagint palimpsest fragments. I. A. Moir. JThStud ns8:1-11 Ap'57
Der zeitgeschichtliche Hintergrund der Wallfahrtspsalmen. R. Press. ThZ 14:401-15 N-D'58
Wisdom literature
Job in the framework of his time. J. N. Schofield. ModCh ns1:238-44 Ap'58
May their bones return to life! Sirach's praise of the fathers. R. T. Siebeneck. CathBibQ 21:411-28 O'59
Die Naturweisheit des Alten Testaments im Buche Hiob. H. Richter. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2:1-20 '58
Proverbs
Preaching from Proverbs. D. K. Andrews. CanJTh 4:120-6 Ap'58
Ecclesiastes
Qoheleth and recent discoveries. M. Dahood. Bib 39 no 3:302-18 '58
Song of Solomon
Song of Songs IV:4; an archaeological note. B. S. J. Isserlin. PalExQ 90:59-60 Ja-Je'58
Symbolical interpretation of Lebanon in the targums; origin and development of an exegetical tradition. G. Vermès. JThStud ns9:1-12 Ap'58
Zur Geschichte der Auslegung des Hohenliedes. D. Lerch. ZThKirche 54 no 3:257-77 '57
Prophets
Ägyptischer Prophetismus im Lichte des alttestamentlichen. G. Lanczkowski. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2:31-8 '58
Covenant lawsuit in the Prophets. H. B. Huffmon. JBibLit 78:285-95 D'59
Deuteronomy and the prophetic attitude to sacrifice. R. Dobbie. ScotJTh 12:68-82 Mr'59
Prophecy, apocalyptic, and the historical hour [preprint of excerpt] M. Buber. UnionSemQR 12:9-21 Mr'57
Relevance of the Prophets to our own day. L. M. S. Du Toit. ExposT 70:179-83 Mr'59
Why not prophetic-apocalyptic? G. E. Ladd. JBibLit 76: 192-200 S'57
see also
Prophets
Targum--Prophets
Isaiah
Die syrolukianische Übersetzung des Buches Jesaja und das Postulat einer altt. Vetus Syra. L. Delekat. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:21-54 '57
Die syropalästinische Jesaja-Übersetzung [reprint] L. Delekat. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:165-201 '59
La Volgata e il manoscritto 1QIs^a. A. Penna. Bib 38 no 4:381-95 '57
Die Vorlage der Isaias-Septuaginta, LXX, und die erste Isaias-Rolle von Qumran, 1QIsa. J. Ziegler. JBibLit 78:34-59 Mr'59
see also
Servant of Jehovah
Commentaries
More Isaiah commentaries from Qumran's fourth cave [with text and translation] J. M. Allegro. JBibLit 77:215-21 S'58
Chapters 1-39
Biblical research and the work of the pastor; recent study in Isaiah 1-39. R. B. Y. Scott. Interpr 11: 259-68 Jl'57
Call of Isaiah; exposition of Isaiah 6. J. P. Love. Interpr 11:282-96 Jl'57
Dead Sea scroll of Isaiah. E. J. Young. ChrToday 2: 16-18 Mr 17 '58
Doctrine of God in Deutero-Isaiah. J. B. Bedenbaugh. LuthQ 11:154-8 My'59
Emmanuel prophecies. F. L. Moriarty. CathBibQ 19: 226-33 Ap'57
Das Immanuelszeichen; einige Gesichtspunkte zu Jes. 7. L. G. Rignell. StudTh 11 no 1:99-119 '57
Is X:28-32; análisis estilístico. L. Alonso-Schökel. Bib 40 no 2:230-6 '59
Isaiah, chapter I; some exegetical remarks [on] the relationship between the text and the Book of Deuteronomy. L. G. Rignell. StudTh 11 no 2:140-58 '57
Isaiah XXVIII:9-13 and the Ugaritic abecedaries. W. W. Hallo. JBibLit 77:324-38 D'58
Jesajas Berufung in der neueren Forschung. E. Jenni. ThZ 15:321-39 S-O'59
Die literarische Art von Is V:1-7. H. Junker. Bib 40 no 2:259-66 '59
Maṣṣēbāh and Bāmāh in 1Q Isaiah^a VI:13. S. Iwry. JBibLit 76:225-32 S'57
La rosée tombe en Israël; à propos d'Esaïe 26:19. P. Humbert. ThZ 13:487-93 N-D'57
Ruler of the universe; theology of First Isaiah. H. S. Gehman. Interpr 11:269-81 Jl'57
Some ambiguous texts in Isaias (30:15; 52:2; 33:2; 40:5; 45:1) M. Dahood. CathBibQ 20:41-9 Ja'58
Two difficult passages in the Old Testament [Ps. 12:9 and Is. 35:4] P. Wernberg-Møller. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:69-73 '57
When a man sees God [sermon] A. A. Rouner, jr. UnionSemQR 15:31-7 N'59
Chapters 40-66
Bodmer papyrus and the prologue of St John's Gospel. W. A. Wordsworth. NovTest 2:1-7 Ja'57

BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. (Books and parts)

Isaiah

Chapters 40-66 (cont)

Lilith; Is XXXIV:14. G.R.Driver. PalExQ 91:55-7 Ja-Je'59

Les origines littéraires des poèmes du Serviteur de Yahvé. J.Coppens. Bib 40 no 2:248-58 '59

La polémique contre les idoles et le Serviteur de Yahvé. J.Guillet. Bib 40 no 2:428-45 '59

Some ambiguous texts in Isaias (30:15; 52:2; 33:2; 40:5; 45:1) M.Dahood. CathBibQ 20:41-9 Ja'58

Some readings in the Dead Sea scroll of Isaiah. A.Guillaume. JBibLit 76:40-3 Mr'57

Theology of creation in Second Isaias. C.Stuhlmueller. CathBibQ 21:429-67 O'59

Translation of Isaias 41:27. N.J.McEleney. CathBibQ 19:441-3 O'57

Use of tenses in Deutero-Isaiah. P.P.Saydon. Bib 40 no 2:290-301 '59

Wisdom of Solomon II:10-V; a homily based on the fourth Servant song. M.J.Suggs. JBibLit 76:26-33 Mr'57

Jeremiah

Fishers and the hunters [Jer XVI:16] G.C.Aalders. EvangQ 30:133-9 Jl-S'58

Jeremiah and the preacher. R.Dobbie. CanJTh 4:37-45 Ja'58

Jeremias of Pethion ibn Ayyûb al-Sahhâr [with Arabic text of chapters I-VI] R.M.Frank. CathBibQ 21: 136-70 Ap'59

Prophecy of Jeremiah. H.L.Ellison. EvangQ 31:143-51 Jl-S; 205-17 O-D'59 (to be cont)

Ezekiel

Dumb prophet [Ezekiel] W.R.Roehrs. Concor 29:176-86 Mr'58

On Ezekiel's dumbness [parallel of Josephus' story of Jesus, son of Ananias] M.Greenberg. JBibLit 77: 101-5 Je'58

Theology

Leben und Tod im Buche des Propheten Ezechiel. W.Zimmerli. ThZ 13:494-508 N-D'57

Son of Man as man in the Fourth Gospel. E.M.Sidebottom. ExposT 68:231-5, 280-3 My-Je'57

Die Völker als Jahwes Zeugen bei Ezechiel. H.Reventlow. ZAltW 71 no 1-4:33-43 '59

Chapters 1-32

Ezekiel XVII and the policy of Psammetichus II. M.Greenberg. JBibLit 76:304-9 D'57

Gen 49:10 and its use in Ez 21:32. W.L.Moran. Bib 39 no 4:405-25 '58

Neo-Assyrian and Neo-Babylonian vassal oaths and the prophet Ezekiel. M.Tsevat. JBibLit 78:199-204 S'59

Chapters 33-48

Titles [of the] high priest and the Nasi of the Sanhedrin. S.Zeitlin. JewQR ns48:1-5 Jl'57

Daniel

L'idée de résurrection d'après Dan XII:1-2. B.J.Alfrink. Bib 40 no 2:355-71 '59

Les prières de Baruch I:15-II:19, et de Daniel IX:5-19. B.N.Wambacq. Bib 40 no 2:463-75 '59

Meaning of the Susanna story. R.A.F.McKenzie. CanJTh 3:211-18 O'57

see also

Bible. Old Testament--Apocrypha--History of Susanna

Minor Prophets

Die hebräischen Bibelhandschriften zum Dodekapropheton nach der Variantensammlung des Kennicott. H.Gese. ZAltW 69 no 1-4:55-69 '57

Hosea

Concept of grace in the Book of Hosea. G.Farr. ZAltW 70 no 1-2:98-107 '58

Messianism in Osee. E.H.Maly. CathBibQ 19:213-25 Ap'57

Recently discovered fragment of a commentary on Hosea from Qumran's fourth cave [with text and translation] J.M.Allegro. JBibLit 78:142-7 Je'59

Eine verkannte Kunstform bei Hosea; zur Einheit von Hos 5:1f. K.Elliger. ZAltW 69 no 1-4:151-60 '57

Joel

Le jour de Yahvé dans Joel. J.Bourke. RBib 66:5-31; 191-212 Ja-Ap'59

Amos

Amos and Israel. H.Maclean. RefThR 18:1-6 F'59

Concept of grace in the Book of Hosea. G.Farr. ZAltW 70 no 1-2:98-107 '58

Erwägungen zu Amos [reply to an article by E.Würthwein] S.Lehming. ZThKirche no 2:145-69 '58

Expressly for our time; the theology of Amos. C.G.Howie. Interpr 13:273-85 Jl'59

For three transgressions and for four; a new interpretation of Amos I:3, etc. B.K.Soper. ExposT 71:86-7 D'59

From the mouth of the lion; messianism of Amos. A.Benson. CathBibQ 19:199-212 Ap'57

Interpretation and communication; preaching from Amos. P.F.Barackman. Interpr 13:296-315 Jl'59

Perhaps the Lord will be gracious; a sermon; tr by D.G.Miller. W.Vischer. Interpr 13:286-95 Jl'59

Words about the words of Amos; recent study of the Book of Amos. J.L.Mays. Interpr 13:259-72 Jl'59

Jonah

Jonah; a study in Old Testament hermeneutics. B.S.Childs. ScotJTh 11:53-61 Mr'58

Meditation on Jonah. R.Dobbie. CanJTh 4:195-9 Jl'58

Paralelos entre la narración del libro de Jonás y la parábola del hijo pródigo. J.Alonso Díaz. Bib 40 no 3:632-40 '59

Nahum

Recherches sur la chronologie des Psaumes. R.Tournay. RBib 65:321-57; 66:161-90 Jl'58, Ap'59

Habakkuk

La citation d'Habacuc II:4 et les huit premiers chapitres de l'Epitre aux Romains. A.Feuillet. NTStud 6: 52-80 O'59

Haggai

Messianism of Aggeus and Proto-Zacharias. R.T.Siebeneck. CathBibQ 19:312-28 Jl'57

Zechariah

Messianism of Aggeus and Proto-Zacharias. R.T.Siebeneck. CathBibQ 19:312-28 Jl'57

Sieben Augen auf einem Stein; Sach 3:9. A.E.Rüthy. ThZ 13:522-9 N-D'57

Vom Symbol zum Typos; ein Beitrag zur Sacharja Exegese. W.Eichrodt. ThZ 13:509-22 N-D'57

Apocrypha

Apocrypha in Christian Scripture. J.L.Cheek. JBibRelig 26:207-12 Jl'58

Early Jewish Christian writing [with bibliography] H.M.Teeple. JBibRelig 25:301-5 O'57

Right and wrong uses of the Apocrypha. B.M.Metzger. ChrToday 1:3-5 S 30 '57

Ecclesiasticus

Die Begründung der Sittlichkeit im Buche Jesus Sirach. O.Kaiser. ZThKirche 55 no 1:51-63 '58

BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. (Books and parts)

Apocrypha

Ecclesiasticus (cont)

Date of Ecclesiasticus. A.H. Forster. AnglThR 41:1-9 Ja'59

Hat Lukian den griechischen Sirach rezensiert? J. Ziegler. Bib 40 no 2:210-29 '59

May their bones return to life! Sirach's praise of the fathers. R.T. Siebeneck. CathBibQ 21:411-28 O'59

History of Susanna

Meaning of the Susanna story. R.A.F. McKenzie. CanJTh 3:211-18 O'57

Πρεσβυτέριον ausserchristlich bezeugt. J. Jeremias. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:127-32 '57

Story of Susanna and its original language. F. Zimmermann. JewQR ns48:236-41 O'57

Judith

La mention de Judith dans la littérature ancienne, juive et chrétienne. A.M. Dubarle. RBib 66:514-49 O'59

Tobit

Die Peschitta zu Tobit 7:11-14:15. J. Lebram. ZAltW 69 no 1-4:185-211 '57

Wisdom of Solomon

Le maître de justice et la Sagesse de Salomon. M. Philonenko. ThZ 14:81-8 Mr-Ap'58

Le sens de πειράζειν en Sap 2:24 et la doctrine du péché originel. S. Lyonnet. Bib 39 no 1:27-36 '58

Weisheitsbuch und Johannesevangelium. G. Ziener. Bib 38 no 4:396-418; 39 no 1:37-60 '57-'58

Der Weisheitslehrer und die Götterbilder. H. Eising. Bib 40 no 2:393-408 '59

Wisdom of Solomon II:10-V; a homily based on the fourth Servant song. M.J. Suggs. JBibLit 76:26-33 Mr'57

Apocryphal books

Early Jewish Christian writing [with bibliography] H.M. Teeple. JBibRelig 25:301-5 O'57

Pre-Christian Semitic concept of mystery. R.E. Brown. CathBibQ 20:417-33 O'58

Apocalypse of Baruch

Les prières de Baruch I:15-II:19, et de Daniel IX:5-19. B.N. Wambacq. Bib 40 no 2:463-75 '59

Resurrection body. P. Hadfield. ChQR 158:296-305 Jl-S'57

Book of Jubilees

Beginning of the day in the calendar of Jubilees. J.M. Baumgarten. JBibLit 77:355-60 D'58; Reply. S. Zeitlin. 78:153-6 Je'59; Rejoinder. 78:157 Je'59

Book of Jubilees and the Pentateuch. S. Zeitlin. JewQR ns48:218-35 O'57

Enoch

Application of mathematical probability to manuscript discoveries. J. Albertson. JBibLit 78:133-41 Je'59

La géographie mythique d'Hénoch et ses sources orientales. P. Grelot. RBib 65:33-69 Ja'58

Hénoch au pays des aromates; ch. XXVII à XXXII; fragments araméens de la grotte 4 de Qumrân [with text and translation] J.T. Milik. RBib 65:70-7 Ja'58

4 Ezra

Ezra Apocalypse; was it written in Hebrew, Greek or Aramaic? J. Bloch. JewQR ns48:279-94 Ja'58

Lost section of II Esdras; i.e. IV Ezra. B.M. Metzger. JBibLit 76:153-6 Je'57

Testament of Isaac

Sahidic version of the Testament of Isaac [with text] K.H. Kuhn. JThStud ns8:225-39 O'57

Testaments of the twelve patriarchs

Die beiden Messias in den Qumrantexten und die Messiasvorstellung in der rabbinischen Literatur. H.W. Kuhn. ZAltW 70 no 3-4:200-8 '58

Les interpolations chrétiennes des Testaments des douze patriarches et les manuscrits de Qoumrân. M. Philonenko. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:309-43; 39 no 1:14-38 '58-'59

Quelques testimonia messianiques; leur histoire littéraire de Qoumrân aux Pères de l'eglise. P. Prigent. ThZ 15:419-30 N-D'59

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT

see also

Church history--Primitive and early church

Antiquities

Early Christianity in Asia Minor. S.E. Johnson. JBibLit 77:1-17 Mr'58

Bibliography

Bibliography for ministers; New Testament. J.C. Beker and J. Knox. UnionSemQR 14:51-7 Ja'59

New Testament literature from midsummer, 1956, through 1957. G.R. Edwards. Interpr 12:221-41 Ap'58

New Testament literature, 1955 and 1956 (to midsummer) E.E. Tilden, jr. Interpr 11:71-85 Ja'57

New Testament literature, 1958. E.E. Tilden, jr. Interpr 13:195-205 Ap'59

Survey of New Testament books. M.C. Tenney. ChrToday 2:11-13 F 17 '58

Survey of New Testament books. M.C. Tenney. ChrToday 3:9-11 F 16 '59

Survey of recent New Testament literature. C.F. Jacks, jr. UnionSemQR 13:47-52 Ja'58

Biography

see also

Apostles
Caiaphas, high priest
Cornelius, the centurion
Jesus Christ
John the Baptist
Martha, of Bethany
Nathanael
Nicodemus
Paul, Saint--Biography and chronology
Peter, Saint
Pilate, Pontius
Stephen, Saint
Women in the Bible

Canon

Scripture in tradition. E.R. Fairweather. CanJTh 5: 7-14 Ja'59

Tradition and the New Testament canon. A.C. Moore. RefThR 16:1-11 F'57

Chronology

Biblical concept of time and our Gospels. J. Manek. NTStud 6:45-51 O'59

see also

Jesus Christ--Chronology

Criticism, interpretation, etc

Aramaic studies and the study of the New Testament. M. Smith. JBibRelig 26:304-13 O'58

Biblical studies; views and reviews. F.C. Grant. ThToday 14:48-60 Ap'57

Early Jewish Christian writing [with bibliography] H.M. Teeple. JBibRelig 25:301-5 O'57

Myth and the New Testament; how far does myth enter into the New Testament? C.K. Barrett. ExposT 68: 359-62 S'57

Q is only what you make it. S. Petrie. NovTest 3:28-33 Ja'59

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT
Criticism, interpretation, etc (cont)
Les sens multiple dans le Nouveau Testament. H.Clavier. NovTest 2:185-98 O'58
Some foibles of New Testament scholarship. J.H.Cadbury. JBibRelig 26:213-6 Jl'58
see also
Demythologization

History
A propos de l'évolution de la théologie de Harnack à Guardini. J.Erbes. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:252-6 '57
De Wette und das Verhältnis zwischen historischer Bibelkritik und philosophischem System im 19.Jahrhundert. R.Smend. ThZ 14:107-19 Mr-Ap'58
E.C.Hoskyns; Sunderland curate. J.O.Cobham. ChQR 158:280-95 Jl-S'57
Early exegesis of the parables [in the ante-Nicene fathers] M.F.Wiles. ScotJTh 11:287-301 S'58
Eschatology of Acts and contemporary exegesis. R.H.Smith. Concor 29:641-63 S'58
Hans Windisch und seine Bedeutung für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft. E.Beijer. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2: 22-49 '57
Johannes Weiss als Darsteller und religionsgeschichtlicher Erklärer der paulinischen Botschaft; ein Beitrag zur Vorgeschichte der Entmythologisierung. K.Prümm. Bib 40 no 3:815-36 '59
John Colet's stature as an exegete. D.J.Parsons. AnglThR 40:36-42 Ja'58
Luther expounds the Gospels. L.W.Spitz, jr. Concor 28:15-27 Ja'57
Modern issues in Biblical studies; methods of Gospel criticism. V.Taylor. ExposT 71:68-72 D'59
Neutestamentliche Fragen von heute. E.Käsemann. ZThKirche 54 no 1:1-21 '57
New light on the synoptic problem. J.H.Ludlum, jr. ChrToday 3:6-9 N 10; 10-4 N 24 '58
Otterngezücht; ein patristischer Beitrag zur Quellenkunde des Physiologus. U.Treu. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2: 113-22 '59
Present position of New Testament theology; retrospect and prospect. H.G.Wood. NTStud 4:169-82 Ap'58
Recent discoveries and investigations of New Testament manuscripts. B.M.Metzger. JBibLit 78:13-20 Mr '59
Recent study of the sources of Matthew. E.P.Blair. JBibRelig 27:206-10 Jl'59
Recent trends in New Testament interpretation. F.Balchin. SoEastAsiaJTh 1:31-44 Jl'59
Römer XIII:1-7 in unserer Generation. E.Käsemann. ZThKirche 56 no 3:316-76 '59
Simples remarques sur l'emploi de la méthode critique pour l'exégèse du Nouveau Testament. E.Trocme. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:103-11 '57
Survey of the researches into the western text of the Gospels and Acts; 1949-1959. A.F.J.Klijn. NovTest 3:1-27; 161-73 Ja-O'59
Theophylact of Bulgaria as writer and Biblical interpreter. E.W.Saunders. BibResearch 2:31-44 '57
True apostolic succession; recent study of the Book of Acts. F.F.Bruce. Interpr 13:131-43 Ap'59
Über die Aneignung neutestamentlicher Überlieferung in der Gegenwart. E.Heitsch. ZThKirche 54 no 1: 69-80 '57

Criticism, Textual
Aids to Bible study; the Nestle text. F.W.Danker. Concor 29:481-501 Jl'58
Der Apokalypse-Text des Oikumenios. J.Schmid. Bib 40 no 3:935-42 '59
Beobachtungen zum Comma Iohanneum; I Joh V:7f. W.Thiele. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:61-73 '59
Current trends and present tasks in New Testament textual criticism. J.N.Birdsall. BaptQ 17:109-14 Jl'57
De son ventre couleront des fleuves d'eau; Jo VII:38. M.E.Boismard. RBib 65:523-46 O'58; Reply. P.Grelot. 66:367-74 Jl'59; Rejoinder. 66:374-8 Jl'59; 2d reply. J.P.Audet. 66:379-86 Jl'59
Einige Stellen, die die Bedeutung des Codex D charakterisieren. P.Glaue. NovTest 2:310-5 O'58
Jesus and the centurion; Matthew VII:5-10. S.H Hooke. ExposT 69:79-80 D'57
Note on Ephesians II:1. W.H.Denbow. CongQ 35:62-4 Ja'57
Notes on the Psalms. S.O.P.Mowinckel. StudTh 13 no 2:134-65 '59
I Cor 10:2 parle-t-il du baptême? G.Gander. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:97-102 '57
Professor J.Schmid on the Greek text of the Apocalypse [review article] G.D.Kilpatrick. VigChr 13:1-13 Ap'59
Semitisms in Codex Bezae. J.D.Yoder. JBibLit 78:317-321 D'59
Significance of grouping of New Testament manuscripts. E.C.Colwell. NTStud 4:73-92 Ja'58
Survey of the researches into the western text of the Gospels and Acts; 1949-1959. A.F.J.Klijn. NovTest 3:1-27; 161-73 Ja-O'59
Text of the Acts and the Epistles in Photius. J.N.Birdsall. JThStud ns9:278-91 O'58
Text of the Fourth Gospel; some current questions. J.N.Birdsall. EvangQ 29:195-205 O-D'57
Zum Text der Apostelgeschichte. E.Haenchen. ZThKirche 54 no 1:22-55 '57
Zur Komposition von Joh 18:12-27; Kaiphas und Hannas. J.Schneider. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:111-19 '57
see also
Greek language--Terms and phrases

Dictionaries
see also
Greek language, Biblical--Dictionaries

Ethics
Die Anklage in Röm I:18-32. S.Schulz. ThZ 14:161-73 My-Je'58
Basis of Christian ethics in the New Testament. A.N.Wilder. JReligThot 15:137-46 Spr-Sum'58
Gastfreundschaft und Mission in Apostelgeschichte und Apostelbriefen. H.Rusche. ZMissW 41 no 4:251-68 '57
Das Gleichnis vom barmherzigen Samariter. H.Binder. ThZ 15:176-94 My-Je'59
Hypotheses regarding I Corinthians 7:36-38. J.J.O'Rourke. CathBibQ 20:292-8 Jl'58
Die νήπιοι in der urchristlichen Paränese. W.Grundmann. NTStud 5:188-205 Ap'59
Principalities and powers and the Christian ethic. D.Little. UnionSemQR 13:21-30 Mr'58
Über die neutestamentliche Aufforderung zur Nüchternheit. E.Lövestam. StudTh no 1:80-102 '58
Die Vollkommenheitslehre des ersten Johannesbriefes. Suitbertus. Bib 39 no 4:449-70 '58
see also
Christian ethics
Jesus Christ--Ethics
Jesus Christ--Teachings
Paul, Saint--Ethics

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT (cont)
Evidences, authority, etc
Baptists and tradition. R.F.Aldwinckle. CanJTh 3: 69-78 Ap'57
Fourth Gospel and history. O.Michel. ChrToday 3:15-6 N 24 '58
Geography
Laodicean lukewarmness. M.J.S.Rudwick and E.M.B.Green. ExposT 69:176-8 Mr'58
The wilderness [meaning in the New Testament] R.W.Funk. JBibLit 78:205-14 S'59
Hermeneutics
Balaam's ass; or a problem in New Testament hermeneutics. D.M.Stanley. CathBibQ 20:50-6 Ja'58
Confession 'Jesus is God' in the New Testament. A.W.Wainwright. ScotJTh 10:274-99 S'57
History see Bible. New Testament--Criticism, interpretation, etc--History
History of Biblical events
see also
Church history--Primitive and early church
Homiletical use
see also
Preaching, Exegetical
Language
Die Muttersprache des Evangelisten Matthäus [established by his citation of the Shema] J.Jeremias. ZNeutW 50 no 3-4:270-4 '59
I Cor 10:2 parle-t-il du baptême? G.Gander. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:97-102 '57
see also
Abba (Word)
Amen (Word)
Aramaic language
Greek language, Biblical
Literary character
Authorship of the Pastorals in the light of statistical linguistics. K.Grayston and G.Herdan. NTStud 6: 1-15 O'59
Chiasmus in den Paulusbriefen. J.Jeremias. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:145-56 '58
Death and resurrection in Paul's letters [metaphorical and symbolic meanings] C.E.Faw. JBibRelig 27: 291-8 O'59
Eschatological imagery and earthly circumstance. A.N.Wilder. NTStud 5:229-45 Jl'59
Jede Gabe ist gut; Jak I:17. H.Greeven. ThZ 14:1-13 Ja-F'58
Modern issues in Biblical studies; methods of Gospel criticism. V.Taylor. ExposT 71:68-72 D'59
Reconsideration of certain arguments against the Pauline authorship of the Pastoral epistles [reply to an article by P.N.Harrison] B.M.Metzger. ExposT 70:91-4 D'58
Saith the Lord [quotations from the Old Testament in the New Testament] E.E.Ellis. EvangQ 29:23-8 Ja-Mr '57
Les sens multiple dans le Nouveau Testament. H.Clavier. NovTest 2:185-98 O'58
Transfiguration and the agony in the garden. A.Kenny CathBibQ 19:444-52 O'57
Zum Gottesdienstlichen Stil der Johannes-Apokalypse. G.Delling. NovTest 3:107-37 Ja'59
Manuscripts
Another New Testament papyrus (P 67). S.Bartina. CathBibQ 20:290-1 Jl'58
Der Apokalypse-Text des Oikumenios. J.Schmid. Bib 40 no 3:935-42 '59
Bodmer Papyri [report of three additional publications] F.V.Filson. BibArch 22:48-51 My'59
Bodmer papyrus and the prologue of St John's Gospel. W.A.Wordsworth. NovTest 2:1-7 Ja'57
Catena of Codex Zacynthius. J.H.Greenlee. Bib 40 no 4:992-1001 '59
Corrected collation of Codex Zacynthius. J.H.Greenlee. JBibLit 76:237-41 S'57
Early revision of the Gospel of Mark. J.P.Brown. JBibLit 78:215-27 S'59
Einige Stellen, die die Bedeutung des Codex D charakterisieren. P.Glaue. NovTest 2:310-5 O'58
Epistle of Eusebius to Carpianus; textual tradition and translation. H.H.Oliver. NovTest 3:138-45 Ja'59
Harklean gleanings from Mingana's Catalogue. J.de Zwaan. NovTest 2:174-84 O'58
Neue neutestamentliche Papyri [with text] K.Aland. NTStud 3:261-86 Jl'57
New Johannine manuscript. R.Schippers. ChrToday 1: 16-17 Je 10 '57
New papyrus manuscript of the Gospel of John. F.V.Filson. BibArch 20:54-63 S'57
Notes on the plates in Papyrus Bodmer II. H.M.Teeple and F.A.Walker. JBibLit 78:148-52 Je'59
On the text of codices H [Coislinianus] and 93 [with collation] H.S.Murphy. JBibLit 78:228-37 S'59
On the text of the Anglo-Saxon gloss to the Lindisfarne Gospels. A.S.C.Ross. JThStud ns9:38-52 Ap'58
Papyrus Bodmer II. J.J.Collins. CathBibQ 20:281-9 Jl'58
Le papyrus Bodmer II [Évangile de Jean, 1-14] M.E.Boismard. RBib 64:363-98 Jl'57
Papyrus Bodmer II; preliminary report. C.K.Barrett. ExposT 68:174-7 Mr'57
Papyrus sixty-six [Bodmeriana II] M.H.Scharlemann. Concor 28:573-8 Ag'57
Professor J.Schmid on the Greek text of the Apocalypse [review article] G.D.Kilpatrick. VigChr 13:1-13 Ap'59
Recent discoveries and investigations of New Testament manuscripts. B.M.Metzger. JBibLit 78:13-20 Mr '59
Semitisms in Codex Bezae. J.D.Yoder. JBibLit 78:317-321 D'59
Significance of grouping of New Testament manuscripts. E.C.Colwell. NTStud 4:73-92 Ja'58
Survey of the researches into the western text of the Gospels and Acts; 1949-1959. A.F.J.Klijn. NovTest 3:1-27; 161-73 Ja-O'59
Textual transposition in Codex C; Ephraemi Syri rescriptus. H.H.Oliver. JBibLit 76:233-6 S'57
Zur Komposition der Bergpredigt nach Matthäus. J.Kürzinger. Bib 40 no 3:569-89 '59
Zur Liste der neutestamentlichen Handschriften. VI. K.Aland. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:141-91 '57 (cont)
see also
Manuscripts, Greek
Manuscripts, Greek (Papyri)
Prophecies
Christian look at the space age. A.W.Tozer. ChrToday 3:13-5 O 13 '58
Great themes of the New Testament; Matthew XXIV. W.Barclay. ExposT 70:326-30; 376-9 Ag-S'59
Relation to Old Testament
L'arriere-fond biblique du recit des tentations de Jesus. J.Dupont. NTStud 3:287-304 Jl'57
Authority of the Bible; an apologetic appealing to objective evidence. H.H.Rowley. Encount 18:3-20 Wint'57
Book of Exodus as a literary type for the Gospel of John. J.J.Enz. JBibLit 76:208-15 S'57

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT
Relation to Old Testament (cont)
Christ and the Scriptures. J. Murray. ChrToday 1: 15-17 My 13 '57
Evangelisten und Rabbinen. D. Daube. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:119-26 '57
Exegetical method of the Epistle to the Hebrews. G. B. Caird. CanJTh 5:44-51 Ja'59
Fulfillment in the Fourth Gospel; the Old Testament foundations. R. Morgan. Interpr 11:155-65 Ap'57
Mark XIII and the Greek Old Testament. T. F. Glasson. ExposT 69:213-5 Ap'58
Messianism of Deuteronomy. R. A. F. McKenzie. CathBibQ 19:299-305 Jl'57
Le messie et sa mère d'après le chapitre XII de l'Apocalypse. A. Feuillet. RBib 66:55-86 Ja'59
Old Testament and modern preaching. D. H. C. Read. UnionSemQR 12:11-5 Ja'57
Presuppositions of the typological approach to Scripture. R. A. Markus. ChQR 158:442-51 O-D'57
Problems in Biblical hermeneutics; preface to hermeneutics. J. Muilenburg. JBibLit 77:18-26 Mr'58
Prophecy and fulfillment; a study of contemporary hermeneutics. B. S. Childs. Interpr 12:260-71 Jl '58
Quotations from Deuteronomy in Hebrews. P. Katz. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:213-23 '58
St Luke's Genesis [in the first two chapters of Luke] M. D. Goulder and M. L. Sanderson. JThStud ns8:12-30 Ap'57
Saith the Lord [quotations from the Old Testament in the New Testament] E. E. Ellis. EvangQ 29:23-8 Ja-Mr '57
Semitic background of the New Testament Mysterion. R. E. Brown. Bib 39 no 4:426-48; 40 no 1:70-87 '58-'59
Senses of Scripture and the liturgical pericopes. T. Barrosse. CathBibQ 21:1-23 Ja'59
Son of Man as man in the Fourth Gospel. E. M. Sidebottom. ExposT 68:231-5, 280-3 My-Je'57
Unchanging promises; Exodus in the New Testament. O. A. Piper. Interpr 11:3-22 Ja'57
Weisheitsbuch und Johannesevangelium. G. Ziener. Bib 38 no 4:396-418; 39 no 1:37-60 '57-'58
Why the Kuriou in I Peter 1:25? M. H. Scharlemann. Concor 30:352-6 My'59

see also
Messiah--Prophecies
Typology (Theology)

Theology
Aspects of baptism in the New Testament [sequel to Origins of baptism] T. F. Torrance. ThZ 14:241-60 Jl-Ag'58
Baptism and evangelism [in the New Testament] M. Barth. ScotJTh 12:32-40 Mr'59
Bible and dogma. J. Burnaby. ChQR 159:179-92 Ap-Je'58
Biblical view of the world; a theological evaluation. T. Wieser. Encount 20:484-93 Fall'59
Christian revelation and the resurrection of the wicked. J. T. Forestell. CathBibQ 19:165-89 Ap'57
Christianity and cosmology. D. W. Hay. CanJTh 5:231-241 O'59
Christianity; mystery of love; an essay in Biblical theology. T. Barrosse. CathBibQ 20:137-72 Ap'58
Cinderella of theology; the doctrine of the Holy Spirit. G. J. Sirks. CongQ 35:106-16 Ap'57
Confession 'Jesus is God' in the New Testament. A. W. Wainwright. ScotJTh 10:274-99 S'57
Demythologized eschatology. G. R. Beasley-Murray. ThToday 14:61-79 Ap'57
E. C. Hoskyns; Sunderland curate. J. O. Cobham. ChQR 158:280-95 Jl-S'57
Elusive mystery; the purpose of Acts. A. C. Winn. Interpr 13:144-56 Ap'59
L'Esprit saint et l'Eglise, selon le Nouveau Testament. P. Bonnard. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:81-90 '57
Ethics and the New Testament style. J. Sittler. UnionSemQR 13:29-36 My'58
Evangelium veritatis and the Epistle to the Hebrews. S. Giversen. StudTh 13 no 2:87-96 '59
Everything to everyone; the theology of the Corinthian epistles. G. B. Caird. Interpr 13:387-99 O'59
From Jesus to St Paul. B. M. G. Reardon. ChQR 160: 302-19 Jl-S'59
Glaube und Werke; zur Theologie des Jakobusbriefes. E. Lohse. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:1-22 '57
Holy Spirit in the Gospels. W. B. Hunt. ChrToday 1:3-5 Ap 1 '57
L'investiture de la fonction apostolique par apocalypse; étude thématique de Gal I:16. A. M. Denis. RBib 64:335-62, 492-515 Jl-O'57
Jesus and Paul. F. W. Beare. CanJTh 5:79-86 Ap'59
Jesus Christ; hallmark of orthodoxy. B. Ramm. ChrToday 3:9-11 Ag 3 '59
New approach to the interpretation of the Fourth Gospel [tr from the French] O. Cullmann. ExposT 71:8-12; 39-43 O-N'59
New Testament doctrine of election; its origins and implications. A. A. Solomon. ScotJTh 11:406-22 D'58
New Testament faith today. J. M. Robinson. JBibRelig 27:233-42 Jl'59
New Testament perspectives of faith. L. H. DeWolf. JBibRelig 27:228-32 Jl'59
Notes d'exégèse johannique; la charité amour manifeste. C. Spicq. RBib 65:358-70 Jl'58
Le Nouveau Testament et la description des faits mystiques. X. Ducros. Bib 40 no 3:928-34 '59
L'onction du chrétien par la foi. I. de La Potterie. Bib 40 no 1:12-69 '59
L'opposition contre le temple de Jérusalem, motif commun de la théologie johannique et du monde ambiant. O. Cullmann. NTStud 5:157-73 Ap'59
Origins of baptism. T. F. Torrance. ScotJTh 11:158-71 Je'58
Present position of New Testament theology; retrospect and prospect. H. G. Wood. NTStud 4:169-82 Ap'58
Priesthood in the New Testament. W. M. F. Scott. ScotJTh 10:399-415 D'57
Recent trends in New Testament interpretation. F. Balchin. SoEastAsiaJTh 1:31-44 Jl'59
Scrolls, the Lord, and the primitive church. C. S. Mann. ChQR 159:512-31 O-D'58
Semitic background of the New Testament Mysterion. R. E. Brown. Bib 39 no 4:426-48; 40 no 1:70-87 '58-'59
Thoughts on Acts. J. Ferguson. CongQ 35:117-33 Ap'57
Unity and diversity in the New Testament teaching regarding the church. E. Schweizer. ThToday 13:471-83 Ja'57
Word of the Lord grew; the historical character of the New Testament Word [preprint of excerpt] M. H. Franzmann. Concor 30:563-81 Ag'59

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT
Theology (cont)
see also
Holy Spirit
Kerygma
Paul, Saint--Theology
also subhead Biblical teaching under the following subjects
Church
Eschatology
God
Jesus Christ
Man (Theology)
Missions
Sacraments
Versions, English
Luther and the first printed English Bible; Epistle to the Galatians. H.Bluhm. AnglThR 40:264-94 O'58
RSV appraisal; New Testament. G.E.Ladd. ChrToday 1:7-10 Jl 8 '57
Versions, German
Luther and the first printed English Bible; Epistle to the Galatians. H.Bluhm. AnglThR 40:264-94 O'58
Versions, Gothic
Gotisches jah und -uh zwischen Partizipium und Verbum finitum; zur Herleitung der got. und altlat. Version des NT. W.Henss. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:133-41 '57
Versions, Greek see Bible. New Testament--Criticism, Textual
Versions, Latin
Beobachtungen zum Comma Iohanneum; I Joh V:7f. W.Thiele. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:61-73 '59
Versions, Latin (Old Latin)
Gotisches jah und -uh zwischen Partizipium und Verbum finitum; zur Herleitung der got. und altlat. Version des NT. W.Henss. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:133-41 '57
Versions, Syriac
Harklean gleanings from Mingana's Catalogue. J.de Zwaan. NovTest 2:174-84 O'58
Die Wörter Stein und Felsen in der syrischen Übersetzung des Neuen Testaments. A.F.J.Klijn. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:99-105 '59

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. (Books and parts)
Gospels
Aramaic studies and the study of the New Testament. M.Smith. JBibRelig 26:304-13 O'58
Are we sure of Mark's priority? J.H.Ludlum, jr. ChrToday 3:11-4 S 14; 9-10 S 28 '59
L'arriere-fond biblique du recit des tentations de Jesus. J.Dupont. NTStud 3:287-304 Jl'57
Balaam's ass; or a problem in New Testament hermeneutics. D.M.Stanley. CathBibQ 20:50-6 Ja'58
Βάπτισμα βαπτισθῆναι [baptism to be baptized with] G.Delling. NovTest 2:92-115 Ap'57
Baptismal motif in the Gospel narratives of the burial. R.Mercurio. CathBibQ 21:39-54 Ja'59
Biblical concept of time and our Gospels. J.Manek. NTStud 6:45-51 O'59
Chronology of Passion week. J.A.Walther. JBibLit 77: 116-22 Je'58
Chronology of the Passion and the Qumran calendar. C.S.Mann. ChQR 160:446-56 O-D'59
Cleansing of the Temple in the Synoptics and in John. I.Buse. ExposT 70:22-4 O'58
Concept of faith in the synoptic Gospels. T.Shearer. ExposT 69:3-6 O'57
Didache's quotations and the synoptic Gospels. R.Glover. NTStud 5:12-29 O'58
Didactic kerygma in the synoptic Gospels. J.J.Vincent. ScotJTh 10:262-73 S'57
Earliest structure of the Gospels. D.Daube. NTStud 5: 174-87 Ap'59
Early revision of the Gospel of Mark. J.P.Brown. JBibLit 78:215-27 S'59
Einige Stellen, die die Bedeutung des Codex D charakterisieren. P.Glaue. NovTest 2:310-5 O'58
Epistle of Eusebius to Carpianus; textual tradition and translation. H.H.Oliver. NovTest 3:138-45 Ja'59
Evangelisten und Rabbinen. D.Daube. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:119-26 '57
Eyewitness testimony and the Gospel tradition. D.E.Nineham. JThStud ns9:13-25, 243-52 Ap-O'58 (to be cont)
Futurische und präsentische Eschatologie im ältesten Urchristentum. W.G.Kümmel. NTStud 5:113-26 Ja'59
Gegenwart und Zukunft in der synoptischen Tradition. H.Conzelmann. ZThKirche 54 no 3:277-96 '57
He was seen of Cephas; a suggestion about the first resurrection appearance to Peter. R.Annand. ScotJTh 11:180-7 Je'58
Holy Spirit in the Gospels. W.B.Hunt. ChrToday 1:3-5 Ap 1 '57
In defence of Q. E.L.Bradby. ExposT 68:315-18 Jl'57
Jesus in relation to believing men; prolegomena to a Christology [of the synoptic Gospels] P.E.Davies. Interpr 12:3-15 Ja'58
Jesus und der Glaube. E.Fuchs. ZThKirche no 2:170-85 '58
Johanneische Probleme. E.Haenchen. ZThKirche 56 no 1:19-54 '59
John and the Synoptics in the passion narrative. P.Borgen. NTStud 5:246-59 Jl'59
Liturgical influences on the formation of the four Gospels. D.M.Stanley. CathBibQ 21:24-38 Ja'59
Luther expounds the Gospels. L.W.Spitz, jr. Concor 28:15-27 Ja'57
Marginal notes on the trial of Jesus. P.Winter. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:14-33; 50 no 3-4:221-51 '59
Memory and the Gospel tradition. W.S.Taylor. ThToday 15:470-9 Ja'59
Der Menschensohn; zur eschatologischen Erwartung Jesu. E.Schweizer. ZNeutW 50 no 3-4:185-209 '59
Modern issues in Biblical studies; methods of Gospel criticism. V.Taylor. ExposT 71:68-72 D'59
More light on the Synoptics. G.E.Ladd. ChrToday 3: 12-6 Mr 2 '59
New light on the synoptic problem. J.H.Ludlum, jr. ChrToday 3:6-9 N 10; 10-4 N 24 '58
On the text of the Anglo-Saxon gloss to the Lindisfarne Gospels. A.S.C.Ross. JThStud ns9:38-52 Ap'58
Origin of the Gospel pattern. O.A.Piper. JBibLit 78: 115-24 Je'59
L'original syriaque du Commentaire de saint Éphrem sur le Diatessaron. L.Leloir. Bib 40 no 3:959-70 '59
Otterngezücht; ein patristischer Beitrag zur Quellenkunde des Physiologus. U.Treu. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2: 113-22 '59
Parousia of Christ in the synoptic Gospels. H.P.Owen. ScotJTh 12:171-92 Je'59
Les perspectives propres à chaque évangéliste dans les récits de la transfiguration. A.Feuillet. Bib 39 no 3:281-301 '58
Q is only what you make it. S.Petrie. NovTest 3:28-33 Ja'59

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. (Books and parts)
Gospels (cont)
Q parties at Oxford [on the sources of the Synoptics] H.W.Huston. JBibRelig 25:123-8 Ap'57
Recent study of the sources for the life of Jesus. S.G.F.Brandon. ModCh ns2:160-9 Mr'59
Recent study of the sources of Matthew. E.P.Blair. JBibRelig 27:206-10 Jl'59
St John and the first synoptic pericope. I.Buse. NovTest 3:57-61 Ja'59
Servant motif in the synoptic Gospels; a new appraisal. J.L.Price. Interpr 12:28-38 Ja'58
Simples remarques sur la prière à Gethsémané. J.Hering. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:97-102 '59
Source analysis for study of the life of Christ. J.T.Ross. JBibRelig 26:314-7 O'58
La structure des récits évangéliques de la résurrection. A.Descamps. Bib 40 no 3:726-41 '59
Die Sünde wider den Heiligen Geist. G.Fitzer. ThZ 13: 161-82 My-Je'57
Survey of the researches into the western text of the Gospels and Acts; 1949-1959. A.F.J.Klijn. NovTest 3:1-27; 161-73 Ja-O'59
Towards understanding the Gospels. V.T.O'Keefe. CathBibQ 21:171-89 Ap'59
Transfiguration and the agony in the garden. A.Kenny. CathBibQ 19:444-52 O'57
Trends in Life and teachings of Jesus courses. L.P.Pherigo. JBibRelig 25:196-8 Jl'57
Zum Problem Johannes und die Synoptiker. S.Mendner. NTStud 4:282-307 Jl'58
see also
Jesus Christ
Harmonies see Bible. New Testament--Gospels
Matthew
Bemerkungen zur Formgeschichte des Evangeliums. G.Schille. NTStud 4:1-24; 101-14; 5:1-11 O'57-Ja'58, O'58
Contents. [I] Rahmen und Aufbau des Markus-Evangeliums. II. Das Evangelium des Matthaus als Katechismus. III. Das Evangelium als Missionsbuch
Church as the body of Christ in the Gospel of Matthew. D.O.Via, jr. ScotJTh 11:271-86 S'58
Gospel to the Essenes [Matthew] C.U.Wolf. BibResearch 3:28-43 '58
Recent study of the sources of Matthew. E.P.Blair. JBibRelig 27:206-10 Jl'59
References to John the Baptist in the Gospel according to St Matthew. J.L.Jones. AnglThR 41:298-302 O '59
Zwei Fälle von harmonisierendem Einfluss des Matthäus-Evangeliums auf das Markus-Evangelium. H.Sahlin. StudTh 13 no 2:166-79 '59
Chapters 3-7
Another New Testament papyrus (P 67) S.Bartina. CathBibQ 20:290-1 Jl'58
Die Ehebruchsklauseln bei Matthäus; zu Matth V:32; XIX:9. H.Baltensweiler. ThZ 15:340-56 S-O'59
Das Herzstück der Bergpredigt; zum Verständnis der Antithesen in Matth V:21-48. V.Hasler. ThZ 15: 90-106 Mr-Ap'59
Our daily bread [reply to an article by R.F.Wright] M.N Tod. ChQR 158:49-51 Ja-Mr'57
Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven; Matthew VI:11; a suggested re-interpretation. G.H.P.Thompson. ExposT 70:379-81 S'59
Zur Komposition der Bergpredigt nach Matthäus. J.Kürzinger. Bib 40 no 3:569-89 '59
see also
Sermon on the Mount
Chapters 8-10
Jesus and the centurion; Matthew VIII:5-10. S.H.Hooke. ExposT 69:79-80 D'57
Vous n'aurez pas achevé les villes d'Israel avant que le fils de l'homme ne vienne: Mat X:23. J.Dupont. NovTest 2:228-44 O'58
Chapters 11-13
Βδέλυγμα τῆς ἐρημώσεως; Mc XIII:14: Mt XXIV:15. B.Rigaux. Bib 40 no 3:675-83 '59
L'explication de la parabole de l'ivraie; Matt XIII:36-43; création matthéenne, ou aboutissement d'une histoire littéraire? M.de Goedt. RBib 66:32-54 Ja'59
Luke XVI:16; an opposition logion. F.W.Danker. JBibLit 77:231-43 S'58
Chapters 14-18
Aramaic Qorbān inscription from Jebel Ḥallet eṭ-Ṭûri and Mark VII:11, Matt XV:5 [reply to J.T.Milik] J.A.Fitzmyer. JBibLit 78:60-5 Mr'59
Felsenmann und Felsengemeinde; eine parallele zu Mt 16:17-19 in den Qumranpsalmen. O.Betz. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:49-77 '57
Chapters 19-25
Une allusion au docteur de justice dans Matthieu XXIII:10? C.Spicq. RBib 66:387-96 Jl'59
Εἰσὶν εὐνοῦχοι; zur Auslegung von Mt 19:12. J.Blinzler. ZNeutW 48 no 3-4:254-70 '57
Great themes of the New Testament; Matthew XXIV. W.Barclay. ExposT 70:326-30; 376-9 Ag-S'59
Die Muttersprache des Evangelisten Matthäus [established by his citation of the Shema] J.Jeremias. ZNeutW 50 no 3-4:270-4 '59
Zum Verständnis von Mt XXV:1-13 [parable of the virgins] F.A.Strobel. NovTest 2:199-227 O'58
Chapters 26-28
Mt et Mc dans le récit de la Passion. X.Leon-Dufour. Bib 40 no 3:684-96 '59
Mark
Anti-Semitism in St Mark's Gospel. T.A.Burkill. NovTest 3:34-53 Ja'59
Are we sure of Mark's priority? J.H.Ludlum, jr. ChrToday 3:11-4 S 14; 9-10 S 28 '59
Avenues of thought in Mark's Gospel. N.K.Bakken. LuthQ 9:222-33 Ag'57
Bemerkungen zur Formgeschichte des Evangeliums. G.Schille. NTStud 4:1-24; 101-14; 5:1-11 O'57-Ja'58, O'58
Contents. [I] Rahmen und Aufbau des Markus-Evangeliums. II. Das Evangelium des Matthaus als Katechismus. III. Das Evangelium als Missionsbuch
Early revision of the Gospel of Mark. J.P.Brown. JBibLit 78:215-27 S'59
New light on the synoptic problem. J.H.Ludlum, jr. ChrToday 3:6-9 N 10; 10-4 N 24 '58
Notion of miracle; with special reference to St Mark's Gospel. T.A.Burkill. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:33-48 '59
Zur Konzeption des Markus Evangeliums. A.Kuby. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2:52-64 '58
Zwei Fälle von harmonisierendem Einfluss des Matthäus-Evangeliums auf das Markus-Evangelium. H.Sahlin. StudTh 13 no 2:166-79 '59
Chapters 1-9
Aramaic Qorbān inscription from Jebel Ḥallet eṭ-Ṭûri and Mark VII:11, Matt XV:5 [reply to J.T.Milik] J.A.Fitzmyer. JBibLit 78:60-5 Mr'59
Le baptême de Jésus d'après l'Évangile selon Saint Marc. A.Feuillet. CathBibQ 21:468-90 O'59
Concerning Mk 5:7 and 5:18-20. T.A.Burkill. StudTh 11 no 2:159-66 '57
Fresh exegesis of Mark 2:1-12. A.Cabaniss. Interpr 11:324-7 Jl'57

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. (Books and parts)
Mark
Chapters 1-9 (cont)
Pragmatic approach to parable exegesis; some new evidence on Mark IV:11, 33-34. J.A.Baird. JBibLit 76:201-7 S'57
Purpose of the parables; re-examination of St Mark IV: 10-12. W.Manson. ExposT 68:132-5 F'57
Significance of Mark 6. G.F.Dowden. ChQR 158:39-48 Ja-Mr'57
Chapters 10-15
Abomination of desolation [the little apocalypse in Mark] G.Cotter. CanJTh 3:159-64 Jl'57
Βδέλυγμα τῆς ἐρημώσεως; Mc XIII:14; Mt XXIV:15. B.Rigaux. Bib 40 no 3:675-83 '59
Geschichte und Eschaton nach Mc XIII. H.Conzelmann. ZNeutW 50 no 3-4:210-21 '59
Mark XIII and the Greek Old Testament. T.F.Glasson. ExposT 69:213-5 Ap'58
Mt et Mc dans le récit de la Passion. X.Leon-Dufour. Bib 40 no 3:684-96 '59
Das Reittier Jesu in der Einzugsgeschichte des Markusevangeliums. H.W.Kuhn. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:82-91 '59
Le reniement de Pierre. C.Masson. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:24-35 '57
St Mark's philosophy of the Passion. T.A.Burkill. NovTest 2:245-71 O'58
Trial of Jesus [according to Mark] T.A.Burkill. VigChr 12:1-18 My'58
Chapter 16
Historicity of the Markan resurrection narrative. J.L.Cheek. JBibRelig 27:191-200 Jl'59
Luke
Corrected collation of Codex Zacynthius. J.H.Greenlee. JBibLit 76:237-41 S'57
Fragen der Komposition des lukanischen Reiseberichts. W.Grundmann. ZNeutW 50 no 3-4:252-70 '59
Luke; the critical evangelist. J.Baker. ExposT 68: 123-5 Ja'57
Six amen sayings in Luke. J.C.O'Neill. JThStud ns 10: 1-9 Ap'59
Die Wertung des Besitzes im Lukasevangelium. R.Koch. Bib 38 no 2:151-69 '57
Theology
Eschatology of Acts and contemporary exegesis. R.H.Smith. Concor 29:641-63 S'58
History and eschatology in Luke-Acts. R.H.Smith. Concor 29:881-901 D'58
Chapters 1-3
L'enfance de Jean-Baptiste selon Luc I. P.Benoit. NTStud 3:169-94 Ap'57
Lukanische Miszellen. P.Winter. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2: 65-77 '58
Main literary problem of the Lucan Infancy story. P.Winter. AnglThR 40:257-64 O'58
No room for them in the inn. E.F.F.Bishop. ChQR 158:350-2 Jl-S'57
St Luke's Genesis [in the first two chapters of Luke] M.D.Goulder and M.L.Sanderson. JThStud ns8:12-30 Ap'57
Traces d'allusions étymologiques en Luc 1-2. II. R.Laurentin. Bib 38 no 1:1-23 '57 (cont)
see also
Benedictus
Mary, Virgin--Annunciation
Chapters 4-9
Beginning of Jesus' ministry in Luke [his appointment to the messianic office] E.H.Wahlstrom. LuthQ 9: 151-3 My'57
Fructifiez en supportant; l'épreuve; a propos de Luc VIII: 15. L.Cerfaux. RBib 64:481-91 O'57
New exodus [of Jesus] in the books of Luke. J.Mánek. NovTest 2:8-23 Ja'57
Le récit lucanien de la tentation; Lc IV:1-13. A.Feuillet. Bib 40 no 3:613-31 '59
Chapters 10-19
Bemerkungen zur Formgeschichte des Evangeliums. G.Schille. NTStud 4:1-24; 101-14; 5:1-11 O'57-Ja'58, O'58
Contents. [I] Rahmen und Aufbau des Markus-Evangeliums. II. Das Evangelium des Matthaus als Katechismus. III. Das Evangelium als Missionsbuch
Das Gleichnis vom barmherzigen Samariter. H.Binder. ThZ 15:176-94 My-Je'59
Luke XVI:16; an opposition logion. F.W.Danker. JBibLit 77:231-43 S'58
Die Martha-Maria-Perikope Lukas X:38-42; ihre kerygmatische Aktualität für das Leben der Urkirche. E.Laland. StudTh 13 no 1:70-85 '59
Die Niedermetzelung von Galiläern durch Pilatus. J.Blinzler. NovTest 2:24-49 Ja'57
Die Parabel vom Thronanwärter; Lc XIX:11-27. M.Zerwick. Bib 40 no 3:654-74 '59
Die Passa-Erwartung als urchristliches Problem in Lukas 17:20f. F.A.Strobel. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:157-96'58
Chapters 20-24
Interpretation of the ascension in Luke and Acts. P.A.van Stempvoort. NTStud 5:30-42 O'58
Johannine literature
Notes d'exégèse johannique; la charité est amour manifeste. C.Spicq. RBib 65:358-70 Jl'58
John
Bodmer Papyri [report of three additional publications] F.V.Filson. BibArch 22:48-51 My'59
Book of Exodus as a literary type for the Gospel of John. J.J.Enz. JBibLit 76:208-15 S'57
Fourth Gospel and history. O.Michel. ChrToday 3:15-6 N 24 '58
Geschichte und Kultus im Johannesevangelium und bei Ignatius von Antiochien. H.Köster. ZThKirche 54 no 1:57-69 '57
Johanneische Probleme. E.Haenchen. ZThKirche 56 no 1:19-54 '59
Liturgy and sacrament in the Fourth Gospel. S.Smalley. EvangQ 29:159-70 Jl-S'57
Myth and the New Testament; how far does myth enter into the New Testament? C.K.Barrett. ExposT 68: 359-62 S'57
New approach to the interpretation of the Fourth Gospel [tr from the French] O.Cullmann. ExposT 71:8-12; 39-43 O-N'59
New Johannine manuscript. R.Schippers. ChrToday 1: 16-17 Je 10 '57
New papyrus manuscript in the Gospel of John. Notes on the plates in Papyrus Bodmer II. H.M.Teeple and F.A.Walker. JBibLit 78:148-52 Je'59
Οἶδα et γινώσκω, les deus modes de la connaissance dans le quatrième Évangile. I.de la Potterie. Bib 40 no 3:709-25 '59
L'opposition contre le temple de Jérusalem, motif commun de la théologie johannique et du monde ambiant. O.Cullmann. NTStud 5:159-73 Ap'59
Papyrus Bodmer II. J.J.Collins. CathBibQ 20:281-9 Jl'58
Le papyrus Bodmer II [Évangile de Jean, 1-14] M.E.Boismard. RBib 64:363-98 Jl'57
Papyrus Bodmer II; preliminary report. C.K.Barrett. ExposT 68:174-7 Mr'57
Papyrus sixty-six [Bodmeriana II] M.H.Scharlemann. Concor 28:573-8 Ag'57

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. (Books and parts)

John (cont)

Recent research in the Fourth Gospel [review article] J.M.Robinson. JBibLit 78:242-52 S'59

Text of the Fourth Gospel; some current questions. J.N.Birdsall. EvangQ 29:195-205 O-D'57

Zum Problem Johannes und die Synoptiker. S.Mendner. NTStud 4:282-307 Jl'58

Theology

Ascent and descent of the Son of Man in the Gospel of St John. E.M.Sidebottom. AnglThR 39:115-22 Ap'57

Christologie et inspiration des Ecritures. C.Hauter. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:83-96 '59

Fulfillment in the Fourth Gospel; the Old Testament foundations. R.Morgan. Interpr 11:155-65 Ap'57

Preacher, the scholar, and the Gospel of John. R.T.Stamm. Interpr 11:131-54 Ap'57

Son of Man as man in the Fourth Gospel. E.M.Sidebottom. ExposT 68:231-5, 280-3 My-Je'57

Weisheitsbuch und Johannesevangelium. G.Ziener. Bib 38 no 4:396-418; 39 no 1:37-60 '57-'58

Chapter 1

Bodmer papyrus and the prologue of St John's Gospel. W.A.Wordsworth. NovTest 2:1-7 Ja'57

Cosmology and the prologue of the Fourth Gospel. T.E.Pollard. VigChr 12:147-53 S'58

Die Finsternis hat's nicht begriffen; Joh I:5. W.Nagel. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:132-7 '59

Great themes of the New Testament; John I:1-14. W.Barclay. ExposT 70:78-82; 114-7 D'58-Ja'59

St John and the first synoptic pericope. I.Buse. NovTest 3:57-61 Ja'59

Chapters 2-12

A l'arrière-plan d'un dialogue johannique. C.H.Dodd. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:5-17 '57

Cleansing of the Temple in the Synoptics and in John. I.Buse. ExposT 70:22-4 O'58

De son ventre couleront des fleuves d'eau; Jo VII:38. M.E.Boismard. RBib 65:523-46 O'58; Reply. P.Grelot. 66:367-74 Jl'59; Rejoinder. 66:374-8 Jl'59; 2d reply. J.P.Audet. 66:379-86 Jl'59

Die Erweckung des Lazarus. W.Wilkens. ThZ 15:22-39 Ja-F'59

Justin Martyr and the Fourth Gospel. J.S.Romanides. GrOrthThR 4:115-34 Wint'58-'59

F.V.Filson. BibArch 20:54-63 S'57

Nikodemus [in German] S.Mendner. JBibLit 77:293-323 D'58

Problem of ambiguity in John II:4. C.P.Ceroke. CathBibQ 21:316-40 Jl'59

Quotation from the Old Testament in John XII:34. W.C.van Unnik. NovTest 3:174-9 O'59

Die situationsgelösten Redestücke in Joh 3. R.Schnackenburg. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2:88-99 '58

Die Strafe für Ehebruch in Bibel und Halacha; zur Auslegung von Joh. VIII:5. J.Blinzler. NTStud 4: 32-47 O'57

La structure du chapitre VI de l'Évangile de Jean. F.J.Leenhardt. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:3-13 '59

Chapters 13-20

Allegory of the vine; exposition of John 15:1-17. G.Johnston. CanJTh 3:150-8 Jl'57

John and the Synoptics in the passion narrative. P.Borgen. NTStud 5:246-59 Jl'59

Real presence; John 14:1-6. O.A.Piper. PrincSemBull 51:16-23 O'57

Risen Jesus bestows the Spirit; a study of John 20:19-23. F.W.Beare. CanJTh 4:95-100 Ap'58

Der Sinn der Fusswaschung [John XIII] J.Michl. Bib 40 no 3:697-708 '59

That they all may be one; John XVII:21; and the unity of the church. T.E.Pollard. ExposT 70:149-50 F'59

Unity of the church; an exposition of John 17; tr by C.Preiss. J.Cadier. Interpr 11:166-76 Ap'57

Das Wort von Jesu Freunden; Joh XV:13-16; und das Herrenmahl. W.Grundmann. NovTest 3:62-9 Ja'59

Zur Komposition von Joh 18:12-27; Kaiphas und Hannas. J.Schneider. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:111-19 '57

Acts

Les additions au groupe des Douze Apôtres, d'après le livre des Actes. P.H.Menoud. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:71-80 '57

Christian initiation. W.G.Wilson. ChQR 158:21-38 Ja-Mr'57

Construction and purpose of the Acts of the Apostles. A.Ehrhardt. StudTh 12 no 1:45-79 '58

Elusive mystery; the purpose of Acts. A.C.Winn. Interpr 13:144-56 Ap'59

Gastfreundschaft und Mission in Apostelgeschichte und Apostelbriefen. H.Rusche. ZMissW 41 no 4:251-68 '57

Interpretation and communication; preaching from Acts. P.F.Barackman. Interpr 13:177-94 Ap'59

New approach to the interpretation of the Fourth Gospel [tr from the French] O.Cullmann. ExposT 71:8-12; 39-43 O-N'59

L'opposition contre le temple de Jérusalem, motif commun de la théologie johannique et du monde ambiant. O.Cullmann. NTStud 5:159-73 Ap'59

Pierre et Paul dans les Actes [reply to J.N.Sanders] J.Dupont. RBib 64:35-47 Ja'57

Survey of the researches into the western text of the Gospels and Acts; 1949-1959. A.F.J.Klijn. NovTest 3:1-27; 161-73 Ja-O'59

Text of the Acts and the Epistles in Photius. J.N.Birdsall. JThStud ns9:278-91 O'58

Thoughts on Acts. J.Ferguson. CongQ 35:117-33 Ap'57

The Way [as a term for the early Christian movement] S.V.McCasland. JBibLit 77:222-30 S'58

Zu den Reden der Apostelgeschichte. E.Schweizer. ThZ 13:1-11 Ja-F'57

Zum Text der Apostelgeschichte. E.Haenchen. ZThKirche 54 no 1:22-55 '57

Theology

Eschatology of Acts and contemporary exegesis. R.H.Smith. Concor 29:641-63 S'58

History and eschatology in Luke-Acts. R.H.Smith. Concor 29:881-901 D'58

Holy Spirit in Acts and the Epistles. E.F.Harrison. ChrToday 1:3-5+ My 27 '57

Interpretation of the ascension in Luke and Acts. P.A.van Stempvoort. NTStud 5:30-42 O'58

Pais theou as messianic title in the Book of Acts. J.E.Ménard. CathBibQ 19:83-92 Ja'57

Risen Lord and his church; the theology of Acts. B.I.Reicke. Interpr 13:157-69 Ap'59

Word of the Lord grew; the historical character of the New Testament Word [preprint of excerpt] M.H.Franzmann. Concor 30:563-81 Ag'59

Chapters 1-12

La deuxième visite de saint Paul à Jérusalem. P.Benoit. Bib 40 no 3:778-92 '59

Esséniens et Hellénistes [in Acts] P.Geoltrain. ThZ 15: 241-54 Jl-Ag'59

Great themes of the New Testament; Acts II:14-40. W.Barclay. ExposT 70:196-9; 243-6 Ap-My'59

Kerygma und Evangelium bei Lukas; Beobachtungen zu Acta 10:34-43. U.Wilckens. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4: 223-37 '58

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. (Books and parts)
Acts
Chapters 1-12 (cont)
Once more, who were the Hellenists? C.F.D.Moule. ExposT 70:100-2 Ja'59
Stephen's speech; Acts VII:2-53 [compared with the Dead Sea Manual of discipline] A.F.J.Klijn. NTStud 4:25-31 O'57
Verb ἀκούειν in Acts IX:7 and XXII:9. H.R.Moehring. NovTest 3:80-99 Ja'59
What did become of Peter? C.F.Nesbitt. JBibRelig 27: 10-6 Ja'59
Chapters 13-28
Au dieu inconnu; Act XVII:23. E.des Places. Bib 40 no 3:793-9 '59
La deuxième visite de saint Paul à Jérusalem. P.Benoit. Bib 40 no 3:778-92 '59
Platonisches bei Lukas; zu Act 17:28a. H.Hommel. ZNeutW 48 no 3-4:193-200 '57
True apostolic succession; recent study of the Book of Acts. F.F.Bruce. Interpr 13:131-43 Ap'59
Verb ἀκούειν in Acts IX:7 and XXII:9. H.R.Moehring. NovTest 3:80-99 Ja'59
Epistles
Gastfreundschaft und Mission in Apostelgeschichte und Apostelbriefen. H.Rusche. ZMissW 41 no 4: 251-68 '57
Holy Spirit in Acts and the Epistles. E.F.Harrison. ChrToday 1:3-5+ My 27 '57
Religious education; the Epistles in the classroom. M.Avery. ExposT 70:360-2 S'59
Text of the Acts and the Epistles in Photius. J.N.Birdsall. JThStud ns9:278-91 O'58
Epistles of Paul
Beten im Geist; eine religionsgeschichtliche Parallele aus den Hodajot zum paulinischen Gebet im Geist. A.Dietzel. ThZ 13:12-32 Ja-F'57
Chiasmus in den Paulusbriefen. J.Jeremias. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:145-56 '58
John Colet's stature as an exegete. D.J.Parsons. AnglThR 40:36-42 Ja'58
Mort du Christ et mort du chrétien d'après les Epîtres pauliniennes. A.Feuillet. RBib 66:481-513 O'59
St Paul's thought on the atonement. D.E.H.Whiteley. JThStud ns8:240-55 O'57
see also
Paul, Saint
Romans
Epistle to the Romans; an expanded paraphrase. EvangQ 30:98-103; 161-5; 220-5; 31:43-8; 99-107 Ap-Je'58-Ap-Je'59
Epistle to the Romans and church unity. W.B.Griffiths. CongQ 35:233-40 Jl'57
Rufinus and the Tura papyrus of Origen's commentary on Romans. H.Chadwick. JThStud ns10:10-42 Ap'59
Theology
Grace and justification today; an interpretation of the theme of Romans. K.B.Cully. Interpr 11:421-8 O'57
Theology for modern man; study of the Epistle to the Romans. W.Hamilton. Interpr 11:387-404 O'57
Chapters 1-4
Die Anklage in Röm I:18-32. S.Schulz. ThZ 14:161-73 My-Je'58
As it is written; a basic problem in noematics and its relevance to Biblical theology. C.H.Giblin. CathBibQ 20:327-53, 477-98 Jl-O'58
La citation d'Habacuc II:4 et les huit premiers chapitres de l'Epitre aux Romains. A.Feuillet. NTStud 6: 52-80 O'59
De Saint Paul a l'Evangile de la verite. L.Cerfaux. NTStud 5:103-12 Ja'59
Muerto por nuestros pecados y resucitado por nuestra justificación; Rom IV:25. J.M.González Ruiz. Bib 40 no 3:837-58 '59
Notes sur l'exégèse de l'épitre aux Romains. S.Lyonnet. Bib 38 no 1:35-61 '57
Paul's certainties; God's promises are sure; Romans IV: 21. W.Neil. ExposT 69:146-8 F'58
Röm I:19ff als dogmatisches problem. H.Ott. ThZ 15: 40-50 Ja-F'59
Chapters 5-8
Adam und Christus nach Rom V. R.Bultmann. ZNeutW 50 no 3-4:145-65 '59
Christian theodicy; an exposition of Romans 8:18-39 E.Lewis. Interpr 11:405-20 O'57
Great themes of the New Testament; Romans V:12-21. W.Barclay. ExposT 70:132-5; 172-5 F-Mr'59
Paul's certainties; God's providential care and continual help; Romans VIII:28. H.G.Wood. ExposT 69:292-5 Jl'58
Paul's certainties; God's purpose in creation; Romans VIII:22-23. W.D.Stacey. ExposT 69:178-81 Mr'58
Paul's certainties; the love of God in Christ; Romans VIII:38, 39. G.J.Jeffrey. ExposT 69:359-61 S'58
Paul's certainties; the validity of moral standards and the sinfulness of man. G.Johnston. ExposT 69: 240-3 My'58
Römer VII:7-25 und das Selbstverständnis des Qumran-Frommen. H.Braun. ZThKirche 56 no 1:1-18 '59
Romans VIII:10 and Paul's doctrine of the spirit. R.T.Fortna. AnglThR 41:77-84 Ap'59
Le sens de πειράζειν en Sap 2:24 et la doctrine du péché originel. S.Lyonnet. Bib 39 no 1:27-36 '58
Suggestion with regard to Romans 8:23. C.C.Oke. Interpr 11:455-60 O'57
Τοῖς ἀγαπῶσιν τὸν Θεόν; Rom VII:28, I Cor II:9, I Cor VIII:3. J.B.Bauer. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:106-12 '59
Τύπος διδαχῆς und der Sinn von Röm 6:17f. J.Kürzinger. Bib 39 no 2:156-76 '58
Chapters 9-11
Ἀνεξιχνίαστος [translated as] investigabilis; Rom XI:33; Eph III:8. J.Mehlmann. Bib 40 no 3:902-14 '59
Predestination; Romans IX-XI. G.B.Caird. ExposT 68: 324-7 Ag'57
Significance of the mystery of Israel for the church. E.Flesseman-Van Leer. CanJTh 3:5-14 Ja'57; Reply. D.W.Hay. 3:97-101 Ap'57; Rejoinder. 3:235-40 O'57; 2d reply. D.D.Evans. 4:30-6 Ja'58
Chapters 12-15
Paul's certainties; what God requires of man; Romans XIV:14. O.E.Evans. ExposT 69:199-202 Ap'58
Römer XIII:1-7 in unserer Generation. E.Käsemann. ZThKirche 56 no 3:316-76 '59
Chapter 16
Die Irrlehrer von Rom XVI:17-20. W.Schmithals. StudTh 13 no 1:51-69 '59
Corinthians
Everything to everyone; the theology of the Corinthian epistles. G.B.Caird. Interpr 13:387-99 O'59
Interpretation and communication; preaching from the Corinthian epistles. P.F.Barackman. Interpr 13: 444-61 O'59
Teilungshypothesen bei Paulusbriefen; Briefkompositionen und ihr Sitz im Leben. W.Michaelis. ThZ 14: 321-6 S-O'58
I Corinthians
Among the mature; the idea of wisdom in I Corinthians II:6. W.R.Baird, jr. Interpr 13:425-32 O'59

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. (Books and parts)
Corinthians
I Corinthians (cont)
Ce que l'oeil n'a pas vu; I Cor II:9. P. Prigent. ThZ 14: 416-29 N-D'58
Chapter on the church, the body of Christ; interpretation of I Corinthians. M. Barth. Interpr 12:131-56 Ap '58
Christian love according to I Cor 13. G. Klein. Concor 30:432-45 Je'59
Continuity of the primitive tradition; some pre-Pauline elements in I Corinthians. R. H. Mounce. Interpr 13:417-24 O'59
Did Paul write I Corinthians 13? E. L. Titus. JBibRelig 27:299-302 O'59
Do this in remembrance of me; I Cor XI:24. J. J. Petuchowski. JBibLit 76:293-8 D'57
Einheit und Eintracht der Kirche im Präskript des ersten Korintherbriefes. U. Wickert. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2: 73-82 '59
I Corinthians XV:3b-7 [reply to an article by E. L. Allen] P. Winter. NovTest 2:142-50 Ap'57
First Epistle to the Corinthians; an expanded paraphrase. EvangQ 31:164-9 Jl-S; 218-24 O-D'59 (to be cont)
Force of Apo in I Corinthians XI:23. G. O. Evenson. LuthQ 11:244-6 Ag'59
Gnade, das entscheidende Wort; erwägungen zu I Kor XV: 1-11; eine exegetische Studie [reply to an article by W. Grundmann] O. Glombitza. NovTest 2:281-90 O '58
Hypotheses regarding I Corinthians 7:36-38. J. J. O'Rourke. CathBibQ 20:292-8 Jl'58
Note on First Corinthians X:4. E. E. Ellis. JBibLit 76: 53-6 Mr'57
Eine paulinische Variation des Amor fati [I Cor IX:14-18] E. Käsemann. ZThKirche 56 no 2:138-54 '59
I Cor 10:2 parle-t-il du baptême? G. Gander. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:97-102 '57
Religious education; teaching an Epistle; I Corinthians. M. Avery. ExposT 71:50-1 N'59
Service of worship; an exposition of I Corinthians 14. E. Schweizer. Interpr 13:400-8 O'59
Spiritual marriage in the early church; a suggested interpretation of I Cor 7:36-38. R. H. A. Seboldt. Concor 30:103-19; 176-89 F-Mr'59
Three imperishables; a meditation on I Corinthians 13. J. W. Bowman. Interpr 13:433-43 O'59
Τοῖς ἀγαπῶσιν τὸν θεόν; Rom VIII:28, I Cor II:9, I Cor VIII:3. J. B. Bauer. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:106-12 '59
Die Übermacht der Gnade; eine Studie zur Theologie des Paulus. W. Grundmann. NovTest 2:50-72 Ja'57
Unknown Orphic writing in the Demosthenes scholia and St Paul. A. Ehrhardt. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:101-10 '57
What is the kerygma? A study of I Cor XV:3-8 and Gal I:11-17. W. R. Baird, jr. JBibLit 76:181-91 S'57

II Corinthians
Die Decke des Moses; Untersuchungen zu einer vorpaulinischen Überlieferung in II Cor 3:7-18. S. Schulz. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2:1-30 '58
Paul's certainties; the gift of the Spirit and life beyond death; II Cor V:1-5. C. L. Mitton. ExposT 69:260-3 Je'58
Paul's thorn in the flesh. T. Y. Mullins. JBibLit 76: 299-303 D'57
Place of apocalyptic in Biblical religion. G. E. Ladd. EvangQ 30:75-85 Ap-Je'58
2 Corinthians 5:1-10. R. F. Hettlinger. ScotJTh 10: 174-94 Je'57
Thorn that stayed; an exposition of II Corinthians XII:7-9. N. G. Smith. Interpr 13:409-16 O'59

Galatians
Death and resurrection in Paul's letters [metaphorical and symbolic meanings] C. E. Faw. JBibRelig 27: 291-8 O'59
Epistle to the Galatians; an expanded paraphrase. EvangQ 29:35-44 Ja-Mr'57
L'investiture de la fonction apostolique par apocalypse; étude thématique de Gal I:16. A. M. Denis. RBib 64:335-62, 492-515 Jl-O'57
Luther and the first printed English Bible; Epistle to the Galatians. H. Bluhm. AnglThR 40:264-94 O'58
What is the kerygma? A study of I Cor XV:3-8 and Gal I:11-17. W. R. Baird, jr. JBibLit 76:181-91 S'57

Ephesians
Ἀνεξιχνίαστος [translated as] investigabilis; Rom XI:33; Eph III:8. J. Mehlmann. Bib 40 no 3:902-14 '59
Baptists and the ministry; the nature of Christian ministry. L. G. Champion. BaptQ 17:341-50 O'58
Dilemma of Ephesians. H. J. Cadbury. NTStud 5:91-102 Ja'59
Ephesians and the Church of south India. J. R. Macphail. ScotJTh 10:57-75 Mr'57
Ephesians I:3-14 and I Peter I:3-12. J. Coutts. NTStud 3:115-27 Ja'57
Ephesians VI:12; evil powers. D. E. H. Whiteley. ExposT 68:100-3 Ja'57
Note on Ephesians II:1. W. H. Denbow. CongQ 35:62-4 Ja'57
Relationship of Ephesians and Colossians. J. Coutts. NTStud 4:201-7 Ap'58
Révélation des mystères et perfection à Qumrân et dans le Nouveau Testament. B. Rigaux. NTStud 4:237-62 Jl'58

Philippians
Authorship of Philippians II:6-11. J. M. Furness. ExposT 70:240-3 My'59
Great themes of the New Testament; Philippians II:1-11. W. Barclay. ExposT 70:4-7, 40-4 O-N'58
Die Irrlehrer des Philipperbriefes. W. Schmithals. ZThKirche 54 no 3:297-341 '57; Reply. W. Michaelis. ThZ 14:321-6 S-O'58
Life of Christians in the world; exposition of Philippians 1:1-2:4. G. Johnston. CanJTh 3:248-54 O'57
Mit Furcht und Zittern; zum Verständnis von Philip II:12. O. Glombitza. NovTest 3:100-6 Ja'59

Colossians
Epistle to the Colossians; an expanded paraphrase. EvangQ 30:43-8 Ja-Mr'58
Formal analysis of Colossians I:15-20 [with text and translation] J. M. Robinson. JBibLit 76:270-87 D'57
Relationship of Ephesians and Colossians. J. Coutts. NTStud 4:201-7 Ap'58

Thessalonians
Judenverfolgung und Naherwartung; zur Eschatologie des Ersten Thessalonicherbriefs. E. Bammel. ZThKirche 56 no 3:294-315 '59

Pastoral epistles
Authorship of the Pastorals in the light of statistical linguistics. K. Grayston and G. Herdan. NTStud 6: 1-15 O'59
Reconsideration of certain arguments against the Pauline authorship of the Pastoral epistles [reply to an article by P. N. Harrison] B. M. Metzger. ExposT 70: 91-4 D'58

Timothy
Bonum certamen certavi...fidem servavi; II Tim IV:7. J. M. T. Barton. Bib 40 no 3:878-84 '59

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. (Books and parts)
Timothy (cont)
Come before winter [sermon] C.E.Macartney. ChrToday 1:12-15 Mr 18 '57
Paul's certainties; our security in God; II Tim I:12. W.Barclay. ExposT 69:324-7 Ag'58
Titus
La philanthropie hellénistique, vertu divine et royale; à propos de Titus III:4. C.Spicq. StudTh 12 no 2:169-91 '58
Hebrews
Die Basis des Hebräerbriefes. G.Schille. ZNeutW 48 no 3-4:270-80 '57
Christianity; the ultimate religion. J.B.Green. ChrToday 3:3-5 Jl 20 '59
Eschatology and repentance in the Epistle to the Hebrews. C.E.Carlston. JBibLit 78:296-302 D'59
Evangelium veritatis and the Epistle to the Hebrews. S.Giversen. StudTh 13 no 2:87-96 '59
Exegetical method of the Epistle to the Hebrews. G.B.Caird. CanJTh 5:44-51 Ja'59
Plato, Philo, and the author of Hebrews. J.H.Burtness. LuthQ 10:54-64 F'58
Priesthood in the New Testament. W.M.F.Scott. ScotJTh 10:399-415 D'57
Priesthood of believers. W.F.Lofthouse. CongQ 36: 6-13 Ja'58
Quotations from Deuteronomy in Hebrews. P.Katz. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:213-23 '58
Saving of the Savior; exegesis and Christology in Hebrews 5:7-10. R.E.Omark. Interpr 12:39-51 Ja'58
James
Glaube und Werke; zur Theologie des Jakobusbriefes. E.Lohse. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:1-22 '57
Jede Gabe ist gut; Jak I:17. H.Greeven. ThZ 14:1-13 Ja-F'58
Une liturgie baptismale dans la Prima Petri. II. Son influence sur l'épitre de Jacques. M.E.Boismard. RBib 64:161-83 Ap'57 (cont)
Peter
Ephesians I:3-14 and I Peter I:3-12. J.Coutts. NTStud 3:115-27 Ja'57
Glory of the cross. W.Fitch. ChrToday 3:7-9 Mr 16 '59
Interpretation of I Peter III:19 and IV:6. C.E.B.Cranfield. ExposT 69:369-72 S'58
Une liturgie baptismale dans la Prima Petri. II. Son influence sur l'épitre de Jacques. M.E.Boismard. RBib 64:161-83 Ap'57 (cont)
Probleme des frühchristlichen Amtsverständnisses; I Ptr 5:2f. W.Nauck. ZNeutW 48 no 3-4:200-20 '57
Why the Kuriou in I Peter 1:25? M.H.Scharlemann. Concor 30:352-6 My'59
Epistles of John
Beobachtungen zum Comma Iohanneum; I Joh V:7f. W.Thiele. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:61-73 '59
La justification du charitable; I Jo III:19-21. C.Spicq. Bib 40 no 3:915-27 '59
Die Vollkommenheitslehre des ersten Johannesbriefes. Suitbertus. Bib 39 no 4:449-70 '58
Revelation
Apocalypse of St John and the early church. P.K.Smith. JBibRelig 25:187-95 Jl'57
Der Apokalypse-Text des Oikumenios. J.Schmid. Bib 40 no 3:935-42 '59
Essai d'interprétation du chapitre XI de l'Apocalypse. A.Feuillet. NTStud 4:183-200 Ap'58
Great themes of the New Testament; Revelation XIII. W.Barclay. ExposT 70:260-4; 292-6 Je-Jl'59
Das Judenproblem im Lichte der Johannesapokalypse. M.Rissi. ThZ 13:241-59 Jl-Ag'57
Laodicean lukewarmness. M.J.S.Rudwick and E.M.B.Green. ExposT 69:176-8 Mr'58
Le messie et sa mère d'après le chapitre XII de l'Apocalypse. A.Feuillet. RBib 66:55-86 Ja'59
Preacher's use of the Book of Revelation. A.L.Farris. CanJTh 3:102-10 Ap'57
Professor J.Schmid on the Greek text of the Apocalypse [review article] G.D.Kilpatrick. VigChr 13:1-13 Ap'59
Revelation and Jewish apocalyptic. G.E.Ladd. EvangQ 29:94-100 Ap-Je'57
Royal priesthood [exegesis of Revelation] A.Gelston. EvangQ 31:152-63 Jl-S'59
Textual transposition in Codex C; Ephraemi Syri rescriptus. H.H.Oliver. JBibLit 76:233-6 S'57
Les vingt-quatre vieillards de l'Apocalypse. A.Feuillet. RBib 65:5-32 Ja'58
Zum Gottesdienstlichen Stil der Johannes-Apokalypse. G.Delling. NovTest 3:107-37 Ja'59

Apocryphal books
Epistle of Barnabas
Epistle of Barnabas and the Tannaitic catechism. L.W.Barnard. AnglThR 41:177-90 Jl'59
Judaism in Egypt, A.D.70-135. L.W.Barnard. ChQR 160:320-34 Jl-S'59
Problem of the Epistle of Barnabas [as related to the Manual of discipline] L.W.Barnard. ChQR 159:211-30 Ap-Je'58
Zur urchristlichen Tauflehre; stilistische Beobachtungen am Barnabasbrief. G.Schille. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2: 31-52 '58
Gospel according to the Hebrews
Gospel of Thomas and the New Testament. G.Quispel. VigChr 11:189-207 D'57
Gospel of Peter
La diatribe anti-Paulinienne dans le Roman pseudo-clémentin et l'origine des Kérygmes de Pierre. A.Salles. RBib 64:516-51 O'57
Gospel of the nativity of Mary
Bodmer Papyri [report of three additional publications] F.V.Filson. BibArch 22:48-51 My'59
Gospel of Thomas
see also
Gospel of Thomas (Coptic)
Gospels
L'Evangile selon Thomas et le Diatessaron. G.Quispel. VigChr 13:87-117 Jl'59
Logia Iesou
see also
Jesus Christ--Words

BIBLE and science
Bible and science. T.C.Hammond. ChrToday 2:14-15+ N 25 '57
Twentieth century scientists and the resurrection of Christ. W.M.Smith. ChrToday 1:3-6+ Ap 15 '57
Will science destroy the world? R.T.Overman. ChrToday 3:3-5 My 25 '59
see also
Creation
Eden
BIBLE and temperance see Temperance--Biblical arguments
BIBLE as literature see Bible--Literary character; Bible. Old Testament--Literary character; Bible. New Testament--Literary character

BIBLE colleges
Japan
Place of Bible schools in Japan. E.W.Gosden. JapChrQ 23:118-21 Ap'57
United States
By these paths; avenues of pre-theological study. J.R.Calhoun. Encount 18:174-81 Spr'57
BIBLE in literature
Biblical adventures in an American novel [review of Adventures of Augie March, by S.Bellow] H.K.Beebe. JBibRelig 27:133-8 Ap'59
Tolstoj und die protestantische Bibelwissenschaft. F.H.Philipp. ZThKirche 54 no 1:80-95 '57
William Blake--soldier of Christ. C.Baker. ThToday 14:80-8 Ap'57
BIBLE in the schools
see also
Public schools and religion
BIBLE plays see Religious drama
BIBLE reading see Bible--Reading
BIBLIA pauperum
Poor man's Bible. H.W.Winger. BrethLife 4:63-4 Sum '59
Die Zweckbestimmung der Armenbibel und die Bedeutung ihres Namens. A.Weckwerth. ZKirchG 68 no 3-4: 225-58 '57
BIBLICAL Greek see Greek language, Biblical
BIBLICAL preaching see Preaching, Exegetical
BIBLIOPOLAE see Booksellers and bookselling
BIČ, Miloš
La folie de David. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:156-62 '57
BIEDER, Werner
Zum Problem Religion [or] christlicher Glaube. ThZ 15: 431-45 N-D'59
BIER, William C.
Goals in pastoral counseling [a Catholic view] PastPsych 10:7-13 F'59
BIERMANN, Benno M.
Frei Luis de Andrada und die Solormission [with German tr of documents by and about him in archives of the Propaganda fidei in Rome] ZMissW 43 no 3:176-87; 43 no 4:261-74 '59
Die Kapitelakten der Dominikanerprovinz vom hl Jakobus in Neu-Spanien. ZMissW 41 no 2:126-45 '57
Las Casas im Kampf. ZMissW 42 no 1:22-32 '58
BIGHAM, Thomas James
Redemption through punishment. JPastCare 12:149-58 Fall'58
BILLOW, William D.
Famous Dr Clark. JapChrQ 25:179-82 Jl'59
BINDER, Hermann
Das Gleichnis vom barmherzigen Samariter. ThZ 15: 176-94 My-Je'59
BINDER, Leonard
Radical reform nationalism in Syria and Egypt. MuslimW 49:96-110; 213-31 Ap-Jl'59
BINGER, Carl A.L.
Man's last enemy; himself. PastPsych 9:19-24 N'58
BINKLEY, Olin Trivette
Task of the church [in rural America] PastPsych 10: 9-13 S'59
BIRD, Herbert S.
Another look at Adventism. ChrToday 2:14-7 Ap 28 '58
BIRDS
Palestine
Lilith; Is XXXIV:14. G.R.Driver. PalExQ 91:55-7 Ja-Je'59
Once again; birds in the Bible. G.R.Driver. PalExQ 90:56-8 Ja-Je'58
BIRDS in art
see also
Eagle in art
BIRDSALL, J.Neville
Current trends and present tasks in New Testament textual criticism. BaptQ 17:109-14 Jl'57
Text of the Acts and the Epistles in Photius. JThStud ns9:278-91 O'58
Text of the Fourth Gospel; some current questions. EvangQ 29:195-205 O-D'57
BIRNBAUM, Norman
Secularization of society [reprint] ChrCris 19:20-2 Mr 2 '59
BIRNBAUM, Solomon A.
Kephar Bebhayu conveyance. PalExQ 89:108-32 Jl-D'57
BIRTH control
Population problem and family planning [reprint] R.M.Fagley. SocAct 25:3-17 D'58
Religious bodies speak on planned parenthood [reprint] SocAct 25:18-9 D'58
Simple methods of contraception, ed by W.Best and F.S.Jaffe [review article] P.J.White. SocAct 25: 20-5 D'58
see also
Abortion
BIRTH rate
Germany
Die Familie, Randerscheinung oder Zentrum der menschlichen Gesellschaft? F.Oeter. ZEvEthik 2:91-7 Mr'58
BISHOP, Eric Francis Fox
Jerusalem by-ways of memory. MuslimW 49:124-32 Ap '59
Meditation for Thursday evenings. EvangQ 29:68-73 Ap-Je'57
No room for them in the inn. ChQR 158:350-2 Jl-S'57
Qumran scrolls and the Qur'ān. MuslimW 48:223-36 Jl '58
Septuagintal seminar in Jerusalem, July, 1958. EvangQ 31:38-42 Ja-Mr'59
BISHOP, John
Grace of continuance [in the Christian way] ThToday 15:13-14 Ap'58
BISHOPS
Zur Bischofsliste von Gabala. H.D.Altendorf. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:48-61 '59
see also
Apostolic succession
Chapters, Cathedral, collegiate, etc
Episcopacy
also subhead Bishops under names of church bodies, e.g. Church of England--Bishops
BISMARCK, Klaus von
Kirche und Gemeinde in soziologischer Sicht [Evangelical church in Germany] ZEvEthik 1:17-30 Ja'57
Solidarität, eine Frage an den Christen heute. ZEvEthik 2:271-83 S'58
BITTINGER, Desmond W.
Our two hundred fiftieth year. BrethLife 3:5-14 Wint'58
BITUMEN
Nabataean bitumen industry at the Dead Sea. P.C.Hammond, jr. BibArch 22:40-8 My'59
BIZER, Ernst
Noch einmal; die Schmalkaldischen Artikel [reply to H.Volz] ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:287-94 '57
Die reformierte Orthodoxie und der Cartesianismus. ZThKirche 55 no 3:306-72 '58
BLACK, Matthew
Recovery of the language of Jesus [in the Palestinian Pentateuch Targum] NTStud 3:305-13 Jl'57

BLACK, Matthew (cont)
Thomas Walter Manson, 1893-1958. ModCh ns2:157-9 Mr'59
BLACKWOOD, Andrew Watterson
Giving Christ the place of honor. ChrToday 3:3-5 Je 8 '59
I believe [in] the deity of Christ. ChrToday 2:3-5 O 14 '57
BLAIKLOCK, Edward Musgrave
Season of questions. ChrToday 3:16-7 Je 8 '59
BLAIN, Daniel
Fostering the mental health of ministers [reprint of excerpt from Church and mental health; ed by P.B.Maves] PastPsych 9:9-18 My'58
BLAINE, Graham B. jr
Religion and psychiatry; some philosophical observations. JPastCare 11:84-90 Sum'57
BLAIR, Edward Payson
Recent study of the sources of Matthew. JBibRelig 27: 206-10 Jl'59
BLAIR, Eric, see Orwell, George, pseud of Eric Blair
BLAIR, Harold Arthur
Signs of the nativity. ChQR 160:4-10 Ja-Mr'59
BLAIR, Hugh J.
Spiritual healing; an enquiry. EvangQ 30:147-51 Jl-S'58
BLAKE, Eugene Carson
Tax exemption and the churches. ChrToday 3:6-8 Ag 3 '59
BLAKE, William
Blake's vision of the divine man. J.H.Bodgener. CongQ 36:59-64 Ja'58
Five poets on religion. A.Pollard. ChQR 160:352-62 Jl-S; 436-45 O-D'59.
Contents: Pt 1. Dryden, Pope and Young. Pt 2. Cowper and Blake.
William Blake--soldier of Christ. C.Baker. ThToday 14:80-8 Ap'57
BLAKEMORE, William Barnett, jr
Survey of studies in worship. Encount 20:269-72 Spr'59
BLASPHEMY (Jewish law)
Reflections on the Sanhedrin verdict [reprint] I.H.Linton. ChrToday 1:16-18+ Mr 18 '57
BLAU, Joseph Leon
What's American about American Jewry? Jud 7:208-18 Sum'58
BLESSING and cursing
Command to bless; an exposition of Numbers 22:41-23:25. J.A.Wharton. Interpr 13:37-48 Ja'59
Fluchen und Segnen im Alten Testament. J.Scharbert. Bib 39 no 1:1-26 '58
see also
Benediction
BLESSING of Moses see Bible. Old Testament--Deuteronomy
BLESSINGS, Table see Grace at meals
BLETZER, Russell R.
Minister as counselor. PastPsych 8:28-34 Mr'57
BLINZLER, Josef
Εἰσὶν εὐνοῦχοι; zur Auslegung von Mt 19:12. ZNeutW 48 no 3-4:254-70 '57
Die Niedermetzelung von Galiläern durch Pilatus. NovTest 2:24-49 Ja'57
Qumran Kalender und Passionschronologie. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:238-51 '58
Die Strafe für Ehebruch in Bibel und Halacha; zur Auslegung von Joh. VIII:5. NTStud 4:32-47 O'57
BLIZZARD, Samuel Wilson
Parish minister's self-image and variability in community culture. PastPsych 10:27-36 O'59
Parish minister's self-image of his master role. PastPsych 9:25-32 D'58
BLOCH, Joshua
Ezra Apocalypse; was it written in Hebrew, Greek or Aramaic? JewQR ns48:279-94 Ja'58
BLOEMHOF, F.
Das Problem der künstlichen Insemination beim Menschen. ZEvEthik 2:15-36 Ja'58
BLOOD (in religion, folklore, etc)
Blood [meaning] life or death [in Scripture] L.Morris. ChrToday 2:6-8 Mr 17 '58
Sacrificial blood in the Bible. J.E.Steinmueller. Bib 40 no 2:556-67 '59
BLOOD of Christ see Atonement
BLOOM, Alfred
Methodology in the comparison of religions. JapChrQ 24:137-9 Ap'58
BLUHM, Heinz
Luther and the first printed English Bible; Epistle to the Galatians. AnglThR 40:264-94 O'58
BLUMHARDT, Johann Christoph
Bemerkungen zum theologischen Studiengang Joh.Chr. Blumhardts. E.G.Rüsch. ThZ 13:102-8 Mr-Ap'57
Eschenmayer und Blumhardt. W.A.Schulze. ThZ 14: 261-81 Jl-Ag'58
BOAZ, Roy D.
Why did Jesus die? BrethLife 2:33-42 Aut'57
BODEY, Richard Allen
Bag with holes. ChrToday 2:16-18+ D 23 '57
Challenge to orthodoxy. ChrToday 2:9-11 Jl 21 '58
Values of corporate worship. ChrToday 4:8-10 O 26 '59
BODGENER, Jonathan Henry
Blake's vision of the divine man. CongQ 36:59-64 Ja'58
BODMER papyrus II see Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts
BODMER papyrus III see Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts
BODMER papyrus V see Manuscripts, Greek (Papyri)
BODY and soul
Apostle Paul and the empty tomb. J.Mánek. NovTest 2:276-80 O'58
Bifurcated life; a Jewish critique of Christian thinking. M.Harris. Jud 8:99-111 Spr'59
Functional meaning of the soul in the Christian tradition. J.B.Ashbrook. JPastCare 12:1-16 Spr'58
Gedanken über Cullmanns Interpretation der Auferstehung [reply to an article] Z.Trtík. ThZ 14:350-62 S-O'58
Die hellenistische Komponente im neutestamentlichen σάρξ Begriff. E.Schweizer. ZNeutW 48 no 3-4: 237-53 '57
Idea of the soul; a comparative study. S.G.F.Brandon. ModCh ns1:224-37 Ap'58
Immortality in the non-Christian religions [Hinduism and Buddhism] E.G.Parrinder. ModCh ns3:12-9 D'59
Immortality or resurrection? [reprint] O.Cullmann. ChrToday 2:3-6+ Jl 21; 13-7 Ag 18 '58
Intermediate state. J.G.Vos. ChrToday 2:12-3 My 12 '58
Monism and dualism in the Pauline anthropology. S.Laeuchli. BibResearch 3:15-27 '58
Nature of man in the Amsterdam philosophy. W.H.Young. WestmThJ 22:1-12 N'59
Some aspects of the Christian view of immortality. W.H.C.Frend. ModCh ns3:47-59 D'59
Two views of death and life [review article] W.B.Green. ChrCris 19:36-7 Mr 30 '59
see also
Resurrection
Soul
Spirit

BÖHME, Jacob
Oetingers Beitrag zur Schellingschen Freiheitslehre. W. A. Schulze. ZThKirche 54 no 2:213-25 '57
see also
Behmenists
BOEHMKE, A. Karl
Visitation evangelism in American churches [with bibliog] Concor 28:561-72, 660-74, 750-9 Ag-O'57
BOERS
Dilemma of the Dutch Reformed churches in South Africa. L. Heap. CongQ 35:146-52 Ap'57
BOETTNER, Loraine
Christian hope and a millennium [postmillennialism] ChrToday 2:13-4 S 29 '58
BOGGS, Wade Hamilton, jr
Bible and modern religions; faith healing cults. Interpr 11:55-70 Ja'57
BOHAIRIC papyri see Manuscripts, Coptic (Papyri)
BOHEMIA
see also
Catholic church--Bohemia
Reformation--Bohemia
History
Revolution, 1848
Catholic modernist movement in Bohemia and Moravia. Pt 1. Revolution of 1848. M. Kanak. ModCh ns2: 183-90 Je'59 (to be cont)
BOHEMIAN art see Art, Bohemian
BOHEMIAN brethren
L'Unité des Frères tchèques [review of Political and social doctrines of the Unity of Czech Brethren in the fifteenth and early sixteenth centuries, by P. Brock] A. Molnar. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:375-84 '59
see also
Utraquists
Catechisms
Die Aufgabe der christlichen Unterweisung bei den Böhmischen Brüdern. J. Heubach. ThZ 14:327-49 S-O'58
Hymns
Die Bedeutung des geistlichen Liedes für die christliche Jugendunterweisung nach Joh. Amos Comenius. J. Heubach. ThZ 13:285-97 Jl-Ag'57
BOHEMIANISM
Beat bit. R. W. Spike. ChrCris 18:56-8 Ap 28 '58
BOHREN, Rudolf
Heilsgeschichte und Predigt. ThZ 14:38-45 Ja-F'58
BOISEN, Anton Theophilus
Francis W. McPeek; a tribute. JPastCare 13:43-4 Spr'59
Religious experience and psychological conflict [schizophrenia] JPastCare 13:160-3 Fall'59
BOISMARD, Marie Emile
Les citations targumiques dans le Quatrième Évangile. RBib 66:374-8 Jl'59
De son ventre couleront des fleuves d'eau; Jo VII:38. RBib 65:523-46 O'58
Une liturgie baptismale dans la Prima Petri. II. Son influence sur l'épitre de Jacques. RBib 64:161-83 Ap'57 (cont)
Le papyrus Bodmer II [Évangile de Jean, 1-14] RBib 64:363-98 Jl'57
BOKSER, Ben Zion
Jewish universalism; an aspect of the thought of Harav Kook. Jud 8:214-9 Sum'59
BOLLNOW, Otto Friedrich
Die theologische Bedeutung der Tugendlehre O. F. Bollnows. W. Lohff. ZEvEthik 2:334-46 N'58
BOND, Maurice Francis
Chapter administration and archives at Windsor. JEcclHist 8:166-81 O'57
BONIFACE VIII (Benedetto Gaetano) pope
Register of Boniface VIII's chamberlain, Theoderic of Orvieto [with English abstracts of 28 letters] D. P. Waley. JEcclHist 8:141-52 O'57
BONIS, Constantine G.
Problem concerning faith and knowledge, or reason and revelation, as expounded in the Letters of St Basil the Great to Amphilochius of Iconium. GrOrthThR 5:27-44 Sum'59
BONNARD, Pierre
L'Esprit saint et l'Eglise, selon le Nouveau Testament. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:81-90 '57
BONNELL, John Sutherland
Anxiety, the sickness of western civilization. PastPsych 8:10-4 My'57
Counseling with divorced persons. PastPsych 9:11-5 S'58
Ultimate in escape [reprint of excerpts from his No escape from life] PastPsych 9:20-8 F'58
Why parishioners should bring their problems to their pastor. PastPsych 7:52-4 Ja'57
BONTHIUS, Robert Harold
What is Christian counseling? [reprint] JPastCare 13: 69-78 Sum'59
BOOK of common prayer
Anticipations of Lambeth. M. Knight. ChQR 158:412-22 O-D'57
Draft liturgy of 1953 in Anglican perspective. R. H. Fuller. AnglThR 41:190-8 Jl'59
Historical background of the English lectionary of 1955. G. G. Willis. JEcclHist 9:73-86 Ap'58
Holy communion; what the prayer book rite is saying. G. F. Tittmann. AnglThR 41:126-36 Ap'59
Matins and ante-communion. J. A. Thurmer. ChQR 160: 232-41 Ap-Je'59
Prayer book in Convocation, November 1661. G. J. Cuming. JEcclHist 8:182-92 O'57
Prayer book revision. S. M. Gibbard. ChQR 160:71-6 Ja-Mr'59
Prayer of St Chrysostom; a liturgical note [on Cranmer's translation] B. Taylor. AnglThR 40:22-5 Ja'58
Proposed liturgy; an Old Catholic appraisal [review of Prayer book studies: III. Eucharistic liturgy] P. H. Vogel. AnglThR 39:148-53 Ap'57
Worship in the Anglican communion. R. F. Hettlinger. AnglThR 40:169-81 Jl'58
Ordinal
Episcopate and Presbyterate in the Anglican Ordinal. J. M. Barkley. ScotJTh 11:134-49 Je'58
Ordinal of the Church of south India. T. S. Garrett. ScotJTh 12:400-13 D'59
BOOK of Concord
Justification by faith in modern theology. H. P. Hamann, jr. Concor 29:25-37, 98-113, 187-99, 261-76 Ja-Ap'58
Merger and the confessions. H. A. Preus. LuthQ 9: 358-60 N'57
Significance of Luther's term Pure passive as quoted in Article II of the Formula of Concord. R. D. Preus. Concor 29:561-70 Ag'58
Suggested principles for a hermeneutics of the Lutheran symbols. A. C. Piepkorn. Concor 29:1-24 Ja'58
Toward an evangelical understanding of the Lutheran confessions. L. C. Green. LuthQ 9:234-49 Ag'57
see also
Schmalkaldic articles

BOOKBURNING see Condemned books
BOOKS
see also
Censorship
Condemned books
Illumination of books and manuscripts
BOOKS, Sacred see Sacred books
BOOKS and reading
Books for the pastor's loan shelf. S.Hiltner. PastPsych 7:19-28 Ja'57
Books of the German immigrants in the Shenandoah valley. K.C.Wust. MennQR 32:74-7 Ja'58
Counselor's loan bookshelf. J.E.McCabe. PastPsych 9:17-21 Ja'59
BOOKSELLERS and bookselling
History
Ancient period
On the edition of books in antiquity [with especial reference to Martial] H.L.M.van der Valk. VigChr 11:1-10 F'57
Great Britain
Henry VIII burns Luther's books, 12 May, 1521. C.S.Meyer. JEcclHist 9:173-87 O'58
BOONE, Richard W.
Roots of delinquency. SocAct 26:3-9 O'59
BOOTH, Gotthard
Unconscious motivation in the choice of the ministry as vocation. PastPsych 9:18-24 D'58
BOOZER, Jack
Biblical understanding of religious experience [as related to R.Otto] JBibRelig 26:291-7 O'58
BORGEN, Peder
John and the Synoptics in the passion narrative. NTStud 5:246-59 Jl'59
BORNEMANN, Robert E.
Worship, liturgy, and music. LuthQ 11:275-85 N'59
BORNKAMM, Günther
Faith and reason in Paul's Epistles. NTStud 4:93-100 Ja'58
ABOUT
Jesus von Nazareth. Review ZThKirche 54 no 2:117-56 '57 E.Fuchs
BORNKAMM, Heinrich
Luthers Lehre von den zwei Reichen im Zusammenhang seiner Theologie. Archiv 49 no 1-2:26-49 '58
ABOUT
Luther's world of thought. Review Concor 29:502-13 Jl'58. P.M.Bretscher
BOSPORUS Cimmerius (Kingdom)
see also
Jews in the Cimmerian Bosporus
BOSWARD, Ch.
Apartheid in Südafrika. ZMissW 43 no 2:94-103 '59
BOUMAN, Herbert J.A.
Baptism of Christ with special reference to the gift of the Spirit. Concor 28:1-14 Ja'57
Biblical presuppositions for church discipline. Concor 30:503-15 Jl'59
BOUMAN, Herbert J.A. tr see Engelder, Theodore
BOUNDARIES
see also
Palestine--Boundaries
BOURKE, Joseph
Le jour de Yahvé dans Joel. RBib 66:5-31; 191-212 Ja-Ap'59
BOUYER, Louis
Spirit and forms of Protestantism. Review ChrCris 17:35-8 Ap 1'57 R.M.Brown
BOWMAN, Clarice Margurette
Can theologies communicate? JBibRelig 25:293-300 O'57
BOWMAN, Curtis B.
Christian vocation in medicine. BrethLife 4:18-23 Sum '59
BOWMAN, Harold Leonard
Counseling can improve preaching. PastPsych 8:13-5+ F'57
ABOUT
Well-proved ministry [abridgement of sermon on H.L.Bowman] C.W.Gilkey. PastPsych 8:9-12 F'57
BOWMAN, John
Is the Samaritan calendar the old Zadokite one? PalExQ 91:23-37 Ja-Je'59
BOWMAN, John Wick
Three imperishables; a meditation on I Corinthians 13. Interpr 13:433-43 O'59
BOWMAN, Paul Haynes
Role of the Brethren in colonial education. BrethLife 3: 65-73 Aut'58
BOWMAN, Walter D.
Theological implications of pacifism. BrethLife 4:35-48 Wint'59
BOWMAN, Warren Daniel
Anointing for healing. BrethLife 4:54-62 Sum'59
BOYD, Malcolm
Communicating the Gospel through commercial media. Encount 18:409-15 Aut'57
Point of contact [a doctrinal examination of revelation] AnglThR 39:70-81 Ja'57
Preachers and the brain washers [review of Battle for the mind, by W.W.Sargant] Encount 19:218-21 Spr '58
Taizé community [a Christian brotherhood] ThToday 15: 488-506 Ja'59
Theology and the movies. ThToday 14:359-75 O'57
Web and the cross. UnionSemQR 12:45-9 Ja'57
BOYLE, George
Archives and the witness of the church. CanJTh 3:36-42 Ja'57
BRACELAND, Francis James
Psychiatrist examines the relationship between psychiatry and the Catholic clergy. PastPsych 10: 14-20 F'59
BRADBY, Edward Lawrence
In defence of Q. ExposT 68:315-18 Jl'57
BRADFORD, Eugene
Intercessory prayer; a ministerial task. WestmThJ 22: 13-48 N'59
BRADLEY, William Lee
Obscene literature. SocAct 26:16-20 N'59
BRAHMANISM
Die Schrift des P.Goncalo Fernandes SJ über die Brahmanen und Dharma-Śastra, Madura, 1616 [with translation from manuscript] J.Wicki. ZMissW 41 no 1-2:1-15, 109-25 '57
see also
Hinduism
BRAINWASHING
Preachers and the brain washers [review of Battle for the mind, by W.W.Sargant] M.Boyd. Encount 19: 218-21 Spr'58
BRANDON, Owen R.
Religious conversion in the context of pastoral work. ChQR 159:396-407 Jl-S'58
BRANDON, Samuel George Frederick
Death and the relevance of the Christian conception of God. ModCh ns3:99-108 D'59
Faith for the present age. ModCh ns2:101-10 O'58
Idea of the soul; a comparative study. ModCh ns1:224-37 Ap'58

BRANDON, Samuel George Frederick (cont)
Recent study of the sources for the life of Jesus. ModCh ns2:160-9 Mr'59
BRAUN, Herbert
Römer VII:7-25 und das Selbstverständnis des Qumran-Frommen. ZThKirche 56 no 1:1-18 '59
Der Sinn der neutestamentlichen Christologie. ZThKirche 54 no 3:341-77 '59
BRAUND, Elizabeth
Mrs Hutchinson and her teaching. EvangQ 31:72-81 Ap-Je'59
BRAZIL
see also
Franciscans--Brazil
Huguenots in Brazil
Church history
see also
Catholic church--Brazil
BREAM, Howard N.
On a preposition in the Nicene creed. LuthQ 9:250-3 Ag'57
BRECHTER, Heinrich Suso
Die Quellen zur Angelsachsenmission Gregors des Grossen. Review
JEcclHist 10:1-49 Ap'59. M.Deanesly and P.Grosjean
BREEN, Quirinus
Philo and the church fathers [review of Philosophy of the church fathers, by H.A.Wolfson] Encount 18:438-52 Aut'57
BREIDENSTINE, A.G.
Profound emotion in religion [and worship] BrethLife 2:62-8 Spr'57
BREMER, Hendrik
Israel and the nations. MennQR 32:59-69 Ja'58
BREPOHL, Wilhelm
Heimat und Selbstentfremdung. ZEvEthik 2:358-68 N'58
BRETHREN, Church of the see Church of the Brethren
BRETHREN churches see Churches, Brethren
BRETHREN in Christ
Ontario
Nonresistance in the early Brethren in Christ church in Ontario. E.M.Sider. MennQR 31:278-86 O'57
BRETHREN volunteer service
BVS [Brethren volunteer service] a lifework channel for me. R.Hof. BrethLife 3:47-51 Sum'58
BVS [Brethren volunteer service] reminiscence and rumination. D.Aukerman. BrethLife 3:39-46 Sum '58
BVS [Brethren volunteer service] witness in Europe. J.T.Dick and W.E.Mullen. BrethLife 3:33-8 Sum'58
Nature, extent, and accomplishments of Brethren volunteer service. O.I.Huston. BrethLife 3:16-21 Sum '58
Next ten years of Brethren volunteer service. D.West. BrethLife 3:22-32 Sum'58
Order of the basin and the towel; some basic motivations, purposes, and functions of Brethren volunteer service. F.Z.Clemens. BrethLife 3:5-15 Sum'58
BRETSCHER, Paul Martin
LWF study document [review article] Concor 28:409-16 Je'57
Lutheran education and philosophy. Concor 28:250-74 Ap'57
Luther's world of thought; a review. Concor 29:502-13 Jl'58
BRETSCHER, Paul Martin, tr
Arnoldshain theses on the Lord's supper. Concor 30:83-91 F'59
BRIDAL customs see Marriage customs and rites
BRIDGMAN, Ralph P.
Marital discord, divorce, and reconciliation. PastPsych 9:16-24; 26-32 S-O'58
BRIDSTON, Keith R.
Discussions on theological education; an ecumenical survey. Encount 18:152-66 Spr'57
BRIEFF discours off the troubles begonne at Franckford. Review
JEcclHist 9:188-208 O'58. P.Collinson
BRINK, Jan Nicolaas Bakhuizen van den, see Bakhuizen van den Brink, Jan Nicolaas
BRISTOL, England
see also
Baptists--Bristol, England
BRITISH COLUMBIA
see also
Theological education--British Columbia
BRITISH EAST AFRICA
Christianity and colonialism in British East Africa. J.Ferguson. CongQ 36:44-58 Ja'58
BRITISH in India
Christian imperialism [in India] J.C.Pollock. ChrToday 2:11-3 Je 23 '58
BRITISH in South Africa
Dilemma of the Dutch Reformed churches in South Africa. L.Heap. CongQ 35:146-52 Ap'57
BRITISH Israelism see Anglo-Israelism
BROADSIDES
see also
Handbills
BROCK, Peter
Political and social doctrines of the Unity of Czech Brethren in the fifteenth and early sixteenth centuries. Review
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:375-84 '59. A.Molnar
BROKHOFF, John R.
Christ's chief competitor. ChrToday 2:9-10 S 15 '58
BROMHEAD, Peter Alexander
Bishops and the House of Lords. ChQR 158:491-502 O-D'57
BROMILEY, Geoffrey William
Anglican settlement under Elizabeth. ChrToday 3:13-4 N 10 '58
Barth; a contemporary appraisal. ChrToday 3:9-10 F 2 '59
Bible doctrine of inspiration. ChrToday 4:10-1 N 23 '59
Doctrine of reconciliation; a survey of Barth's Kirchliche Dogmatic, IV/2. ScotJTh 10:76-85 Mr'57
Fateful anniversary [of the death of Mary Tudor] ChrToday 2:11-13 Ja 6 '58
Feature interview; the debate over divine election. ChrToday 4:3-6+ O 12 '59
Fundamentalism-modernism; first step in the controversy. ChrToday 2:3-5 N 11 '57
Substitution [of Jesus Christ] ChrToday 1:5-7 Ap 1 '57
Who are the true Catholics? ChrToday 4:11-2 O 26 '59
BRONEER, Oscar Theodore
Athens, city of idol worship. BibArch 21:2-28 F'58
BRONZE age
Palestine
Ancient site in swamp soil in the Emek (Valley of Jezreel) N.Tzori. PalExQ 89:82-7 Ja-Je'57
Ghassulian in Palestine chronological nomenclature. R.North. Bib 40 no 2:541-55 '59
Neolithic and chalcolithic sites in the valley of Beth-Shan. N.Tzori. PalExQ 90:44-51 Ja-Je'58

BROOKLINE, Massachusetts
Holy Cross Greek Orthodox theological school
Harvard and Hellas [address at the anniversary of the Holy Cross theological school] G.H.Williams. GrOrthThR 3:23-5 Sum'57
Holy Cross Greek Orthodox theological school; twenty years of progress, 1937-1957. A.Kokkinakis. GrOrthThR 3:15-22 Sum'57
BROOKLYN, New York
Local church and juvenile delinquency. J.A.Hargraves. ChrCris 17:180-3 Ja 6 '58
BROOKS, Reginald Thomas
Christian communication. CongQ 36:25-35 Ja'58
BROTHERHOODS
Taizé community [a Christian brotherhood] M.Boyd. ThToday 15:488-506 Ja'59
BROTHERLINESS
Kameradschaft, Freundschaft, Bruderschaft. O.Kaiser. ZEvEthik 3:25-37 Ja'59
BROWN, Coleman B.
Theological students today; a student's perspective. UnionSemQR 14:32-6 Mr'59
BROWN, Dale W.
Baptism and the Brethren; a reply [to two articles] BrethLife 4:33-40 Spr'59
BROWN, John Pairman
Early revision of the Gospel of Mark. JBibLit 78:215-27 S'59
BROWN, Raymond Edward
Messianism of Qumrân. CathBibQ 19:53-82 Ja'57
Pre-Christian Semitic concept of mystery. CathBibQ 20:417-433 O'58
Semitic background of the New Testament Mysterion. Bib 39 no 4:426-48; 40 no 1:70-87 '58-'59
BROWN, Robert McAfee
Bibliography for ministers; systematic theology. UnionSemQR 14:35-43 My'59
Step forward in Catholic-Protestant understanding. ChrCris 17:35-8 Ap 1'57
Theology and baseball. ChrCris 18:106-7 Jl 21 '58
ABOUT
Bible speaks to you. Review
Encount 18:71-3 Wint'57. J.D.Joyce
BROWN, Robert Raymond, bp
Little Rock and the churches. UnionSemQR 13:19-27 Ja '58
BROWN, Samuel
I and thou [in the thought of Buber and others] H.H.Williams. ExposT 69:50-2 N'57
BROWNE, Elliott Martin
Man as the contemporary theatre sees him. PrincSemBull 52:41-8 My'59
Religion and the arts; religious drama. UnionSemQR 12: 60-4 Mr'57
BROWNE, Robert
Puritan work by Robert Browne [ed by B.R.White] BaptQ 18:109-17 Jl'59
BROWNING, Robert
Browning's Christmas-eve. J.W.Ingles. ChrToday 4: 6-8 D 7 '59
BROWNLEE, William Hugh
Messianic motifs of Qumran and the New Testament. II. NTStud 3:195-210 Ap'57 (cont)
BROYLES, Vernon Seba, jr
Life after death. ChrToday 1:17-19+ My 13 '57
BRUCE, Frederick Fyvie
Modern scribes on the Judean scrolls [bibliographical survey] ChrToday 1:5-7 Mr 4 '57
True apostolic succession; recent study of the Book of Acts. Interpr 13:131-43 Ap'59
BRUCE, Frederick Fyvie (cont)
ABOUT
Second thoughts on the Dead Sea scrolls. Review
Encount 18:204-6 Spr'57. W.L.Reed
BRUDER, Ernest E.
Training and the mental hospital chaplain. JPastCare 11:136-45 Fall'57
BRUDERHOF see Society of Brothers (Bruderhof)
BRUDERHOF Mennonites see Hutterites
BRUNNER, Heinrich Emil
Divine-human encounter. Review
JReligThot 14:129-139 Spr-Sum'57. R. Hazelton
Divine imperative. Review
CongQ 35:21-32 Ja'57. W.M.Horton
Emil Brunner and the Bible. P.K.Jewett. ChrToday 1: 7-9 Ja 21 '57
Die Gerechtigkeit. Review
ThZ 13:109-35 Mr-Ap'57. E.E.Schneider
Mediator. Review
RefThR 16:11-20; 44-53 F-Je'57 (cont) J.McIntyre
Myth in modern theology [preprint] P.E.Hughes. ChrToday 3:7-9 Mr 30 '59
Point of contact [a doctrinal examination of revelation] M.Boyd. AnglThR 39:70-81 Ja'57
Theological rejection of natural theology; an evaluation. L.H.DeWolf. JReligThot 15:91-106 Spr-Sum'58
BRUNNER, Peter
Doctrine of Biblical authority proposed in outline; tr by R.G.Wilburn. Encount 18:21-7 Wint'57
BUBER, Martin
Prophecy, apocalyptic, and the historical hour [preprint of excerpt] UnionSemQR 12:9-21 Mr'57
ABOUT
I and thou. Review
CongQ 35:212-22 Jl'57. T.McPherson
Man in society; some aspects of the thought of Martin Buber. E.Jones. CongQ 36:155-61 Je'58
Martin Buber and contemporary theology, M.L.Diamond. UnionSemQR 12:17-24 Ja'57
Martin Buber's Absolute personality [God] M.Ben-Horin. Jud 6:22-30 Wint'57
Myth and existentialism. H.M.Schulweis. Jud 6:303-10 Fall'57
BUCHMANISM see Moral rearmament
BUCK, Harry Merwyn, jr
East-West interchange. JBibRelig 27:279-83 O'59
Teaching history of religions. JBibRelig 25:279-86 O'57
BUDDHISM
Time and eternity in Buddhism. S.Miyamoto. JBibRelig 27:118-26 Ap'59
see also
Converts, Buddhist
Eschatology, Buddhist
Lamaism
Nirvana
Philosophy, Buddhist
Bibliography
Buddhismus und Christentum; zu einigen Neuerscheinungen in Japan. H.Dumoulin. ZMissW 42 no 3: 208-17 '58
Relations
Christianity
see also
Christianity and other religions--Buddhism
Asia
Buddhismus in Asien; Buddha Jayanti in Tokyo. H.Dumoulin. ZMissW 43 no 3:187-97 '59
China
Message of Christianity to Buddhism. N.M.Senger. BrethLife 2:22-9 Sum'57

BUDDHISM (cont)
Japan
Buddhismus in Asien; Buddha Jayanti in Tokyo. H.Dumoulin. ZMissW 43 no 3:187-97 '59
Buddhismus und Christentum; zu einigen Neuerscheinungen in Japan. H.Dumoulin. ZMissW 42 no 3: 208-17 '58
Present status of the religions of Japan. H.N.McFarland. JBibRelig 26:222-31 Jl'58
World view of Japanese Buddhism. T.N.Callaway. JapChrQ 24:98-103 Ap'58
see also
Nichiren
BUDDHIST ethics see Ethics, Buddhist
BUDDHIST philosophy see Philosophy, Buddhist
BUDDHIST sects
see also
Shin (Sect)
Soka Gakkai (Sect)
Zen (Sect)
BÜCHSEL, Elfriede
Hamanns Schrift, Die Magi aus Morgenlande [review article, with text] ThZ 14:191-213 My-Je'58
BÜTTNER, Heinrich
Erzbischof Heinrich von Mainz und die Staufer; 1142-1153. ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:247-67 '58
BUFFALO, New York
Marriage roundtable
Community program of premarital counseling [marriage roundtable of Buffalo] F.J.Williams. PastPsych 10: 39-44 D'59
BUGENHAGEN, Johann
Johannes Bugenhagen als Mittler in den politischen Eheverhandlungen zwischen Pommern und Sachsen 1535/36; Ergänzungen zum Bugenhagen-Briefwechsel. R.Schmidt. ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:79-97 '58
BUGGE, Knud Eyvin
Über eine Selbstcharakterisierung Fichtes. StudTh 11 no 2:121-39 '57
BUHR, Heinrich
Glossen zu einem Musterbeispiel der gegenwärtigen Kirchensprache [review of Wenn man dich fragt nach Glauben und Leben, ed by H.Giesen] ZThKirche 55 no 3:372-93 '58
BUKSBAZEN, Victor
Niebuhr and the gospel for the Jew [reply to an article by R.Niebuhr] ChrToday 3:10-2 D 8 '58
BULGAKOV, Sergius
Die Tragödie der Philosophie. Review RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:236-51 '57 P.Hadot
BULLETINS, Church see Church bulletins
BULLINGER, Heinrich
How to deal with Anabaptists; an unpublished letter [ed by] Heinold Fast and [tr by] John H.Yoder. MennQR 33:83-95 Ap'59
BULLOCK, Leslie
Theosophical cults. Interpr 12:207-20 Ap'58
BULTMANN, Rudolf
Adam und Christus nach Rom V. ZNeutW 50 no 3-4:145-165 '59
Allgemeine Wahrheiten und christliche Verkündigung. ZThKirche 54 no 2:245-54 '57
Das Befremdliche des christlichen Glaubens. ZThKirche no 2:185-200 '58
Ist voraussetzungslose Exegese möglich? ThZ 13: 409-17 N-D'57
ABOUT
Ancient gospel and the modern mind [review of Kerygma and myth, ed by H.W.Bartsch] R.Humbert. Encount 18:69-71 Wint'57
Barth; a contemporary appraisal. G.W.Bromiley. ChrToday 3:9-10 F 2 '59
Barth and Bultmann; essay in comparison. R.G.Wilburn. Encount 18:387-99 Aut'57
Bultmann and next Sunday's sermon. T.O.Wedel. AnglThR 39:1-8 Ja'57
Bultmann et l'histoire. O.Laffoucriere. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:219-31 '58
Bultmann et l'interprétation du Nouveau Testament [by R.Marlé; review article] P.Barthel. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:257-64 '57
Bultmann; genius or apostle? R.P.Roth. ChrToday 1: 14-16 S 16 '57
Bultmann's existential approach to theology. J.Macquarrie. UnionSemQR 12:17-27 My'57
Contemporary theology in the light of 100 years. N.F.S.Ferré. ThToday 15:366-76 O'58
Debate on demythologizing. S.M.Ogden. JBibRelig 27: 17-27 Ja'59
Eschatology of Acts and contemporary exegesis. R.H.Smith. Concor 29:641-63 S'58
Existentialism and ascetical theology. H.P.Owen. ChQR 160:226-31 Ap-Je'59
L'historicité de Jésus devant l'exégèse récente. B.Rigaux. RBib 65:481-522 O'58
Is the incarnation a symbol [critique of Bultmann] R.E.Cushman. ThToday 15:167-82 Jl'58
King's existential garments [with ardent apologies to Hans Christian Andersen] J.M.Kik. ChrToday 2: 15-6 S 29 '58
More on Heidegger and Bultmann [review article] R.F.Johnson. Encount 18:209-11 Spr'57
Myth and existentialism. H.M.Schulweis. Jud 6:303-10 Fall'57
Myth and message; a study of the Biblical theology of Rudolf Bultmann. J.C.Futrell. CathBibQ 21:283-315 Jl'59
Myth in modern theology [preprint] P.E.Hughes. ChrToday 3:7-9 Mr 30 '59
Mythology and theological language. J.C.McLelland. ScotJTh 11:13-21 Mr'58
Neues Testament und Mythologie. Review LuthQ 10:226-47 Ag'58. J.H.P.Reumann
Neutestamentliche Fragen von heute. E.Käsemann. ZThKirche 54 no 1:1-21 '57
Offenbarungstheologie und philosophische Daseinsanalyse bei Rudolf Bultmann; die existentiale Interpretation einer eschatologischen Verkündigung als systematisches Problem. H.Haug. ZThKirche no 2:201-53 '58
Pathos of religious liberalism. N.B.Stonehouse. ChrToday 1:3-5 Ap 29 '57
Practice of demythologizing [illustrated by Bultmann's preaching] W.K.Grobel. JBibRelig 27:28-31 Ja'59
Presence of eternity; history and eschatology. Review JBibLit 77:244-8 S'58. W.F.Albright
Present position in the controversy concerning the problem of the historical Jesus. J.Jeremias. ExposT 69:333-9 Ag'58
Relevance of Kierkegaard to the demythologising controversy. J.H.Thomas. ScotJTh 10:239-52 S'57 '58
Revelation and history in J.C.K.von Hofmann. P.Leo. LuthQ 10:195-216 Ag'58
Toward an understanding of Rudolf Bultmann's theology; a short historical review of German theology. C.B.Ashanin. JReligThot 15:147-54 Spr-Sum'58
What is the kerygma? A study of I Cor XV:3-8 and Gal I:11-17. W.R.Baird, jr. JBibLit 76:181-91 S'57

BULTMANN, Rudolf (cont)
What of the new Barth? C.Van Til. ChrToday 3:5-7 Je 8 '59
see also
Demythologization
BUNDAHISHN
Resurrection body. P.Hadfield. ChQR 158:296-305 Jl-S'57
BUNYAN, John
Parlor theology [excerpt from Pilgrim's progress] ThToday 14:162-3 Jl'57
ABOUT
Pilgrim's progress. Review PastPsych 7:67-82 Ja'57. M.E.Harding
BURDICK, Eugene L. see Lederer, William Julius, jt auth
BURGELIN, Pierre
La rencontre de la théologie et de la philosophie. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:160-70 '58
BURGESS, John Melville
Religion and medication; a soliloquy. JPastCare 12:168-73 Fall'58
BURGMANN, Ernest Henry
Royal stole; an inquiry. ChQR 159:408-14 Jl-S'58
BURI, Fritz
Die anthropologische Bedeutung der Lehre von der Person Christi [preprint] NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3: 139-64 '59
ABOUT
Debate on demythologizing. S.M.Ogden. JBibRelig 27: 17-27 Ja'59
BURIAL
Changing meaning of the funeral in Christian history. L.H.Zuck. PastPsych 8:17-26 N'57
see also
Cremation
Epitaphs
Funeral rites and ceremonies
Mummies
BURIAL customs see Funeral rites and ceremonies
BURKHART, Roy Abram
How is it that the person is born again? PastPsych 8: 37-40 O'57
Preaching with counseling insight. PastPsych 8:21-6 My'57
BURKILL, T.Alec
Anti-Semitism in St Mark's Gospel. NovTest 3:34-53 Ja'59
Concerning Mk 5:7 and 5:18-20. StudTh 11 no 2:159-66 '57
Notion of miracle; with special reference to St Mark's Gospel. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:33-48 '59
St Mark's philosophy of the Passion. NovTest 2:245-71 O'58
Trial of Jesus [according to Mark] VigChr 12:1-18 My'58
BURN-MURDOCK, H.
Titles of the Roman see. ChQR 159:357-64 Jl-S'58
BURNABY, John
Bible and dogma. ChQR 159:179-92 Ap-Je'58
BURNHAM, George
This can happen in New York [Billy Graham's crusade] ChrToday 1:7-9 My 13 '57
BURNS, James H.
What it means to be divorced. PastPsych 9:45-52 S'58
BURR, David Horace White
Symposium on preaching. PrincSemBull 51:27-9 My'58
BURROWS, Millar
Conduit of the upper pool [in ancient Jerusalem] ZAlttW 70 no 3-4:221-7 '58
BURROWS, Millar (cont)
ABOUT
More light on the Dead Sea scrolls. Review JewQR ns49:1-34 Jl'58. S.Zeitlin
BURTNESS, James H.
Plato, Philo, and the author of Hebrews. LuthQ 10:54-64 F'58
BUSCHMANN, Walter
Christianity and culture. LuthQ 9:260-5 Ag'57
BUSE, Ivor
Cleansing of the Temple in the Synoptics and in John. ExposT 70:22-4 O'58
St John and the first synoptic pericope. NovTest 3:57-61 Ja'59
BUSINESS cycles
see also
Depressions
BUSINESS ethics
Church and business culture. J.Gustafson. ChrCris 22:171-4 D 23'57
Working for Christ on the job. S.M.Shoemaker. ChrToday 1:13-15 Je 10 '57
BUTLER, James Donald
Theology and psychology; some points of convergence. Encount 19:391-406 Aut'58
BUTT-THOMPSON, F.W.
William Vidler. BaptQ 17:3-9 Ja'57
BUTTERFIELD, Herbert
Internationalism and the defense of the existing status quo. ChrCris 17:75-7 Je 10'57
Western policy and colonialism. ChrCris 18:111-4 Ag 4 '58
ABOUT
Christianity and history. Review Encount 20:367-72 Sum'59. P.L.Holmer
BYZANTINE church see Orthodox Eastern churches--History
BYZANTINE empire
Empire and desert; antinomies of Christian history. G.Florovsky. GrOrthThR 3:133-59 Wint'57
Justinian's view of Christianity and the Greek classics. G.Downey. AnglThR 40:13-22 Ja'58
Roman bishop Liutprand and Constantinople. J.E.Rexine. GrOrthThR 3:197-211 Wint'57
Were ancient heresies national or social movements in disguise? A.H.M.Jones. JThStud ns10:280-98 O'59
Kings and rulers
see also
Justinian I, emperor of the East
Nicephorus II, emperor of the East

C

CCSA see United church of Christ--Council for Christian social action
C.I.O. see Congress of industrial organizations
CABANISS, Allen
Early Christian nighttime worship. JBibRelig 25:30-3 Ja'57
Fresh exegesis of Mark 2:1-12. Interpr 11:324-7 Jl'57
Worship of most primitive Christianity. JBibRelig 26: 318-21 O'58
CADBURY, Henry Joel
Dilemma of Ephesians. NTStud 5:91-102 Ja'59
Liberal approach to the Bible. JReligThot 14:119-128 Spr-Sum'57
Some foibles of New Testament scholarship. JBibRelig 26:213-6 Jl'58

CADIER, Jean
Unity of the church; an exposition of John 17; tr by C. Preiss. Interpr 11:166-76 Ap'57
CAEMMERER, Richard Rudolf
Kings and priests [review of Luther's Works, v 13: Psalms II] Concor 28:915-18 D'57
CAESAR worship see Emperor worship

CAESAREA
Harbor
Modern Israel; museum and miracle. C.T. Fritsch. PrincSemBull 53:25-9 O'59
CAHN, Edmond
Lawyer looks at religion. ThToday 15:100-14 Ap'58
ABOUT
Moral decision. Review ChrCris 17:99-101 Jl 22'57. D.D. Williams
Sense of injustice. Review ChrCris 17:99-101 Jl 22'57 D.D. Williams
CAIAPHAS, high priest
Zur Komposition von Joh 18:12-27; Kaiphas und Hannas. J. Schneider. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:111-19 '57
CAILLIET, Emile
Gentle understatement of love; a meditation on the Lord's supper. PrincSemBull 52:37-40 My'59
Great doer of the unexpected; sermon. PrincSemBull 53: 13-7 O'59
CAIN
Die Kainitengenealogie; Gen IV:17-24. J. Gabriel. Bib 40 no 2:409-27 '59
CAIRD, George Bradford
Everything to everyone; the theology of the Corinthian epistles. Interpr 13:387-99 O'59
Exegetical method of the Epistle to the Hebrews. CanJTh 5:44-51 Ja'59
Predestination; Romans IX-XI. ExposT 68:324-7 Ag'57
CAIRNS, Earle Edwin
Saints and the social order. ChrToday 3:9-10 S 14 '59
CAIRO
Genizah
Geniza collection of the Museum of the University of Pennsylvania. S.D.F. Goitein. JewQR ns49:35-52 Jl'58
Sixty years of Genizah research. N. Golb. Jud 6:3-16 Wint'57
CALDER, Isabel Macbeath
St Antholin lectures. ChQR 160:49-70 Ja-Mr'59

CALENDAR
Liturgical and ecumenical implications of the proposed World calendar. C. Varah. ChQR 159:51-8 Ja-Mr'58
CALENDAR, Jewish
Beginning of the day in the calendar of Jubilees. J.M. Baumgarten. JBibLit 77:355-60 D'58; Reply. S. Zeitlin. 78:153-6 Je'59; Rejoinder. 78:157 Je'59
Book of Jubilees and the Pentateuch. S. Zeitlin. JewQR ns48:218-35 O'57
Chronology of Passion week. J.A. Walther. JBibLit 77: 116-22 Je'58
Chronology of the Passion and the Qumran calendar. C.S. Mann. ChQR 160:446-56 O-D'59
Date of the Last supper [review of La date de la Cène, by A. Jaubert] P.W. Skehan. CathBibQ 20:192-9 Ap'58
Duration of the festival of Matzot. S.B. Hoenig. JewQR ns49:271-7 Ap'59
Erwägungen zur Geschichte der Passafeier und des Massotfestes. E. Kutsch. ZThKirche 55 no 1:1-35 '58
Is the Samaritan calendar the old Zadokite one? J. Bowman. PalExQ 91:23-37 Ja-Je'59
Qumran Kalender und Passionschronologie. J. Blinzler. ZNeutW no 3-4:238-51 '58
CALENDAR, Mohammedan
see also
Ramaḍān (Mohammedan month)
CALHOUN, Jay R.
By these paths; avenues of pre-theological study. Encount 18:174-81 Spr'57
CALHOUN, Malcolm P.
Presbyterian church, U.S., after division and silence, its ministers are again speaking against racism. ChrCris 18:24-6 Mr 3 '58
CALHOUN, Robert Lowry
Christ and the church. BrethLife 3:39-63 Spr'58
Reason and revelation in religious knowledge. HarvDivBull 23:27-46 '57-'58
CALIFORNIA
see also
Sacramento, California
also subhead California under the following subjects
Schools
Social work
CALIPHATE see Mohammedanism and state
CALIPHS
see also
Fatimites
CALIXTINES see Utraquists
CALLAWAY, Tucker N.
World view of Japanese Buddhism. JapChrQ 24:98-103 Ap'58
CALMNESS see Quietude
CALVERLEY, Edwin Elliott
Christian theology and the Qurʾān. MuslimW 47:283-9 O'57
CALVIN, John
L'année 1559 dans les annales calviniennes. J.D. Benoit. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:103-16 '59
Biblical authority and the continental reformation. B.A. Gerrish. ScotJTh 10:337-60 D'57
Das Bild Martin Luthers in den Briefen Calvins. E.W. Zeeden. Archiv 49 no 1-2:177-95 '58
Calvin and religious education. G.A. Taylor. ChrToday 1:16-17 Jl 22 '57
Calvin und Servet; eine Begegnung zwischen reformatorischem Glauben und modernem Unglauben im 16. Jahrhundert. R. Nürnberger. Archiv 49 no 1-2:196-204 '58
Calvinism in Great Britain today. P.E. Hughes. ChrToday 3:11-3 F 16 '59
Calvin's interpretation of the reformation. W.S. Reid. EvangQ 29:4-22 Ja-Mr'57
Freedom in Huguenot doctrine. G.L. Pinette. Archiv 50 no 2:200-34 '59
John Calvin's social consciousness. F.S. Leahy. ChrToday 3:7-9 Ja 5 '59
Place of natural theology in the thought of John Calvin. J.N. Thomas. JReligThot 15:107-36 Spr-Sum'58
Revelation in Calvin [review of Theology of Calvin, by W. Niesel] E.T. Ramsdell. Encount 18:456-7 Aut'57
Une révolution mal conduite [review of Geneva and the coming of the wars of religion, by R.M. Kingdon] E. Trocmé. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:160-8 '59
Theological rejection of natural theology; an evaluation. L.H. DeWolf. JReligThot 15:91-106 Spr-Sum'58
Zur Bedeutung des Petrus Ramus für Philosophie und Theologie im Calvinismus. J. Moltmann. ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:295-318 '57
Bibliography
Calvin-Literatur seit 1945. H. Rückert. Archiv 50 no 1: 64-74 '59

CALVINISM
A Baptist looks backward and forward. C. R. Andrews. ThToday 13:507-20 Ja'57
Economic behavior of ministers in Geneva in the middle of the sixteenth century. R. M. Kingdon. Archiv 50 no 1:33-9 '59
Feature interview; the debate over divine election [by Geoffrey W. Bromiley; Roger Nicole; H. Orton Wiley] ChrToday 4:3-6+ O 12 '59
Zur Bedeutung des Petrus Ramus für Philosophie und Theologie im Calvinismus. J. Moltmann. ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:295-318 '57
see also
Predestination
Reformed churches--Doctrine
CALVINISTS, French see Huguenots

CAMBRIDGE. University
University of Cambridge and the Great schism [with text of documents] W. Ullmann. JThStud ns9:53-77 Ap'58
Magdalene college
Magdalene Evangelicals. J. D. Walsh. ChQR 159:499-511 O-D'58
Students
Cynic, sophisticate or seeker? [university student today] L. D. Cowie. ChrToday 1:24-6 Jl 8 '57
CAMERON, S. W.
Intention of Jesus' action at the Last supper. ModCh ns2: 150-7 Mr'59
CAMHY, Ovadia
Introduction to the Aggadah. Jud 8:68-72 Wint'59
CAMISARDS
see also
Inspiration societies
CAMPBELL, Alexander
After utopia, what? From restoration to eschatology [among the Disciples] R. Humbert. Encount 20:297-306 Sum'59
CAMPBELL, Ernest Q. and Pettigrew, Thomas F.
Vignettes from Little Rock [influence of the Protestant ministry] ChrCris 18:128-34+ S 29 '58
CAMPBELL, Ernest T.
Size is not enough [for the church] PrincSemBull 52:49-51 My'59

CAMPENHAUSEN, Hans, freiherr von
Die Bilderfrage in der Reformation. ZKirchG 68 no 1-2: 96-128 '57
CAMPS
see also
International work camps
CAMUS, Albert
Albert Camus; political moralist. W. F. May. ChrCris 18:165-8 N 24 '58
Fall. Review
ChrCris 19:138-40 O 5 '59. A. N. Wilder
CANAANITE antiquities
see also
Hazor
Lachish
Shechem
CANAANITE literature
Qoheleth and recent discoveries. M. Dahood. Bib 39 no 3:302-18 '58
CANAANITES
Six or seven nations [of Canaan] a pointer to the Lucianic text in the Heptateuch; with special reference to the Old Latin version. R. Thornhill. JThStud ns10: 233-46 O'59
Zur Überlieferungsgeschichte von Gen 34. S. Lehming. ZAltW 70 no 3-4:228-50 '58

Religion
Bemerkungen zur sakralen Prostitution im Alten Testament. J. P. Asmussen. StudTh 11 no 2:167-92 '57
Fourth season of excavations at Hazor. Y. Yadin. BibArch 22:2-20 F'59
see also
Judaism--Relations--Canaaite religion
CANADA
see also
Immigration and emigration--Canada
Armed forces
Experiment in ecumenical worship; examination of public worship in the Protestant chapels of the armed forces of Canada. J. A. Davidson. CanJTh 4:293 301 O'58
Church history
see also
Anglican church of Canada
Catholic church--Canada
Christian union--Canada
Historiography
Archives and the witness of the church. G. Boyle. CanJTh 3:36-42 Ja'57
Challenge of Canadian church history to its historians. H. H. Walsh. CanJTh 5:162-9 Jl'59
Economic relations
Japan
Struggle in Japan. J. E. F. Hastings. CanJTh 3:175-81 Jl'57
History
Sources
see also
Archives--Canada
CANCER
Causes
Where there's smoke. J. M. Hopkins. ChrToday 1:11-13 Jl 22 '57
CANDLEMAS
Feast of meeting. I. T. Ramsey. ChQR 160:11-20 Ja-Mr '59
CANNON, Mary (Mrs Ross)
Citizens' committee for fair housing [Newton, Massachusetts] SocAct 25:24-5 Ja'59

CANNON, Ralph A. and Everett, Glenn D.
Sex and smut on the newsstands. ChrToday 2:5-8 F 17 '58
CANON law
Revision of canon law [in the Church of England] N. Sykes. ModCh ns1:12-15 Jl'57
see also
Ecclesiastical courts

CANON law, Orthodox Eastern
Validity of the Anglican orders according to the canon law of the Orthodox church. J. Cotsonis. GrOrthThR 3:182-96; 4:44-65 Wint'57-Sum'58

CANTERBURY, England
Christ church
Canterbury edition of the Answers of pope Gregory I to St Augustine [with list of manuscripts] M. Deanesly and P. Grosjean. JEcclHist 10:1-49 Ap'59

CANTERBURY, England (Province)
Reappraisal of Simon Sudbury, bishop of London, 1361-75, and archbishop of Canterbury, 1375-81. W. L. Warren. JEcclHist 19:139-52 O'59
Revival of an active Convocation of Canterbury, 1852-1855. P. J. Welch. JEcclHist 10:188-97 O'59
see also
Church of England--Convocations and councils

CANTICLES
see also
Benedictus
Magnificat
CANTIMORI, Delio
Su M.A.de Dominis. Archiv 49 no 1-2:245-58 '58
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
Gibt es eine evangelische Ethik der Grenzfälle? H.van Oyen. ZEvEthik 1:2-17 Ja'57
Is capital punishment wrong? J.J.Vellenga. ChrToday 4:7-9 O 12 '59
Urge to punish [reprint of excerpt] H.P.Weihofen. PastPsych 9:29-36 Je'58
CAPITAL punishment (Jewish law)
Marginal notes on the trial of Jesus. P.Winter. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:14-33; 50 no 3-4:221-51 '59
CAPITALISM
see also
Christianity and economics
CAPITALS (Architecture)
Jachin and Boaz [twin pillars erected by Solomon's architects before the façade of his temple] S.Yeivin. PalExQ 91:6-22 Ja-Je'59
CAPSALI, Moses ben Elijah
Joseph Colon and Moses Capsali. H.Rabinowicz. JewQR ns47:336-44 Ap'57
CAQUOT, André
Le Psaume XXXXVII et la royauté de Yahwé. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:311-37 '59
CARDWELL, Walter D.
Soul searching in South Africa [review of Dark eye in Africa, by L.Van der Post] Encount 18:369-70 Sum '57
CARE of souls see Pastoral theology
CAREY, James Barron
Democratic unionism and social change. JReligThot 15: 43-58 Aut-Wint'57-'58
CARLETON, Alford
Cross and the crescent in the Near East. CongQ 36:226-233 O'58
CARLSEN, William D.
Plea to restudy missions. ChrToday 3:10-1 Ap 27 '59
CARLSON, Arnold Everett
Luther and the doctrine of the Holy Spirit. LuthQ 11: 135-46 My'59
CARLSON, C.Emanuel
Need for study of the Biblical basis of religious liberty. JReligThot 16:137-44 Sum-Aut'59
CARLSTADT, Andreas Rudolf
Andrew Karlstadt and reformation Puritanism. E.G.Rupp. JThStud ns10:308-26 O'59
Von den Sabbat unnd gebotten Feyrtagen. Review NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:349-75 '59. R.Stupperich
Word and spirit in the first years of the reformation. E.G.Rupp. Archiv 49 no 1-2:13-26 '58
CARLSTON, Charles Edwin
Eschatology and repentance in the Epistle to the Hebrews. JBibLit 78:296-302 D'59
CARMELITES
England
Corrodies at the Carmelite friary of Lynn; ed by Eric Stone [with Latin text] A.G.Little. JEcclHist 9:8-29 Ap'58
CARMIGNAC, Jean
Remarques sur le texte des Hymnes de Qumran [with text and translation] Bib 39 no 2:139-55 '58
CARNARIUS, Stan
Dead wood in theological diction. LuthQ 9:50-2 F'57
CARNELL, Edward John
Can Billy Graham slay the giant? ChrToday 1:3-5 My 13 '57
Case for orthodox theology [reprint of excerpt] ChrToday 3:12-3 Ap 27 '59
Orthodoxy and ecumenism [reprint] ChrToday 2:15-8+ S 1 '58
Trilogy on Protestant theology; a triple review of three books. JBibRelig 27:317-9 O'59
ABOUT
Case for orthodox theology. Review JBibRelig 27:314-7 O'59. L.H.DeWolf
JBibRelig 27:311-4 O'59. W.Hordern
CAROTHERS, J.Edward
Minister and organized labor. SocAct 24:14-8 Ja'58
CARPER, Eugene G.
Way to extend voluntary activity and organization in social welfare in [Puerto Rico] BrethLife 2:56-9 Aut'57
CARRERE, Jean, tr see Harbsmeier, Götz
CARRICK, Malcolm
Movement toward church union in Japan. JapChrQ 25: 42-7 Ja'59
CARRINGTON, Philip, abp
Lambeth conference, 1958. CanJTh 5:1-5 Ja'59
CARTESIANISM see Descartes, René
CARTULARIES
see also
Charters
CARTWRIGHT, Colbert S.
Christian churches (Disciples of Christ) as racial ferment [in the South] accelerates, pastors and congregations take divided stand on issue. ChrCris 18:20-22 Mr 3 '58
Church, race and the arts of government. ChrCris 19: 12-4 F 16 '59
CARTY, James W. jr
Communication from three angles [review article] Encount 18:435-7 Aut'57
Get your message across. ChrToday 3:17-8 My 25 '59
CARY, Frank
Kumamoto gateway. JapChrQ 25:103-9 Ap'59
CARY, Kenneth Worthington
Protestant strategy in California. ChrToday 3:6-8 O 27 '58
CASAS, Bartolomé de las, bp
Las Casas im Kampf. B.M.Biermann. ZMissW 42 no 1: 22-32 '58
CASE work, Social see Social case work
CASES of conscience see Casuistry
CASEY, Robert Pierce
Earliest christologies. JThStud ns9:251-277 O'58
CASKETS (Coffins) see Coffins
CASSERLEY, Julian Victor Langmead
Theology and apologetics. CanJTh 3:226-34 O'57
CASSIODORUS
Cassiodoro e il Pāsûq della Bibbia ebraica. A.Vaccari. Bib 40 no 2:309-21 '59
CASTEEL, John Laurence
Bibliography for ministers; the life of prayer and devotion. UnionSemQR 14:37-41 Mr'59
CASTRATI
Hat Papst Clemens XIV die Kastration von Sängerknaben verboten? G.Müller. ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:129-38 '57
CASUISTRY
Moral systems and a defense of compensationism. T.P.Coffey. AnglThR 41:199-211 Jl'59
see also
Conscience

CATACOMBS
St Peter and St Paul in Rome; problem of the Memoria apostolorum ad Catacumbas. JThStud ns8:31-52 Ap'57
Zum Problem der Anfänge der AT Illustration. H. L. Hempel. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:103-31 '57
CATANZARO, Carmino J. de see De Catanzaro, Carmino
CATECHETICS
Die Aufgabe der christlichen Unterweisung bei den Böhmischen Brüdern. J. Heubach. ThZ 14:327-49 S-O'58
Religious education; catechisms today. J. Gray. ExposT 70:274-5 Je'59
CATECHISMS
see also
Bohemian brethren--Catechisms
Church of Scotland--Catechisms
CATECHISMS, Early Christian
Die Basis des Hebräerbriefes. G. Schille. ZNeutW 48 no 3-4:270-80 '57
Bemerkungen zur Formgeschichte des Evangeliums. G. Schille. NTStud 4:1-24; 101-14; 5:1-11 O'57-Ja'58, O'58
Contents. [I] Rahmen und Aufbau des Markus-Evangeliums. II. Das Evangelium des Matthaus als Katechismus. III. Das Evangelium als Missionsbuch
Epistle of Barnabas and the Tannaitic catechism. L. W. Barnard. AnglThR 41:177-90 Jl'59
Geschichte und Eschaton nach Mc XIII. H. Conzelmann. ZNeutW 50 no 3-4:210-21 '59
Zur urchristlichen Tauflehre; stilistische Beobachtungen am Barnabasbrief. G. Schille. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2: 31-52 '58
CATENAE
Catena of Codex Zacynthius. J. H. Greenlee. Bib 40 no 4:992-1001 '59
CATHARI see Albigenses
CATHEDRALS
see also
Chapters, Cathedral, collegiate, etc
England
see also
Worcester, England--Cathedral
France
see also
Chartres cathedral
CATHOLIC action
Roman Catholic laity of Canada. W. N. Thomson CanJTh 4:127-35 Ap'58
CATHOLIC church
Contemporary Christianity and the world crisis; essay-review of Paul Hutchinson, New ordeal of Christianity. A. Kokkinakis. GrOrthThR 3:78-89 Sum'57
see also
Celibacy
Mary, Virgin
Mass
Monasticism
Popes
Saints
Salvation outside the Catholic church
Schism, The great western
also subhead Catholic church under the following subjects
Bible--Study and teaching
Modernism
Apologetics
Les implications philosophiques de la théologie antimoderniste [of the period preceding the condemnation of Catholic modernism] N. Malet Yvonnet. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:344-59 '58
Die Zweckbestimmung der Armenbibel und die Bedeutung ihres Namens. A. Weckwerth. ZKirchG 68 no 3-4: 225-58 '57
Bishops
Letter from Bishop Alexander Goss to Ignaz von Döllinger on the Vatican council. S. J. Tonsor. AnglThR 39:285-91 O'57
Papa est nomen iurisdictionis; Augustinus Triumphus and the papal vicariate of Christ. M. J. Wilks. JThStud ns8:71-91, 256-71 Ap-O'57
Clergy
Challenge of peace [between psychiatry and religion; a Catholic view] G. Weigel. PastPsych 10:29-36 F'59
Cures and the third estate; the ideas of reform in the pamphlets of the French lower clergy in the period 1787-1789. M. G. Hutt. JEcclHist 8:74-92 Ap'57
Goals in pastoral counseling [a Catholic view] W. C. Bier. PastPsych 10:7-13 F'59
Psychiatrist examines the relationship between psychiatry and the Catholic clergy. F. J. Braceland. PastPsych 10:14-20 F'59
see also
Priest workers
Controversies
Who are the true Catholics? G. W. Bromiley. ChrToday 4:11-2 O 26 '59
see also
Reformation
Doctrine
Contemporary attitudes towards [survival after] death. J. D. Pearce-Higgins. ModCh ns3:20-32 D'59
Modern papacy. C. S. Meyer. Concor 29:241-60 Ap'58
Education
Friction points in church-state relations in the United States. C. S. Meyer. Concor 28:481-503 Jl'57
Geistige Not bei den zukünftigen Führern Japans; Wohl und Wehe der Studentenwelt. H. van Straelen. ZMissW 43 no 2:81-94 '59
Origins of the separate school question in Ontario. J. S. Moir. CanJTh 5:105-18 Ap'59
Protestant forfeiture in education. S. A. Witmer. ChrToday 3:6-8 My 11 '59
Protestant strategy in California. K. W. Cary. ChrToday 3:6-8 O 27 '58
see also
Public schools and religion
Ethics see Christian ethics
Government
Commissary of the bishop in the diocese of Lincoln. C. Morris. JEcclHist 10:50-65 Ap'59
History
Pius XII, a Roman from Rome. W. G. Tillmanns. Concor 30:340-51 My'59
see also
Popes--Temporal power
Liturgy and ritual
Sakraler Tanz; neue Versuche. B. Hürtgen. ZMissW 41 no 3:193-200 '57
Senses of Scripture and the liturgical pericopes. T. Barrosse. CathBibQ 21:1-23 Ja'59
Von der kultischen Pracht und Einfachheit in der Mission. T. Ohm. ZMissW 43 no 3:161-6 '59
see also
Mass
Office of Good Friday
Concerning the origin of the Improperia. H. Sasse. RefThR 16:65-76 O'57

CATHOLIC church
Liturgy and ritual (cont)
Sacramentary
Rites for the dying in the early middle ages; legendary sacramentary of Rheims. H.B.Porter. JThStud ns10:299-307 O'59

Missions
Erwägungen eines Theologen über die Kongo Missionen. G.Philips. ZMissW 42 no 4:257-70 '58
Ist in der Mission ein eigener Stand der Diakone anzustreben? J.Hofinger. ZMissW 41 no 3:201-13 '57
Das Kardinalproblem der Missiologie [by E.Loffeld; review article] R.Vögele. ZMissW 42 no 2:139-47 '58
Die Kongo-Missionen in der Sicht eines Theologen. G.Philips. ZMissW 43 no 1:10-20 '59
Las Casas im Kampf. B.M.Biermann. ZMissW 42 no 1:22-32 '58
Missionsgeschichte und Philatelie. C.Anheuser. ZMissW 43 no 4:241-60 '59
Pygmäenmission; ein Problem. P.J.Schebesta. ZMissW 42 no 1:39-48 '58
Sakraler Tanz; neue Versuche. B.Hürtgen. ZMissW 41 no 3:193-200 '57
Um die Aufgabe der Mission gegenüber den Heiden. F.Leist. ZMissW 43 no 1:2-10 '59
Um die Aufgabe der Mission gegenüber den Juden. F.Leist. ZMissW 42 no 1:15-22 '58
Von der kultischen Pracht und Einfachheit in der Mission. T.Ohm. ZMissW 43 no 3:161-6 '59
see also
Society of the Divine word

Music see Church music--Catholic church

Name
Titles of the Roman see. H.Burn-Murdoch. ChQR 159:357-64 Jl-S'58

Relations
Orthodox Eastern church, Russian
Union of Suzdal, 1222-1252. J.J.Zatko. JEcclHist 8: 33-52 Ap'57
Orthodox Eastern churches
see also
Orthodox Eastern churches--Relations--Catholic church
Schism--Eastern and Western church
Protestant churches
America's need; new Protestant awakening. Jesuit trainee. ChrToday 2:3-6 O 28 '57
Catholicism, the separated brethren, and ecumenism [review article] R.Tobias. Encount 18:361-2 Sum '57
Christ and the church; twelve theses for an ecumenical discussion between theologians of the Protestant and the Roman churches; tr by Mary Lusk. E.Schlink. ScotJTh 10:1-23 Mr'57
Early church [its] ecumenical problem [solved by the collection for the poor in Jerusalem] O.Cullmann. AnglThR 40:181-9, 294-301 Jl-O'58
Has Protestantism a right to exist? J.T.Mueller. ChrToday 2:11-13 Ap 14 '58
Ideologists and the missing [Protestant-Catholic] dialogue. T.F.O'Dea. ChrCris 19:81-4 Je 8 '59
If the United States becomes 51% Catholic. C.S.Lowell. ChrToday 3:8-12 O 27 '58
Protestant view of Roman Catholic power [preprint] J.C.Bennett. ChrCris 18:114-6 Ag 4; 120-3 S 15 '58
Roman Catholic view of American Protestantism. W.Clancy. ChrCris 19:85-7 Je 8 '59
Rome meets Geneva [review of Rechtfertigung; die Lehre Karl Barths und eine katholische Besinnung, by H. Küng] E.L.Allen. AnglThR 40:314-17 O'58
Step forward in Catholic-Protestant understanding. R.M.Brown. ChrCris 17:35-8 Ap 1'57
Social aspects
Études de sociologie religieuse [by G.Le Bras; review article] F.Andrieux. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:251-7 '59

Bohemia
Catholic modernist movement in Bohemia and Moravia. Pt 1. Revolution of 1848. M.Kanak. ModCh ns2: 183-90 Je'59 (to be cont)

Brazil
Die franziskanische Missionspraxis unter den Indianern Brasiliens, 1585-1619. V.Willeke. ZMissW 42 no 2:133-9 '58

Canada
Origins of the separate school question in Ontario. J.S.Moir. CanJTh 5:105-18 Ap'59
Roman Catholic laity of Canada. W.N.Thomson. CanJTh 4:127-35 Ap'58

Colombia
Fate of Protestants in Colombia. C.W.Taylor. ChrToday 2:11-13 O 28; 15-17 N 11 '57

Congo, Belgian
Erwägungen eines Theologen über die Kongo Missionen. G.Philips. ZMissW 42 no 4:257-70 '58

England
Church and state. C.H.Sisson. ChQR 158:61-9 Ja-Mr'57
Commissary of the bishop in the diocese of Lincoln. C.Morris. JEcclHist 10:50-65 Ap'59
Episcopate of Thomas Bekynton, bishop of Bath and Wells, 1443-1465. A.F.Judd. JEcclHist 8:153-65 O'57
Letter from Bishop Alexander Goss to Ignaz von Döllinger on the Vatican council. S.J.Tonsor. AnglThR 39:285-91 O'57
Lord Acton and the religion of Charles II. W.G.Simon. AnglThR 40:203-8 Jl'58

France
Curés and the third estate; the ideas of reform in the pamphlets of the French lower clergy in the period 1787-1789. M.G.Hutt. JEcclHist 8:74-92 Ap'57
Études de sociologie religieuse [by G.Le Bras; review article] F.Andrieux. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:251-7 '59
Future of the worker priests; tr from the French by H.C.Snape. E.Poulat. ModCh ns2:191-9 Je'59
Joan of Arc; a reformer before the reformation. N.Johnstone. EvangQ 29:171-6 Jl-S'57
Moral sag in France. A.Lamorte. ChrToday 1:11-13+ Je 24 '57
La ville et la vie religieuse. F.G.Dreyfus. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:143-159 '59
see also
Priest workers

India
Die Patronatswirren in Indien unter Erzbischof Silva Torres, 1843-1849. J.Metzler. ZMissW 42 no 4: 292-308 '58
Die Schrift des P.Goncalo Fernandes SJ über die Brahmanen und Dharma-Śastra, Madura, 1616 [with translation from manuscript] J.Wicki. ZMissW 41 no 1-2:1-15, 109-25 '57

Indonesia
Frei Luis de Andrada und die Solormission [with German tr of documents by and about him in archives of the Propaganda fidei in Rome] B.M.Biermann. ZMissW 43 no 3:176-87; 43 no 4:261-74 '59

CATHOLIC church (cont)
Ireland
Pope Innocent III and the Irish kings. P.J.Dunning. JEcclHist 8:17-32 Ap'57
Italy
Roman Catholicism in Italy. R.Tulli. ChrToday 2:12-4 Ap 28 '58
see also
Papal states
Japan
Die Ankunft der ersten Franziskaner in Japan. B.Willeke. ZMissW 43 no 3:166-76 '59
Die Franziskaner in Japan, 1907-1957. B.Willeke. ZMissW 41 no 4:268-83 '57
Die katholische Kirche Japans; ihre sozialen Leistungen und Aufgaben. A.Pache. ZMissW 43 no 1:21-34 '59
Korea
Die Veröffentlichungen der Benediktiner-Missionare in Tokwon und Yenki. A.Kaspar. ZMissW 42 no 2: 108-25 '58
Mexico
Die Kapitelakten der Dominikanerprovinz vom hl Jakobus in Neu-Spanien. B.M.Biermann. ZMissW 41 no 2: 126-45 '57
Netherlands New Guinea
50 Jahre Mission in Holländisch-Neuguinea. J.Verschueren. ZMissW 41 no 1:44-52 '57
Philippine Islands
Independent church in the Philippines; the story of a spiritual quest. D.A.McGavran. Encount 19:299-321 Sum'58
South Africa
Apartheid in Südafrika. C.Bosward. ZMissW 43 no 2: 94-103 '59
United States
American Catholicism; grounds for misgivings. H.P.Van Dusen. ChrCris 19:115-7 Ag 3 '59
America's need; new Protestant awakening. Jesuit trainee. ChrToday 2:3-6 O 28 '57
Dialogue continued [between Protestants and Catholics] C.Nelson. ChrCris 19:117-8 Ag 3 '59
Friction points in church-state relations in the United States. C.S.Meyer. Concor 28:481-503 Jl'57
God requireth not a uniformity of religion. K.Eby. BrethLife 3:34-8 Wint'58
Ideologists and the missing [Protestant-Catholic] dialogue. T.F.O'Dea. ChrCris 19:81-4 Je 8 '59
If the United States becomes 51% Catholic. C.S.Lowell. ChrToday 3:8-12 O 27 '58
Inside American Roman Catholicism. G.Weigel. ChrCris 19:79-81 Je 8 '59
Protestant view of Roman Catholic power [preprint] J.C.Bennett. ChrCris 18:114-6 Ag 4; 120-3 S 15 '58
Protestantism, Catholicism and POAU. T.G.Sanders. ChrCris 17:115-8 S 16 '57
Protestants, Catholics and politics. C.S.Lowell. ChrToday 3:5-8 Jl 20 '59
Rising tempo of Rome's demands. C.S.Lowell. ChrToday 1:11-13 Ja 7 '57
CATHOLIC church and labor see Church and labor--Catholic church
CATHOLIC church and salvation see Salvation outside the Catholic church
CATHOLIC church and social problems see Church and social problems--Catholic church
CATHOLIC church and state see Church and state--Catholic church
CATHOLIC church and the Bible see Bible--Study and teaching --Catholic church
CATHOLIC church in literature
Fyodor Dostoevsky and Roman Catholicism. G.A.Panichas. GrOrthThR 4:16-34 Sum'58
CATHOLIC converts see Converts, Catholic
CATHOLICITY
Catholic and modernist. W.O.Cross. AnglThR 41:95-104 Ap'59
Catholic evangelicalism. R.W.Albright. ChrToday 4: 14-6 O 26 '59
Evangelical, Catholic, and liberal. C.J.N.Bailey. ChrToday 4:13-4 O 26 '59
Who are the true Catholics? G.W.Bromiley. ChrToday 4:11-2 O 26 '59
CATHOLICS in the United States
Social mobility and religious values [reprint of] Protestant ethic, level of aspiration, and social mobility. R.W.Mack and others. Encount 18:353-60 Sum'57
CATS
Dog and cat in the neolithic of Jericho. F.E.Zeuner. PalExQ 90:52-4 Ja-Je'58
CAUSSADE, Jean Pierre de
Existentialism and ascetical theology. H.P.Owen. ChQR 160:226-31 Ap-Je'59
CAUSSE, Maurice
La crise de Tommy Fallot; résumé bibliographique. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:331-52 '57
CAUTHEN, Kenneth
Ministry and the sacraments; survey of contemporary theology. Encount 18:341-52 Sum'57
CAVALIERS in literature
Cavalier sophistication in the poetry of George Herbert. I.E.Taylor. AnglThR 39:229-43 Jl'57
CAZELLES, Henri
Instaurare omnia in Christo. Bib 40 no 2:342-54 '59
CEDARLEAF, J. Lennart
Clinical use of the initial religious interview. JPastCare 11:156-61 Fall'57
CELEBES (Island)
Frei Luis de Andrada und die Solormission [with German tr of documents by and about him in archives of the Propaganda fidei in Rome] B.M.Biermann. ZMissW 43 no 3:176-87; 43 no 4:261-74 '59
CELIBACY
Erasmus and the sacrament of matrimony. A.Hyma. Archiv 48 no 2:145-64 '57
St Oswald and the tenth century reformation. E.John. JEcclHist 9:159-72 O'58
see also
Virginity
CEMETERIES
see also
Burial
Catacombs
Epitaphs
CENSORSHIP
Problem of censorship [of obscene literature] J.M.Dawson. ChrToday 3:15-6 Je 22 '59
see also
Condemned books
Great Britain
For a new way doth lead astray; the English Bible. H.W.Winger. BrethLife 2:52-66 Wint'57
CENSUS
Jews
Census lists of Numbers I and XXVI. G.E.Mendenhall. JBibLit 77:52-66 Mr'58
United States
Only government can do it [include a question on religion in the next census] Y.Fukuyama. ChrCris 21:164-6+ D 9'57

CENTRAL banking see Banks and banking, Central
CEREMONIAL objects, Jewish see Jews--Rites and ceremonies
CEREMONIES see Rites and ceremonies
CERFAUX, Lucien
De Saint Paul a l'Evangile de la verite. NTStud 5:103-112 Ja'59
Fructifiez en supportant; l'épreuve; a propos de Luc VIII: 15. RBib 64:481-91 O'57
La multiplication des pains dans la liturgie de la Didache; Did IX:4. Bib 40 no 3:943-58 '59
CEROKE, Christian P.
Luke 1:34 and Mary's virginity. CathBibQ 19:329-42 Jl'57
Problem of ambiguity in John II:4. CathBibQ 21:316-40 Jl'59
CESARMAN, F.C.
Religious conversion of sex offenders during psychotherapy; two cases. JPastCare 11:25-35 Spr'57
CHADWICK, Henry
Ossius of Cordova and the presidency of the Council of Antioch, 325. JThStud ns9:292-304 O'58
Rufinus and the Tura papyrus of Origen's commentary on Romans. JThStud ns10:10-42 Ap'59
St Peter and St Paul in Rome; problem of the Memoria apostolorum ad Catacumbas. JThStud ns8:31-52 Ap'57
CHAGALL, Marc
Epstein, Chagall and the image of Jesus. A.Werner. Jud 8:41-9 Wint'59
CHALCEDONIAN creed
Case for four adverbs; reflections on Chalcedon. M.H.Scharlemann. Concor 28:881-92 D'57
Have we outmoded Chalcedon? J.T.Mueller. ChrToday 4:11-2 D 7 '59
CHALCOLITHIC age see Bronze age
CHALDEAN church see Nestorian church
CHALDEAN language see Aramaic language
CHAMPION, Leonard George
Baptists and the ministry; the nature of Christian ministry. BaptQ 17:341-50 O'58
CHANDLER, Peter John
Christian social conscience in post-war Germany. ChQR 160:210-5 Ap-Je'59
CHANGE
see also
Cultural change
Social change
CHAPLAINS
Christian vocation in institutional chaplaincy. C.E.Weaver. BrethLife 4:45-8 Sum'59
God's gleaner [task of the chaplain] R.A.Preston. PastPsych 10:20-6 My'59
CHAPLAINS, Hospital
Chaplain and the acutely disturbed patient. T.W.Klink. JPastCare 12:137-48 Fall'58
Chaplain looks at his patients. K.W.Keidel. JPastCare 11:98-100 Sum'57
Clinical use of the initial religious interview. J.L.Cedarleaf. JPastCare 11:156-61 Fall'57
Evaluations of clinical pastoral training and part-time training in a general hospital. J.R.Thomas. JPastCare 12:28-38 Spr'58
Hindrances to the pastoral care of the dying [in the hospital] J.W.Steen. PastPsych 9:27-32 Mr'58
Mental hospital chaplain and community clergymen work together through an orientation course. M.Powell. JPastCare 13:178-81 Fall'59
Minister and the psychiatrist as a team. H.G.Gianakon. JPastCare 11:215-21 Wint'57
Place of religion in modern medicine. R.L.Dicks. PastPsych 8:23-6 O'57
Spiritual needs in the care of the patient. A.D.Elia. PastPsych 8:19-26 Ap'57
Training and the mental hospital chaplain. E.E.Bruder. JPastCare 11:136-45 Fall'57
Two documents on the chaplain's relationships. T.W.Klink. JPastCare 13:171-7 Fall'59
see also
Pastoral medicine
CHAPLAINS, Industrial
New approach to industrial workers [in Japan] M.Takenaka. JapChrQ 23:128-33 Ap'57
CHAPLAINS, Military
Experiment in ecumenical worship; examination of public worship in the Protestant chapels of the armed forces of Canada. J.A.Davidson. CanJTh 4:293-301 O'58
Military chaplain as counselor. M.H.Scharlemann. PastPsych 10:12-4+ Mr'59
Office hours [of the chaplain at a military camp] R.M.Pearson. ChrCris 18:58-60 Ap 28 '58
Puritanism and democracy in the New Model army. L.F.Solt. Archiv 50 no 2:234-52 '59
Why army churchgoing lags. T.Early. ChrToday 3: 12-3 Jl 20 '59
CHAPLAINS, Prison
Reflections on the social, moral, cultural, and spiritual aspects of the prison chaplain's ministry. E.F.G.Proelss. JPastCare 12:69-81 Sum'58
CHAPLAINS, School
Minister and [Christian] education [work of the chaplain in a private church school] M.Strachan. PastPsych 10:46-50 Je'59
CHAPLAINS, University and college
How firm a foundation? E.Gordon. UnionSemQR 12:55-66 My'57
What is Christian counseling? [reprint] R.H.Bonthius. JPastCare 13:69-78 Sum'59
CHAPMAN, Gordon K.
Samurai of Jesus Christ; Masatsuna Okuno. JapChrQ 25:219-24 Jl'59
CHAPMAN, Raymond
Theological implications of serialism. ChQR 158:306-14 Jl-S'57
CHAPTERS, Cathedral, collegiate, etc
Chapter administration and archives at Windsor. M.F.Bond. JEcclHist 8:166-81 O'57
CHARACTER
Moral implications of the Gospel. J.Philip. ChrToday 2:3-5 Mr 17 '58
Music and character. A.M.Henderson. CongQ 35: 357-60 O'57
CHARACTER education see Moral education
CHARACTERS (in literature)
see also
Faust
Shakespeare, William--Characters
CHARIS (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
CHARITIES
Probleme des Wohlfahrtsstaates. H.Thielicke. ZEvEthik 2:193-211 Jl'58
see also
Child welfare
Church charities
Community organization
Youth--Welfare work
CHARITY
Deeper levels of Christian ethics [practice of Christian giving] D.Walhout. ThToday 14:164-73 Jl'57

CHARITY schools
Charity sermons, 1704-1732, as a source for the history of education [with list of preachers, texts and titles of sermons] W.E.Tate. JEcclHist 9:54-72 Ap'58
Church school finance in the reign of Queen Anne [charity schools] W.E.Tate. ChQR 159:59-77 Ja-Mr'58
CHARLES II, king of England
Lord Acton and the religion of Charles II. W.G.Simon. AnglThR 40:203-8 Jl'58
CHARLES V, emperor of the Holy Roman empire
Henry VIII burns Luther's books, 12 May, 1521. C.S.Meyer. JEcclHist 9:173-87 O'58
Karls V Tochter Maria als Eventual-Erbin der spanischen Reiche. P.Rassow. Archiv 49 no 1-2: 161-8 '58
Sir Thomas Elyot and the English reformation. S.E.Lehmberg. Archiv 48 no 1:91-111 '57
Die Spanier und Spanien im Urteil des deutschen Volkes zur Zeit der Reformation. G.L.Pinette. Archiv 48 no 2:182-91 '57
CHARMS
see also
Amulets
CHARTERS
St Oswald and the tenth century reformation. E.John. JEcclHist 9:159-72 O'58
CHARTRES cathedral
Mysticism of Chartres. R.S.Jones. ChQR 160:242-50 Ap-Je'59
CHASIDISM see Hasidism

CHEEK, John Lambuth
Apocrypha in Christian Scripture. JBibRelig 26:207-12 Jl'58
Historicity of the Markan resurrection narrative. JBibRelig 27:191-200 Jl'59
CHELČICKÝ, Petr
L'Unité des Frères tchèques [review of Political and social doctrines of the Unity of Czech Brethren in the fifteenth and early sixteenth centuries, by P.Brock] A.Molnar. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:375-84 '59
CHEN, David S.C.
Bible in life and action. SoEastAsiaJTh 1:46-52 Jl'59
CHEṄCHAYYA, Pandipeddi
Auf dem Wege zu einer indischen Theologie; ein Bericht [to H.Kraemer] H.W.Gensichen. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:326-49 '59
CHERBONNIER, Edmond LaBeaume
Is there a Biblical metaphysic? ThToday 15:454-69 Ja'59

CHEYNE, Alexander C.
Inter-church relations [in Scotland and England] a retrospect [to the period between 1688 and 1714] ScotJTh 12:257-76 S'59
CHIASMUS in Biblical literature see Bible. New Testament--Literary character
CHICAGO
Bethany hospital see Bethany hospital, Chicago
First Presbyterian church
Well-proved ministry [abridgement of sermon on H.L.Bowman] C.W.Gilkey. PastPsych 8:9-12 F'57
CHILD, Robert Leonard
Baptists and the ministry; the ministry in the local church. BaptQ 18:148-58 O'59
Ekklesia and koinonia; an essay in understanding. BaptQ 17:351-61 O'58
CHILD labor
see also
Youth--Employment
CHILD labor laws
Do child labor laws promote delinquency? SocAct 23: 16-17 F'57
CHILD psychology
Conscience, guilt, and the unwed mother. P.H.Gray. JPastCare 13:164-70 Fall'59
Man's last enemy; himself. C.A.L.Binger. PastPsych 9:19-24 N'58
Understanding troublesome behavior in children. J.H.Snow. JPastCare 13:1-12 Spr'59
CHILD welfare
Minister and services to children [offered by member agencies of the Child welfare league; with directory] H.Gordon. PastPsych 9:63-78 Ja'59
see also
Charity schools
Youth--Welfare work
CHILD welfare league of America
Minister and services to children [offered by member agencies of the Child welfare league; with directory] H.Gordon. PastPsych 9:63-78 Ja'59
CHILDREN
see also
Birth rate
Education of children
Parent-child relationship
School children
Charities see Child welfare
Conversion
Operation phenomenal [bringing children to Christ] L.A.Hunt. ChrToday 1:22-3 My 27 '57
Language
What the minister ought to know about stuttering. D.A.Barbara. PastPsych 9:33-42 N'58
Psychology see Child psychology
Religious life
Die Bedeutung des geistlichen Liedes für die christliche Jugendunterweisung nach Joh.Amos Cómenius. J.Heubach. ThZ 13:285-97 Jl-Ag'57
God's gift on God's tree. R.B.Graham. ChrToday 2: 14-15 D 9 '57
Shall we close the Sunday schools? R.C.Doll. ChrToday 3:3-5 Ag 31 '59
Japan
Why Japanese young people believe in themselves. R.T.Palmer. JapChrQ 23:224-9 Jl'57
CHILDREN, Delinquent see Juvenile delinquency

CHILDREN, Gifted
Gems uncut [gifted children] T.L.Thorne, jr. PrincSemBull 51:26-31 Ja'58
Pastoral guidance of the gifted [reprint of excerpt from his The church; the gifted and the retarded child] C.F.Kemp. PastPsych 9:42-50 Mr'58
CHILDREN in the Bible
Die παῖδια in der urchristlichen Paränese. W.Grundmann. NTStud 5:188-205 Ap'59

CHILDS, Brevard Springs
Companion to the Bible [ed by J.J.von Allmen; a review article] PrincSemBull 52:25-6 O'58
Enemy from the north and the chaos tradition. JBibLit 78:187-98 S'59
Jonah; a study in Old Testament hermeneutics. ScotJTh 11:53-61 Mr'58
Prophecy and fulfillment; a study of contemporary hermeneutics. Interpr 12:260-71 Jl'58
CHINA
see also
Communism--China
United States--Foreign relations--China

CHINA (cont)
Church history
Christianity in China. H.K. Tong. ChrToday 1:10-13 Ja 21 '57
Did the church fail them [persecuted Christians of China?] T.I. Lee. ChrToday 1:15-18 Ap 29 '57
see also
Missions-China
Theological education--China
Foreign relations
Asia, Southeastern
Meeting communism in the Far East. W.S. Robertson. ChrToday 3:9-11 Ap 13 '59
Religions
see also
Buddhism--China
Confucianism
CHO, Kiyo Takeda
Japan's first Christian love letters; a glimpse at the correspondence of Danjo and Miyako Ebina. JapChrQ 25:212-8 Jl'59
CHOMSKY, William
Toward broadening the scope of Hebrew grammar. JewQR ns49:179-90 Ja'59
CHOSEN people (Jews) see Jews--Election, Doctrine of

CHRISMA (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
CHRISTENING see Baptism

CHRISTENSEN, Carl W.
Faith, its genesis and its function in psychotherapy. JPastCare 13:133-43 Fall'59
Occurrence of mental illness in the ministry; introduction. JPastCare 13:79-87 Sum'59
CHRISTIAN, James L.
Is Toynbee a syncretist? JBibRelig 26:3-8 Ja'58
CHRISTIAN antiquities
Changing meaning of the funeral in Christian history. L.H. Zuck. PastPsych 8:17-26 N'57
see also
Bible. New Testament--Antiquities
Catacombs
Rome (City)--Antiquities
Asia Minor
Early Christianity in Asia Minor. S.E. Johnson. JBibLit 77:1-17 Mr'58
CHRISTIAN art
Die Bilderfrage in der Reformation. H. Campenhausen. ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:96-128 '57
Bohemian religious art in contemporary literature. E.C.S. Molnar. AnglThR 40:209-14 Jl'58
Christ and the muses. R.P. Roth. ChrToday 2:8-9 Mr 3 '58
Reformed approach to Christian aesthetics. W.S. Reid. EvangQ 30:211-9 O-D'58
Zum Ursprung der Totengerichts- und Höllenvorstellungen bei den Tibetern. S. Hummel. ZMissW 42 no 1:48-55 '58
see also
Bible--Pictures, illustrations, etc
Bible. Old Testament--Pictures, illustrations, etc
Christian symbolism
Jesus Christ in art
Lord's supper in art
Noah in art
CHRISTIAN association for peace (Japan)
Christian association for peace. Y. Inoue. JapChrQ 24: 309-11 O'58
CHRISTIAN biography
see also
Hagiography

CHRISTIAN colleges see Church and college

CHRISTIAN counseling see Counseling; Pastoral counseling

CHRISTIAN doctrine see Doctrinal theology

CHRISTIAN education
Audio-visual materials and the minister. B.F. Jackson, jr. PastPsych 9:27-38 Ja'59
Calvin and religious education. G.A. Taylor. ChrToday 1:16-17 Jl 22 '57
Can theologies communicate? C.M. Bowman. JBibRelig 25:293-300 O'57
Christian education and the Sunday school. L.E. Porter. EvangQ 30:30-42 Ja-Mr'58
Communicating the Gospel through teaching. J.B. Miller. Encount 18:400-8 Aut'57
Divine constraint of Christian education for adults. C.E. Nelson. UnionSemQR 13:41-6 N'57
Law and the gospel; meaning of the Ten commandments in Israel and for us; tr by C.F. McRae. W. Eichrodt. Interpr 11:23-40 Ja'57
Minister and [Christian] education [work of the chaplain in a private church school] M. Strachan. PastPsych 10:46-50 Je'59
Principles of Christian education administration in practice. D.C. Wyckoff. PrincSemBull 52:30-6 My '59
Religion and teaching. M.A. Tully. UnionSemQR 12:33-44 Mr'57
Scope of ecumenical education. H.H. Walz. ThToday 13:462-70 Ja'57
Sociological implications for Christian education. H. Haas. LuthQ 9:3-16 F'57
Space age teaching tools. ChrToday 3:7-8 Ag 31 '59
see also
Catechetics
Children--Religious life
Sunday schools
Bibliography
Bibliography for ministers; religious education. C.E. Nelson. UnionSemQR 14:69-72 N'58
Curriculum
Bible in the Sunday school. M. Sholund. ChrToday 3: 9-11 Ag 31 '59
Christian faith and life series [of the Presbyterian church] R.C. Miller. UnionSemQR 14:37-45 N'58
Existential Christian education [Seabury series] C.E. Nelson. UnionSemQR 13:19-27 My'58
Religious education; teaching an Epistle; I Corinthians. M. Avery. ExposT 71:50-1 N'59
Religious education; the Epistles in the classroom. M. Avery. ExposT 70:360-2 S'59
History
Die Aufgabe der christlichen Unterweisung bei den Böhmischen Brüdern. J. Heubach. ThZ 14:327-49 S-O'58
Die Bedeutung des geistlichen Liedes für die christliche Jugendunterweisung nach Joh. Amos Comenius. J. Heubach. ThZ 13:285-97 Jl-Ag'57
CHRISTIAN ethics
Belief and life; the fundamental nature of the Christian ethic. J.H. Hick. Encount 20:494-516 Fall'59
Christian and atomic crisis. W.G. Pollard. ChrToday 3:6-9 O 13 '58
Christian answer to the ethical problem; a study of Catechism question number 170 [good works] D.E. Griffin. Concor 30:733-60 O'59
Christian ethics and the moral life. W.A. Banner. JReligThot 14:7-16 Aut-Wint'56-'57
Christian way in race relations. R. Henderlite. ThToday 14:195-211 Jl'57

CHRISTIAN ethics (cont)
Christliche Existenz in der modernen wissenschaftlichen und technischen Welt. C.J.Dippel. ZEvEthik 2: 129-54 My'58
Christlicher Lebensstil, insbesondere als Ausdruck der Freiheit. O.Küster. ZThKirche 55 no 1:110-25 '58
Deeper levels of Christian ethics [practice of Christian giving] D.Walhout. ThToday 14:164-73 Jl'57
Duty of the Christian today. C.H.Malik. UnionSemQR 15:19-30 N'59
Eternal imperative in a world of change. J.A.Mackay. ThToday 14:89-105 Ap'57
Ethical goals for agricultural policy. National council of the churches of Christ in the United States of America. SocAct 25:22-5 F'59
Ethical relativism and popular morality. W.B.Easton, jr. ThToday 14:470-7 Ja'58
Ethics and foreign policy. J.C.Bennett. UnionSemQR 14:3-17 Ja'59
Ethics and reason [review of Reason and experience in ethics, by M.Ginsberg] I.T.Ramsey. ChQR 158: 153-60 Ap-Je'57
Ethics and the New Testament style. J.Sittler. UnionSemQR 13:29-36 My'58
Ethics for today in the light of the Protestant tradition [preprint] W.M.Horton. CongQ 35:21-32 Ja'57
Ethik und Menschenbild. H.Reiner. ZEvEthik 2:284-95 S'58
Expressing the influence of the Christian community [review of Christian social ethics, by A.T.Rasmussen] L.S.C.Smythe. Encount 18:200-2 Spr'57
Gibt es eine evangelische Ethik der Grenzfälle? H.van Oyen. ZEvEthik 1:2-17 Ja'57
Good news to a harassed world. M.M.Pattillo. ChrToday 3:9-11 N 10 '58
Hat Papst Clemens XIV die Kastration von Sängerknaben verboten? G.Müller. ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:129-38 '57
Immortality and ethics. A.J.Drewett. ModCh ns3:5-11 D'59
Jesus as the ideal of Christian ethics [reprint] C.F.H.Henry. ChrToday 1:12-14+ F 4 '57
Kann evangelische Ethik sich das Subsidiaritätsprinzip, wie es in der Enzyklika Quadragesimo anno gelehrt wird, zu eigen machen? C.Cordes. ZEvEthik 3: 145-57 My'59
Kenneth Kirk as moral theologian. V.A.Demant. ChQR 158:423-34 O-D'57
Labor, industry, and the church [by J.Daniel; review article] D.S.Schuller. Concor 28:241-9 Ap'57
Life of the church and its duty in the world; ethical implications of Word and sacrament. J.D.Godsey Encount 20:436-45 Fall'59
Meaning of work. O.A.Piper. ThToday 14:174-94 Jl'57
Die menschliche Wirklichkeit in soziologischer und sozialethisch-theologischer Sicht. W.Schweitzer. ZEvEthik 3:193-220 Jl'59
Die Mitteilbarkeit der christlichen Ethik. O.A.Piper. ZEvEthik 1:125-36 My'57
Moral and political judgments of Christians. R.Niebuhr. ChrCris 19:99-103 Jl 6 '59
Moral emphasis in Gore's theology. [R.C.Mortimer] ChQR 159:231-45 Ap-Je'58
Moral systems and a defense of compensationism. T.P.Coffey. AnglThR 41:199-211 Jl'59
Observations on the church and segregation. M.L.Stirewalt, jr. LuthQ 9:254-9 Ag'57
Obsolescence of ethics. R.E.Fitch. ChrCris 19:163-5 N 16 '59
Principalities and powers and the Christian ethic. D.Little. UnionSemQR 13:21-30 Mr'58
Das Problem der künstlichen Insemination beim Menschen. F.Bloemhof. ZEvEthik 2:15-36 Ja'58
Problem of a Protestant social ethic. R.Niebuhr. UnionSemQR 15:1-11 N'59
Das Recht auf eigene Meinung; die Existenzfrage des Journalismus. P.Jacobs. ZEvEthik 2:42-6 Ja'58
Reluctance to inform [in the Christian tradition] G.H.Williams. ThToday 14:229-55 Jl'57
Sin of tolerance [radio message] W.F.Graham. ChrToday 3:3-5 F 2 '59
Six propositions; the new look in Christian ethics. J.F.Fletcher. HarvDivBull 24:7-18 O'59
Solidarität, eine Frage an den Christen heute. K.von Bismarck. ZEvEthik 2:271-83 S'58
Some aspects of the Old Testament contribution to the pattern of Christian ethics. R.Davidson. ScotJTh 12:373-87 D'59
Tension between love and truth. M.J.Heinecken. LuthQ 11:192-206 Ag'59
Die theologische Bedeutung der Tugendlehre O.F.Bollnows. W.Lohff. ZEvEthik 2:334-46 N'58
Die theologische Situation der Situation [validity for Christian ethics] W.Dantine. ZEvEthik 3:233-40 Jl'59
Theology for adults; six areas of practical concern. M.J.Heinecken. Encount 19:407-14 Aut'58
Tradition of nonviolence and its underlying forces. W.S.Nelson. JReligThot 16:121-36 Sum-Aut'59
Unter welchen Bedingungen ist evangelische Ethik möglich? G.Hillerdal. ZEvEthik 1:241-54 N'57
Les vertus et les vices; classification manichéenne ou chrétienne? J.Héring. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:154-159 '58
Die Wirkung der christlichen Eschatologie auf die Gestaltung der christlichen Sozialethik. H.D.Wendland. ZEvEthik 1:145-53 Jl'57
Zur Frage der natürlichen Sittlichkeit. H.de Vos. ZEvEthik 2:347-58 N'58

see also

Adiaphora
Brotherliness
Christian life
Christianity and economics
Evil, Non-resistance to
Freedom, Christian
Golden rule
Government, Resistance to
Guilt
Hope
Humility
Law and gospel
Love (Theology)
Scruples
Self sacrifice
Sin
Social ethics
Sociology, Christian
Temperance--Biblical arguments

also subhead Ethics under the following subjects
Bible
Bible. New Testament
Jesus Christ

also subhead Moral and religious aspects under the following subjects
Amusements
Dancing
Moving pictures

Bibliography
Christian ethics; some basic issues in contemporary thought [review article] W.W.Sikes. Encount 19: 43-57 Wint'58
Studies by economists and theologians [review of the series Ethics and economic life] V.P.Morris. Encount 19:58-65 Wint'58

CHRISTIAN ethics
Bibliography (cont)
Ten books on ethics and economics [review of the series Ethics and economic life] ChrToday 3:12-4+ Je 22 '59
Early church
Basis of Christian ethics in the New Testament. A.N.Wilder. JReligThot 15:137-46 Spr-Sum'58
Faith and reason in Paul's Epistles. G.Bornkamm. NTStud 4:93-100 Ja'58
Spiritual marriage in the early church; a suggested interpretation of I Cor 7:36-38. R.H.A.Seboldt. Concor 30:103-19; 176-89 F-Mr'59
see also
Bible. New Testament--Ethics
Two ways teaching
CHRISTIAN evidences see Apologetics

CHRISTIAN experience see Experience (Religion)

CHRISTIAN faith see Faith

CHRISTIAN fellowship
Divine and human in Christian life. R.D.Roth. ChrToday 3:11-2 Ag 3 '59
Loneliness. T.O.Wedel. ExposT 69:71-3 D'57
Pastoral counselor within the community of faith. G.Winter. PastPsych 10:26-30 N'59
CHRISTIAN freedom see Freedom, Christian

CHRISTIAN giving
Deeper levels of Christian ethics [practice of Christian giving] D.Walhout. ThToday 14:164-73 Jl'57
God's gauge for giving. H.R.Smith. ChrToday 2:14-16 O 14 '57
Myth of the golden past. F.W.Ball. ChrToday 2:11-2 S 1 '58
see also
Missions--Finance
Stewardship, Christian
Early church
Die Zehntforderung in der alten Kirche. L.Vischer. ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:201-17 '59
CHRISTIAN gospel
Allgemeine Wahrheiten und christliche Verkündigung. R.Bultmann. ZThKirche 54 no 2:245-54 '57
Communicating the Gospel through teaching. Encount 18:400-8 Aut'57
Communication of the Christian Gospel. R.S.Paul. Encount 18:424-34 Aut'57
Doctrine of Biblical authority proposed in outline; tr by R.G.Wilburn. P.Brunner. Encount 18:21-7 Wint'57
Essence of the gospel. M.C.Tenney. ChrToday 3:9-12 Mr 16 '59
Kerygma und Evangelium bei Lukas; Beobachtungen zu Acta 10:34-43. U.Wilckens. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:223-237 '58
Our obligation to the gospel [on the mission field] E.L.Smith. JapChrQ 23:98-108 Ap'57
Preach me not your musty rules; a sermon on preaching. R.W.Wallace. Encount 19:208-13 Spr'58
What is the gospel? J.F.Walvoord. ChrToday 3:14-6 Ja 19 '59
see also
Kerygma
CHRISTIAN labor association
Labor needs a conscience. G.Stob. ChrToday 1:17-18+ S 2 '57
CHRISTIAN life
Brother Lawrence's Practice of the presence of God. D.Lant. ExposT 69:211-3 Ap'58
Bruderhof and community [reply to articles commending the movement to the Brethren] E.S.Smith. BrethLife 3:22-33 Wint'58
Call to die and to live. J.W.Bachman. LuthQ 10:3-10 F'58
Christian approach to decency in the social order. F.L.Herzog. SocAct 26:4-9 N'59
Christian nonconformity in a conformist age. L.L.Ramseyer. MennQR 33:335-46 O'59
Christian use of leisure. W.E.Sangster. ChrToday 1:11-15 Je 10 '57
Complete life [of the maturing Christian] B.Kruithof. ChrToday 1:6-8 S 16 '57
Consideration of William Law's Serious call to a devout and holy life. W.Purcell. ExposT 68:335-7 Ag'57
Form of a servant. J.A.Mackay. ThToday 15:304-14 O'58
It is hard to be a Christian; a sermon. D.G.Miller. Interpr 11:177-83 Ap'57
Keep moving beyond. J.A.Mackay. ThToday 16:317-8 O'59
Life of Christians in the world; exposition of Philippians 1:1-2:4. G.Johnston. CanJTh 3:248-54 O'57
Moral implications of the Gospel. J.Philip. ChrToday 2:3-5 Mr 17 '58
Religious concern and Christian commitment. J.A.Mackay. PrincSemBull 50:3-14 F'57
Second great commandment; religion and morality. T.McPherson. CongQ 35:212-22 Jl'57
Toward a theology of the Christian and his use of leisure time. W.R.Hoover. BrethLife 4:60-8 Spr'59
Les valeurs humaines dans la théologie de saint Paul. J.Levie. Bib 40 no 3:800-14 '59
What is Christian separation? L.D.Cowie. ChrToday 2:12-15 N 11 '57
What is your pleasure? R.G.Tuttle. ChrToday 2:5-6 Ag 18 '58
Where are the nine [not fully committed to Christ]? B.P.Emanuel. JapChrQ 25:284-91 O'59
Working for Christ on the job. S.M.Shoemaker. ChrToday 1:13-15 Je 10 '57
see also
Asceticism
Character
Devotion
Experience (Religion)
Fear of God
Forbearance
Life
also subhead Religious life under the following subjects
Children
Clergy
Family
Students
Youth
Monastic and religious life
Piety
Revivals
Self sacrifice
Spiritual life
CHRISTIAN literature
see also
Language question in the church
Use in missions
Early Lutheran relations with the Eastern Orthodox. B.F.Korte. LuthQ 9:53-9 F'57
Die Veröffentlichungen der Benediktiner-Missionare in Tokwon und Yenki. A.Kaspar. ZMissW 42 no 2:108-25 '58
CHRISTIAN literature, Early
Church and state in Latin theology; a review [of Early Latin theology, ed and tr by S.L.Greenslade] W.H.C.Frend. ModCh ns1:172-80 Ja'58

CHRISTIAN literature, Early (cont)
Les douze Apôtres et le zodiaque. J.Daniélou. VigChr 13:14-21 Ap'59
Early Jewish Christian writing [with bibliography] H.M.Teeple. JBibRelig 25:301-5 O'57
Erwägungen zur Herkunft der Didache. A.Adam. ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:1-47 '57
Interpretation of Scripture in the ante-Nicene period. J.N.S.Alexander. Interpr 12:272-80 Jl'58
Der Kerygma Begriff in der ältesten christlichen Literatur. K.Goldammer. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2: 77-101 '57
La mention de Judith dans la littérature ancienne, juive et chrétienne. A.M.Dubarle. RBib 66:514-49 O'59
Ein Missionsdokument aus frühchristlicher Zeit; Deutung und Übersetzung des Sermo de memoria Petri et Pauli [tr] von P.Krüger. Narsai. ZMissW 42 no 4: 271-91 '58
see also
Apologetics--Early church
Apophthegmata patrum
Apostolic constitutions
Catechisms, Early Christian
Catenae
Church historians
Church orders, Ancient
Fathers of the church
Liturgies, Early Christian

CHRISTIAN literature, Modern
Bible and the Christian writer. F.E.Gaebelein. ChrToday 1:5-10 F 4 '57

CHRISTIAN marriage see Marriage

CHRISTIAN non-violence see Evil, Non-resistance to

CHRISTIAN poetry, Early
see also
Hymns, Greek

CHRISTIAN scholar (Periodical)
Christian scholar [reply to articles published in the periodical of that name] C.Van Til. WestmThJ 21: 147-78 My'59

CHRISTIAN scholarship see Christianity and scholarship; Theology--Study and teaching

CHRISTIAN Science
Christian Science. A.C.Wyckoff. Interpr 12:424-40 O'58

CHRISTIAN socialism see Socialism, Christian

CHRISTIAN symbolism
Apocalypse of St John and the early church. P.K.Smith. JBibRelig 25:187-95 Jl'57
Les douze Apôtres et le zodiaque. J.Daniélou. VigChr 13:14-21 Ap'59
Evangelical symbolism. F.W.Dillistone. ThToday 16: 1-10 Ap'59
God's means of grace; symbols [and] sacraments [among the Brethren] W.E.Sanger. BrethLife 3:53-9 Wint '58
Die Noe-Darstellung in der frühchristlichen Kunst; eine christlich-archäologische Abhandlung zu J.Fink, Noe der Gerechte in der frühchristlichen Kunst. R.P.J.Hooyman. VigChr 12:113-35 S'58
Symbolism and realism in post-Nicene representations of the Eucharist. R.L.P.Milburn. JEcclHist 8:1-16 Ap'57
Symbols in religious practice. G.Weimer. BrethLife 4:23-8 Aut'59
see also
Christian art
Symbolism in religion

CHRISTIAN union
After utopia, what? From restoration to eschatology [among the Disciples] R.Humbert. Encount 20:297-306 Sum'59
Body Christ heads; symposium. ChrToday 1:3-13 Ag 19 '57
Contents: In seeking unity let us not neglect uniqueness, by G.C.Berkouwer; Empire changing force that rocked the world, by R.C.Halverson; Volúntary and not regimented, spiritual and not mechanical, by W.B.Hunt; Apostolic emphasis is unity of doctrine, by J.T.Mueller; Bible is authoritative for the evangelical, by H.J.Ockenga; Outward conformity common in a totalitarian age, by W.S.Reid; Organic rather than organizational, by S.M.Shoemaker.
Christ and the church. R.L.Calhoun. BrethLife 3:39-63 Spr'58
Christ, the church, and reunion. W.N.Pittenger. ThToday 13:499-506 Ja'57
Christian unity and cultural processes [echoes from Oberlin conference] J.H.Ziegler. BrethLife 3:17-23 Spr'58
Christian unity; our obligation [as Brethren] to make it a reality. D.L.Miller. BrethLife 3:24-9 Spr'58
Critique of the restoration principle; its place in contemporary life and thought. R.G.Wilburn. Encount 20:333-61 Sum'59
Do we want a giant church? G.M.Savery. ChrToday 1: 8-9 Ap 29 '57
Epistle to the Romans and church unity. W.B.Griffiths. CongQ 35:233-40 Jl'57
Issues that unite and divide. G.A.Taylor. ChrToday 2:16-17 Ja 6 '58
Kerygma and Christian unity; the form and essence of the faith. W.R.Baird, jr. Encount 20:279-91 Sum '59
Nature of the unity we seek; a Missouri synod Lutheran view [reprint] M.H.Franzmann. Concor 28:801-9 N'57
Nature of the unity we seek; statement of the delegates of the [Greek] Orthodox church delivered at the North American faith and order study conference, 1957. GrOrthThR 3:7-11 Sum'57
Oneness God gives and the unity we attain. R.E.Osborn. Encount 18:296-310 Sum'57
Orthodoxy and ecumenism [reprint] E.J.Carnell. ChrToday 2:15-8+ S 1 '58
Restoration [of the true church] in contemporary Christian thought [review article] W.M.Horton. Encount 20:362-6 Sum'59
Shape of a united church; a symposium on the Garrison proposal. Encount 19:330-41 Sum'58
That they all may be one; John XVII:21; and the unity of the church. T.E.Pollard. ExposT 70:149-50 F'59
That they may be one. J.M.Kik. ChrToday 1:16-17 Ja 21 '57
Tradition and Christian unity; specific involvements of Disciples of Christ. C.H.Wagers. Encount 20:307-318 Sum'59
Unity needs to be visible [organizational structure the concern of Oberlin conference] N.J.Baugher. BrethLife 3:10-6 Spr'58
see also
Apostolic succession
Denominations, Religious
Ecumenical movement
Intercommunion
Local church councils
also subhead Relations under the names of church bodies, e.g. Orthodox Eastern churches--Relations

CHRISTIAN union (cont)
History
Das Bild Martin Luthers in den Briefen Calvins. E.W.Zeeden. Archiv 49 no 1-2:177-95 '58
Church's unity; three revolutions. W.E.Garrison. Encount 18:259-95 Sum'57
Canada
Conference on Christian unity, Toronto, 1889. T.R.Millman. CanJTh 3:165-74 Jl'57
England
Some practical aspects of church union. R.A.Letch. CongQ 35:55-61 Ja'57
Great Britain
Anglican-Presbyterian relations. W.T.Moore. ChQR 159:341-50 Jl-S'58
Anglican-Presbyterian relations [in Great Britain] A.E.J.Rawlinson. ExposT 69:42-4 N'57
Episcopal-Presbyterian relations. E.L.Mascall. ChQR 159:5-11 Ja-Mr'58; Reply. H.E.W.Turner. 159: 351-6 Jl-S'58
India
Lambeth and unity. E.L.Mascall. ChQR 160:158-72 Ap-Je'59
Universally acceptable ministry; the problem examined from the point of view of the Church of south India. A.M.Hollis. CongQ 36:14-24 Ja'58
Japan
Movement toward church union in Japan. M.Carrick. JapChrQ 25:42-7 Ja'59
United States
United church of Christ. J.D.Murch. ChrToday 3:10-4 My 25 '59
see also
Conference on church union
CHRISTIAN vocation see Vocation
CHRISTIAN year see Church year
CHRISTIANITY
Das Befremdliche des christlichen Glaubens. R.Bultmann. ZThKirche no 2:185-200 '58
Christianity, a faith for the world; conference sermon. G.F.Allen. ModCh ns2:57-64 O'58
see also
Apologetics
Catholicity
Missions
Secularism
Witness bearing (Christianity)
Controversies
Critiques exégétiques et arguments antichrétiens rapportés par Ambrosiaster. P.Courcelle. VigChr 13:133-69 S'59
Essence
A propos de l'évolution de la théologie de Harnack â Guardini. J.Erbes. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:252-6 '57
Christian and atomic crisis. W.G.Pollard. ChrToday 3:6-9 O 13 '58
Philosophy
Catholic and modernist. W.O.Cross. AnglThR 41:95-104 Ap'59
Christian interpretation of history. J.M.Shaw. CanJTh 3:15-22 Ja'57
Christianity among the religions. E.L.Allen. CongQ 36:132-8 Je'58
Christianity and scholarship. W.S.Reid. WestmThJ 21: 1-18 N'58
Christianity and the sense of tragedy. W.S.Reid. ChrToday 1:3-5 Mr 18 '57
Christianity and the truth. P.L.Holmer. LuthQ 9:33-41 F'57
Christianity; the ultimate religion. J.B.Green. ChrToday 3:3-5 Jl 20 '59
Christians and time. J.S.Whale. CanJTh 4:86-94 Ap'58
History and religion; reply to Dr. P.Munz. T.A.Roberts. ChQR 158:264-79 Jl-S'57
History, theology, and faith. J.E.Olford. ThToday 14: 15-28 Ap'57
Integration of academic studies [by honest teaching of the Christian tradition] E.Heimann. ChrCris 18:195-7 Ja 19 '59
Personalist Christian metaphysics. N.Lossky. AnglThR 39:331-44 O'57
Portrait of an educated Christian. M.J.Mays. BrethLife 3:35-43 Aut'58
Temptation of relativism. G.C.Berkouwer. ChrToday 2:5-7 O 14 '57
Zum Problem Religion [or] christlicher Glaube. W.Bieder. ThZ 15:431-45 N-D'59
Zur Theologie des jungen Schleiermacher [review of his Reden über die Religion; with bibliography] P.Seifert. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:184-289 '59
see also
Christianity and philosophy
Philosophy and theology
Psychology
Faith and reason. G.H.Clark. ChrToday 1:8-10 F 18; 11-12+ Mr 4 '57
Terminology
L'Empereur Julien et le vocabulaire chrétien. G.J.M.Bartelink. VigChr 11:37-48 F'57
The Way [as a term for the early Christian movement] S.V.McCasland. JBibLit 77:222-30 S'58
see also
Theology--Terminology
CHRISTIANITY and communism
America, listen and live; a special Lutheran hour address. O.C.J.Hoffmann. Concor 30:881-6 D'59
Baptists in Communist Russia. J.D.Hughey, jr. CongQ 35:153-61 Ap'57
Beyond Christian communist strife. P.Peachey. ChrToday 3:15-7+ O 27 '58
Can we meet the Red challenge? F.C.Schwarz. ChrToday 3:12-4 Ap 13 '59
Christ and Marx; the church in Soviet Russia. H.H.Barnette. ChrToday 2:3-5 D 23 '57
Christian surrender to communism. H.B.Kuhn. ChrToday 3:9-11 Mr 2 '59
Christianity in China. H.K.Tong. ChrToday 1:10-13 Ja 21 '57
Churches behind the Iron curtain; the persistence of Christian life and witness. M.Niemöller. Encount 19:292-8 Sum'58
Communism; the bitter enemy of religion. J.E.Hoover. ChrToday 3:3-5 Je 22 '59
Did the church fail them [persecuted Christians of China?] T.L.Lee. ChrToday 1:15-18 Ap 29 '57
Duty of the Christian today. C.H.Malik. UnionSemQR 15:19-30 N'59
Ecumenical contribution of the Russian Orthodox church [tr from German] E.Schlink. ScotJTh 12:41-67 Mr '59
Ethics and foreign policy. J.C.Bennett. UnionSemQR 14:3-17 Ja'59
European Christians and the East-West struggle. ChrCris 19:38-41 Mr 30 '59
God and the American vision. M.P.Daniel. ChrToday 2:13-4 Je 23 '58
Judgment on the Christian West. C.W.Lowry. ChrToday 1:17+ Ja 7 '57

CHRISTIANITY and communism (cont)
Living Bible in a dying world. O. Dibelius. ChrToday 4: 3-6+ N 9 '59
Marxism; a competitor. O. F. Clarke. ModCh ns2:111-21 O'58
Private education and the state; India. Juhanon. ChrCris 17:190+ Ja 20 '58
Reflections on communist atheism. D. V. Benson. ChrToday 3:15-6 Ap 13 '59
Reflections on the [Japanese] delegation to Red China. H. F. Yearick. JapChrQ 23:311-21 O'57
Religious aspects of Marxism. R. P. Ramsey. CanJTh 5:143-55 Jl'59
Religious concern and Christian commitment. J. A. Mackay. PrincSemBull 50:3-14 F'57
Reminiscences and a prophecy. W. K. Harrison, jr. ChrToday 1:13-15 Mr 4 '57
Roman Catholicism in Italy. R. Tulli. ChrToday 2:12-4 Ap 28 '58
Unbelief today. J. H. Ward. ChrToday 2:5-7 Ja 6 '58
Why communism is godless. G. A. Taylor. ChrToday 3: 13-4 D 22 '58
World issues and the Christian. W. H. Judd. ChrToday 2:6-8 Je 23 '58

CHRISTIANITY and culture
Brethren and modern culture. K. Eby. BrethLife 4: 65-70 Sum'59
Christian education and culture. [C. F. H. Henry] ChrToday 3:3-6 N 10 '58
Christian education and the world of culture [reprint] C. F. H. Henry. MennQR 32:307-13 O'58
Christianity and culture. W. Buschmann. LuthQ 9:260-5 Ag'57
Christianity and the cultural problem. R. J. Rushdoony. WestmThJ 20:133-45 My'58
Complete life [of the maturing Christian] B. Kruithof. ChrToday 1:6-8 S 16 '57
Culture in the basement. R. K. Churchill. ChrToday 2: 11-2 Je 9 '58
Hispanic culture and Christian faith. A. Rembao. ThToday 16:338-44 O'59
Is America losing her cultural distinctives? S. R. Kamm. ChrToday 1:3-5 Jl 8 '57
Die Krisis der Volkskirche als Not und Verheissung. A. Rich. ZEvEthik 3:263-80 S'59
Lack of cultural consciousness and power in the church of Japan. Z. Watanabe. JapChrQ 25:48-55 Ja'59
Les valeurs humaines dans la théologie de saint Paul. J. Levie. Bib 40 no 3:800-14 '59
Max Weber and the Christian criticism of life. E. E. Best. ThToday 16:203-14 Jl'59
Relation of religion and culture. H. R. Van Til. ChrToday 3:3-6 S 14 '59
Thoughts on reading Nitobe's Bushido; Bushido as a useable Old Testament. R. McWilliams. JapChrQ 25:189-93 Jl'59
Thoughts on reading Nitobe's Bushido: Bushido embers into a Christian flame? J. M. L. Young. JapChrQ 25:183-8 Jl'59

CHRISTIANITY and economics
Abundance, scarcity, and co-existence: the spiritual crisis of our generation. M. Niemöller. Encount 19:35-42 Wint'58
Brethren economic ethic. D. M. Royer. BrethLife 3:52-59 Sum'58
Can we salvage the Republic? [C. F. H. Henry] ChrToday 2:3-7 Mr 3 '58
Christ and the libertarians. I. E. Howard. ChrToday 2:8-10 Mr 17 '58
Christian approach to economics. I. E. Howard. ChrToday 2:7-9 Ag 18 '58
Christian faith speaks to the farm situation. V. Obenhaus. SocAct 25:15-21 F'59
Christian stewardship and the hidden persuaders. T. K. Thompson. SocAct 25:18-26 Mr'59
Christians and the economic order. N. C. Hunt. ChrToday 1:5-8 S 2 '57
Economic behavior of ministers in Geneva in the middle of the sixteenth century. R. M. Kingdon. Archiv 50 no 1:33-9 '59
Next steps for churches in American culture. H. F. Klemme. SocAct 26:20-3 S'59
Sozialgeschichte der industriellen Arbeitswelt und die Christenheit. F. Karrenberg. ZEvEthik 2:73-90 Mr'58
Tax exemption and the churches. E. C. Blake. ChrToday 3:6-8 Ag 3 '59
Wirtschaftliche Motive und Argumente für religiöse Duldsamkeit im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert. E. Hassinger. Archiv 49 no 1-2:226-45 '58
see also
Bible--Economics
Bibliography
Studies by economists and theologians [review of the series Ethics and economic life] V. P. Morris. Encount 19:58-65 Wint'58
Ten books on ethics and economics [review of the series Ethics and economic life] ChrToday 3:12-4+ Je 22 '59

CHRISTIANITY and Greek philosophy see Christianity and philosophy--Greek philosophy
CHRISTIANITY and history see Religion and history

CHRISTIANITY and intellectual life see Christianity and scholarship
CHRISTIANITY and international affairs see Church and international relations
CHRISTIANITY and medicine see Faith cure; Healing; Healing, Spiritual; Medicine and religion; Pastoral medicine; Religion and health
CHRISTIANITY and nationalism see Nationalism and religion

CHRISTIANITY and other religions
Arnold Toynbee's evaluation of the place of Christianity in religious history. J. M. Shaw. ExposT 69:274-7 Je'58
Auf dem Wege zu einer indischen Theologie; ein Bericht [to H. Kraemer] H. W. Gensichen. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:326-49 '59
Bible and other religions. J. Drewett. ModCh ns1:32-9 Jl'57
Christian theology and the great religions. F. W. Dillistone. ModCh ns2:65-73 O'58
Christianity among the religions. E. L. Allen. CongQ 36:132-8 Je'58
Christianity and culture. W. Buschmann. LuthQ 9:260-5 Ag'57
Christianity and non-Christian religions. J. I. Packer. ChrToday 4:3-5 D 21 '59
Critique of foreign missions. D. H. Smith. ModCh ns2: 74-84 O'58
Dogmatische Perspektiven im Hinblick auf die nichtchristlichen Religionen. H. R. Schlette. ZMissW 43 no 4:275-89 '59
Duty of the Christian today. C. H. Malik. UnionSemQR 15:19-30 N'59
Faith for the present age. S. G. F. Brandon. ModCh ns2: 101-10 O'58
Monism and theism. E. L. Allen. JReligThot 14: 157-164 Spr-Sum'57

CHRISTIANITY and other religions (cont)
Old wine in new wineskins [a personal statement of faith] D.W. Ferm. JBibRelig 26:122-7 Ap'58
One world; many religions [review article] J.M. Smith. Encount 19:322-6 Sum'58
Relevance of the history of religions. P.H. Ashby. ThToday 14:29-47 Ap'57
Seek forgiveness of God. ʿA. al-Tafāhum. MuslimW 47: 239-47 Jl'57
What price world unity? [review article] G.E. Owen. Encount 19:326-9 Sum'58
World religions and world affairs. P.F. Geren. ChrCris 19:156-9 N 2 '59
see also
God (Comparative religion)
Paganism

Buddhism
Buddhism and the Christian faith. E.L. Copeland. ChrToday 4:14-6 D 21 '59
Buddhismus und Christentum; zu einigen Neuerscheinungen in Japan. H. Dumoulin. ZMissW 42 no 3: 208-17 '58
Challenge of Buddhism. G. Appleton. ModCh ns2:84-95 O'58
Message of Christianity to Buddhism. N.M. Senger. BrethLife 2:22-9 Sum'57
My pilgrimage from Christianity to Buddhism. Y.T. JapChrQ 24:112-5 Ap'58
Über die Vereinbarkeit der Zen-Meditationsmethode mit dem Christentum. T. Hasumi. ZMissW 43 no 4: 289-96 '59

Hinduism
Hindu doctrine of the atman [review of Yogas and other works, by Vivekananda] N. Lossky. AnglThR 41: 40-52 Ja'59
Hinduism today. S.C. Neill. ChrToday 4:11-3 D 21 '59
Imitating the wisdom of the Almighty; Ziegenbalg's program of evangelism. H.W. Genischen. Concor 28:835-43 N'57
see also
Hinduism--Relations--Christianity

Japanese
Christian missionary looks at other religions; a survey [of attitudes towards Japan's non-Christian religions; with bibliography] R.P. Jennings. JapChrQ 24:120-35 Ap'58
Resurgence of nationalism and old religions in Japan. S. Kobayashi. UnionSemQR 12:67-76 My'57
Strategy for the Christian ministry in heathen Japan. A. Hiyane. JapChrQ 24:140-4 Ap'58

Judaism
Bifurcated life; a Jewish critique of Christian thinking. M. Harris. Jud 8:99-111 Spr'59
Invisibility of God and the incarnation. J. Jocz. CanJTh 4:179-86 Jl'58
Persecutions; some links between Judaism and the early church. W.H.C. Frend. JEcclHist 9:141-58 O'58
Strained look at obsolescence [Christian opinion of Judaism] D.B. Lang. Jud 8:338-41 Fall'59
Who is a Jew? A Halachic historic study. S. Zeitlin. JewQR ns49:241-70 Ap'59
see also
Jewish Christians
Judaism--Relations--Christianity

Mohammedanism
Call of the minaret [by K. Cragg] a review [article] M.D. Rahbar. MuslimW 48:40-51 Ja'58
Character studies in contemporary Turkish Islam. J.A.T. Kingsbury. MuslimW 48:29-39 Ja'58
Christian ideology and the non-Christian religions. W.M. Watt. ChQR 159:378-86 Jl-S'58
Christian message to Islam. J.N.D. Anderson. ChrToday 4:8-10 D 21 '59
Christianity and Islam [review article] H.B. Partin. Encount 18:198-9 Spr'57
Cross and the crescent in the Near East. A. Carleton. CongQ 36:226-33 O'58
Cross or crescent in Africa? B.J. Marais. ChrToday 2:8-9 My 26 '58
Ecumenicity in the fifteenth century [review of De pace fidei, by Nicholas of Cusa] R. Parsons. ChQR 159:365-72 Jl-S'58
Islam und Christentum; die Gespräche in Bhamdoun. A. Antweiler. ZMissW 41 no 4:283-94 '57
Meaning of Kufr; a study from the July, 1959, Summer school, Jerusalem. MuslimW 49:315-22 O'59
Moses in Christian and Islamic tradition. C.U. Wolf. JBibRelig 27:102-8 Ap'59
Septuagintal seminar in Jerusalem, July, 1958. E.F.F. Bishop. EvangQ 31:38-42 Ja-Mr'59
Study of Muslim ethics. D.M. Donaldson. MuslimW 48: 286-94 O'58
see also
Jesus Christ--Mohammedan interpretations
Missions to Mohammedans
Mohammedanism--Relations--Christianity

Paganism see Paganism

CHRISTIANITY and philosophy
Le Christianisme de Berdiaev. J. Erbes. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:370-4 '59
Church's mission and syncretism; crisis in the Christian West. V.E. Devadutt. Encount 19:280-91 Sum'58
Eschenmayer und Blumhardt. W.A. Schulze. ThZ 14: 261-81 Jl-Ag'58
Existentialism and Christian faith. R.F. Hettlinger. CanJTh 4:165-70 Jl'58
Existentialism and religious belief [reprint of excerpt] D.E. Roberts. PastPsych 8:45-51 Ap'57
Faith and philosophy; another look. H.E. Kolbe. JBibRelig 27:3-9 Ja'59
Faith and philosophy; some modern reflections on an ancient problem. C.H. Wagers. Encount 20:3-13 Wint'59
Holy Spirit and tradition. G. Hök. ScotJTh 10:389-98 D'57
Lutheran education and philosophy. P.M. Bretscher. Concor 28:250-74 Ap'57
Prolegomena to a critique of Western culture. M. Azkoul. GrOrthThR 4:151-60 Wint'58-'59
Recent philosophy and the Christian faith. F.H. Cleobury. ModCh ns1:180-9 Ja'58
Die reformierte Orthodoxie und der Cartesianismus. E. Bizer. ZThKirche 55 no 3:306-72 '58
Self in Hindu and in occidental thought; the soul as underived and sempiternal. R.L. Patterson. Encount 20:33-44 Wint'59
Was Luther a nominalist? [reprint] B. Haegglund. Concor 28:441-52 Je'57
see also
Christianity--Philosophy
Existentialism
Philosophy and religion
Philosophy and theology

Greek philosophy
Die Aufnahme des philosophischen Gottesbegriffs als dogmatisches Problem der frühchristlichen Theologie. W. Pannenberg. ZKirchG 70 no 1-2: 1-45 '59

CHRISTIANITY and philosophy
Greek philosophy (cont)
Classical culture and the wholeness of the faith. F.T. Kingston. AnglThR 40:26-36 Ja'58
Immortality or resurrection? [reprint] O.Cullmann. ChrToday 2:3-6+ Jl 21; 13-7 Ag 18 '58
Justinian's view of Christianity and the Greek classics. G.Downey. AnglThT 40:13-22 Ja'58
Logos spermatikos; Christianity and ancient philosophy according to St Justin's Apologies [with translation of texts] R.Holte. StudTh 12 no 2:109-68 '58
Paideia Christi. W.W.Jaeger. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:1-14 '59
Philosophy and rhetoric in the Adversus haereses of Irenaeus. W.R.Schoedel. VigChr 13:22-32 Ap'59
Plato, Philo, and the author of Hebrews. J.H.Burtness. LuthQ 10:54-64 F'58
Twofold way; Platonic influences in the work of Clement of Alexandria. J.Wytzes. VigChr 11:226-45 D'57
see also
Hellenism
CHRISTIANITY and politics
American Protestantism; does it speak to the nation? E.L.R.Elson. ChrToday 4:3-5 O 26 '59
Approach to a theological interpretation of American history. C.G.Singer. WestmThJ 20:26-45 N'57
Die Beziehungen zwischen Politik und Geschichtsdeutung in theologischer Sicht. W.Schweitzer. ZEvEthik 1:6-24 Mr'57
Bible and citizenship. C.S.Rooks. SocAct 25:13-21 O'58
Christian in political action. A.T.Rasmussen. PastPsych 10:31-8 Je'59
Church, race and the arts of government. C.C.Cartwright. ChrCris 19:12-4 F 16 '59
Churchman as citizen. R.L.Shinn. SocAct 25:5-12 O'58
Future of American democracy. R.de V.Williamson. ChrToday 3:8-10 Je 22 '59
Is a Christian grounding of democracy necessary? S.D.Cook. JReligThot 16:43-56 Aut-Wint'58
Moral and political judgments of Christians. R.Niebuhr. ChrCris 19:99-103 Jl 6 '59
Next steps for churches in political life. R.Gibbons. SocAct 26:27-30 S'59
Political realism and Christian faith. G.F.Thomas. ThToday 16:188-202 Jl'59
Politik und Religion nach dem Programm der Heiligen Allianz. M.Geiger. ThZ 15:107-25 Mr-Ap'59
Problem of a Protestant social ethic. R.Niebuhr. UnionSemQR 15:1-11 N'59
Protestants, Catholics and politics. C.S.Lowell. ChrToday 3:5-8 Jl 20 '59
Reflections on U.S. foreign policy. M.Barth. ChrCris 17:132-4 O 14'57
Römer XIII:1-7 in unserer Generation. E.Käsemann. ZThKirche 56 no 3:316-76 '59
Vocation to politics. E.J.McCarthy. ChrCris 20:156-8+ N 25'57
Why is NCC prestige sagging? ChrToday 3:5-8 F 2 '59
see also
Christianity and communism
Church and international relations
Church and state
Government, Resistance to
Religion and democracy
CHRISTIANITY and psychiatry see Psychiatry and religion
CHRISTIANITY and psychology see Psychology and religion
CHRISTIANITY and race problems
Afro-American Christianity; challenge and significance. C.B.Ashanin. JReligThot 16:109-19 Sum-Aut'59
Apartheid and religion. E.A.Tiryakian. ThToday 14: 385-400 O'57
Apartheid in Südafrika. C.Bosward. ZMissW 43 no 2: 94-103 '59
Atlanta manifesto [statement by clergymen in Georgia on racial integration] ThToday 15:165-6 Jl'58
Christian way in race relations. R.Henderlite. ThToday 14:195-211 Jl'57
Christians and the crisis of race. T.L.Smith. ChrToday 2:6-8 S 29 '58
Church, race and the arts of government. C.C.Cartwright. ChrCris 19:12-4 F 16 '59
Churches and community relations. M.A.F.Ritchie. LuthQ 9:110-24 My'57
Churches and race relations; a survey. J.O.Lee. ChrCris 17:4-7 F 4'57
Citizens' committee for fair housing [Newton, Massachusetts] M.Cannon. SocAct 25:24-5 Ja'59
Ecclesiology and race [in the churches of southern Protestantism] W.Beach. UnionSemQR 14:19-25 Ja'59
Evangelical Christianity and racial tensions. R.B.Gardner. BrethLife 4:47-51 Aut'59
Integration in the Church of the Brethren. M.Crouse. BrethLife 4:41-51 Spr'59
Integration in the local church. J.N.Hughley. ThToday 14:223-8 Jl'57
Justice and love [in the issue of racial segregation] E.C.Gardner. ThToday 14:212-22 Jl'57
Keeping our footing in dangerous times [the Little Rock crisis] W.O.Vaught, jr. JReligThot 15:155-62 Spr-Sum'58
Kingdom, family, temple, and body; implications from the Biblical doctrine of the church for the Christian attitude amid cultural and racial tensions. T.M.Taylor. Interpr 12:174-93 Ap'58
Let us worship Him together. A.Hackett. SocAct 25: 12-5 Ja'59
Little Rock and the churches. R.R.Brown. UnionSemQR 13:19-27 Ja'58
Lutheran church and the unchurched Negro. J.C.Cooper. LuthQ 11:247-51 Ag'59
Minister's involvement in the racial crisis. P.L.Stagg. JReligThot 16:77-94 Sum-Aut'59
Moral crisis in a troubled South. H.S.Smith. JReligThot 14:37-42 Aut-Wint'56-'57
New Testament power for social change. J.O.Nelson. JReligThot 15:5-14 Aut-Wint'57-'58
Next steps for churches in race relations. C.L.Marcus. SocAct 26:24-7 S'59
Observations on the church and segregation. M.L.Stirewalt, jr. LuthQ 9:254-9 Ag'57
Racial practices in Congregational Christian churches. G.R.Weaver. SocAct 25:3-11 Ja'59
Racial problem in Christian perspective [reprint of excerpt] K.Haselden. PastPsych 10:49-56 My'59
South Africa, 1959. A.Paton. ChrCris 19:64-7 My 11 '59
Southern churches and the race question [symposium on Episcopal, Disciples, Southern Baptist, Southern Presbyterian and Methodist attitudes] ChrCris 18: 17-28 Mr 3 '58
These churches experience racial inclusiveness. SocAct 25:16-23 Ja'59
Vignettes from Little Rock [influence of the Protestant ministry] E.Q.Campbell and T.F.Pettigrew. ChrCris 18:128-34+ S 29 '58
What can Southern Baptists do [about the racial issue?] H.H.Barnette. ChrToday 1:14-16 Je 24 '57

CHRISTIANITY and scholarship
Challenge to orthodoxy. R.A.Bodey. ChrToday 2:9-11 Jl 21 '58
Christian scholar [reply to articles published in the periodical of that name] C.Van Til. WestmThJ 21: 147-78 My'59
Christianity and scholarship. W.S.Reid. WestmThJ 21: 1-18 N'58
Notes by a theologian on Biblical hermeneutics. N.F.S.Ferré. JBibLit 78:105-14 Je'59
Religion instructor as learner. R.M.Montgomery. JBibRelig 26:99-106 Ap'58
Season of questions. E.M.Blaiklock. ChrToday 3:16-7 Je 8 '59
CHRISTIANITY and science see Religion and science
CHRISTIANITY and sex see Sex and religion
CHRISTIANITY and war see War and religion
CHRISTIANITY in literature
Angry young men and Christ. P.Hudson. ChrToday 3: 6-8 Mr 2 '59
Boris Pasternak's protest and affirmation [review of Doctor Zhivago] G.A.Panichas. GrOrthThR 4:161-172 Wint'58-'59
Cavalier sophistication in the poetry of George Herbert. I.E.Taylor. AnglThR 39:229-43 Jl'57
Cost of reconciliation [review of Tragic vision and the Christian faith, ed by N.A.Scott] T.F.Driver. UnionSemQR 13:13-7 Ja'58
Edwin Muir. W.B.J.Martin. ExposT 70:306-9 Jl'59
Edwin Muir; Christian poet. W.B.J.Martin. CongQ 35: 162-8 Ap'57
Images of God and anti-God; studies in the metaphysics of Dostoyevski. C.B.Ashanin. GrOrthThR 5:45-54 Sum'59
Milton's Paradise lost. R.D.Knudsen. ChrToday 3:14-16 F 16 '59
Modern poet and Christianity [reprint] G.S.Fraser. ChrCris 19:135-8 O 5 '59
Modern poetry and the preacher. W.B.J.Martin. ExposT 69:110-2 Ja'58
Significant modern writers; W.H.Auden. W.B.J.Martin. ExposT 71:36-8 N'59
see also
Lord's supper in literature
Resurrection in literature
Theology in literature
CHRISTIANITY today (Periodical)
Christianity Today; an appraisal. F.W.Price. ChrCris 18:148-51 O 27 '58
CHRISTIANS
Languages see Language question in the church
Name
Origin of the name Christiani. H.B.Mattingly. JThStud ns9:26-37 Ap'58
CHRISTIANS, Early see Church history--Primitive and early church
CHRISTIANS, Jewish see Jewish Christians
CHRISTIANS in Japan
Japanese Christian conscience during the Pacific war. Y.Owada. JapChrQ 24:293-7 O'58
Japan's first Christian love letters; a glimpse at the correspondence of Danjo and Miyako Ebina. K.T.Cho. JapChrQ 25:212-8 Jl'59
Minister at prayer [answers to prayer among Japanese Christians] ed and tr by T.Muto. JapChrQ 24:202-4 Jl'58
CHRISTMAS
God's gift on God's tree. R.B.Graham. ChrToday 2: 14-15 D 9 '57
CHRISTMAS in literature
Browning's Christmas-eve. J.W.Ingles. ChrToday 4: 6-8 D 7 '59
CHRISTOLOGY see Jesus Christ
CHRONOLOGY
see also
Time
CHRONOLOGY, Babylonian
Nebuchadnezzar and [the fall of] Jerusalem [comparative chronology] J.Finegan. JBibRelig 25:203-5 Jl'57
CHRONOLOGY, Hebrew
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Chronology
CHRONOLOGY, Historical
see also
History, Ancient--Chronology
CHURCH
Body Christ heads; symposium. ChrToday 1:3-13 Ag 19 '57
Contents: In seeking unity let us not neglect uniqueness, by G.C.Berkouwer; Empire changing force that rocked the world, by R.C.Halverson; Voluntary and not regimented, spiritual and not mechanical, by W.B.Hunt; Apostolic emphasis is unity of doctrine, by J.T.Mueller; Bible is authoritative for the evangelical, by H.J.Ockenga; Outward conformity common in a totalitarian age, by W.S.Reid; Organic rather than organizational, by S.M.Shoemaker.
Christ and the church. R.L.Calhoun. BrethLife 3:39-63 Spr'58
Christ and the church; twelve theses for an ecumenical discussion between theologians of the Protestant and the Roman churches; tr by Mary Lusk. E.Schlink. ScotJTh 10:1-23 Mr'57
Christ, the church, and reunion. W.N.Pittenger. ThToday 13:499-506 Ja'57
Christian community and world order. R.D.Hyslop. SocAct 24:21-3 My'58
Church of Christ, the denomination, and the council of churches; an essay in ecclesiology. R.E.Osborn. Encount 20:72-93 Wint'59
Church under the lordship of Jesus Christ; the Christ-event; the source of the church's being. R.H.Fuller. Encount 20:446-58 Fall'59
La doctrine de l'ordre [in the church; translated from English] T.F.Torrance. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2: 129-42 '58
Doctrine of order [in the church] T.F.Torrance. ChQR 160:21-36 Ja-Mr'59
Eglise et sectes. R.Will. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2: 163-6 '57
Essence of the church. L.B.Smedes. ChrToday 4:5-7 O 26 '59
Headship of Christ [over the church] W.C.Robinson. ChrToday 1:6-7+ Ap 29 '57
Integrity of the church. W.A.Visser 't Hooft. PrincSemBull 52:3-7 O'58
Life and mission of the church; a project of the World's Student Christian federation. R.A.Davis. JapChrQ 25:62-8 Ja'59
Origin and marks of the church; a sermon. J.A.Jones Interpr 12:194-203 Ap'58
Strategy of Satan [power of evil] H.D.Northfield. BaptQ 18:63-8 Ap'59

CHURCH (cont)
Witness of the local churches. T.B.Douglass. CongQ 36:234-46 O'58
see also
Catholicity
Christian fellowship
Congregation
Denominations, Religious
Jesus Christ--Mystical body
Sects

Authority
Faith and tradition. E.R.Fairweather. CanJTh 3: 79-86 Ap'57
Puritan work by Robert Browne [ed by B.R.White] BaptQ 18:109-17 Jl'59
Revelation and man according to N.F.S.Grundtvig. J.Knudsen. LuthQ 10:217-25 Ag'58
Scripture in tradition. E.R.Fairweather. CanJTh 5: 7-14 Ja'59

Biblical teaching
Baptism and the church; Baptist faith and practice in a Biblical and ecumenical light. T.Bergsten. BaptQ 18:125-31; 159-71 Jl-O'59
Body of Christ [the church] G.J.C.Marchant. EvangQ 30:3-17 Ja-Mr'58
Chapter on the church, the body of Christ; interpretation of I Corinthians. M.Barth. Interpr 12:131-56 Ap '58
Church as the body of Christ in the Gospel of Matthew. D.O.Via, jr. ScotJTh 11:271-86 S'58
Church reformed according to the Word of God; a study of reformation thought. L.J.Kuyper. Interpr 12: 157-71 Ap'58
Church; the body of Christ. D.W.Middleton. EvangQ 31:82-9 Ap-Je'59
Ekklesia and koinonia; an essay in understanding. R.L.Child. BaptQ 17:351-61 O'58
L'Esprit saint et l'Eglise, selon le Nouveau Testament. P.Bonnard. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:81-90 '57
Kerygma and Christian unity; the form and essence of the faith. W.R.Baird, jr. Encount 20:279-91 Sum '59
Kingdom, family, temple, and body; implications from the Biblical doctrine of the church for the Christian attitude amid cultural and racial tensions. T.M.Taylor. Interpr 12:174-93 Ap'58
Die Krisis der Volkskirche als Not und Verheissung. A.Rich. ZEvEthik 3:263-80 S'59
New Testament doctrine of election; its origins and implications. A.A.Solomon. ScotJTh 11:406-22 D'58
Restoration [of the true church] in contemporary Christian thought [review article] W.M.Horton. Encount 20:362-6 Sum'59
Risen Lord and his church; the theology of Acts. B.I.Reicke. Interpr 13:157-69 Ap'59
Unity and diversity in the New Testament teaching regarding the church. E.Schweizer. ThToday 13:471-83 Ja'57

History of doctrines
Baptists and the ministry; Luther on the priesthood of all believers. R.H.Fischer. BaptQ 17:293-311 Jl'58
Charles Gore and the doctrine of the church. J.R.H.Moorman. ChQR 158:128-40 Ap-Je'57
Le Christ, l'Esprit et l'église [in the teaching of Barth] W.M.Horton. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:143-53 '58
Church and state in Latin theology; a review [of Early Latin theology, ed and tr by S.L.Greenslade] W.H.C.Frend. ModCh ns1:172-80 Ja'58
Die hermeneutische Struktur des Kirchengedankens bei Cyprian. G.Klein. ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:48-68 '57
Hippolytus' conception of deification; remarks on the interpretation of Refutation X:34. D.Ritschl. ScotJTh 12:388-99 D'59
Living church. W.D.Allbeck. LuthQ 9:99-109 My'57
Luther's conception of the church. C.C.Eastwood. ScotJTh 11:22-36 Mr'58
Ministry and the sacraments; survey of contemporary theology. K.Cauthen. Encount 18:341-52 Sum'57
Nature of the church according to the radical continental reformation. J.L.Garrett. MennQR 32:111-27 Ap '58
On the nature of the church. H.Donovan. AnglThR 39: 154-68 Ap'57
Redemptive mission of the church. J.F.Peter. ScotJTh 10:152-65 Je'57
Theological education and the nature of the church. W.Hahn. Encount 18:167-73 Spr'57
Traditio im theologischen Sinne. J.N.Bakhuisen van den Brink. VigChr 13:65-86 Jl'59
Vilmars Theologie der Tatsachen und die Symbolik Johann Adam Möhlers. F.W.Kantzenbach. ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:253-77 '59

Holiness
Size is not enough [for the church] E.T.Campbell. PrincSemBull 52:49-51 My'59

Unity
Christ frees and unites. R.J.Hammer. JapChrQ 23: 271-85 O'57
Christ frees and unites; theses received by the 3d Lutheran world federation assembly [text] Concor 28:905-14 D'57
Doctrine of the church and the [Greenwich] plan of union. W.R.Baird, jr. Encount 18:311-40 Sum'57
Early church [its] ecumenical problem [solved by the collection for the poor in Jerusalem] O.Cullmann. AnglThR 40:181-9, 294-301 Jl-O'58
Einheit und Eintracht der Kirche im Präskript des ersten Korintherbriefes. U.Wickert. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2: 73-82 '59
Essential oneness of Christ's body. W.O.Fennell. CanJTh 4:15-22 Ja'58; Reply. W.C.MacVean. 5:96-104 Ap'59
Nature of the unity we seek; statement of the delegates of the [Greek] Orthodox church delivered at the North American faith and order study conference, 1957. GrOrthThR 3:7-11 Sum'57
L'unité de l'Eglise. A.Nygren. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4: 283-93 '57
Unity needs to be visible [organizational structure the concern of Oberlin conference] N.J.Baugher. BrethLife 3:10-6 Spr'58
Unity of the church. C.Hodge. ChrToday 2:23-7 My 26 '58
Unity of the church; an exposition of John 17; tr by C.Preiss. J.Cadier. Interpr 11:166-76 Ap'57
Unity of the Spirit [preprint] J.M.Kik. ChrToday 1: 7-8+ Jl 22 '57
see also
Schism

CHURCH, National see National churches

CHURCH administration
Administrative efficiency versus personal catastrophe. P.E.Irion. PastPsych 8:17-24 S'57
Communication in administration. M.C.Madden. PastPsych 8:33-6 S'57
Creative church administration. J.B.Ashbrook. PastPsych 8:11-6 O'57

CHURCH administration (cont)
Crucifixion of the pastor. R.J.St Clair. ChrToday 4: 12-4 N 9 '59
Minister; pastor or promoter? G.E.Bartlett. PastPsych 8:12-6 S'57
Minister's role as administrator. R.E.Osborn. Encount 18:188-91 Spr'57
Resources [available] and research [needed] in church administration. S.Southard. PastPsych 8:37-46 S'57
see also
Church work
Missions--Organization

Bibliography
Bibliography for ministers: church administration. C.E.Mathews. UnionSemQR 15:47-9 N'59
Resources [available] and research [needed] in church administration. S.Southard. PastPsych 8:37-46 S'57

CHURCH and college
Can the Christian college survive? V.R.Edman. ChrToday 2:6-8 My 12 '58
Challenge; understanding and supporting an adequate program of Christian higher education in the Church of the Brethren in the years ahead. A.C.Baugher. BrethLife 3:18-34 Aut'58
Christian education through the church-related college. W.G.Willoughby. BrethLife 3:44-53 Aut'58
Christian higher education in the space age. A.B.Helman. BrethLife 3:54-64 Aut'58
Church and university [overlap in the Divinity school] D.Horton. HarvDivBull 24:1-6 O'59
Dancing and the church. H.H.Pauly. LuthQ 11:147-53 My'59
How firm a foundation? E.Gordon. UnionSemQR 12:55-66 My'57
Our church colleges and the public they serve. E.Crill. BrethLife 4:52-9 Spr'59
Philosophy of higher education for the Church of the Brethren. H.D.Fasnacht. BrethLife 3:4-17 Aut'58
Protestant forfeiture in education. S.A.Witmer. ChrToday 3:6-8 My 11 '59
Religion as the integrating principle in education. E.F.Klug. Concor 28:893-904 D'57
Responsibility of the church in higher education. H.Wolf. LuthQ 9:17-32 F'57
Truth in the inward parts; three speakers on justification by faith [in the Princeton university chapel] R.H.Luecke. Concor 28:721-37 O'57
see also
Universities and colleges--Religion

CHURCH and communism see Christianity and communism

CHURCH and community
Church and civil defense. J.D.Murch. ChrToday 3:15-17 D 22 '58
Churches and community relations. M.A.F.Ritchie. LuthQ 9:110-24 My'57
Community program of premarital counseling [marriage roundtable of Buffalo] F.J.Williams. PastPsych 10: 39-44 D'59
Families on the move. R.E.Manners. SocAct 24: 12-5 S'57
Guiding a rural church in a world of change. G.A.Hendricks. PastPsych 10:25-30 S'59
House of prayer for all [our Lord's ideal for his church] T.M.Taylor. ThToday 13:494-8 Ja'57
Integration in the local church. J.N.Hughley. ThToday 14:223-8 Jl'57
Kingdom, family, temple, and body; implications from the Biblical doctrine of the church for the Christian attitude amid cultural and racial tensions. T.M.Taylor. Interpr 12:174-93 Ap'58
Minister and community services. A.Purdie. PastPsych 10:9-17 Je'59
Parish minister's self-image and variability in community culture. S.W.Blizzard. PastPsych 10:27-36 O'59
Rural pastor as counselor. W.E.Oates. PastPsych 10: 14-24 S'59
Task of the church [in rural America] O.T.Binkley. PastPsych 10:9-13 S'59

Bibliography
Bibliography for ministers; church and community. R.Lee. UnionSemQR 14:41-9 Mr'59

CHURCH and education
Christian concern for the public schools. R.L.Hunt. SocAct 24:4-10 F'58
Christian education and culture. [C.F.H.Henry] ChrToday 3:3-6 N 10 '58
Christian education and the world of culture [reprint] C.F.H.Henry. MennQR 32:307-13 O'58.
Ressemblance avec Dieu et pédagogie de l'image de l'homme [tr by J.Carrere] G.Harbsmeier. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:129-42 '59
Role of the Brethren in colonial education. P.H.Bowman. BrethLife 3:65-73 Aut'58
see also
Christian education
Church schools
Public schools and religion
Teaching, Freedom of
also subhead Education under names of church bodies, e.g. Lutheran church--Education

Great Britain
Note on The episcopal licensing of schoolmasters in England [reply to an article by W.E.Tate] G.Jenkins. ChQR 159:78-81 Ja-Mr'58

Japan
Place of the Anglican Episcopal church in the developing church in Japan. R.J.Hammer. JapChrQ 25:206-11 Jl'59

CHURCH and intellectual life see Christianity and scholarship

CHURCH and international relations
Abundance, scarcity, and co-existence; the spiritual crisis of our generation. M.Niemöller. Encount 19:35-42 Wint'58
Americans abroad; a Christian challenge [review of Ugly American, by W.J.Lederer and E.Burdick] K.W.Thompson. ChrCris 18:187-90 Ja 5 '59
Christian community and world order. R.D.Hyslop. SocAct 24:21-3 My'58
Christian ideals in foreign policy. J.Simonson. ChrToday 1:6-8 Je 24 '57
Christians and the United nations. W.S.Reid. ChrToday 3:10-2 Je 22 '59
Christians and U.S. foreign policy [with discussion by H.W.Thompson] H.F.Reissig. SocAct 24:4-20 My '58
Churches and foreign policy. E.Harper. SocAct 23: 6-17 Ap'57
Ethics and foreign policy. J.C.Bennett. UnionSemQR 14:3-17 Ja'59
Grundfragen der internationalen Gemeinschaft in einer Zeit des Überganges. U.Scheuner. ZEvEthik 2: 257-70 S'58
Long haul of coexistence. R.Niebuhr. ChrCris 19:172-174 N 30 '59

CHURCH and international relations (cont)
Next steps for churches in international affairs. V.H.Holloway. SocAct 26:17-20 S'59
Some contributions of the churches to world peace. K.L.Maxwell. SocAct 25:21-8 My'59
Western policy and colonialism. H.Butterfield. ChrCris 18:111-4 Ag 4 '58
Work paper on the church and disarmament. C.L.Doty, jr. BrethLife 2:29-39 Wint'57
World government and Christianity. H.H.Lippincott. ChrToday 2:3-5 F 3 '58
World problems in Christian perspective. G.F.Kennan. ThToday 16:155-72 Jl'59
You are involved. J.C.Smith. PrincSemBull 53:3-8 O '59
CHURCH and labor
Church and the industrial world. E.H.Robertson. CongQ 36:139-54 Je'58
Church and the labor movement [reprint of excerpts] V.Obenhaus. SocAct 24:3-9 Ja'58
Church in Britain and its social environment [review article] H.C.Snape. ModCh ns2:9-16 Jl'58
Disintegration of the sacred and the secular; the contemporary situation. S.F.Linsley. ModCh ns 1: 108-19 O'57
Economic problems of a labor church [Joban church in Japan] M.Ishimaru. JapChrQ 24:44-7 Ja'58
European evangelism and the church in America. G.W.Webber. ChrCris 18:155-8 N 10 '58
European industrial life and the Bible. E.H.Robertson. ThToday 14:506-14 Ja'58
Evangelism today. E.M.Darling. ExposT 69:243-6 My'58
Labor, industry, and the church [by J.Daniel; review article] D.S.Schuller. Concor 28:241-9 Ap'57
Labor needs a conscience. G.Stob. ChrToday 1:17-18+ S 2 '57
Minister and organized labor. J.E.Carothers. SocAct 24:14-8 Ja'58
New occasions teach new duties [labor evangelism in Japan] H.Mitsui. JapChrQ 24:19-25 Ja'58
Open letter [to Henry Jones on industrial evangelism in Japan] T.Jaeckel. JapChrQ 24:14-8 Ja'58
Secularization of society [reprint] N.Birnbaum. ChrCris 19:20-2 Mr 2 '59
Sharing the gospel with the common people [in Japan] Y.Matsumoto. JapChrQ 24:26-9 Ja'58
Sozialgeschichte der industriellen Arbeitswelt und die Christenheit. F.Karrenberg. ZEvEthik 2:73-90 Mr'58
Unemployed; the human equation in the recession. P.H.Doster. ChrCris 18:71-2 My 26 '58
see also
Chaplains, Industrial
Christianity and economics
Church work with employed women
Catholic church
Catholic labor movement in Japan. K.Sakai. JapChrQ 24:48-9 Ja'58
Catholic plan for American labor. K.Eby. ChrToday 1: 12-15 Ap 29 '57
La ville et la vie religieuse. F.G.Dreyfus. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:143-59 '59
see also
Priest workers
CHURCH and mass communication
Christian perspective on mass communication. E.C.Parker. SocAct 24:3-9 Ap'58
Church and TV; face to face. R.L.Shayon. SocAct 24: 10-5 Ap'58
CHURCH and race problems see Christianity and race problems
CHURCH and slavery see Slavery and the church
CHURCH and social problems
Billy Graham's impact on New York. [C.F.H.Henry] ChrToday 1:3-5+ S 16 '57
Christian vocation in social service. C.S.Smucker. BrethLife 4:41-5 Sum'59
Church and divorce; historical background. W.G.Cole. PastPsych 9:39-44 S'58
Church and social change; program. A.C.McGiffert, jr. JReligThot 16:95-107 Sum-Aut'59
Church and social change; theology. A.C.McGiffert, jr. JReligThot 16:3-16 Aut-Wint'58
Church and social problem. H.van Riessen. ChrToday 1:3-5 Jl 22 '57
Churches and freedom. G.D.Kelsey. JReligThot 14: 17-26 Aut-Wint'56-'57
Disciples of dissent, Texas style [revolt against the National council of churches of Christ in the United States of America] D.K.Barnett. ChrCris 19:55-8 Ap 27 '59
Evangelical academies; experiment in German Protestantism. T.Luckmann. ChrCris 17:68-70 My 27'57
Evangelical academies in America? R.L.Berger. ChrCris 18:40-2 Mr 31 '58
For such a time as this [good strategy for the churches in dealing with social problems] J.O.Lee. JReligThot 16:17-26 Aut-Wint'58
For such a time as this; prospectus for social action in the United Church of Christ. R.Gibbons and H.F.Klemme. SocAct 23:12-22 Je'57
Honest talk in churches [controversy over vital issues] L.L.Durgin. SocAct 23:18-26 Mr'57
Lawyer looks at religion. E.Cahn. ThToday 15:100-14 Ap'58
Minister's role in social action. J.J.Keiser. SocAct 24:16-24 D'57
Saints and the social order. E.E.Cairns. ChrToday 3: 9-10 S 14 '59
Secularism and the Christian mission. E.P.Clowney, jr. WestmThJ 21:19-57 N'58
Sociological factors affecting communication [reprint] L.E.Cooke. Encount 18:416-23 Aut'57
Solidarität, eine Frage an den Christen heute. K.von Bismarck. ZEvEthik 2:271-83 S'58
Some Free church pioneers of social reform, from about 1870 onwards. W.J.Rowland. CongQ 35:134-45 Ap'57
Two streams, one river [the Council for Christian social action] R.Gibbons and H.F.Klemme. SocAct 23:6-11 Je'57
Why is NCC prestige sagging? ChrToday 3:5-8 F 2 '59
World in ferment. K.J.Foreman. ThToday 14:460-9 Ja'58
World in which we live. J.C.Bennett. CongQ 36:206-15 O'58
see also
Christianity and economics
Christianity and race problems
Church and labor
Church charities
Church work with youth
Socialism, Christian
Sociology, Christian
War and religion
Anglican communion
Missionary aim [the re-creation of the social order] P.A.Micklem. ChQR 159:82-8 Ja-Mr'58

CHURCH and social problems (cont)
Bohemian brethren
L'Unité des Frères tchèques [review of Political and social doctrines of the Unity of Czech Brethren in the fifteenth and early sixteenth centuries, by P.Brock] A.Molnar. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:375-84 '59
Catholic church
Die katholische Kirche Japans; ihre sozialen Leistungen und Aufgaben. A.Pache. ZMissW 43 no 1:21-34 '59
Modern papacy. C.S.Meyer. Concor 29:241-60 Ap'58
see also
Catholic action
Church of England
Church in Britain and its social environment [review article] H.C.Snape. ModCh ns2:9-16 Jl'58
Church, the psychologists, and sex [review of Sex in Christianity and psychoanalysis, by W.G.Cole] L.W.Grensted. ModCh ns2:29-33 Jl'58
Evangelism today. E.M.Darling. ExposT 69:243-6 My'58
Church of the Brethren
Christian unity and cultural processes [echoes from Oberlin conference] J.H.Ziegler. BrethLife 3:17-23 Spr'58
Christian vocation in institutional chaplaincy. C.E.Weaver. BrethLife 4:45-8 Sum'59
Evangelical church in Germany
Christian social conscience in post-war Germany. P.J.Chandler. ChQR 160:120-5 Ap-Je'59
Die Zukunft der inneren Mission in der Sicht Friedrich Naumanns; eine geschichtliche Untersuchung. K.Oppel. ZEvEthik 3:340-53 N'59
Evangelicalism
Perspective for social action. [C.F.H.Henry] ChrToday 3:9-11 Ja 19; 13-6 F 2 '59
Lutheran church
Church's concern about sex attitudes [preprint] H.G.Coiner. Concor 30:666-77 S'59
Engagement and marriage [by the Family life commission of the Missouri synod; Paul G.Hansen and others] a review article. D.S.Schuller. Concor 30:659-65 S'59
Reformed churches
John Calvin's social consciousness. F.S.Leahy. ChrToday 3:7-9 Ja 5 '59
United church of Christ
Call to Christian action in society. SocAct 26:5-10 S'59
Social action; response to God's grace. F.Hoskins. SocAct 26:13-5 S'59
CHURCH and society
Basic task of the church in our competitive industrial society. H.C.White, jr. PastPsych 10:27-30 Je'59
Biblical understanding of community and person. R.Mehl. CanJTh 5:221-30 O'59
Caste and class in the local church. W.Ashby. ThToday 13:499-61 Ja'57
Christian attitudes toward a technological society. J.M.Gustafson. ThToday 16:173-87 Jl'59
Emerging ministries of a church in re-formation [church related vocations] W.W.Sikes. Encount 18:141-51 Spr'57
European evangelism and the church in America. G.W.Webber. ChrCris 18:155-8 N 10 '58
Life of the church and its duty in the world; ethical implications of Word and sacrament. J.D.Godsey. Encount 20:436-45 Fall'59
Lordship of Christ and American society; its meaning in a secular culture. R.L.Shinn. Encount 20:459-69 Fall'59
New image of American society; some implications for the church. O.R.Whitley. Encount 19:3-13 Wint'58
Re-integration of the sacred and the secular in the life of the church. J.McCulloch. ModCh ns 1:128-38 O'57
Secularization of society [reprint] N.Birnbaum. ChrCris 19:20-2 Mr 2 '59
Social sources of the current religious revival [with discussion by W.H.Clark; G.S.Dobbins; R.P.Barnes] M.J.Rosenberg. PastPsych 8:31-40 Je'57
Solidarität, eine Frage an den Christen heute. K.von Bismarck. ZEvEthik 2:271-83 S'58
What shall the church do? W.H.Beckmann. ChrToday 2:5-7 My 26 '58
CHURCH and state
Christian view of the state. J.M.Dawson. ChrToday 1:3-5 Je 24 '57
Die prinzipielle, geistliche Bedeutung der Frage nach dem Verhältnis zwischen Kirche und Staat. A.A.van Ruler. ZEvEthik 3:220-33 Jl'59
World problems in Christian perspective. G.F.Kennan. ThToday 16:155-72 Jl'59
see also
Erastianism
Government, Resistance to
Liberty of conscience
National churches
Nationalism and religion
Patronage
Religious liberty
Voluntaryism
Anabaptists
Anabaptist view of the state. H.J.Hillerbrand. MennQR 32:83-110 Ap'58
Early Anabaptist treatise on the Christian and the state [Aufdeckung der Babylonischen Hurn; with text] H.J.Hillerbrand. MennQR 32:28-47 Ja'58
Catholic church
Catholic controversy on church and state. A.Márquez. ThToday 15:531-41 Ja'59
Erzbischof Heinrich von Mainz und die Staufer; 1142-1153. H.Büttner. ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:247-67 '58
Rising tempo of Rome's demands. C.S.Lowell. ChrToday 1:11-13 Ja 7 '57
see also
Popes--Temporal power
History of doctrines
Das altchristliche und das frühmittelalterliche Kirchengebäude; ein Bild des Gottesreiches. A.Weckwerth. ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:26-78 '58
Bible and citizenship. C.S.Rooks. SocAct 25:13-21 O'58
Church and state in Latin theology; a review [of Early Latin theology, ed and tr by S.L.Greenslade] W.H.C.Frend. ModCh ns1:172-80 Ja'58
Empire and desert; antinomies of Christian history. G.Florovsky. GrOrthThR 3:133-59 Wint'57
Etude sur la pensée politique de Tertullien. J.M.Hornus. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:1-38 '58
Great themes of the New Testament; Revelation XIII. W.Barclay. ExposT 70:260-4; 292-6 Je-Jl'59
John Calvin's social consciousness. F.S.Leahy. ChrToday 3:7-9 Ja 5 '59
Luthers Lehre von den zwei Reichen im Zusammenhang seiner Theologie. H.Bornkamm. Archiv 49 no 1-2:26-49 '58
Römer XIII:1-7 in unserer Generation. E.Käsemann. ZThKirche 56 no 3:316-76 '59
Secularism and the Christian mission. E.P.Clowney, jr. WestmThJ 21:19-57 N'58
Turning point in the Zwinglian reformation. J.H.Yoder. MennQR 32:128-40 Ap'58

CHURCH and state
History of doctrines (cont)
Were ancient heresies national or social movements in disguise? A.H.M.Jones. JThStud ns10:280-98 O'59
Mennonites
Christian responsibility in the political situation. E.Neufeld. MennQR 32:141-62 Ap'58
Orthodox Eastern churches
Ecumenical contribution of the Russian Orthodox church [tr from German] E.Schlink. ScotJTh 12:41-67 Mr '59
Middle ages
Mediaeval synthesis of the sacred and the secular. D.J.B.Hawkins. ModCh ns1:92-9 O'57
China
Christianity in China. H.K.Tong. ChrToday 1:10-13 Ja 21 '57
Did the church fail them [persecuted Christians of China?] T.I.Lee. ChrToday 1:15-18 Ap 29 '57
Reflections on the [Japanese] delegation to Red China. H.F.Yearick. JapChrQ 23:311-21 O'57
Europe
Church in Europe. G.John. CongQ 36:216-25 O'58
France
L'Etre suprême pendant la Révolution française; 1789-1794. R.F.Voeltzel. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:250-72 '58
Germany
Barmen; a twenty-fifth anniversary tribute. F.H.Littell. ChrCris 19:71-4 My 25 '59
Great Britain
Episcopacy and a godly discipline [in England] 1641-6. W.M.Lamont. JEcclHist 10:74-89 Ap'59
Evangelicals and the established church in the early nineteenth century. G.F.A.Best. JThStud ns10: 63-78 Ap'59
Golightly and Newman, 1824-1845. R.W.Greaves. JEcclHist 9:209-28 O'58
Inter-church relations [in Scotland and England] a retrospect [to the period between 1688 and 1714] A.C.Cheyne. ScotJTh 12:257-76 S'59
National recognition of religion. J.Huxtable. CongQ 35: 297-310 O'57
Puritanism and democracy in the New Model army. L.F.Solt. Archiv 50 no 2:234-52 '59
Reappraisal of Simon Sudbury, bishop of London, 1361-75, and archbishop of Canterbury, 1375-81. W.L.Warren. JEcclHist 10:139-52 O'59
Restoration episcopate and the Popish plot. W.G.Simon. AnglThR 39:139-47 Ap'57
see also
Church of England--Bishops--Temporal power
Church of England--Establishment
Elizabethan settlement
Ireland
Pope Innocent III and the Irish kings. P.J.Dunning. JEcclHist 8:17-32 Ap'57
Netherlands
Democratic ideas in the revolt of the Netherlands [with text and translation of excerpts from political pamphlets of the period] G.Griffiths. Archiv 50 no 1:50-63 '59
United States
Can we salvage the Republic? [C.F.H.Henry] ChrToday 2:3-7 Mr 3 '58
Christian in political action. A.T.Rasmussen. PastPsych 10:31-8 Je'59
Church and state. L.Pfeffer. PrincSemBull 53:37-48 O'59
Friction points in church-state relations in the United States. C.S.Meyer. Concor 28:481-503 Jl'57
God requireth not a uniformity of religion. K.Eby. BrethLife 3:34-8 Wint'58
Protestantism and the constitutional problem [American pattern of church and state] J.H.Nichols. PrincSemBull 53:30-6 O'59
Protestantism, Catholicism and POAU. T.G.Sanders. ChrCris 17:115-8 S 16'57
Tax exemption and the churches. E.C.Blake. ChrToday 3:6-8 Ag 3 '59
CHURCH and war see War and religion
CHURCH architecture
Das altchristliche und das frühmittelalterliche Kirchengebäude; ein Bild des Gottesreiches. A.Weckwerth. ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:26-78 '58
United States
Contemporary church architecture in the Lutheran church of America. A.J.Ehlen. Concor 28: 161-73 Mr'57
Liturgical architecture in Protestant churches. J.F.White. ChrCris 18:98-100 Jl 7 '58
CHURCH attendance
Preaching to young people. L.Conrad, jr. LuthQ 9: 144-50 My'57
see also
Worship
CHURCH bulletins
Study of church bulletins; survey of intent and effectiveness. L.Moseley. Encount 19:439-45 Aut'58
CHURCH charities
Bag with holes. R.A.Bodey. ChrToday 2:16-18+ D 23 '57
Christian vocation in general nursing. R.B.Rose. BrethLife 4:30-7 Sum'59
Church and the healing arts. D.J.Wieand. BrethLife 4: 10-4 Sum'59
Theologische Aspekte des Subsidiaritätsprinzips im deutschen Jugendwohlfahrtsrecht. K.C.A.Janssen. ZEvEthik 3:158-66 My'59
see also
Church of England--Charities
Church of the Brethren--Charities
Inner missions
CHURCH cooperation see Interdenominational cooperation
CHURCH councils
Church of Christ, the denomination, and the council of churches; an essay in ecclesiology. R.E.Osborn. Encount 20:72-93 Wint'59
CHURCH councils, Local see Local church councils
CHURCH decoration and ornament
see also
Christian art
CHURCH discipline
Biblical presuppositions for church discipline. H.J.A.Bouman. Concor 30:503-15 Jl'59
see also
Absolution
Celibacy
Ecclesiastical courts
Penance
Trials, Ecclesiastical
also subhead Discipline under names of church bodies, e.g. Baptists--Discipline
CHURCH entertainments
Dancing and the church. H.H.Pauly. LuthQ 11:147-53 My'59
CHURCH fathers see Fathers of the church

CHURCH finance
Economic problems of a labor church [Joban church in Japan] M. Ishimaru. JapChrQ 24:44-7 Ja'58
see also
Christian giving
Clergy--Salaries, pensions, etc
Missions--Finance
Stewardship, Christian
Tithes

CHURCH group work
Communication in administration. M.C. Madden. PastPsych 8:33-6 S'57
Creative church administration. J.B. Ashbrook. PastPsych 8:11-6 O'57
European industrial life and the Bible. E.H. Robertson. ThToday 14:506-14 Ja'58
Guiding the group life of the church. D.E. Miller. BrethLife 2:22-32 Aut'57
Pastoral counselor and the church [founded upon a pastoral counseling program] H.W. Yoder. PastPsych 9:14-7 Mr'58
Teamwork in premarital counseling. A.D. Elia. PastPsych 10:33-8 D'59

CHURCH historians
Die alte Vita Pauli [of Constantinople; dependence on Socrates scholasticus and others] F. Scheidweiler. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:91-9 '59

CHURCH history
Church's unity; three revolutions. W.E. Garrison. Encount 18:259-95 Sum'57
Our common history as Christians. A.C. Outler. BrethLife 3:64-73 Spr'58
see also
Church and state
Inquisition
Language question in the church
Missions--History
Monasticism
Persecution
Protestantism
Reformation
also subhead Church history under the names of countries, etc. e.g. Canada--Church history

Bibliography
Bibliography for ministers; church history. C.C. Richardson. UnionSemQR 14:58-62 N'58

Historiography
Challenge of Canadian church history to its historians. H.H. Walsh. CanJTh 5:162-9 Jl'59
Fabric of fact and faith [study of published local church histories] J.E. Moseley. Encount 20:373-80 Sum'59
Importance of denominational history. E.G. Rupp. BaptQ 17:312-9 Jl'58
Die Interpretation der neuzeitlichen Kirchengeschichte. M. Schmidt. ZThKirche 54 no 2:174-212 '57
Joseph Milner's Evangelical church history [review article] J.D. Walsh. JEcclHist 10:174-87 O'59
Significance of Adolf von Harnack's interpretation of church history [reprint] W. Pauck. UnionSemQR 13:31-43 Mr'58

Philosophy
After utopia, what? From restoration to eschatology [among the Disciples] R. Humbert. Encount 20:297-306 Sum'59
Christian primitivism; a historical summary [preprint] F.H. Littell. Encount 20:292-6 Sum'59
Critique of the restoration principle; its place in contemporary life and thought. R.G. Wilburn. Encount 20:333-61 Sum'59

Primitive and early church
Apocalypse of St John and the early church. P.K. Smith. JBibRelig 25:187-95 Jl'57
Construction and purpose of the Acts of the Apostles. A. Ehrhardt. StudTh 12 no 1:45-79 '58
Early church [its] ecumenical problem [solved by the collection for the poor in Jerusalem] O. Cullmann. AnglThR 40:181-9, 294-301 Jl-O'58
Empire and desert; antinomies of Christian history. G. Florovsky. GrOrthThR 3:133-59 Wint'57
Life of Christians in the world; exposition of Philippians 1:1-2:4. G. Johnston. CanJTh 3:248-54 O'57
Linguistic problems in the early Christian church. C. Mohrmann. VigChr 11:11-36 F'57
Die Martha-Maria-Perikope Lukas X:38-42; ihre kerygmatische Aktualität für das Leben der Urkirche. E. Laland. StudTh 13 no 1:70-85 '59
Nationalism and internationalism in the early church. R.M. Grant. AnglThR 41:167-77 Jl'59
Persecutions; some links between Judaism and the early church. W.H.C. Frend. JEcclHist 9:141-58 O'58
Saint Maximus the Confessor. F.P. Harton. ChQR 159:204-10 Ap-Je'58
Scripture in tradition. E.R. Fairweather. CanJTh 5: 7-14 Ja'59
Scrolls, the Lord, and the primitive church. C.S. Mann. ChQR 159:512-31 O-D'58
Unity and diversity in the apostolic age [review article] S.J. England. Encount 18:363-8 Sum'57
Unity and diversity in the New Testament teaching regarding the church. E. Schweizer. ThToday 13:471-83 Ja'57
What did become of Peter? C.F. Nesbitt. JBibRelig 27: 10-6 Ja'59
see also
Africa, North--Church history
Apostles
Catacombs
Catechisms, Early Christian
Christian antiquities
Christian literature, Early
Christians--Name
Church orders, Ancient
Fathers of the church
Gnosticism
Syria--Church history
also subhead Early church under the following subjects
Apologetics
Baptism
Christian ethics
Christian giving
Church polity
Doctrinal theology
Heresies and heretics
Jewish Christians
Persecution
Worship

Historiography
see also
History of religion school

Sources
Die alte Vita Pauli [of Constantinople; dependence on Socrates scholasticus and others] F. Scheidweiler. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:91-9 '59
Lukian von Samosata und das Christentum. H.D. Betz. NovTest 3:226-37 O'59

Middle ages
see also
Albigenses
Crusades
Schism, The great western

Modern period
Integrity of the church. W.A. Visser 't Hooft. PrincSemBull 52:3-7 O'58

Bibliography
Church in modern history [review article] R.E. Osborn. Encount 18:73-5 Wint'57

CHURCH membership
Baptism and the church; Baptist faith and practice in a Biblical and ecumenical light. T.Bergsten. BaptQ 18:125-31; 159-71 Jl-O'59
Caste and class in the local church. W.Ashby. ThToday 13:449-61 Ja'57
Church powered for an atom age. C.G.Fuller. ChrToday 2:3-5 Ja 6 '58
House of prayer for all [our Lord's ideal for his church] T.M.Taylor. ThToday 13:494-8 Ja'57
Kirche und Gemeinde in soziologischer Sicht [Evangelical church in Germany] K.von Bismarck. ZEvEthik 1:17-30 Ja'57
Only government can do it [include a question on religion in the next census] Y.Fukuyama. ChrCris 21:164-6+ D 9'57
see also
Close and open communion
Confirmation

CHURCH music
Church service and music [tr by J.Denny] G.Kappner. ScotJTh 12:243-56 S'59
Georges Migot et la musique religieuse. M.Honegger. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:361-9 '59
Music worthy of God. E.A.Cording. ChrToday 3:17-8 N 24 '58
Religion and the arts; music and the church. R.S.Tangeman. UnionSemQR 12:55-60 Mr'57
Worship, liturgy, and music. R.E.Bornemann. LuthQ 11:275-85 N'59
see also
Hymns
Psalmody

Bibliography
Bibliography for ministers; church music. H.Porter. UnionSemQR 14:62-8 N'58

Catholic church
Hat Papst Clemens XIV die Kastration von Sängerknaben verboten? G.Müller. ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:129-38 '57

History
Zu den Briefen Berns von Reichenau. F.J.Schmale. ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:69-95 '57

Japan
Word had to sound [evangelism in Japan through music] T.M.Petersen. JapChrQ 24:36-8 Ja'58

Switzerland
Literary evidence for Zwingli's musicianship. C.Garside, jr. Archiv 48 no 1:56-75 '57

CHURCH of Christ in Japan see United church of Christ in Japan

CHURCH of Christ in Japan, Yokohama see Yokohama--Kaigan church

CHURCH of England
Theological issues in the baptism-confirmation controversy. G.W.H.Lampe. ModCh ns1:15-28 Jl'57
see also
Articles of religion
Church and state--Great Britain
Nonconformists
Oxford movement
Patronage--England
Preaching, Anglican
also subhead Church of England under the following subjects
Church and social problems
Evangelicalism
Modernism

Bishops
Note on The episcopal licensing of schoolmasters in England [reply to an article by W.E.Tate] G.Jenkins. ChQR 159:78-81 Ja-Mr'58
Restoration episcopate and the Popish plot. W.G.Simon. AnglThR 39:139-47 Ap'57
Temporal power
Bishops and the House of Lords. P.A.Bromhead. ChQR 158:491-502 O-D'57

Charities
Church school finance in the reign of Queen Anne [charity schools] W.E.Tate. ChQR 159:59-77 Ja-Mr'58
see also
Charity schools

Clergy
Episcopate and Presbyterate in the Anglican Ordinal. J.M.Barkley. ScotJTh 11:134-49 Je'58
Evangelical parish clergy, 1820-1840. A.Pollard. ChQR 159:387-95 Jl-S'58
London Puritanism; the parish of St Stephen, Coleman street. D.A.Williams. ChQR 160:464-82 O-D'59
Parochial curates in Elizabethan London. H.G.Owen. JEcclHist 10:66-73 Ap'59
see also
Anglican orders

Converts see Converts, Anglican

Convocations and councils
Prayer book in Convocation, November 1661. G.J.Cuming. JEcclHist 8:182-92 O'57
Revival of an active Convocation of Canterbury, 1852-1855. P.J.Welch. JEcclHist 10:188-97 O'59

Discipline
Kenneth Kirk as moral theologian. V.A.Demant. ChQR 158:423-34 O-D'57
Pastoral care of the re-married. H.Cooper. ChQR 158: 195-204 Ap-Je'57

Doctrine
Blessed Virgin in classical Anglicanism. J.A.Shuel. CanJTh 4:187-94 Jl'58
Contemporary attitudes towards [survival after] death. J.D.Pearce-Higgins. ModCh ns3:20-32 D'59
Doctrinal report [of the Archbishops' commission on doctrine] and Anglican theology. W.N.Pittenger. AnglThR 40:309-14 O'58

Education
see also
Charity schools

Establishment
Church and state. C.H.Sisson. ChQR 158:61-9 Ja-Mr '57
Evangelicals and the established church in the early nineteenth century. G.F.A.Best. JThStud ns10: 63-78 Ap'59
see also
Elizabethan settlement

Evangelical party see Evangelicalism--Church of England

Government
Reconsideration of the diaconate. J.M.Ross. ScotJTh 12:151-60 Je'59
Strange episcopate of Dr Luscombe. G.M.Alexander. AnglThR 41:286-98 O'59
see also
Church of England--Convocations and councils

History
Anglican settlement under Elizabeth. G.W.Bromiley. ChrToday 3:13-4 N 10 '58
Elizabethan settlement and the English church. C.F.Mullett. Concor 30:643-58 S'59

CHURCH of England
History (cont)
St Antholin lectures. I.M.Calder. ChQR 160:49-70 Ja-Mr'59
Law
Revision of canon law [in the Church of England] N.Sykes. ModCh ns1:12-15 Jl'57
see also
Ecclesiastical courts--England
Liturgy and ritual
see also
Book of common prayer
Missions
Jerusalem by-ways of memory. E.F.F.Bishop. MuslimW 49:124-32 Ap'59
Principles of missionary strategy. II. G.Baker. ChQR 158:52-60 Ja-Mr'57 (cont)
Province of Canterbury see Canterbury, England (Province)
Province of York see York, England (Province)
Relations
Apostolic succession. N.Hall. ScotJTh 11:113-33 Je'58
Church and ministry; the apostolic succession reconsidered. J.G.Davies. ExposT 70:228-30 My'59
Inter-church relations [in Scotland and England] a retrospect [to the period between 1688 and 1714] A.C.Cheyne. ScotJTh 12:257-76 S'59
Church of Scotland
Anglican-Presbyterian relations. N.Sykes. ModCh ns1: 159-63 Ja'58
Anglican-Presbyterian relations. W.T.Moore. ChQR 159:341-50 Jl-S'58
Anglican-Presbyterian relations [in Great Britain] A.E.J.Rawlinson. ExposT 69:42-4 N'57
Apostolic succession [sermon] W.R.Matthews. ExposT 70:340 Ag'59
Bishop-in-presbytery; an Australian reaction. J.F.Peter. ScotJTh 11:375-88 D'58
Doctrine of the ministry in the ecumenical movement; a Scottish Episcopal approach. R.T.Halliday. ChQR 159:12-25 Ja-Mr'58
Episcopal-Presbyterian relations. E.L.Mascall. ChQR 159:5-11 Ja-Mr'58; Reply. H.E.W.Turner. 159: 351-6 Jl-S'58
Priesthood and reunion. [E.Graham] ChQR 159:473-87 O-D'58
Relations between Anglican and Presbyterian churches [review article] ScotJTh 10:370-88 D'57. N.Sykes, E.Symonds, J.L.M.Haire
Free churches (Great Britain)
Apostolic succession. C.K.Barrett. ExposT 70:200-2 Ap'59
Church divisions; theological or psychological? R.A.Letch. CongQ 35:311-16 O'57
Some Free church reactions to episcopacy. A.Gilmore. BaptQ 17:23-34 Ja'57
Lutheran church
Anglican churchmen and the establishment of the Jerusalem bishopric. P.J.Welch. JEcclHist 8:193-204 O'57
Methodist church (England)
Apostolic succession. A.G.James. ExposT 70:164-6 Mr'59
Societies, etc
see also
Matlock Bath clerical society, Matlock, England
CHURCH of England in Canada see Anglican church of Canada
CHURCH of England in Connecticut
Samuel Johnson of Connecticut. P.K.Smith. AnglThR 39:217-29 Jl'57
CHURCH of England in Europe
Strange episcopate of Dr Luscombe. G.M.Alexander. AnglThR 41:286-98 O'59
CHURCH of England in Ireland see Church of Ireland
CHURCH of England in the Middle East
Anglican churchmen and the establishment of the Jerusalem bishopric. P.J.Welch. JEcclHist 8:193-204 O'57
CHURCH of England in Virginia
Spiritual planting in Virginia. M.C.Miller. BrethLife 2:30-43 Sum'57
CHURCH of Ireland
Jonathan Swift, priest. H.R.Bennett. AnglThR 39: 131-8 Ap'57
CHURCH of Scotland
Church in Scotland in the last hundred years. S.Mechie. ExposT 68:140-3 F'57
Consecration and ordination [in the Church of Scotland] T.F.Torrance. ScotJTh 11:225-52 S'58
Catechisms
Religious education; catechisms today. J.Gray. ExposT 70:274-5 Je'59
Relations
Inter-church relations [in Scotland and England] a retrospect [to the period between 1688 and 1714] A.C.Cheyne. ScotJTh 12:257-76 S'59
Church of England
Anglican-Presbyterian relations. W.T.Moore. ChQR 159:341-50 Jl-S'58
Anglican-Presbyterian relations [in Great Britain] A.E.J.Rawlinson. ExposT 69:42-4 N'57
Episcopal-Presbyterian relations. E.L.Mascall. ChQR 159:5-11 Ja-Mr'58; Reply. H.E.W.Turner. 159: 351-6 Jl-S'58
Relations between Anglican and Presbyterian churches [review article] ScotJTh 10:370-88 D'57. N.Sykes, E.Symonds, J.L.M.Haire
CHURCH of south India
Ephesians and the Church of south India. J.R.Macphail. ScotJTh 10:57-75 Mr'57
Clergy
Universally acceptable ministry; the problem examined from the point of view of the Church of south India. A.M.Hollis. CongQ 36:14-24 Ja'58
Liturgy and ritual
Order for the Lord's supper of the Church of south India. J.R.Macphail. ExposT 69:815-8 Jl'58
Ordinal of the Church of south India. T.S.Garrett. ScotJTh 12:400-13 D'59
CHURCH of the Brethren
Baptism among early Christians; translation of Wahre Abbilding der ersten Christen by D.E.Miller. G.Arnold. BrethLife 2:44-61 Sum'57
Baptism and the Brethren; some theological considerations. G.W.Glick. BrethLife 4:19-32 Spr'59; Reply. D.W.Brown. 4:33-40 Spr'59
Brethren economic ethic. D.M.Royer. BrethLife 3:52-9 Sum'58
Brethren youth and the ecumenical movement. G.Schrock. BrethLife 3:35-8 Spr'58
Call to reformation [in the Church of the Brethren] R.Wagoner. BrethLife 2:41-6 Spr'57
Christian unity; our obligation [as Brethren] to make it a reality. D.L.Miller. BrethLife 3:24-9 Spr'58
God's means of grace; symbols [and] sacraments [among the Brethren] W.E.Sanger. BrethLife 3:53-9 Wint '58
If the founder came back [to the Brethren] R.N.Miller. BrethLife 3:60-70 Sum'58

CHURCH of the Brethren (cont)
Nature of the witness. K. Eby. BrethLife 2:62-8 Sum'57
Our two hundred fiftieth year. D.W. Bittinger. BrethLife 3:5-14 Wint'58
Reincarnation of Quintus Septimius Florens Tertullianus [Peter Nead] V. Eller. BrethLife 2:6-21 Aut'57
Thinking with sober judgment; the conciliar movement and the nature of the unity we [as Brethren] seek. J.Q. Miller. BrethLife 3:30-4 Spr'58
Whither the Brethren? R.A. Johnson. BrethLife 2: 32-40 Spr'57
see also
Church and social problems--Church of the Brethren
Churches, Brethren
Brethren volunteer service
Bibliography
Bibliography of theses on the Church of the Brethren. R.E. Sappington. BrethLife 3:60-70 Wint'58
Revolving fund to make unpublished theses available. A.G. Faust. BrethLife 2:60-4 Aut'57
Charities
BVS [Brethren volunteer service] witness in Europe. J.T. Dick and W.E. Mullen. BrethLife 3:33-8 Sum'58
Christian vocation in medicine. C.B. Bowman. BrethLife 4:18-23 Sum'59
Church and the healing arts. D.J. Wieand. BrethLife 4: 10-4 Sum'59
Nature, extent, and accomplishments of Brethren volunteer service. O.I. Huston. BrethLife 3:16-21 Sum '58
Next ten years of Brethren volunteer service. D. West. BrethLife 3:22-32 Sum'58
Clergy
Free ministry. H.H. Ziegler. BrethLife 2:69-74 Sum'57
Professional ministry. W.M. Beahm. BrethLife 4:59-66 Wint'59
Doctrine
Genius of the early Brethren. D.F. Durnbaugh. BrethLife 4:4-34 Wint; 4-18 Spr'59
Education
Challenge of the healing arts to the church. G.E. Westberg. BrethLife 4:14-8 Sum'59
Challenge; understanding and supporting an adequate program of Christian higher education in the Church of the Brethren in the years ahead. A.C. Baugher. BrethLife 3:18-34 Aut'58
Christian vocation for our youth in the healing arts. E. Crill. BrethLife 4:51-3 Sum'59
Our church colleges and the public they serve. E. Crill. BrethLife 4:52-9 Spr'59
Philosophy of higher education for the Church of the Brethren. H.D. Fasnacht. BrethLife 3:4-17 Aut'58
Role of the Brethren in colonial education. P.H. Bowman. BrethLife 3:65-73 Aut'58
Government
Some thoughts on Brethren life. BrethLife 4:6-13 Aut'59
History
Brethren; past and present. J.W. Lear. BrethLife 3:15-21 Wint'58
Genius of the early Brethren. D.F. Durnbaugh. BrethLife 4:4-34 Wint; 4-18 Spr'59
Sources
Eighteenth century non-Brethren sources of Brethren history. R.E. Sappington. BrethLife 2:75-8 Wint; 69-72 Spr; 75-80 Sum; 65-75 Aut'57
Nineteenth century non-Brethren sources of Brethren history. R.E. Sappington. BrethLife 3:71-4 Wint; 74-8 Spr'58; 4:67-71 Wint; 69-73 Spr'59 (to be cont)
Liturgy and ritual
Anointing for healing. W.D. Bowman. BrethLife 4:54-62 Sum'59
Relations
Unity needs to be visible [organizational structure the concern of Oberlin conference] N.J. Baugher. BrethLife 3:10-6 Spr'58
Social aspects
Adolescent thinking; blue jeans and the Brethren. G.C. Eller. BrethLife 3:39-47 Wint'58
Association between congregational types and conformity to the Brethren peace doctrine in the Central region. D.M. Royer. BrethLife 2:21-31 Spr'57
Association between social experiences of members and conformity to the Brethren peace doctrine in the Central region. D.M. Royer. BrethLife 2:43-55 Aut'57
Brethren and modern culture. K. Eby. BrethLife 4:65-70 Sum'59
Integration in the Church of the Brethren. M. Crouse. BrethLife 4:41-51 Spr'59
Status of the Brethren peace doctrine in the Central region today. D.M. Boyer. BrethLife 2:22-28 Wint'57
India
Role of the Church [of the Brethren] in modern India. E.M. Zigler. BrethLife 2:4-14 Sum'57
Nigeria
Brethren at work in modern Africa. E.P. Weaver. BrethLife 2:15-21 Sum'57
Puerto Rico
Way to extend voluntary activity and organization in social welfare in [Puerto Rico] E.G. Carper. BrethLife 2:56-9 Aut'57
CHURCH officers
see also
Deacons
Elders
CHURCH orders, Ancient
Christian initiation. W.G. Wilson. ChQR 158:21-38 Ja-Mr'57
see also
Apostolic constitutions
Church polity--Early church
Teaching of the twelve apostles
CHURCH polity
Episcopacy and a godly discipline [in England] 1641-6. W.M. Lamont. JEcclHist 10:74-89 Ap'59
Power in the church. R.W. Deitz. LuthQ 11:222-9 Ag'59
Unity needs to be visible [organizational structure the concern of Oberlin conference] N.J. Baugher. BrethLife 3:10-6 Spr'58
see also
Clergy
Congregationalism
Episcopacy
Laity
National churches
Patronage
Presbyterate
Priesthood, Universal
Voluntaryism
also subhead Government under names of church bodies, e.g. Congregational churches--Government
History
Ministry in historical perspective. E.A. Payne. BaptQ 17:256-66 Ap'58
Early church
Consecration and ordination [in the Church of Scotland] T.F. Torrance. ScotJTh 11:225-52 S'58

CHURCH polity
Early church (cont)
Probleme des frühchristlichen Amtsverständnisses; I Ptr 5:2f. W. Nauck. ZNeutW 48 no 3-4:200-20 '57
Qumran and the Christian ministry. B. Lindars. ChQR 160:335-44 Jl-S'59
Le régime presbytérien synodal et le Nouveau Testament. R. F. Voeltzel. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:117-28 '59
These orders of ministers. C. M. Guilbert. AnglThR 40: 1-13 Ja'58
see also
Church orders, Ancient
CHURCH property
see also
Patronage
CHURCH related hospitals see Hospitals

CHURCH schools
Case for Christian day schools. B. Walker. ChrToday 3:11-2 Ag 31 '59
Minister and [Christian] education [work of the chaplain in a private church school] M. Strachan. PastPsych 10:46-50 Je'59
Origins of the separate school question in Ontario. J. S. Moir. CanJTh 5:105-18 Ap'59
CHURCH services
see also
Church attendance
Liturgies
Preaching
Worship
CHURCH societies
see also
Brotherhoods
Church group work
CHURCH union see Christian union

CHURCH vestments
What about vestments for pastors? A. C. Piepkorn. Concor 30:482-93; 582-94 Jl-Ag'59
CHURCH vocations see Vocation
CHURCH work
Communication [the central task of the church in the world] D. R. G. Owen. CanJTh 3:29-35 Ja'57
Where are the nine [not fully committed to Christ]? B. P. Emanuel. JapChrQ 25:284-91 O'59
see also
Chaplains, Industrial
Church administration
Church group work
City churches
City missions
Evangelistic work
Interdenominational cooperation
Missions
Parish evangelism
Pastoral theology
Public relations--Churches
Rural churches
Sunday schools
Women in church work
CHURCH work with employed women
Evangelizing women textile workers [in Japan] I. Notes on the life of girl workers in textile factories. II. Christian caravans in textile factories, by E. Ito. JapChrQ 24:30-5 Ja'58
CHURCH work with men
see also
Men in church work
CHURCH work with students
Church goes to the students [in Japan] N. Nishido. JapChrQ 23:192-9 Jl'57
Religion and the academic community; the creative tensions of faith and learning. R. L. Rubenstein. Jud 8:142-51 Spr'59
see also
Chaplains, University and college
CHURCH work with the aged
Later maturity [panel discussion on radio play] L. E. Foster and others. PastPsych 9:29-32 F'58
CHURCH work with the mentally ill
God's gleaner [task of the chaplain] R. A. Preston. PastPsych 10:20-6 My'59
see also
Chaplains, Hospital
CHURCH work with the sick
Church and the healing arts D. J. Wieand. BrethLife 4: 10-4 Sum'59
God's gleaner [task of the chaplain] R. A. Preston. PastPsych 10:20-6 My'59
Protestant communion in the sickroom. G. E. Westberg. PastPsych 8:27-30 Ap'57
see also
Chaplains, Hospital
Sick
CHURCH work with youth
Local church and juvenile delinquency. J. A. Hargraves. ChrCris 17:180-3 Ja 6 '58
Parish church and delinquency. C. K. Myers. ChrCris 18:33-5 Mr 17 '58
Preventing juvenile delinquency; the role of the church. J. A. Hargraves. SocAct 26:18-25 O'59
Studie zur [Die] skeptischen Generation [by H. Schelsky] U. Weissenfels. ZEvEthik 3:166-74 My'59
CHURCH year
Interpretation of the ascension in Luke and Acts. P. A. van Stempvoort. NTStud 5:30-42 O'58
Karlstadts Sabbat-Traktat von 1524 [with text and commentary] R. Stupperich. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3: 349-75 '59
Liturgical and ecumenical implications of the proposed World calendar. C. Varah. ChQR 159:51-8 Ja-Mr'58
Revival of the Christian year. F. R. Webber. ChrToday 3:5-6 Ja 5 '59
see also
Ascension day
Candlemas
Christmas
Fasts and feasts
Quartodecimans
CHURCHES
Location
see also
City churches
Rural churches
Suburban churches
Names
When you name your church. R. N. Miller. BrethLife 2:53-61 Spr'57
CHURCHES, Brethren
When you name your church. R. N. Miller. BrethLife 2:53-61 Spr'57
CHURCHES, City see City churches

CHURCHES, Lutheran
Contemporary church architecture in the Lutheran church of America. A. J. Ehlen. Concor 28:161-73 Mr'57
CHURCHES, Rural see Rural churches

CHURCHES, Suburban see Suburban churches

CHURCHILL, Robert K.
Culture in the basement. ChrToday 2:11-2 Je 9 '58

CHURCHMEN'S commission for decent publications
Sex and smut on the newsstands. R. A. Cannon and G. D. Everett. ChrToday 2:5-8 F 17 '58

CIGARETTE smoking
Where there's smoke. J.M.Hopkins. ChrToday 1:11-13 Jl 22 '57
CIRCUIT riding see Itinerancy (Church polity)
CIRCUMCISION
Zur Problematik der Taufverpflichtung. H.R.Schlette. ZMissW 42 no 2-3:97-108, 186-93 '58
CITIES and towns
see also
Markets
Plazas
Urbanization
CITIZENS' committee for fair housing, Newton, Massachusetts
Citizens' committee for fair housing [Newton, Massachusetts] M.Cannon. SocAct 25:24-5 Ja'59
CITIZENSHIP
Churchman as citizen. R.L.Shinn. SocAct 25:5-12 O'58
Perfect law of liberty and its work. A.W.Griswold. ChrCris 18:96-8 Jl 7 '58
see also
Expatriation
Patriotism
CITY churches
Association between congregational types and conformity to the Brethren peace doctrine in the Central region. D.M.Royer. BrethLife 2:21-31 Spr'57
City church [in Japan has] clinic and crypt. H.Barns. JapChrQ 24:199-201 Jl'58
Evangelizing America's cities. F.D.Whitesell. ChrToday 1:10-12+ My 13 '57
House of prayer for all [our Lord's ideal for his church] T.M.Taylor. ThToday 13:494-8 Ja'57
La ville et la vie religieuse. F.G.Dreyfus. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:143-59 '59
Visitation evangelism in American churches [with bibliog] A.K.Boehmke. Concor 28:561-72, 660-74, 750-9 O'57
CITY gates see Gates, City
CITY government see Municipal government
CITY missions
EHPP [East Harlem Protestant parish] emerging issues. G.W.Webber. UnionSemQR 14:9-17 My'59
Worship in an urban parish [East Harlem Protestant parish] G.E.Todd. UnionSemQR 13:43-53 My'58
CIVIL obedience see Government, Resistance to; Passive resistance to government
CIVIL rights
Reluctance to inform [in the Christian tradition] G.H.Williams. ThToday 14:229-55 Jl'57
see also
Free speech
Liberty
Natural law
Religious liberty
Universal declaration of human rights
United States
Church and the climate of freedom. A.T.Rasmussen. SocAct 23:6-13 Mr'57
Universal rights and American practice [with text of the Universal declaration of human rights] R.N.Baldwin. SocAct 25:10-9 N'58
CIVIL war (United States) see United States--History--Civil war
CIVILIAN defense
United States
Church and civil defense. J.D.Murch. ChrToday 3:15-17 D 22 '58
CIVILIZATION
see also
Culture
Language and culture
Progress
Renaissance
Social change
also subhead Civilization under the following subjects
India
Japan
Middle East
Spain
United States
History
Toynbee's dependence on Spengler. R.Patai. Jud 6:134-41 Spr'57
20th century
Age of anxiety; a call to Christian action. W.S.Reid. ChrToday 2:3-4 Ag 18 '58
Self and the generation; Biblical faith and post-modern man. G.M.Gibson. Encount 19:383-90 Aut'58
World in ferment. K.J.Foreman. ThToday 14:460-9 Ja'58
World in which we live. J.C.Bennett. CongQ 36:206-15 O'58
CIVILIZATION, Greco-Roman
Nationalism and internationalism in the early church. R.M.Grant. AnglThR 41:167-77 Jl'59
CIVILIZATION, Greek
Byzantine church and the presentness of the past. G.Downey. ThToday 15:84-99 Ap'58
Justinian's view of Christianity and the Greek classics. G.Downey. AnglThR 40:13-22 Ja'58
Paideia Christi. W.W.Jaeger. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:1-14 '59
Tribute to Gilbert Murray. G.A.Panichas. GrOrthThR 3:70-7 Sum'57
see also
Hellenism
CIVILIZATION, Jewish see Jews--Civilization
CIVILIZATION, Medieval
see also
Church and state--Middle ages
Feudalism
Jews--History--Medieval period
Learning and scholarship, Medieval
Travel, Medieval
CIVILIZATION, Mohammedan
al-Kāshgharī and early Turkish Islam. R.Devereux. MuslimW 49:133-8 Ap'59
CIVILIZATION, Occidental
Christian missions and the dichotomy in western civilization. T.E.Jessett. AnglThR 40:119-130 Ap'58
Integration of academic studies [by honest teaching of the Christian tradition] E.Heimann. ChrCris 18:195-7 Ja 19 '59
Prolegomena to a critique of Western culture. M.Azkoul. GrOrthThR 4:151-60 Wint'58-'59
see also
East and West
CIVILIZATION, Oriental
Eastern way [in human relations] G.F.Mobbs. ExposT 68:210-12 My'57
see also
East and West
CLAGUE, James G.
Course of English thought [review article] Encount 18:75-7 Wint'57

CLANCY, William
Roman Catholic view of American Protestantism. ChrCris 19:85-7 Je 8 '59
CLARK, Francis
Anglican orders and defect of intention. Review ChQR 158:4-20 Ja-Mr'57. E. L. Mascall.
CLARK, Gordon Haddon
Faith and reason. ChrToday 1:8-10 F 18; 11-12+ Mr 4 '57
Fresh look at the hypothesis of evolution. ChrToday 2: 3-6 S 1 '58
Resurrection [of Christ] ChrToday 1:17-19 Ap 15 '57
CLARK, Henry B.
Gospel with Gemütlichkeit [Barth seminar] UnionSemQR 14:27-34 Ja'59
CLARK, John Maurice
Economy of abundance; an ethical problem. SocAct 23: 16-18 Ja'57
CLARK, N.
Meaning and practice of ordination [among Baptists; review of a report to the Baptist union Council] BaptQ 17:197-205 Ja'58
CLARK, Neville
Approach to the theology of the sacraments. Review CanJTh 4:46-52 Ja'58. D. W. Hay
CLARK, Robert Edward David
Evolution or creation? The heart of the problem. ChrToday 3:3-5 My 11 '59
CLARK, Sydney F.
Nottingham Baptist beginnings. BaptQ 17:162-9 O'57
CLARK, Walter Houston
Psychology of religion [reprint of excerpt] PastPsych 9: 49-55 My'58
CLARK, William Smith
Famous Dr Clark. W. D. Billow. JapChrQ 25:179-82 Jl '59
CLARKE, Oliver Fielding
Marxism; a competitor. ModCh ns2:111-21 O'58
CLASS distinction see Social classes
CLAVIER, Henri
Matthieu 5:39 et la non-résistance. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:44-57 '57
Les sens multiple dans le Nouveau Testament. NovTest 2:185-98 O'58
CLAYTON, John Wesley
Gray ghosts of the PTA. ChrToday 3:15 My 11 '59
CLEBSCH, William A.
Mission of the church as the context of theological education. CanJTh 4:246-54 O'58
CLEMENS, Frances Z.
Order of the basin and the towel; some basic motivations, purposes, and functions of Brethren volunteer service. BrethLife 3:5-15 Sum'58
CLEMENT I, Saint, pope
La diatribe anti-Paulinienne dans le Roman pseudo-clémentin et l'origine des Kérygmes de Pierre. A. Salles. RBib 64:516-51 O'57
L'Évangile selon Thomas et les Clementines. G. Quispel. VigChr 12:181-96 D'58
Schöpfungsoffenbarung und natürliche Theologie im frühen Christentum. W. Eltester. NTStud 3:93-114 Ja'57
Simon le Magicien ou Marcion? A. Salles. VigChr 12: 197-224 D'58
CLEMENT XIV, pope
Hat Papst Clemens XIV die Kastration von Sängerknaben verboten? G. Müller. ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:129-38 '57
CLEMENT of Alexandria (Titus Flavius Clemens)
Die Bedeutung der Regula fidei als Grundlage theologischer Aussagen. B. Hägglund. StudTh 12 no 1:1-44 '58
Quis dives salvetur. Review ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:123-32 '59. U. Wickert
Twofold way; Platonic influences in the work of Clement of Alexandria. J. Wytzes. VigChr 11:226-45 D'57
CLEOBURY, Frank Harold
Immortality and purpose. ModCh ns3:60-71 D'59
Jesus or Christ? [review article] ModCh ns2:200-4 Je '59
Recent philosophy and the Christian faith. ModCh ns1: 180-9 Ja'58
CLERGY
Authority and ministry. D. D. Williams. UnionSemQR 14:17-23 N'58
Baptists and the ministry; the nature of Christian ministry. L. G. Champion. BaptQ 17:341-50 O'58
Call to the ministry. C. A. Wise. PastPsych 9:9-17 D'58
Christian in political action. A. T. Rasmussen. PastPsych 10:31-8 Je'59
Divorced ministers. S. Hiltner. PastPsych 9:18-24 O'58
Facts and fantasy in the minister's mental health. J. E. Dittes. PastPsych 10:15-24 Mr'59
Fools for Christ [in praise of the Japanese pastor] J. A. Moss. JapChrQ 24:194-5 Jl'58
Fostering the mental health of ministers [reprint of excerpt from Church and mental health; ed by P. B. Maves] D. Blain. PastPsych 9:9-18 My'58
Healthy minister. W. E. Oates. PastPsych 9:19-28 My '58
Hospitalized minister; a preliminary study. A. L. Meiburg and R. K. Young. PastPsych 9:37-42 My'58
Holy and the common. W. J. Jones. WestmThJ 19:129-140 My'57
Men in the service of God; a trilogy of short addresses to ministers in the three stages of life. R. F. H. Norden. Concor 29:81-9 F'58
Mental health of ministers. S. Southard. PastPsych 9: 43-8 My'58
Mental hospital chaplain and community clergymen work together through an orientation course. M. Powell. JPastCare 13:178-81 Fall'59
Mental illness among the clergy; a survey of state mental hospitals in America. L. Morgan, jr. PastPsych 9:29-36 My'58
Minister and the physician as working partners. W. B. Oglesby, jr and J. Barnard. PastPsych 10: 37-42 S'59
Minister Japan needs for the future. Z. Watanabe. JapChrQ 24:209-15 Jl'58
Minister's involvement in the racial crisis. P. L. Stagg. JReligThot 16:77-94 Sum-Aut'59
Minister's role in social action. J. J. Keiser. SocAct 24:16-24 D'57
Ministry and the sacraments; survey of contemporary theology. K. Cauthen. Encount 18:341-52 Sum'57
Ministry in the modern world. F. C. Grant. AnglThR 39:61-70 Ja'57
Ministry of grace. H. G. Little. PrincSemBull 51:3-8 O'57
Occurrence of mental illness in the ministry; introduction. C. W. Christensen. JPastCare 13:79-87 Sum'59
Oman's Concerning the ministry; a revaluation. G. J. Jeffrey. ExposT 69:36-7 N'57
One week with a rural pastor; a diary [by a Japanese pastor] H. Saito. JapChrQ 24:196-8 Jl'58

CLERGY (cont)
Preaching and personality [of the preacher] E.H.Furgeson. PastPsych 10:9-14 O'59
Psychiatry and the Christian ministry. E.A.Loomis, jr. UnionSemQR 12:31-9 Ja'57
Security and hazard of the Christian ministry. R.Niebuhr. UnionSemQR 13:19-23 N'57
Strategy for the Christian ministry in heathen Japan. A.Hiyane. JapChrQ 24:140-5 Ap'58
Tea and hostility [brevity of the pastorate] G.J.Jud. JReligThot 16:35-42 Aut-Wint'58
Tension and mutual support among the helping professions [reprint of excerpt] S.Hiltner. PastPsych 10:18-26 Je'59
Unconscious motivation in the choice of the ministry as vocation. G.Booth. PastPsych 9:18-24 D'58
Universal ministry of all believers. R.H.Bainton. Encount 18:131-40 Spr'57
Vignettes from Little Rock [influence of the Protestant ministry] E.Q.Campbell and T.F.Pettigrew. ChrCris 18:128-34+ S 29 '58
What's wrong with the Japanese pastor? K.Joseph. JapChrQ 24:216-8 Jl'58

see also

Bishops
Chaplains
Curates
Deacons
Elders
Itinerancy (Church polity)
Laity
Missionaries
Ordination
Parishes
Pastoral counseling
Pastoral medicine
Pastoral prayers
Pastoral psychology
Pastoral theology
Patronage
Preaching
Preaching, Lay
Priesthood, Universal
Priests
Women as ministers

also subhead Clergy under names of church bodies, e.g. Church of England--Clergy

Costume
What about vestments for pastors? A.C.Piepkorn. Concor 30:482-93; 582-94 Jl-Ag'59

History
Ministry in historical perspective. E.A.Payne. BaptQ 17:256-66 Ap'58

Office
Apostolic succession. N.Hall. ScotJTh 11:113-33 Je'58
Doctrine of the ministry in the ecumenical movement; a Scottish Episcopal approach. R.T.Halliday. ChQR 159:12-25 Ja-Mr'58
Episcopate and Presbyterate in the Anglican Ordinal. J.M.Barkley. ScotJTh 11:134-49 Je'58
Hierarchy of the Christian church. A.Kokkinakis. GrOrthThR 4:35-43 Sum'58
Ministry [of the Word] and [the] sacraments [among the Baptists] D.S.Russell. BaptQ 17:67-73 Ap'57
Parish minister's self-image and variability in community culture. S.W.Blizzard. PastPsych 10:27-36 O'59
Parish minister's self-image of his master role. S.W.Blizzard. PastPsych 9:25-32 D'58
Priesthood and reunion. [E.Graham] ChQR 159:473-87 O-D'58
These orders of ministers. C.M.Guilbert. AnglThR 40: 1-13 Ja'58
Universally acceptable ministry; the problem examined from the point of view of the Church of south India. A.M.Hollis. CongQ 36:14-24 Ja'58

Religious life
Christ, the parson, and prayer [minister's prayer life] S.M.Shoemaker. PastPsych 8:27-32 O'57
Intercessory prayer; a ministerial task. E.Bradford. WestmThJ 22:13-48 N'59

Reminiscences
Confession. K.Eby. BrethLife 4:52-5 Aut'59
Confessions of a clergyman. H.S.Tigner. ThToday 14: 347-58 O'57
From modernism to conservatism. M.O.Mahler. ChrToday 2:7-9 Jl 21 '58
God's mercy in an age of change. C.E.Fuller. ChrToday 3:12-3 Ja 19 '59
I believe [in] our Lord's virgin birth. E.L.Douglass. ChrToday 2:7-9 D 9'57
Leaves from a seventeenth century parson. G.Huelin. ChQR 159:246-55 Ap-Je'58
My father and the homeward way. E.P.Schulze. ChrToday 3:14-5 Je 8 '59
Preaching adventure. W.G.Latham. CongQ 36:65-72 Ja'58
Rabbi Duncan. A.Ross. EvangQ 29:74-84 Ap-Je'57

Salaries, pensions, etc
Parochial curates in Elizabethan London. H.G.Owen. JEcclHist 10:66-73 Ap'59

Training
Baptists and the ministry; the Baptist minister and the Baptist union. K.C.Dykes. BaptQ 18:54-62 Ap'59
By these paths; avenues of pre-theological study. J.R.Calhoun. Encount 18:174-81 Spr'57
Clergyman and the mental health association. E.Linzer. PastPsych 10:39-42 My'59
Counseling needs in the rural church. L.E.Seaver. PastPsych 10:43-9 S'59
Education for the rural ministry. R.O.Comfort. PastPsych 10:37-43 O'59
Education of the pastor for marriage counseling. C.A.Wise. PastPsych 10:45-8 D'59
Evaluations of clinical pastoral training and part-time training in a general hospital. J.R.Thomas. JPastCare 12:28-38 Spr'58
Evolution of a ministerial counseling center. R.B.Deitchman. JPastCare 11:207-14 Wint'57
Fake degrees in the pulpit. E.C.Dyrness. ChrToday 3:8-10 My 11 '59
Institute for advanced pastoral studies; a new development. R.L.Howe. JPastCare 11:226-28 Wint'57
Interrelationship of the ministry and medicine. G.E.Westberg. PastPsych 8:9-15 Ap'57
Minister and mental health; an evaluation. D.C.Klein. JPastCare 13:230-6 Wint'59
New occasions teach new duties [labor evangelism in Japan] H.Mitsui. JapChrQ 24:19-25 Ja'58
Opportunities for study, training, and experience in pastoral psychology; 1958. PastPsych 8:17-38 Ja'58
Personal and interpersonal changes in clinical pastoral training. M.D.Gynther and J.O.Kempson. JPastCare 12:210-9 Wint'58
Pre-seminary preparation and study in religion [official statement of policy by the National association of Biblical instructors] JBibRelig 27:139-42 Ap'59
Reflections on clinical training; a meditation. P.Shen. JPastCare 11:101-3 Sum'57
Some reflections on the future of the summer quarter of clinical pastoral training. A.Jorjorian. JPastCare 13:155-9 Fall'59
Specific nature of the clergy's role in mental health. I.F.Hollander. PastPsych 10:11-21 N'59
Statement on pre-theological studies [issued by the American association of theological schools] J.A.Easley. JBibRelig 25:211-15 Jl'57
Training and the mental hospital chaplain. E.E.Bruder. JPastCare 11:136-45 Fall'57

CLERGY
Training (cont)
see also
Theological education
CLERGY, Auxiliary
Auxiliary clergy again. G.F.S.Gray. ChQR 159:266-75 Ap-Je'58
CLERGY fares see Railroads--Fares
CLERGY in literature
Jane Austen's clergymen. E.G.Selwyn. ChQR 160: 424-35 O-D'59
Protestant minister in American fiction. G.P.Voigt. LuthQ 11:3-13 F'59
CLERGYMEN'S wives
Freiheit und Unfreiheit im Leben der Pfarrfrau. H.van Oyen. ZEvEthik 3:281-90 S'59
CLERICAL medicine see Pastoral medicine
CLERICAL psychology see Pastoral psychology
CLEVELAND memorial society
Preparation for the end of life; providing for simple funeral arrangements. SocAct 25:22-4 Ap'59
CLINICAL pastoral training see Clergy--Training
CLINICS
see also
Psychiatric clinics
CLIVE, Geoffrey
Seven types of offense [in nineteenth century and contemporary literature] LuthQ 10:11-25 F'58
CLOSE and open communion
Baptism and the church; Baptist faith and practice in a Biblical and ecumenical light. T.Bergsten. BaptQ 18:125-31; 159-71 Jl-O'59
Lord's supper; admission and exclusion among the Baptists of the seventeenth century. E.P.Winter. BaptQ 17:267-81 Ap'58
CLOWNEY, Edmund Prosper, jr
Secularism and the Christian mission. WestmThJ 21:19-57 N'58
COBB, John B.
Cooperation between the Interboard committee for Christian work and the United church of Christ [in Japan] JapChrQ 23:18-22 Ja'57
COBHAM, John Oldcastle
E.C.Hoskyns; Sunderland curate. ChQR 158:280-95 Jl-S'57
Sir Edwyn Hoskyns on justification by faith; his sermons on the XXXIX articles. ChQR 159:325-40 Jl-S'58
CODEX B see Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts
CODEX Bezae see Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts
CODEX C see Bible--Manuscripts; Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts
CODEX Coislinianus see Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts
CODEX D see Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts
CODEX Ephraemi rescriptus see Bible--Manuscripts; Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts
CODEX H see Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts
CODEX 93 see Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts
CODEX Zacynthius see Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts
CODICES see Manuscripts
COEXISTENCE see Communism and democracy; International relations
COFFEY, Thomas P.
Moral systems and a defense of compensationism. AnglThR 41:199-211 Jl'59
COFFINS
Philistine coffins and mercenaries. G.E.Wright. BibArch 22:54-66 S'59
COHEN, Felix
Theism and maturity. JPastCare 11:1-5 Spr'57
COHEN, Jack J.
Toward a theology of ethics. Jud 7:56-63 Wint'58
COHN, Werner
Jewish political attitudes; their background. Jud 8:312-322 Fall'59
COINER, Harry G.
Church's concern about sex attitudes [preprint] Concor 30:666-77 S'59
Sermon and the propers [by F.H.Lindemann; review article] Concor 30:595-600 Ag'59
COINS, Ancient
That strange thing money. O.A.Piper. ThToday 16:215-231 Jl'59
COINS, Palestinian
Un nouveau lot de monnaies palestiniennes. A.Spijkerman and J.Starcky. RBib 65:568-84 O'58
Symbols on the coinage of Herod the Great and their meanings. J.Meyshan. PalExQ 91:109-21 Jl-D'59
COINS, Roman
Fouilles de Feshkha; rapport préliminaire. R.de Vaux. RBib 66:225-55 Ap'59
Legion which reconquered Jerusalem in the war of Bar Kochba; A.D.132-135. J.Meyshan. PalExQ 90:19-26 Ja-Je'58
COLD war see Communism and democracy
COLE, Alan
Confucianism today. ChrToday 4:16-8+ D 21 '59
Gabriel Hebert on Fundamentalism and the church of God. RefThR 17:11-21 F'58
COLE, William Graham
Church and divorce; historical background. PastPsych 9:39-44 S'58
ABOUT
Sex in Christianity and psychoanalysis. Review ModCh ns2:29-33 Jl'58. L.W.Grensted PastPsych 8:15-23 Mr'57. P.A.Bertocci
COLEIRO, E.
St Jerome's Lives of the hermits. VigChr 11:161-78 S '57
COLET, John
John Colet's stature as an exegete. D.J.Parsons. AnglThR 40:36-42 Ja'58
COLLECTS
Prayer of St Chrysostom; a liturgical note[on Cranmer's translation] B.Taylor. AnglThR 40:22-5 Ja'58
COLLEGE chaplains see Chaplains, University and college
COLLEGE degrees see Degrees, Academic
COLLEGE professors and instructors see Universities and colleges--Faculty
COLLEGE students see Students
COLLEGES and universities see Universities and colleges
COLLEGIATE chapters see Chapters, Cathedral, collegiate, etc
COLLINS, John J.
Papyrus Bodmer II. CathBibQ 20:281-9 Jl'58
COLLINSON, Patrick
Authorship of A brieff discours off the troubles begonne at Franckford [with transcript of letter from Wood to Whittingham] JEcclHist 9:188-208 O'58
COLLOQUY on the sociology of Protestantism, Strasbourg, 1959
Le colloque européen de sociologie du Protestantisme de Strasbourg, 4, 5, 6 mai, 1959. R.Mehl. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:258-63 '59
COLOMBIA
see also
Missions--Colombia
COLON, Joseph
Joseph Colon and Moses Capsali. H.Rabinowicz. JewQR ns47:336-44 Ap'57

COLONIES
Die Verantwortung der Christenheit deutscher Sprache gegenüber den Ländern raschen sozialen Umbruchs. K.H.Pfeffer. ZEvEthik 2:212-22 Jl'58
Western policy and colonialism. H.Butterfield. ChrCris 18:111-4 Ag 4 '58
COLUMNS
Jachin and Boaz [twin pillars erected by Solomon's architects before the façade of his temple] S.Yeivin. PalExQ 91:6-22 Ja-Je'59
COLWELL, Ernest Cadman
Closing the gap between college and seminary. JBibRelig 26:107-10 Ap'58
Significance of grouping of New Testament manuscripts. NTStud 4:73-92 Ja'58
COMBAT
Les combats singuliers dans l'Ancien Testament. R.de Vaux. Bib 40 no 2:495-508 '59
COMENIUS, Johann Amos
Die Bedeutung des geistlichen Liedes für die christliche Jugendunterweisung nach Joh. Amos Comenius. J.Heubach. ThZ 13:285-97 Jl-Ag'57
COMFORT, Richard Obee
Education for the rural ministry. PastPsych 10:37-43 O '59
COMIC, The
see also
Humor
COMMANDMENT keepers congregation of the living God
Commandment keepers; a negro Jewish cult in America today. A.Ehrman. Jud 8:266-70 Sum'59
COMMANDMENTS, Ten
Die Illustration der Bibel als theologisches Problem. P.Althaus. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:314-26 '59
Karlstadts Sabbat-Traktat von 1524 [with text and commentary] R.Stupperich. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3: 349-75 '59
Law and the gospel; meaning of the Ten commandments in Israel and for us; tr by C.F.McRae. W.Eichrodt. Interpr 11:23-40 Ja'57
Toward a theology of ethics. J.J.Cohen. Jud 7:56-63 Wint'58
COMMERCE
Aid and trade; this much is clear! H.F.Reissig. SocAct 24:16-9 Mr'58
see also
Trade routes
COMMONS (Social order) see Estates (Social orders)
COMMUNICATIO idiomatum see Jesus Christ--Person and offices
COMMUNICATION
Audio-visual materials and the minister. B.F.Jackson, jr. PastPsych 9:27-38 Ja'59
Bible and preaching; the church's word to the world. H.H.Farmer. Encount 19:151-67 Spr'58
Can theologies communicate? C.M.Bowman. JBibRelig 25:293-300 O'57
Christian communication. R.T.Brooks. CongQ 36:25-35 Ja'58
Christian doctrine and its communication [in theological education] F.W.Dillistone. ExposT 69:196-8 Ap '58
Communicating and relating in religion. G.M.Jamieson. ThToday 16:30-9 Ap'59
Communicating the Gospel. C.Michalson. ThToday 14: 321-34 O'57
Communicating the Gospel through commercial media. M.Boyd. Encount 18:409-15 Aut'57
Communicating the Gospel through teaching. J.B.Miller. Encount 18:400-8 Aut'57
Communication from three angles [review article] J.W.Carty, jr. Encount 18:435-7 Aut'57
Communication in administration. M.C.Madden. PastPsych 8:33-6 S'57
Communication of the Christian gospel. R.S.Paul. Encount 18:424-34 Aut'57
Communication [the central task of the church in the world] D.R.G.Owen. CanJTh 3:29-35 Ja'57
Frontiers of meaning [relations of theology to proximate fields] J.McIntyre. ScotJTh 10:122-39 Je'57
Get your message across. J.W.Carty, jr. ChrToday 3:17-8 My 25 '59
Group experience and communication in interpersonal relationships [reprint] R.C.Leslie. JPastCare 11: 65-72 Sum'57
Hindrances to the pastoral care of the dying [in the hospital] J.W.Steen. PastPsych 9:27-32 Mr'58
Meaning of persons [reprint of excerpt] P.Tournier. PastPsych 8:55-60 N'57
Meaning of the communications revolution. D.W.Smythe. SocAct 24:16-23 Ap'58
On the obsolescence of sermons. J.Orent. Jud 6:328-33 Fall'57
Point of contact [a doctrinal examination of revelation] M.Boyd. AnglThR 39:70-81 Ja'57
Preaching as direct address [extemporaneous preaching] E.G.Werner. LuthQ 10:129-38 My'58
Religion on the air. J.Groller. PrincSemBull 50:10-6 My'58
Sociological factors affecting communication [reprint] L.E.Cooke. Encount 18:416-23 Aut'57
Talking about God. W.D.Hudson. BaptQ 17:226-34 Ja'58
Theology and the movies. M.Boyd. ThToday 14:359-75 O'57
Theory and practice of religious broadcasting. N.A.M.Montizambert. CanJTh 3:241-7 O'57
Understanding and communication [of the Christian faith] W.R.Matthews. ChQR 158:435-41 O-D'57
Web and the cross. M.Boyd. UnionSemQR 12:45-9 Ja'57
What shall we communicate? G.A.Taylor. ChrToday 3: 14-7 My 25 '59
see also
Church and mass communication
Information service
Language and languages
Preaching
Radio broadcasting
Revelation
Speech
Television broadcasting
COMMUNING the sick see Lord's supper--Sick communion
COMMUNION see Close and open communion; Lord's supper
COMMUNION of saints
see also
Christian fellowship
COMMUNISM
Perfect law of liberty and its work. A.W.Griswold. ChrCris 18:96-8 Jl 7 '58
see also
Marxism
Trade unions--Communist problem
Psychological aspects
Communism; the bitter enemy of religion. J.E.Hoover. ChrToday 3:3-5 Je 22 '59
China
Meeting communism in the Far East. W.S.Robertson. ChrToday 3:9-11 Ap 13 '59
India
Communist rule in Kerala; an evaluation. M.M.Thomas. ChrCris 18:79-83 Je 9 '58

COMMUNISM (cont)
Italy
Roman Catholicism in Italy. R.Tulli. ChrToday 2:12-4 Ap 28 '58
United States
Challenge of the future. J.E.Hoover. ChrToday 2:3-4 My 26 '58
COMMUNISM and democracy
Communist rule in Kerala; an evaluation. M.M.Thomas. ChrCris 18:79-83 Je 9 '58
Long haul of coexistence. R.Niebuhr. ChrCris 19:172-174 N 30 '59
Negotiating with the Russians. K.W.Thompson. ChrCris 19:193-8 D 28 '59
Nuclear threat and Soviet Russia. H.H.Lippincott. ChrToday 3:13-5 O 27 '58
Preventing nuclear war. J.C.Bennett. SocAct 26:4-9 D'59
COMMUNISM and religion
Confucianism today. A.Cole. ChrToday 4:16-8+ D 21 '59
see also
Christianity and communism
Mohammedanism and communism
COMMUNISTIC settlements
Bruderhof and community [reply to articles commending the movement to the Brethren] E.S.Smith. BrethLife 3:22-33 Wint'58
Christian community in the South. C.Jordan. JReligThot 14:27-36 Aut-Wint'56-'57
Moravian communities in Britain. W.H.G.Armytage. ChQR 158:141-52 Ap-Je'57
Notable Hutterite document concerning true surrender and Christian community of goods; tr by K.E.Hasenberg. P.Walpot. MennQR 31:22-62 Ja'57
see also
Brotherhoods
Ephrata community
Society of Brothers (Bruderhof)
COMMUNITY and the church see Church and community
COMMUNITY organization
Minister and mental health; an evaluation. D.C.Klein. JPastCare 13:230-6 Wint'59
Way to extend voluntary activity and organization in social welfare in [Puerto Rico] E.G.Carper. BrethLife 2:56-9 Aut'57
COMMUNITY welfare work
Minister and community services. A.Purdie. PastPsych 10:9-17 Je'59
Problem drinking and community responsibility. R.Straus. PastPsych 9:13-20 Ap'58
COMPARATIVE religion see Religions
COMPENSATIONISM
Moral systems and a defense of compensationism. T.P.Coffey. AnglThR 41:199-211 Jl'59
COMPREHENSION
Understanding and communication [of the Christian faith] W.R.Matthews. ChQR 158:435-41 O-D'57
COMRADESHIP
Kameradschaft, Freundschaft, Bruderschaft. O.Kaiser. ZEvEthik 3:25-37 Ja'59
CONCORD, Book of see Book of Concord
CONCORDANCES
see also
Bible--Concordances
CONDEMNED books
Henry VIII burns Luther's books, 12 May, 1521. C.S.Meyer. JEcclHist 9:173-87 O'58
CONDEMNED books (cont)
see also
Censorship
CONFERENCE on Christian unity, Toronto, 1889
Conference on Christian unity, Toronto, 1889. T.R.Millman. CanJTh 3:165-74 Jl'57
CONFERENCE on church union
Doctrine of the church and the [Greenwich] plan of union. W.R.Baird, jr. Encount 18:311-40 Sum'57
CONFESSING church (Germany)
Barmen; a twenty-fifth anniversary tribute. F.H.Littell. ChrCris 19:71-4 My 25 '59
CONFESSION
Der Abendmahlstraktat Spalatins von 1525 [De sacramento venerabilj eucharistie et de confessione; Latin text; ed by E.O.Reichert] G.Spalatin. NeueZSysTh 1 no 1:110-24 '59
Die Eigenständigkeit der Danklieder des Psalters als Bekenntnislieder. F.Mand. ZAlttW 70 no 3-4:185-199 '58
Kommentar zum Traktat Spalatin. E.Kinder. NeueZSysTh 1 no 1:124-37 '59
see also
Absolution
Penance
CONFESSIONALISM, Lutheran see Lutheran church--Creeds and confessions; Doctrine
CONFESSIONALISM, Reformed see Reformed churches--Creeds and confessions
CONFIRMATION
Age for first communion [in the Lutheran church] W.D.Streng. LuthQ 10:255-62 Ag'58
Nichttheologische Faktoren in Geschichte und Praxis der Konfirmation. W.Neidhart. ThZ 14:282-98 Jl-Ag '58
Theological issues in the baptism-confirmation controversy. G.W.H.Lampe. ModCh ns1:15-28 Jl'57
see also
Laying on of hands
CONFORMITY
Adolescent thinking; blue jeans and the Brethren. G.C.Eller. BrethLife 3:39-47 Wint'58
Alcohol, abstinence, and teen-agers. R.G.McCarthy. SocAct 23:18-24 My'57
Christian nonconformity in a conformist age. L.L.Ramseyer. MennQR 33:335-46 O'59
Educational imperative. E.W.Greenfield. ChrToday 2: 10-2 My 12 '58
Organization and the individual. W.L.Miller ChrCris 17:83-5 Je 24'57
Preventing juvenile delinquency; the role of the church. J.A.Hargraves. SocAct 26:18-25 O'59
Self and the generation; Biblical faith and post-modern man. G.M.Gibson. Encount 19:383-90 Aut'58
Some thoughts on Brethren life. BrethLife 4:6-13 Aut'59
CONFUCIANISM
Confucianism today. A.Cole. ChrToday 4:16-8+ D 21 '59
CONGO, Belgian
see also
Catholic church--Congo, Belgian
Missions--Congo, Belgian
CONGREGATION
Nature of the congregation in worship; radical loneliness and spiritual community. S.H.Miller. Encount 20: 244-51 Spr'59
Preaching and the understanding of the congregation [preprint of excerpt from The ministry of preaching] R.M.Pearson. PastPsych 10:37-46 Mr'59

CONGREGATION (cont)
see also
Christian fellowship
CONGREGATION of Saint Maur
Jean Mabillon. M.D.Knowles. JEcclHist 10:153-73 O'59

CONGREGATIONAL Christian churches
Denominational definition [with special reference to the situation in Congregationalism] R.F.Shepard, jr. ThToday 13:484-93 Ja'57
Let us worship Him together. A.Hackett. SocAct 25: 12-5 Ja'59
Racial practices in Congregational Christian churches. G.R.Weaver. SocAct 25:3-11 Ja'59
These churches experience racial inclusiveness. SocAct 25:16-23 Ja'59
see also
United church of Christ
CONGREGATIONAL churches
Obedience of the Christian community. L.E.Cooke. CongQ 36:255-65 O'58
Congresses
see also
International Congregational council. 8th, Hartford, 1958
Government
Corporate Congregationalism. J.A.Figures. CongQ 35: 44-54 Ja'57
Witness of the local churches. T.B.Douglass. CongQ 36:234-46 O'58
Hymns
Death and the hereafter in our hymns. K.L.Parry. CongQ 36:100-20 Je'58
Isaac Watts; his position in the eighteenth century. D.J.Figures. CongQ 35:341-56 O'57
Poetry and hymns. C.Driver. CongQ 35:333-40 O'57
England
Corporate Congregationalism. J.A.Figures. CongQ 35: 44-54 Ja'57
Japan
Contribution of Congregationalism to the church in Japan. D.Downs. JapChrQ 25:99-102 Ap'59
Seeking freedom in Christ [reprint of excerpt from his History of the Congregational church in Japan] Y.Yuasa. JapChrQ 25:120-4 Ap'59
Wales
Preaching adventure. W.G.Latham. CongQ 36:65-72 Ja'58
CONGREGATIONALISM
Denominational definition [with special reference to the situation in Congregationalism] R.F.Shepard, jr. ThToday 13:484-93 Ja'57
Some thoughts on Brethren life. BrethLife 4:6-13 Aut'59

CONGRESS of industrial organizations
Catholic plan for American labor. K.Eby. ChrToday 1: 12-15 Ap 29 '57
CONJUNCTIONS (Grammar)
see also subhead Conjunction under the following subjects
Gothic language
Semitic languages
CONNECTICUT
Church history
see also
Church of England in Connecticut
CONQUISTADORES
Las Casas im Kampf. B.M.Biermann. ZMissW 42 no 1: 22-32 '58
CONRAD, Leslie, jr
Preaching to young people. LuthQ 9:144-50 My'57

CONSCIENCE
Conscience, guilt, and the unwed mother. P.H.Gray. JPastCare 13:164-70 Fall'59
Dialogue between the will and conscience of the self [reprint of excerpt from his Self and the dramas of history] R.Niebuhr. PastPsych 9:9-14 Je'58
Kenneth Kirk as moral theologian. V.A.Demant. ChQR 158:423-34 O-D'57
Newman and the psychology of belief. B.M.G.Reardon. ChQR 158:315-32 Jl-S'57
Reluctance to inform [in the Christian tradition] G.H.Williams. ThToday 14:229-55 Jl'57
Warping of American conscience. P.Harvey. ChrToday 2:18+ N 11 '57
see also
Casuistry
Guilt
Liberty of conscience
Scruples
CONSCIENTIOUS objectors
Alternate service for conscientious objectors [and the United church of Christ] H.F.Klemme. SocAct 26: 24-7 D'59
Association between congregational types and conformity to the Brethren peace doctrine in the Central region. D.M.Royer. BrethLife 2:21-31 Spr'57
Association between social experiences of members and conformity to the Brethren peace doctrine in the Central region. D.M.Royer. BrethLife 2:43-55 Aut'57
Nature, extent, and accomplishments of Brethren volunteer service. O.I.Huston. BrethLife 3:16-21 Sum '58
Newly discovered Pennsylvania Mennonite petition of 1755 [with text] G.F.Hershberger. MennQR 33: 143-51 Ap'59
Nonresistance in the early Brethren in Christ church in Ontario. E.M.Sider. MennQR 31:278-86 O'57
Order of the basin and the towel; some basic motivations, purposes, and functions of Brethren volunteer service. F.Z.Clemens. BrethLife 3:5-15 Sum'58
Status of the Brethren peace doctrine in the Central region today. D.M.Royer. BrethLife 2:22-28 Wint'57
see also
Pacifism
CONSCIOUSNESS
see also
Self
CONSECRATION
Consecration and ordination [in the Church of Scotland] T.F.Torrance. ScotJTh 11:225-52 S'58
Yālīd in Hebrew society. F.Willesen. StudTh 12 no 2: 192-210 '58
see also
Benediction
CONSERVATION of manuscripts see Manuscripts--Conservation and restoration

CONSERVATISM
Freiheit und Gleichheit. R.Niebuhr. ZEvEthik 3:37-47 Ja'59
CONSERVATIVE Judaism
Nature and task of liberal Judaism. J.B.Agus. Jud 7: 291-301 Fall'58

CONSOLATION
Church and the bereaved. P.E.Irion. SocAct 25:3-10 Ap'59
Consolation of Israel [pastoral care] R.P.Roth. ChrToday 3:3-5 Mr 2 '59

CONSOLATION (cont)
Contemporary letters of consolation [by ministers; with analysis of two letters] D.H.Moylan. PastPsych 8: 41-6 N'57
Relationship of the funeral to counseling with the bereaved. W.F.Rogers. PastPsych 8:27-32 N'57
Selecting resources for the funeral. P.E.Irion. PastPsych 8:33-40 N'57
Understanding grief [dealing with needs of the bereaved; reprint of excerpt] E.N.Jackson. PastPsych 8:41-8 O'57
Writing letters of comfort [to the bereaved] G.D.Alley. SocAct 25:26 Ap'59
CONSONANTS
see also
Sibilants (Phonetics)
CONSTANTINOPLE see Istanbul
CONSTANTINOPLE (Patriarchate)
International status of the Ecumenical patriarchate. V. B.S.Giannakakis. GrOrthThR 3:26-46 Sum'57 (cont)
CONSTITUTIONS
see also
United States--Constitution
CONTENTMENT
see also
Happiness
CONTINENTAL Congress see United States--Continental Congress
CONTRACEPTION see Birth control
CONTRACTS
Deux documents inédits du désert de Juda. J.T.Milik. Bib 38 no 3:245-68 '57
Kephar Bebhayu conveyance. S.A.Birnbaum. PalExQ 89:108-32 Jl-D'57
CONTRITION see Repentance
CONTROVERSY see Discussion; Polemics, Art of
CONVALESCENCE
How the sick view their world [reprint of excerpt] H.D.Lederer. PastPsych 8:41-9 My'57
CONVERSATION
Parlor theology [excerpt from Pilgrim's progress] J.Bunyan. ThToday 14:162-3 Jl'57
see also
Discussion
CONVERSION
Die Bekehrung des Paulus als religionsgeschichtliches Problem. U.Wilckens. ZThKirche 56 no 3:273-93 '59
Die Bekehrung in reformatorischer und pietistischer Sicht. P.Althaus. NeueZSysTh 1 no 1:3-25 '59
Contrition [in Lutheran doctrine] tr by H.J.A.Bouman and E.Lueker. T.Engelder. Concor 28:231-48, 417-40, 504-22 My-Jl'57
Conversion of St. Paul. W.Prokulski. CathBibQ 19:453-73 O'57
Conversion [transforming the whole personality; reprint of excerpt from his Psychology of religion] P.E.Johnson. PastPsych 10:51-6 Je'59
Hamann's conversion. S.C.Neill. CanJTh 4:7-14 Ja'58
Lordship of Christ in the soul. J.A.Mackay. ThToday 14:309-14 O'57
Modern Hindu attitude toward Christian evangelism. P.D.Devanandan. UnionSemQR 12:65-76 Mr'57
Preachers and the brain washers [review of Battle for the mind, by W.W.Sargant] M.Boyd. Encount 19: 218-21 Spr'58
Religious conversion in the context of pastoral work. O.R.Brandon. ChQR 159:396-407 Jl-S'58
Religious conversion of sex offenders during psychotherapy; two cases. F.C.Cesarman. JPastCare 11: 25-35 Spr'57
Significance of Luther's term Pure passive as quoted in Article II of the Formula of Concord. R.D.Preus. Concor 29:561-70 Ag'58
Visitation evangelism in American churches [with bibliog] A.K.Boehmke. Concor 28:651-72, 660-74, 750-9 Ag-O'57
see also
Children--Conversion
Regeneration (Theology)
Revivals
CONVERTS
When are we witnessing, and when proselytizing [relationship between Protestant and Orthodox churches] R.C.Johnson. ThToday 14:376-84 O'57
CONVERTS, Anglican
Regress from Methodism. A.Matthews. ChQR 158: 478-90 O-D'57
CONVERTS, Buddhist
My pilgrimage from Christianity to Buddhism. Y.T. JapChrQ 24:112-5 Ap'58
CONVERTS, Catholic
Lord Acton and the religion of Charles II. W.G.Simon. AnglThR 40:203-8 Jl'58
CONVERTS, Jewish see Proselytes and proselyting, Jewish
CONVERTS, Protestant
America's need; new Protestant awakening. Jesuit trainee. ChrToday 2:3-6 O 28 '57
Independent church in the Philippines; the story of a spiritual quest. D.A.McGavran. Encount 19:299-321 Sum'58
Spanish battle [for religious freedom] S.H.Moore. CongQ 35:317-22 O'57
CONVERTS to Christianity from Judaism see Jews--Converts to Christianity; Jewish Christians
CONVOCATION of Canterbury see Church of England--Convocations and councils
CONVOCATIONS and councils of the Church of England see Church of England--Convocations and councils
CONVULSIVE therapy see Shock therapy
CONWAY, John S.
Universities and religious studies. CanJTh 5:269-72 O '59
CONZELMANN, Hans
Gegenwart und Zukunft in der synoptischen Tradition. ZThKirche 54 no 3:277-96 '57
Geschichte und Eschaton nach Mc XIII. ZNeutW 50 no 3-4:210-21 '59
COOK, Samuel DuBois
Is a Christian grounding of democracy necessary? JReligThot 16:43-56 Aut-Wint'58
COOKE, Leslie Edward
Obedience of the Christian community. CongQ 36:255-65 O'58
Prapat [Eastern Asian Christian] conference, March 1957. CongQ 35:201-11 Jl'57
Sociological factors affecting communication [reprint] Encount 18:416-23 Aut'57
COOPER, Henry
Pastoral care of the re-married. ChQR 158:195-204 Ap-Je'57
COOPER, John C.
Lutheran church and the unchurched Negro. LuthQ 11: 247-51 Ag'59
COOPER, R.E. ed
Selections from the diary of William Newman [ed by R.E.Cooper] BaptQ 18:77-87 Ap'59

COOPERATION
see also
Communistic settlements
COOPERATION, Interchurch see Interdenominational cooperation
COOPERATIVES
Christian socialists of 1848; who they were and what they stood for. A.D.Millard. ModCh ns1:209-16 Ap'58
Economic problems of a labor church [Joban church in Japan] M.Ishimaru. JapChrQ 24:44-7 Ja'58
Socialism; Israeli model 1957. F.Zweig. Jud 6:291-302 Fall'57
COPELAND, Edwin Luther
Buddhism and the Christian faith. ChrToday 4:14-6 D 21 '59
COPPENS, Joseph
Les origines littéraires des poèmes du Serviteur de Yahvé. Bib 40 no 2:248-58 '59
COPPER scrolls see Qumran scrolls--Copper scrolls
COPTIC church
see also
Egypt--Church history--Early period
COPTIC epitaphs see Epitaphs, Coptic
COPTIC manuscripts see Manuscripts, Coptic
COPTIC papyri see Manuscripts, Coptic (Papyri)
COPYING of manuscripts see Manuscripts--Copying
CORDES, Cord
Kann evangelische Ethik sich das Subsidiaritätsprinzip, wie es in der Enzyklika Quadragesimo anno gelehrt wird, zu eigen machen? ZEvEthik 3:145-57 My'59
CORDING, Edward A.
Music worthy of God. ChrToday 3:17-8 N 24 '58
CORMACK, Margaret Lawson
Youth in our changing culture. JPastCare 12:159-67 Fall'58
CORNELIUS, the centurion
Kerygma und Evangelium bei Lukas; Beobachtungen zu Acta 10:34-43. U.Wilckens. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:223-237 '58
CORODIES see Corrodies
CORONATION robes see Regalia
CORRÉ, Alan D.
Spanish Haftara for the ninth of Ab [with text and translation] JewQR ns48:13-34 Jl'57
CORRESPONDENCE see Letter writing
CORRODIES
Corrodies at the Carmelite friary of Lynn; ed by Eric Stone [with Latin text] A.G.Little. JEcclHist 9:8-29 Ap'58
COSMOGONY
see also
Universe, Destruction of
COSMOLOGY
Christian look at the space age. A.W.Tozer. ChrToday 3:13-5 O 13 '58
Creation of time; a study of the theological implications of certain modern theories of cosmology. R.S.Ellwood. AnglThR 41:215-29 Jl'59
Dialogue between al-Ghazālī and the philosophers on the origin of the world. G.F.Hourani. MuslimW 48: 183-91, 308-14 Jl-O'58
First steps in a Christian philosophy of science. J.M.Smith. ChQR 160:89-98 Ja-Mr'59
Karl Heim; panentheism and the space of God. R.C.Whittemore. Concor 30:824-37 N'59
Logical role of the argument from time in the Tahāfut's second proof for the world's pre-eternity. M.E.Marmura. MuslimW 49:306-14 O'59
Science and the doctrine of creation. J.Wren-Lewis. ExposT 71:80-2 D'59
COSMOLOGY, Ancient
Creation, nature and history. N.G.Hinckley. AnglThR 41:303-12 O'59
La géographie mythique d'Hénoch et ses sources orientales. P.Grelot. RBib 65:33-69 Ja'58
Die Grundzüge der ptolemaeischen Gnosis. W.Foerster. NTStud 6:16-31 O'59
COSMOLOGY, Biblical
Biblical view of the world; a theological evaluation. J.M.Robinson. Encount 20:470-83 Fall'59
Biblical view of the world; a theological evaluation. T.Wieser. Encount 20:484-93 Fall'59
Christianity and cosmology. D.W.Hay. CanJTh 5:231-241 O'59
Cosmology and the prologue of the Fourth Gospel. T.E.Pollard. VigChr 12:147-53 S'58
Fishers of men [disciples of Christ] J.Mánek. NovTest 2:138-41 Ap'57
COST and standard of living
Family income; where does it go? D.E.Pullman. SocAct 25:4-17 Mr'59
COSTELLO, William Thomas
Scholastic curriculum at early 17th century Cambridge. Review
ChQR 160:506-11 O-D'59. T.F.Taylor
COSTUME
see also
Priests, Jewish--Vestments
Veils
COSTUME, Clerical see Clergy--Costume
COTSONIS, Jerome
Validity of the Anglican orders according to the canon law of the Orthodox church. GrOrthThR 3:182-96; 4:44-65 Wint'57-Sum'58
COTTER, Graham
Abomination of desolation [the little apocalypse in Mark] CanJTh 3:159-64 Jl'57
COTTON, James Harry
Language of theology; some elementary considerations. Encount 18:57-68 Wint'57
COUNCIL for Christian social action see United church of Christ--Council for Christian social action
COUNCILS and synods
see also
Antioch, Council of, 325
Church councils
Ferrara-Florence, Council of, 1438-1439
Local church councils
Church of England see Church of England--Convocations and councils
Congregational churches see Congregational churches--Government
COUNSELING
Call to the ministry. C.A.Wise. PastPsych 9:9-17 D'58
Catholic psychologist looks at pastoral counseling. C.A.Curran. PastPsych 10:21-8 F'59
Christian vocation in psychotherapy. J.H.Ziegler. BrethLife 4:23-30 Sum'59
Goals in pastoral counseling [a Catholic view] W.C.Bier. PastPsych 10:7-13 F'59
Vocation, theism, and testing. J.O.Nelson. PastPsych 9:33-40 D'58
see also
Marriage counseling
Student advisers and counselors
Vocational guidance
COUNSELING, Pastoral see Pastoral counseling
COUNSELING, Premarital see Marriage Counseling

COUNTER-reformation
England
Fateful anniversary [of the death of Mary Tudor] G.W.Bromiley. ChrToday 2:11-13 Ja 6 '58
COUNTRY churches see Rural churches
COUNTRY life
Pastorale [life on a farm]. F.Z.Sanger. BrethLife 2: 67-74 Wint'57
see also
Sociology, Rural
COURCELLE, Pierre
Critiques exégétiques et arguments antichretiens rapportes par Ambrosiaster. VigChr 13:133-69 S'59
Luther interprète des Confessions de saint Augustin. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:235-50 '59
COURTESY
Eastern way [in human relations] G.F.Mobbs. ExposT 68:210-12 My'57
COURTS
see also
Domestic relations courts
Ecclesiastical courts
Egypt, Modern
Abolition of the Shar'ī courts in Egypt. N.Safran. MuslimW 48:20-8, 125-35 Ja-Ap'58
COURTSHIP
see also
Love letters
COUTTS, John
Ephesians I:3-14 and I Peter I:3-12. NTStud 3:115-27 Ja'57
Relationship of Ephesians and Colossians. NTStud 4: 201-7 Ap'58
COVENANT, Book of the see Bible. Old Testament--Exodus
COVENANTS (Judaism)
Beyond optimism and pessimism. H.H.Rose. Jud 6: 155-9 Spr'57
Covenant lawsuit in the Prophets. H.B.Huffmon. JBibLit 78:285-95 D'59
Covenant patterns in the ancient Near East and their significance for Biblical studies. J.A.Thompson. RefThR 18:65-75 O'59
Geschichtliches Denken im Alten Orient und im Alten Testament. H.Gese. ZThKirche no 2:127-45 '58
Humanism of the covenant. H.Bergmann. Jud 6: 340-52 Fall'57
Origins of baptism. T.F.Torrance. ScotJTh 11:158-71 Je'58
Proselyte in Biblical and early post-Biblical times. N.Levison. ScotJTh 10:45-56 Mr'57
Der Sinn des Gesetzes im Alten Testament. E.Würthwein. ZThKirche 55 no 3:255-70 '58
Traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung von Genesis 15. O.Kaiser. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2:107-26 '58
Der Vertrag zwischen König und Volk in Israel. G.Fohrer. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:1-22 '59
Worship in early Israel [account of the covenant renewal ceremony in Joshua XXIV] W.Harrelson. BibResearch 3:1-14 '58
COVENANTS (Theology)
Aspects of baptism in the New Testament [sequel to Origins of baptism] T.F.Torrance. ThZ 14:241-60 Jl-Ag'58
Covenant theology; a re-evaluation. J.C.McLelland. CanJTh 3:182-8 Jl'57
Exegetical method of the Epistle to the Hebrews. G.B.Caird. CanJTh 5:44-51 Ja'59
God's covenants are conditional. G.H.Lang. EvangQ 30:86-97 Ap-Je'58
Grace, covenant and law. E.H.Trenchard. EvangQ 29: 131-48 Jl-S'57
Isaiah, chapter I; some exegetical remarks [on] the relationship between the text and the Book of Deuteronomy. L.G.Rignell. StudTh 11 no 2:140-58 '57
Messianism in Osee. E.H.Maly. CathBibQ 19:213-25 Ap'57
One aspect of the Biblical conception of faith. T.F.Torrance. ExposT 68:111-14 Ja'57
Proselyte in Biblical and early post-Biblical times. N.Levison. ScotJTh 10:45-56 Mr'57
see also
Grace (Theology)
Justification
Typology (Theology)
COVERDALE, Miles, bp
Luther and the first printed English Bible; Epistle to the Galatians. H.Bluhm. AnglThR 40:264-94 O'58
COWAN, George McKillop
God's word for Bibleless tribes. ChrToday 3:14-6 S 14 '59
COWIE, L.David
Cynic, sophisticate or seeker? [university student today] ChrToday 1:24-6 Jl 8 '57
What is Christian separation? ChrToday 2:12-15 N 11 '57
COWPER, William
Five poets on religion. A.Pollard. ChQR 160:352-62 Jl-S; 436-45 O-D'59
Contents: Pt 1. Dryden, Pope and Young. Pt 2. Cowper and Blake.
COX, David
Jung and St Paul [study of the doctrine of justification by faith as related to Jung's concept of individuation; reprint of excerpt] PastPsych 10:35-42 Ap'59
CRACOW. University
Polish vernacular eulogy of Wycliff [by A.Galka, with text and translation] M.Schlauch. JEcclHist 8:53-73 Ap'57
CRAGG, Kenneth
Meaning of Ẓulm in the Qur'ān. MuslimW 49:196-212 Jl'59
West African catechism. MuslimW 48:237-47 Jl'58
ABOUT
Call of the minaret. Review
Encount 18:198-9 Spr'57. H.B.Partin
MuslimW 48:40-51 Ja'58. M.D.Rahbar
CRAGG, Kenneth, tr
Ramaḍān prayers. MuslimW 47:210-23 Jl'57
CRAIG, Robert
William Temple and the prospects of a reasonable Christology [review article] AnglThR 41:52-62 Ja'59
CRANFIELD, C.E.B.
Divine and human action; the Biblical concept of worship. Interpr 12:387-98 O'58
Interpretation of I Peter III:19 and IV:6. ExposT 69:369-72 S'58
CRANMER, Thomas, abp
Prayer of St Chrysostom; a liturgical note [on Cranmer's translation] B.Taylor. AnglThR 40:22-5 Ja'58
CRANSTON, Earl
Historical backgrounds in college and seminary. JBibRelig 26:111-4 Ap'58
CRAWFORD, David L.
John Alexander Mackay as teacher and pastor. PrincSemBull 52:14-20 My'59
CREATION
Because it had not rained [debate over the chronological data of Genesis I] M.G.Kline. WestmThJ 20:146-57 My'58

CREATION (cont)
Biblical view of the world; a theological evaluation. T.Wieser. Encount 20:484-93 Fall'59
Bodmer papyrus and the prologue of St John's Gospel. W.A.Wordsworth. NovTest 2:1-7 Ja'57
Creation, nature and history. N.G.Hinckley. AnglThR 41:303-12 O'59
Creation of time; a study of the theological implications of certain modern theories of cosmology. R.S.Ellwood. AnglThR 41:215-29 Jl'59
Does God suffer? O.T.Owen. ChQR 158:176-84 Ap-Je'57
Evolution or creation? The heart of the problem. R.E.D.Clark. ChrToday 3:3-5 My 11 '59
Firstfruits of a cosmic redemption. J.W.Duddington. ChrToday 3:6-8 S 28 '59
Das Heilshandeln und das Welthandeln Gottes; Gedanken zur Lehrgestaltung des Providentia-Glaubens in der evangelischen Dogmatik. C.H.Ratschow. NeueZSysTh 1 no 1:25-80 '59
Hexaemeron; theology and science with the church fathers. H.Sasse. RefThR 17:65-72 O'58
Jesus Christus; Schöpfer der Welt. G.Koch. ZThKirche 56 no 1:83-109 '59
Logical role of the argument from time in the Tahāfut's second proof for the world's pre-eternity. M.E.Marmura. MuslimW 49:306-14 O'59
Paul's certainties; God's purpose in creation; Romans VIII:22-23. W.D.Stacey. ExposT 69:178-81 Mr'58
Relation of the first verse of Genesis I to verses two and three. E.J.Young. WestmThJ 21:133-46 My'59
Ressemblance avec Dieu et pédagogie de l'image de l'homme [tr by J.Carrere] G.Harbsmeier. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:129-42 '59
Review of Von Weizäcker's Am Anfang. A.C.Rehwaldt. Concor 29:421-43 Je'58
Schöpfungsoffenbarung und natürliche Theologie im frühen Christentum. W.Eltester. NTStud 3:93-114 Ja'57
Science and the doctrine of creation. J.Wren-Lewis. ExposT 71:80-2 D'59
Theology of creation in Second Isaias. C.Stuhlmueller. CathBibQ 21:429-67 O'59
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Genesis
Cosmology, Biblical
CREATION (Literary, artistic, etc)
Communicating and relating in religion. G.M.Jamieson. ThToday 16:30-9 Ap'59
CREDIT
Sozialethische Probleme des Geldes in der neuzeitlichen Industriewirtschaft. S.G.K.Wendt. ZEvEthik 3: 291-303 S'59
CREEDS
Tradition and Christian unity; specific involvements of Disciples of Christ. C.H.Wagers. Encount 20:307-318 Sum'59
see also
Chalcedonian creed
Nicene creed
Rule of faith
also subhead Creeds and confessions under names of church bodies, e.g. Lutheran church--Creeds and confessions
CREFELDERS see Krefelders
CREMATION
Cremation or burial? E.W.MacNair. SocAct 25:11-7 Ap'59
CRILL, Ed
Christian vocation for our youth in the healing arts. BrethLife 4:51-3 Sum'59
Our church colleges and the public they serve. BrethLife 4:52-9 Spr'59
CRIME and criminals
For they have sown the wind [wanton disregard for law by men and women in high places] R.J.Fornwalt. ChrToday 3:8-10 Jl 6 '59
see also
Gambling
Insane, Criminal and dangerous
Juvenile delinquency
Prisoners
Sex crimes
CRIMEA
see also
Inscriptions--Crimea
CRIMINAL law
see also
Adultery
Capital punishment
Homicide
Murder
Punishment
CRIMINAL law (Jewish law)
see also
Adultery (Jewish law)
CRISIS theology see Dialectical theology
CRITICISM
see also
Literary criticism
CROMWELL, Oliver
In appreciation of Oliver Cromwell. G.Phillips. CongQ 36:121-31 Je'58
CROMWELLIAN army see Great Britain--Army
CROSS, C.Willard
Married women in the teaching profession. SocAct 24: 21-3 F'58
CROSS, Frank Moore
Ancient library of Qumran and modern Biblical studies. Review
JewQR ns49:1-34 Jl'58. S.Zeitlin
CROSS, Leslie Basil
Teaching of Jesus on divorce and remarriage. ModCh ns1:28-32 Jl'57
CROSS, Wilford Oakland
Catholic and modernist. AnglThR 41:95-104 Ap'59
Some notes on the ontology of Paul Tillich. AnglThR 39:297-311 O'57
CROUSE, Merle
Integration in the Church of the Brethren. BrethLife 4: 41-51 Spr'59
CROUSE, Robert D.
Augustinian background of St Anselm's concept Justitia. CanJTh 4:111-19 Ap'58
CROWE, C.Lawson
Impending public school crisis in Virginia. ChrCris 18: 88-90 Je 23 '58
CROXALL, Thomas Henry
Reason without revelation [review of Religion without revelation, by J.S.Huxley] ChQR 159:373-7 Jl-S'58
CRUSADES
Role of Damascus in the history of the crusades. H.S.Fink. MuslimW 49:41-53 Ja'59
CRY of dereliction see Jesus Christ--Seven last words
CUBIT
Hebrew cubit. R.B.Y.Scott. JBibLit 77:205-14 S'58
Weights and measures of the Bible. R.B.Y.Scott. BibArch 22:22-40 My'59
CULICAN, William
Essay on a Phoenician ear ring. PalExQ 90:90-103 Jl-D '58

CULLMANN, Oscar
Early church [its] ecumenical problem [solved by the collection for the poor in Jerusalem] AnglThR 40:181-9, 294-301 Jl-O'58
Immortality or resurrection? [reprint] ChrToday 2:3-6+ Jl 21; 13-7 Ag 18 '58
New approach to the interpretation of the Fourth Gospel [tr from the French] ExposT 71:8-12; 39-43 O-N'59
L'opposition contre le temple de Jérusalem, motif commun de la théologie johannique et du monde ambiant. NTStud 5:159-73 Ap'59
Que signifie le sel dans la parabole de Jésus? RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:36-43 '57
ABOUT
Die Christologie des Neuen Testaments. Review ExposT 70:136-40 F'59. V.Taylor ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:258-64 '58. F.Scheidweiler
Gedanken über Cullmanns Interpretation der Auferstehung [reply to an article] Z.Trtík. ThZ 14:350-62 S-O'58
Les sacraments dans l'Évangile johannique. Review EvangQ 29:159-70 Jl-S'57. S.Smalley
CULLY, Kendig Brubaker
Grace and justification today; an interpretation of the theme of Romans. Interpr 11:421-8 O'57
CULT of the Supreme Being see Free thought--France
CULTURAL change
Is America losing her cultural distinctives? S.R.Kamm. ChrToday 1:3-5 Jl 8 '57
see also
Cycles, Cultural and historical
CULTURAL relations
see also
East and West
Interpersonal relations
also subhead Cultural relations under the following subjects
Germany
Japan
Jews
Russia
CULTURE
Heimat und Selbstentfremdung. W.Brepohl. ZEvEthik 2:358-68 N'58
see also
Acculturation
Christianity and culture
Civilization
Religion and culture
CULTURE and language see Language and culture
CULTURE contact
African reactions to Christianity. V.E.King. ModCh ns2:95-101 O'58
CULTUS, Babylonian
Geschichtliches Denken im Alten Orient und im Alten Testament. H.Gese. ZThKirche 55 no 2:127-45 '58
CULTUS, Jewish
L'autel d'or du Temple de Jérusalem. R.de Langhe. Bib 40 no 2:476-94 '59
Axiology of the Books of Kings. J.C.Walker. JBibRelig 27:218-22 Jl'59
Bemerkungen zur sakralen Prostitution im Alten Testament. J.P.Asmussen. StudTh 11 no 2:167-92 '57
Das Deboralied; eine gattungs- und traditionsgeschichtliche Studie. A.Weiser. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:67-97 '59
Die Eigenart der priesterschriftlichen Sinaigesetzgebung. K.Koch. ZThKirche 55 no 1:36-51 '58
Elements of Old Testament worship. J.D.W.Watts. JBibRelig 26:217-21 Jl'58
Human sacrifice in Biblical thought. R.H.Sales. JBibRelig 25:112-17 Ap'57
Idea of kingship in the Old Testament. A.G.Hebert. RefThR 18:34-45 Je'59
Liturgical aspects in enthronement Psalms. W.G.Williams. JBibRelig 25:118-22 Ap'57
Maṣṣēbāh and Bāmāh in 1Q Isaiah[a] VI:13. S.Iwry. JBibLit 76:225-32 S'57
Origin of the Son of Man imagery. J.A.Emerton. JThStud ns9:225-42 O'58
Recent approaches to the Psalms. J.M.Stensvaag. LuthQ 9:195-212 Ag'57
Worship in early Israel [account of the covenant renewal ceremony in Joshua XXIV] W.Harrelson. BibResearch 3:1-14 '58
Der zeitgeschichtliche Hintergrund der Wallfahrtspsalmen. R.Press. ThZ 14:401-15 N-D'58
Zur deuteronomischen Kulttheologie und ihren Voraussetzungen. F.Dumermuth. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2:59-98 '58
see also
Atonement (Judaism)
Jehovah
Judaism--Liturgy and ritual
Sacrifice (Judaism)
CUMING, Geoffrey John
Prayer book in Convocation, November 1661. JEcclHist 8:182-92 O'57
CUNEIFORM inscriptions
Die Schreibfehler in den ugaritischen nichtliterarischen Keilschrifttexten in Anschluss an das textkritische Hilfsbuch von Friedrich Delitzsch klassifiziert. S.Segert. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:23-32 '59
CURATES
Curés and the third estate; the ideas of reform in the pamphlets of the French lower clergy in the period 1787-1789. M.G.Hutt. JEcclHist 8:74-92 Ap'57
Parochial curates in Elizabethan London. H.G.Owen. JEcclHist 10:66-73 Ap'59
CURE see Healing
CURE of souls see Pastoral counseling; Pastoral theology
CURNOW, Arthur Garfield
Unbelief and its causes. CongQ 36:162-8 Je'58
CURRAN, Charles Arthur
Catholic psychologist looks at pastoral counseling. PastPsych 10:21-8 F'59
CURRENCY see Money
CURRICULUM of Christian education see Christian education--Curriculum
CURSING see Blessing and cursing
CURTIS, Charles J.
Interrelation of faith and reason. LuthQ 10:336-8 N'58
CUSHMAN, Robert Eugene
Is the incarnation a symbol [critique of Bultmann] ThToday 15:167-82 Jl'58
CYCLES, Cultural and historical
Christian primitivism; a historical summary [preprint] F.H.Littell. Encount 20:292-6 Sum'59
CYNICISM
Hollow words. J.W.Ingles. ChrToday 3:3-5+ O 27 '58
CYPRIAN of Carthage, Saint
Die hermeneutische Struktur des Kirchengedankens bei Cyprian. G.Klein. ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:48-68 '57
The lapsed; the unity of the Catholic church. Review AnglThR 40:214-19 Jl'58. J.L.Rossner
CYPRIOTE sculpture see Sculpture, Cypriote
CYRUS the Great, king of Persia
Last days of Babylon. D.J.Wiseman. ChrToday 2:7-10 N 25 '57
CZECH brethren see Bohemian brethren

CZECHOSLOVAKIA
see also
Bohemia
Hutterites--Czechoslovakia
CZÉGLEDY, Alexander
Modern paradox of Christ's lordship. ScotJTh 12:361-72 D'59

D

DAHOOD, Mitchell
Qoheleth and recent discoveries. Bib 39 no 3:302-18 '58
Root ברך II in Job. JBibLit 78:303-9 D'59
Some ambiguous texts in Isaias (30:15; 52:2; 33:2; 40:5; 45:1) Cath BibQ 20:41-9 Ja'58
Some aphel causatives in Ugaritic. Bib 38 no 1:62-73 '57
Some Northwest Semitic words in Job. Bib 38 no 3: 306-20 '57
Value of Ugaritic for textual criticism [of the Old Testament] Bib 40 no 2:160-70 '59
DALE, Robert William
National recognition of religion. J. Huxtable. CongQ 35: 297-310 O'57
DALLIMORE, A.
Man who loved his critics [George Whitefield] ChrToday 1:14-16+ Ag 19 '57
DAMASCUS
Role of Damascus in the history of the crusades. H. S. Fink. MuslimW 49:41-53 Ja'59
DAMASCUS covenant
Beginning of the day in the calendar of Jubilees. J. M. Baumgarten. JBibLit 77:355-60 D'58; Reply. S. Zeitlin. 78:153-6 Je'59; Rejoinder. 78:157 Je'59
DAMASCUS document
L'etoile de Jacob et la mission chrétienne à Damas. J. Daniélou. VigChr 11:121-38 S'57
Jewish revolt against the Romans (66-73) in the light of the Dead Sea scrolls. C. Roth. PalExQ 90:104-21 Jl-D'58
Literary and doctrinal aspects of the Damascus covenant in the light of Karaite literature. N. Golb. JewQR ns47:354-74 Ap'57
Le pays de Damas [reply to an article by I. Rabinowitz] A. Jaubert. RBib 65:214-48 Ap'58
Qumran studies [by H. Rabin; review article] J. M. Baumgarten. JBibLit 77:249-57 S'58
Some traces of the history of the Qumran sect. H. H. Rowley. ThZ 13:530-40 N-D'57
DANCING
Moral and religious aspects
Dancing and the church. H. H. Pauly. LuthQ 11:147-53 My'59
DANCING (in religion, folklore, etc)
Music and dance in Hassidism. H. Rabinowicz. Jud 8: 252-7 Sum'59
Sakraler Tanz; neue Versuche. B. Hürtgen. ZMissW 41 no 3:193-200 '57
Seven deadly sins [in Marlowe's Doctor Faustus and in Aquinas] S. Hiltner. PastPsych 9:41-5 F'58
DANELIUS, Eva
Boundary of Ephraim and Manasseh in the western plain. PalExQ 89:55-67; 90:32-43, 122-44 Ja-Je'57; Ja-Je, Jl-D'58
DANIEL, John
Labor, industry, and the church. Review Concor 28:241-9 Ap'57. D. S. Schuller
DANIEL, Marion Price
God and the American vision. ChrToday 2:13-4 Je 23 '58
DANIÉLOU, Jean
Les douze Apôtres et le zodiaque. VigChr 13:14-21 Ap '59
L'etoile de Jacob et la mission chrétienne à Damas. VigChr 11:121-38 S'57
ABOUT
God and us. Review ModCh ns2:140-6 Mr'59. J. S. Bezzant
DANKER, Frederick W.
Aids to Bible study; Bible dictionaries. Concor 30:494-502 Jl'59
Aids to Bible study; concordances. Concor 29:161-75 Mr'58
Aids to Bible study; the Hebrew Old Testament. Concor 29:902-18 D'58
Aids to Bible study; the Nestle text. Concor 29:481-501 Jl'58
Aids to Bible study; the Septuagint; its history. Concor 30:271-84 Ap'59
Luke XVI:16; an opposition logion. JBibLit 77:231-43 S '58
DANTINE, Wilhelm
Regnum Christi; gubernatio dei; dogmatische Überlegungen zum Begriff der Herrschaft. ThZ 15:195-208 My-Je'59
Die theologische Situation der Situation [validity for Christian ethics] ZEvEthik 3:233-40 Jl'59
DARKEN, Arthur H.
Job of keeping informed. SocAct 24:20-5 Mr'58
DARLING, Edward Moore
Evangelism today. ExposT 69:243-6 My'58
Relevance [in our religious vocabulary] ExposT 71:54-5 N'59
DARWIN, Charles
Theology and the Darwin centenary. J. A. Friend. RefThR 17:43-53 Je'58
DATING
Premarital sex; the counselor's challenge. E. M. Duvall. PastPsych 10:25-32 D'59
DAUBE, David
Earliest structure of the Gospels. NTStud 5:174-87 Ap '59
Evangelisten und Rabbinen. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:119-26'57
DAVENPORT, John
London Puritanism; the parish of St Stephen, Coleman street. D. A. Williams. ChQR 160:464-82 O-D'59
DAVID, king of Israel
Les combats singuliers dans l'Ancien Testament. R. de Vaux. Bib 40 no 2:495-508 '59
David and Jonathan. J. Morgenstern. JBibLit 78:322-5 D'59
La folie de David. M. Bič. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2: 156-62 '57
Kingdom of David and Solomon in its contact with Egypt and Aram Naharaim A. Malamat. BibArch 21:96-102 D'58
DAVID ben Abraham, ha-Nagid
From the Moscow manuscript of David ha-Nagid's Midrash on Genesis [with Arabic text and Hebrew translation] A. I. Katsh. JewQR ns48:140-60 O'57
DAVIDSON, J. A.
Experiment in ecumenical worship; examination of public worship in the Protestant chapels of the armed forces of Canada. CanJTh 4:293-301 O'58
DAVIDSON, Norman L.
Understanding the aged. JPastCare 12:17-27 Spr'58

DAVIDSON, Robert
Some aspects of the Old Testament contribution to the pattern of Christian ethics. ScotJTh 12:373-87 D'59
DAVIES, Daniel Horton Marlais
Contemporary liturgical movement; non-Episcopal Protestantism in England. Encount 20:257-68 Spr'59
DAVIES, Glyn Morley
Public relations for the church. ChQR 160:363-7 Jl-S'59
DAVIES, John Gordon
Church and ministry; the apostolic succession reconsidered. ExposT 70:228-30 My'59
DAVIES, Paul Ewing
Did Jesus die as a martyr prophet? BibResearch 2:19-30 '57
Jesus in relation to believing men; prolegomena to a Christology [of the synoptic Gospels] Interpr 12: 3-15 Ja'58
DAVIES, Thomas Rees
Thomas Rees Davies; a centenary. D.E.Morgan. BaptQ 18:179-84 O'59
DAVIES, William Solva
Early Sunday school minute book [in England] BaptQ 17: 320-5 Jl'58
DAVIS, John Lowell
Itch for heavenly grass; modern man's need for Christian teaching. Encount 19:415-21 Aut'58
DAVIS, Rendell A.
Life and mission of the church; a project of the World's Student Christian federation. JapChrQ 25:62-8 Ja'59
DAWSON, Joseph Martin
Christian view of the state. ChrToday 1:3-5 Je 24 '57
Problem of censorship [of obscene literature] ChrToday 3:15-6 Je 22 '59
What future for Southern Baptists? ChrToday 2:12-14 Ja 20 '58
DAY of Jehovah
Le jour de Yahvé dans Joel. J.Bourke. RBib 66:5-31; 191-212 Ja-Ap'59
DEACONESSES
Status of women workers in the church. R.T.Stamm. LuthQ 10:139-60 My'58
DEACONS
Ist in der Mission ein eigener Stand der Diakone anzustreben? J.Hofinger. ZMissW 41 no 3:201-13 '57
Reconsideration of the diaconate. J.M.Ross. ScotJTh 12:151-60 Je'59
DEAD
see also
Burial
Cremation
Epitaphs
Funeral rites and ceremonies
DEAD Sea
Nabataean bitumen industry at the Dead Sea. P.C.Hammond, jr. BibArch 22:40-8 My'59
DEAD Sea scrolls see Qumran scrolls
DEAL, Harold G. jr
Strategy of the Japan Lutheran missionaries association. JapChrQ 23:28-32 Ja'57
DEAN, Lloyd Fulton
Withering Unitarianism. ChrToday 3:6-8 Ja 19 '59
DEANESLY, Margaret, and Grosjean, Paul
Canterbury edition of the Answers of pope Gregory I to St Augustine [with list of manuscripts] JEcclHist 10: 1-49 Ap'59
DEATH
Changing meaning of the funeral in Christian history. L.H.Zuck. PastPsych 8:17-26 N'57
Darling, you're dying! J.Petherbridge. PastPsych 8: 41-4 Ap'57
Death and immortality in the teachings of Rabbi Kook. H.Bergmann. Jud 7:242-7 Sum'58
Death and the hereafter in our hymns. K.L.Parry. CongQ 36:100-20 Je'58
Death and the relevance of the Christian conception of God. S.G.F.Brandon. ModCh ns3:99-108 D'59
Faith for the present age. S.G.F.Brandon. ModCh ns2: 101-10 O'58
Gone with the resurrection. C.Seerveld. ChrToday 2: 11-13 Mr 31 '58
Hindrances to the pastoral care of the dying [in the hospital] J.W.Steen. PastPsych 9:27-32 Mr'58
Immortality and humanism [existentialism] J.H.Thomas. ModCh ns3:33-40 D'59
Immortality or life. H.Hofmann. HarvDivBull 23:5-25 '57-'58
Immortality or life [reprint] H.Hofmann. ThToday 15: 230-45 Jl 58
Philosophy of death in Coptic epitaphs. W.A.Ward. JBibRelig 25:34-40 Ja'57
Preparation for the end of life; making personal decisions. G.D.Alley. SocAct 25:18-20 Ap'59
Le sens de πειράζειν en Sap 2:24 et la doctrine du péché originel. S.Lyonnet. Bib 39 no 1:27-36 '58
When we face the dying; a symposium [by Christian physicians and ministers] ChrToday 2:10-17 F 3 '58
World's most crowded freeway [death] C.R.Smith. ChrToday 2:17-18 F 3 '58
see also
Body and soul
Consolation
Future life
Future punishment
Heaven
Intermediate state
Suicide
DEATH (in religion, folklore, etc)
Immortality of man [with discussion by P.J.Tillich; W.M.Horton; E.G.Homrighausen] M.Mead. PastPsych 8:17-30 Je'57
Muslim death and burial customs in a Bethlehem village [preprint] H.Granqvist. MuslimW 49:287-95 O'59
DEATH in literature
Death and resurrection in Dr Zhivago [by B.Pasternak; a review] W.F.May. ChrCris 19:28-30+ Mr 16 '59
Death; yesterday and today. S.B.Babbage. ChrToday 2:8-10 F 3 '58
Grace and life without grace in Ernest Hemingway. H.Lilje. LuthQ 11:14-27 F'59
DEATH penalty see Capital punishment
DE BOER, Cecil
John Dewey and the American spirit [reprint] ChrToday 1:8-10 My 27 '57
DEBORAH, Song of see Bible. Old Testament--Judges
DE CATANZARO, Carmino J.
Man in revolt; a study in the primaeval history of the Book of Genesis. CanJTh 4:285-92 O'58
DECLARATION of independence
Theological aspects of the revolution. C.G.Singer. ChrToday 3:5-7 Je 22 '59
DE DOMINIS, Marco Antonio see Dominis, Marco Antonio de
DEEDS
see also
Charters
DEFENSE, Civilian see Civilian defense
DEFENSES, National see Europe--Defenses; United States--Defenses
DE FRAINE, J. see Fraine, J.de
DE GAULLE, Charles see Gaulle, Charles de
DE GOEDT, Michel see Goedt, Michel de
DE GRAAF, J. see Graaf, J.de

DEGREES, Academic
Fake degrees in the pulpit. E.C.Dyrness. ChrToday 3:8-10 My 11 '59
DE GUGLIELMO, Antonine
Fertility of the land in the messianic prophecies. CathBibQ 19:306-11 Jl'57
DEHN, Günther
Man and revelation. Review RefThR 16:11-20; 44-53 F-Je'57(cont) J.McIntyre
DEISM
Theological aspects of the revolution. C.G.Singer. ChrToday 3:5-7 Je 22 '59
see also
Atheism
Rationalism
DEITCHMAN, Robert B.
Evolution of a ministerial counseling center. JPastCare 11:207-14 Wint'57
DEITZ, Reginald W.
Power in the church. LuthQ 11:222-9 Ag'59
DE JONG, Pieter, see Jong, Pieter de
DE KIEVID, Hendrik J. see Kievid, Hendrik J.de
DEKKER, Harold
Evangelical penetration of the WCC. ChrToday 2:5-7 Ja 20 '58
DEKRUYTER, Arthur Henry
Do humanists exploit our tensions? ChrToday 2:3-5 Ap 28 '58
DE LANGHE, Robert see Langhe, Robert de
DE LA POTTERIE, Ignace, see La Potterie, Ignace de
DELEKAT, Friedrich
Kann und darf die dauernde theologische Reflektion zu einem kirchlich-institutionellen Dauerreflex werden? [reply to H.Schelsky] ZEvEthik 1:254-71 N'57
DELEKAT, Lienhard
Die Peschitta zu Jesaja zwischen Targum und Septuaginta. Bib 38 no 2-3:185-99, 321-35 '57
Die syrolukianische Übersetzung des Buches Jesaja und das Postulat einer altt. Vetus Syra. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:21-54 '57
Die syropalästinische Jesaja-Übersetzung [reprint] ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:165-201 '59
DELINQUENCY see Juvenile delinquency
DELINQUENT girls
see also
Mothers, Unmarried
DELLING, Gerhard
Βάπτισμα βαπτισθῆναι [baptism to be baptized with] NovTest 2:92-115 Ap'57
Josephus und das Wunderbare. NovTest 2:291-309 O'58
Zum Gottesdienstlichen Stil der Johannes-Apokalypse. NovTest 3:107-37 Ja'59
DEL MEDICO, H.E. see Medico, H.E.del
DEMANT, Vigo Auguste
Kenneth Kirk as moral theologian. ChQR 158:423-34 O-D'57
Mackinnon's ethics [review of his Study in ethical theory] ChQR 160:85-8 Ja-Mr'59
DEMENTIA praecox see Schizophrenia
DEMOCRACY
Authoritarianism and democracy in Asia. M.M.Thomas. ChrCris 19:48-51 Ap 13 '59
Autorität und Legitimität im heutigen Staat [reprint] O.H.von der Gablentz. ZEvEthik 3:78-99 Mr'59
De Gaulle and democracy. E.Heimann. ChrCris 19: 74-6 My 25 '59
Democratic ideas in the revolt of the Netherlands [with text and translation of excerpts from political pamphlets of the period] G.Griffiths. Archiv 50 no 1:50-63 '59
Future of American democracy. R.de V.Williamson. ChrToday 3:8-10 Je 22 '59
Is a Christian grounding of democracy necessary? S.D.Cook. JReligThot 16:43-56 Aut-Wint'58
Political realism and Christian faith. G.F.Thomas. ThToday 16:188-202 Jl'59
Der Staat und die intermediären Kräfte. U.Scheuner. ZEvEthik 1:30-9 Ja'57
see also
Communism and democracy
Equality
Religion and democracy
DEMONIAC possession
Concerning Mk 5:7 and 5:18-20. T.A.Burkill. StudTh 11 no 2:159-66 '57
Coptic fragment from the life of Eupraxia [with text and translation] G.Quispel and J.Zandee. VigChr 13: 193-203 D'59
Dämonen und Heidenbekehrung. L.Kilger. ZMissW 41 no 2:100-8 '57
DEMONIC, The see Evil, Theory of
DEMONOLOGY
Belial in den Qumrantexten. H.W.Huppenbauer. ThZ 15:81-9 Mr-Ap'59
Le démon du midi; Ps XCI [XC] 6. J.de Fraine. Bib 40 no 2:372-83 '59
Notion of miracle; with special reference to St Mark's Gospel. T.A.Burkill. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:33-48 '59
see also
Devil
Exorcism
DEMOSTHENES
Unknown Orphic writing in the Demosthenes scholia and St Paul. A.Ehrhardt. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:101-10 '57
DEMYTHOLOGIZATION
Biblical view of the world; a theological evaluation. J.M.Robinson. Encount 20:470-83 Fall'59
Bultmann and next Sunday's sermon. T.O.Wedel. AnglThR 39:1-8 Ja'57
Bultmann; genius or apostle? R.P.Roth. ChrToday 1: 14-16 S 16 '57
Christian interpretation of history. J.M.Shaw. CanJTh 3:15-22 Ja'57
Debate on demythologizing. S.M.Ogden. JBibRelig 27: 17-27 Ja'59
Demythologized eschatology. G.R.Beasley-Murray. ThToday 14:61-79 Ap'57
Demythologizing and preaching; the homiletical significance of Bultmann's proposal. G.C.Stuart. Encount 19:131-50 Spr'58
Glaube und Geschichte im Blick auf die Frage nach dem historischen Jesus; Auseinandersetzung mit G.Burnkamms Buch: Jesus von Nazareth. E.Fuchs. ZThKirche 54 no 2:117-56 '57
Johannes Weiss als Darsteller und religionsgeschichtlicher Erklärer der paulinischen Botschaft; ein Beitrag zur Vorgeschichte der Entmythologisierung. K.Prümm. Bib 40 no 3:815-36 '59
Myth and existentialism. H.M Schulweis. Jud 6:303-10 Fall'57
Myth and faith in the New Testament. S.V.McCasland. Encount 18:28-36 Wint'57
Myth and message; a study of the Biblical theology of Rudolf Bultmann. J.C.Futrell. CathBibQ 21:283-315 Jl'59
Mythology and theological language. J.C.McLelland. ScotJTh 11:13-21 Mr'58
Possible lines of development of demythologizing. E.C.Rust. JBibRelig 27:32-40 Ja'59

DEMYTHOLOGIZATION (cont)
Practice of demythologizing [illustrated by Bultmann's preaching] W.K.Grobel. JBibRelig 27:28-31 Ja'59
Real significance of de-mythologizing. J.Wren-Lewis. ModCh ns1:39-50 Jl'57; Reply. G.Every. ns1:219-24 Ap'58
Relevant gospel according to Rudolf Bultmann. J.H.P.Reumann. LuthQ 10:226-47 Ag'58
Religious language; some proposals [on the use of the terms myth and mythological] W.N.Pittenger. AnglThR 39:244-9 Jl'57
Religious symbols and demythologising. A.D.Galloway. ScotJTh 10:361-9 D'57
Rudolf Bultmann; a contemporary challenge to the Catholic theologian. D.M.Stanley. CathBibQ 19:347-55 Jl'57
see also
Bultmann, Rudolf
Myths
DENBOW, Walter H.
Note on Ephesians II:1. CongQ 35:62-4 Ja'57
DENIAL see Lying
DENIS, Albert Marie
L'investiture de la fonction apostolique par apocalypse; étude thématique de Gal I:16. RBib 64:335-62, 492-515 Jl-O'57
DENK, Hans
Hans Denck und Thomas Müntzer in Nürnberg 1524. G.Baring. Archiv 50 no 2:145-81 '59
Life and teachings of Hans Hut. H.C.Klassen. MennQR 33:171-205; 267-304 Jl-O'59
Life of Hans Denck (ca 1500-1527) J.J.Kiwiet. MennQR 31:227-59 O'57
Neues von der Theologia deutsch und ihrer weltweiten Bedeutung. G.Baring. Archiv 48 no 1:1-11 '57
Theology of Hans Denck. J.J.Kiwiet. MennQR 32:3-27 Ja'58
DENMARK
see also
Theology--Denmark
DENNY, James, tr see Kappner, Gerhard
DENOMINATIONAL colleges see Bible colleges; Church and college; Universities and colleges
DENOMINATIONAL historiography see Church history--Historiography
DENOMINATIONAL schools see Church schools
DENOMINATIONS, Religious
Challenge of Canadian church history to its historians. H.H.Walsh. CanJTh 5:162-9 Jl'59
Church of Christ, the denomination, and the council of churches; an essay in ecclesiology. R.E.Osborn. Encount 20:72-93 Wint'59
Denominational definition [with special reference to the situation in Congregationalism] R.F.Shepard, jr. ThToday 13:484-93 Ja'57
If the founder came back [to the Brethren] R.N.Miller. BrethLife 3:60-70 Sum'58
1900-1950 survey; religious trends in the United States. R.C.Wolf. ChrToday 3:3-6 Ap 27 '59
Our common history as Christians. A.C.Outler. BrethLife 3:64-73 Spr'58
see also
Creeds
Interdenominational cooperation
Sects
DE PABLO, Jean see Pablo, Jean de
DEPRESSIONS
Profile of the recession. C.P.Hall. SocAct 25:5-13 S '58
Role of government in maintaining a stable economy. H.H.Humphrey, jr. SocAct 25:15+ S'58
Role of government in maintaining a stable economy. R.E.Flanders. SocAct 25:14+ S'58
DE RIEDMATTEN, Henri see Riedmatten, Henri de
DERVISHES
Glimpses of Turkish opinion. K.H.Henrey. MuslimW 48:315-21 O'58
see also
Yunus Emre
DESCAMPS, Albert
La structure des récits évangéliques de la résurrection. Bib 40 no 3:726-41 '59
DESCARTES, René
Die reformierte Orthodoxie und der Cartesianismus. E.Bizer. ZThKirche 55 no 3:306-72 '58
DESCHNER, Karlheinz, ed
Was halten Sie vom Christentum? Review ZThKirche no 2:185-200 '58. R.Bultmann
DESEGREGATION see Negroes in the United States--Segregation; Public schools--Desegregation
DESERT fathers see Hermits
DESERTS
Palestine
Negev. N.Glueck. BibArch 22:82-97 D'59
Role of the desert in Israelite thought. R.T.Anderson. JBibRelig 27:41-4 Ja'59
The wilderness [meaning in the New Testament] R.W.Funk. JBibLit 78:205-14 S'59
DESPENSER, Henry, bp
Henry Despenser; the fighting bishop. R.A.Edwards. ChQR 159:26-38 Ja-Mr'58
DES PLACES, Édouard
Au dieu inconnu; Act XVII:23. Bib 40 no 3:793-9 '59
Hymnes grecs au seuil de l'ère chrétienne. Bib 38 no 2: 113-29 '57
DESPOTISM
see also
Authority
Dictatorship
DESTINY see Fate and fatalism
DESTRUCTION of the universe see Universe, Destruction of
DETERMINISM and indeterminism see Free will and determinism
DEUTERONOMIC editor of Old Testament history see Bible. Old Testament--Criticism, interpretation, etc
DEUTSCHE Orient mission see German Orient mission
DEVADUTT, Vinjamuri E.
Church's mission and syncretism; crisis in the Christian West. Encount 19:280-91 Sum'58
DEVANANDAN, Paul David
Foreign aid and the social and cultural life of India. ChrCris 17:108-11 Ag 5'57
Modern Hindu attitude toward Christian evangelism. UnionSemQR 12:65-76 Mr'57
Religion and national unity in India. ChrCris 18:179-82 D 22 '58
DEVANANDAN, Paul David, and Thomas, M.M. eds
Cultural foundations of Indian democracy. Review Encount 18:371-2 Sum'57. T.V.Philip
DE VANE, William Clyde
Panaceas for hysteria. ChrCris 18:31-3 Mr 17 '58
DE VAUX, Roland see Vaux, Roland de
DEVEREUX, Robert
al-Kāshgharī and early Turkish Islam. MuslimW 49:133-138 Ap'59
DEVIL
A propos de deux termes abstraits désignant le diable. G.J.M.Bartelink. VigChr 13:58-60 Ap'59

DEVIL (cont)
Μισόκαλος, épithète du diable. G.J.M.Bartelink. VigChr 12:37-44 My'58
see also
Demonology
DEVIL in literature
Milton's Paradise lost. R.D.Knudsen. ChrToday 3:14-16 F 16 '59
Theological challenge of Doctor Faustus [by Thomas Mann; a review article] U.Simon. ChQR 159:547-53 O-D'58
DE VOS, Harmen see Vos, Harmen de
DEVOTION
Protestantism and the devotional life. W.M.Horton. JReligThot 14:153-156 Spr-Sum'57
see also
Prayer
DEVOTIONAL literature
Bibliography
Bibliography for ministers; the life of prayer and devotion. J.L.Casteel. UnionSemQR 14:37-41 Mr '59
DEVOTIONAL theology see Meditations
DEW
Le rosée tombe en Israël; à propos d'Esaïe 26:19. P.Humbert. ThZ 13:487-93 N-D'57
DEWAR, Michael Willoughby
Was St Patrick a Protestant? ChrToday 1:3-4 Mr 4 '57
DE WETTE, Wilhelm Martin Leberecht see Wette, Wilhelm Martin Leberecht de
DEWEY, John
Church's mission and syncretism; crisis in the Christian West. V.E.Devadutt. Encount 19:280-91 Sum'58
John Dewey and the American spirit [reprint] C.De Boer. ChrToday 1:8-10 My 27 '57
DeWOLF, Lotan Harold
New Testament perspectives of faith. JBibRelig 27:228-232 Jl'59
Theological rejection of natural theology; an evaluation. JReligThot 15:91-106 Spr-Sum'58
Trilogy on Protestant theology; a triple review of three books. JBibRelig 27:314-7 O'59
ABOUT
Case for theology in a liberal perspective. Review JBibRelig 27:317-9 O'59. E.J.Carnell JBibRelig 27:311-4 O'59. W.Hordern
DE ZWAAN, Johannes, see Zwaan, Johannes de
DHARMA
Der Dharma Begriff des Neuhinduismus. P.Hacker. ZMissW 42 no 1:15-22 '58
DHARMASASTRAS see Hindu law
DIACONATE see Deacons
DIALECTICAL theology
Debate on demythologizing. S.M.Ogden. JBibRelig 27:17-27 Ja'59
Eduard Thurneysen; pastor-theologian. J.D.Smart. ThToday 16:74-89 Ap'59
Five approaches to the human situation. J.E.Sellers. ThToday 15:521-30 Ja'59
Offenbarungstheologie und philosophische Daseinsanalyse bei Rudolf Bultmann; die existentiale Interpretation einer eschatologischen Verkündigung als systematisches Problem. H.Haug. ZThKirche 55 no 2:201-253 '58
Religion as encounter; R.Hazelton. JReligThot 14:Spr-Sum'57
Theology of Karl Barth; its genesis, motif, and method. R.G.Wilburn. Encount 20:53-71 Wint'59
see also
Neo-orthodoxy
DIAMOND, Malcolm Luria
Martin Buber and contemporary theology. UnionSemQR 12:17-24 Ja'57
DIASPORA of the Jews see Jews--Diaspora
DIATESSARON see Tatian
DÍAZ, José Alonso, see Alonso Díaz, José
DIBELIUS, Martin
Sermon on the Mount. Review JBibRelig 27:211-7 Jl'59. I.W.Batdorf
DIBELIUS, Otto, bp
Living Bible in a dying world. ChrToday 4:3-6+ N 9 '59
DICK, Jacob T. and Mullen, Wilbur E.
BVS [Brethren volunteer service] witness in Europe. BrethLife 3:33-8 Sum'58
DICKINSON, Richard
How do we know God? A radio conversation between Karl Barth and Thomas Aquinas. JBibRelig 26:38-43 Ja'58
DICKS, Russell Leslie
The alcoholic and a sense of dignity. SocAct 23:6-11 My'57
Place of religion in modern medicine. PastPsych 8:23-6 O'57
DICTATORSHIP
Authoritarianism and democracy in Asia. M.M.Thomas. ChrCris 19:48-51 Ap 13 '59
DIDACHE see Teaching of the twelve apostles
DIEM, Hermann
Georg Wehrung in memoriam. ZThKirche 56 no 2:186-200 '59
DIET in disease
Minister and the dietitian. M.Kaufmann. PastPsych 8:39-40+ Ap'57
DIET of Worms, 1521 see Worms, Diet of, 1521
DIETARY laws, Jewish see Jews--Dietary laws
DIETITIANS
Minister and the dietitian. M.Kaufmann. PastPsych 8:39-40+ Ap'57
DIETZEL, Armin
Beten im Geist; eine religionsgeschichtliche Parallele aus den Hodajot zum paulinischen Gebet im Geist. ThZ 13:12-32 Ja-F'57
DÍEZ-MACHO, Alejandro
Un especimen de ms. biblico babilonico en papel del Seminario Teológico Judío de Nueva York [with transcription of text] Bib 40 no 2:171-6 '59
DIGNITY
see also
Honor
DILLISTONE, Frederick William
Atonement and the sacraments. ChQR 159:193-203 Ap-Je'58
Christian doctrine and its communication [in theological education] ExposT 69:196-8 Ap'58
Christian theology and the great religions. ModCh ns2:65-73 O'58
End of the historical era? ThToday 14:1-8 Ap'57
Evangelical symbolism. ThToday 16:1-10 Ap'59
DIMINUTIVES (Grammar)
Diminutives in the Greek New Testament. D.C.Swanson. JBibLit 77:134-51 Je'58
DINAH, daughter of Jacob
Zur Überlieferungsgeschichte von Gen 34. S.Lehming. ZAlttW 70 no 3-4:228-50 '58
DINKLER, Erich
Max Planck und die Religion. ZThKirche 56 no 2:201-23 '59
DIOCESES
see also
Chapters, Cathedral, collegiate, etc

DIONYSIA
see also
Orphism
DIPPEL, Cornelis Johannes
Christliche Existenz in der modernen wissenschaftlichen und technischen Welt. ZEvEthik 2:129-54 My'58
DISARMAMENT
Church and nuclear weapons tests [representative statements by church bodies] A.W.Huston. JapChrQ 24:298-303 O'58
Disarmament and nuclear tests. J.Orear. ChrCris 18: 140-1 O 13 '58
European Christians and the East-West struggle. ChrCris 19:38-41 Mr 30 '59
U.S.A. and disarmament. H.F.Reissig. SocAct 26:18-23 D'59
Work paper on the church and disarmament. C.L.Doty, jr. BrethLife 2:29-39 Wint'57
see also
Peace
DISCIPLES, Twelve see Apostles
DISCIPLES of Christ
After utopia, what? From restoration to eschatology [among the Disciples] R.Humbert. Encount 20:297-306 Sum'59
Christian churches (Disciples of Christ) as racial ferment [in the South] accelerates, pastors and congregations take divided stand on issue. C.S.Cartwright. ChrCris 18:20-2 Mr 3 '58
Critique of the restoration principle; its place in contemporary life and thought. R.G.Wilburn. Encount 20:333-61 Sum'59
Doctrine
Representative preaching about Jesus; two generations of Disciples of Christ. P.H.Beckelhymer. Encount 19:193-207 Spr'58
History
Bibliography
Fabric of fact and faith [study of published local church histories] J.E.Moseley. Encount 20:373-80 Sum'59
Liturgy and ritual
Glory of Christian worship. G.E.Osborn. Encount 20: 172-243 Spr'59
Relations
Tradition and Christian unity; specific involvements of Disciples of Christ. C.H.Wagers. Encount 20:307-318 Sum'59
United church of Christ
United church of Christ. J.D.Murch. ChrToday 3:10-4 My 25 '59
DISCRIMINATION in employment
see also
Negroes in the United States--Employment
DISCUSSION
Honest talk in churches [controversy over vital issues] L.L.Durgin. SocAct 23:18-26 Mr'57
Thank God for disagreement [right of free political expression] F.S.Ketcham. SocAct 23:14-18 Mr'57
see also
Negotiation
DISEASES
see also
Diet in disease
Psychological aspects
Ego injury in illness. C.J.Scherzer. PastPsych 8:31-4 Ap'57
How the sick view their world [reprint of excerpt] H.D.Lederer. PastPsych 8:41-9 My'57
Inner world of the patient. W.E.Oates. PastPsych 8: 16-8 Ap'57
Minister and the tuberculosis patient. B.P.Hoffman. PastPsych 8:35-8 Ap'57
DISENGAGEMENT see Europe--Defenses
DISK tablets see Glass disk tablets
DISORDERS of personality see Personality, Disorders of
DISSENTERS
England see Free churches (Great Britain); Nonconformists
DISSERTATIONS, Academic
Bibliography of theses on the Church of the Brethren. R.E.Sappington. BrethLife 3:60-70 Wint'58
Revolving fund to make unpublished theses available. A.G.Faust. BrethLife 2:60-4 Aut'57
DITTES, James E.
Facts and fantasy in the minister's mental health. PastPsych 10:15-24 Mr'59
DIVINE healing see Healing, Spiritual; Miracles
DIVINE love see God--Love
DIVINE manifestations see Theophanies
DIVINE mysteries see Mystery
DIVINE service book for the armed forces [of Canada] Review. CanJTh 4:293-301 O'58. J.A.Davidson
DIVINE wrath see God--Wrath
DIVORCE
Children and divorce. P.Polatin and E.C.Philtine. PastPsych 9:33-40 O'58
Church and divorce; historical background. W.G.Cole. PastPsych 9:39-44 S'58
Counseling with divorced persons. J.S.Bonnell. PastPsych 9:11-5 S'58
Divorce from a psychiatrist's point of view. C.E.Benda. PastPsych 9:25-38 S'58
Divorced ministers. S.Hiltner. PastPsych 9:18-24 O'58
Marital discord, divorce, and reconciliation. R.P.Bridgman. PastPsych 9:16-24; 26-32 S-O'58
Reflections on divorce and remarriage. G.H.Hoffman. LuthQ 9:125-43 My'57
Teaching of Jesus on divorce and remarriage. L.B.Cross. ModCh ns1:28-32 Jl'57
What it means to be divorced. J.H.Burns. PastPsych 9:45-52 S'58
Zu den Aussagen des Neuen Testaments über die Ehe. H.Greeven. ZEvEthik 1:109-25 My'57
see also
Marriage
Remarriage
DIVORCE (Jewish law)
Die Ehebruchsklauseln bei Matthäus; zu Matth V:32; XIX:9. H.Baltensweiler. ThZ 15:340-56 S-O'59
Joseph Colon and Moses Capsali. H.Rabinowicz. JewQR ns47:336-44 Ap'57
DOBBIE, Robert
Deuteronomy and the prophetic attitude to sacrifice. ScotJTh 12:68-82 Mr'59
Jeremiah and the preacher. CanJTh 4:37-45 Ja'58
Meditation on Jonah. CanJTh 4:195-9 Jl'58
Sacrifice and morality in the Old Testament [reply to H.H.Rowley] ExposT 70:297-300 Jl'59
DOBERSTEIN, John Walter, tr see Koberle, Adolph
DOCETISM
Die Erweckung des Lazarus. W.Wilkens. ThZ 15:22-39 Ja-F'59
Jesus Christus; Schöpfer der Welt. G.Koch. ZThKirche 56 no 1:83-109 '59
DOCTORS see Physicians
DOCTRINAL theology
Theology and apologetics. J.V.L.Casserley. CanJTh 3:226-34 O'57

DOCTRINAL theology (cont)
see also
Adiaphora
Angels
Antinomianism
Apologetics
Atonement
Authority (Religion)
Christian ethics
Christian gospel
Church
Creation
Creeds
Devil
Dogma
Eschatology
Faith
Fall of man
Fear of God
Forgiveness of sin
Free will and determinism
God
Heresy
Holiness
Holy Spirit
Immortality
Incarnation
Jesus Christ
Justification
Law and gospel
Mystical union
Perfection
Philosophy and theology
Predestination
Providence and government of God
Repentance
Resurrection
Revelation
Rule of faith
Sacraments
Salvation
Sanctification
Sin
Theodicy
Trinity
Trust in God
also the following subjects, used with the qualifying term Theology
Election
Good works
Grace
Law
Love
Man
Reconciliation
Regeneration
Reward
also subhead Doctrine under names of church bodies, e.g. Orthodox Eastern churches--Doctrine

Bibliography
Bibliography for ministers; systematic theology. R.M.Brown. UnionSemQR 14:35-43 My'59

History
Historiography
Zur Struktur der Dogmenkritik in der neueren protestantischen Dogmengeschichtsschreibung, ihrer inneren Begründung und Absicht. C.Walther. ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:89-111 '59

Study and teaching
Biblical and systematic theology. D.M.Mathers. CanJTh 5:15-24 Ja'59
Can theologies communicate? C.M.Bowman. JBibRelig 25:293-300 O'57
Case for systematic theology [in reference to Anglican theological education] N.E.Fehl. AnglThR 41:23-35 Ja'59; Reply. H.B.Veatch. 41:270-5 O'59
On the preaching of theology. C.S.Roddy. ChrToday 3: 5-7 Ag 31 '59

Early church
Die Aufnahme des philosophischen Gottesbegriffs als dogmatisches Problem der frühchristlichen Theologie. W.Pannenberg. ZKirchG 70 no 1-2: 1-45 '59
Die Bedeutung der Regula fidei als Grundlage theologischer Aussagen. B.Hägglund. StudTh 12 no 1:1-44 '58
Bible and dogma. J.Burnaby. ChQR 159:179-92 Ap-Je'58
Church and state in Latin theology; a review [of Early Latin theology, ed and tr by S.L.Greenslade] W.H.C.Frend. ModCh ns1:172-80 Ja'58
Classical culture and the wholeness of the faith. F.T. Kingston. AnglThR 40:26-36 Ja'58
L'Entretien d'Origène avec Héraclide [by Origen] et le commentaire de Saint Ambroise sur l'Evangile de Saint Luc. H.C.Puech and P.Hadot. VigChr 13: 204-34 D'59
Some reflections on the origins of the doctrine of the Trinity. M.F.Wiles. JThStud ns8:92-1-6 Ap'57
see also
Apologetics--Early church
Heresies and heretics--Early church
Kerygma

Reformation period
Debate between Eck and Melanchthon on original sin at the Colloquy of Worms [tr] by Heinz Mackensen. P.Melanchthon. LuthQ 11:42-56 F'59
Hans Denck und Thomas Müntzer in Nürnberg 1524. G.Baring. Archiv 50 no 2:145-81 '59
Mythology and theological language. J.C.McLelland. ScotJTh 11:13-21 Mr'58
Word and spirit in the first years of the reformation. E.G.Rupp. Archiv 49 no 1-2:13-26 '58
see also under names of reformers, e.g. Luther, Martin

Modern period
Biblical theology and systematic theology. O.A.Piper. JBibRelig 25:106-11 Ap'57
Glossen zu einem Musterbeispiel der gegenwärtigen Kirchensprache [review of Wenn man dich fragt nach Glauben und Leben, ed by H.Giesen] H.Buhr. ZThKirche 55 no 3:372-93 '58
Das Heilshandeln und das Welthandeln Gottes; Gedanken zur Lehrgestaltung des Providentia-Glaubens in der evangelischen Dogmatik. C.H.Ratschow. NeueZSysTh 1 no 1:25-80 '59
Systematische Theologie in Dänemark und Schweden. G.Hornig. NeueZSysTh 1 no 1:81-110 '59
Theology for adults; six areas of practical concern. M.J.Heinecken. Encount 19:407-14 Aut'58
Tyranny of epistemology; revelation in the history of Protestant thought. J.Pelikan. Encount 18:53-6 Wint'57

Great Britain
see also
Religious thought--Great Britain

United States
see also
Religious thought--United States

DOCTRINE of the ministry see Clergy--Office
DOCUMENTS see Archives; Charters
DODD, Charles Harold
A l'arrière-plan d'un dialogue johannique. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:5-17 '57
ABOUT
Apostolic preaching and its developments. Review JBibLit 76:181-91 S'57. W.R.Baird, jr
DODGE, Bayard
International Islamic colloquium; 1958. MuslimW 48: 192-204 Jl'58
al-Ismāʿīliyyah and the origin of the Fāṭimids. MuslimW 49:296-305 O'59
DÖLLINGER, Ignaz von
Ignaz von Doellinger; Lord Acton's mentor. S.J.Tonsor. AnglThR 41:211-5 Jl'59
Letter from Bishop Alexander Goss to Ignaz von Döllinger on the Vatican council. S.J.Tonsor. AnglThR 39:285-91 O'57
DOGMA
Liturgie et dogme. R.Prenter. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2: 115-28 '58
Rise of the dogma of Holy Scripture in the middle ages. H.Sasse. RefThR 18:45-54 Je'59

DOGS
Dog and cat in the neolithic of Jericho. F.E.Zeuner. PalExQ 90:52-4 Ja-Je'58
DOHRENBURG, Arlan Paul
Presence of God in a mystery. PrincSemBull 52:17-20 O'58
DOLL, Ronald C.
Shall we close the Sunday schools? ChrToday 3:3-5 Ag 31 '59
DOMESTIC animals
see also
Cats
DOMESTIC relations see Marriage; Marriage law
DOMESTIC relations courts
Marital discord, divorce, and reconciliation. R.P.Bridgman. PastPsych 9:16-24; 26-32 S-O'58
DOMESTICATION of animals see Animals--Domestication
DOMINICANS
Indonesia
Frei Luis de Andrada und die Solormission [with German tr of documents by and about him in archives of the Propaganda fidei in Rome] B.M.Biermann. ZMissW 43 no 3:176-87; 43 no 4:261-74 '59
Mexico
Die Kapitelakten der Dominikanerprovinz vom hl Jakobus in Neu-Spanien. B.M.Biermann. ZMissW 41 no 2: 126-45 '57
Russia
Union of Suzdal, 1222-1252. J.J.Zatko. JEcclHist 8: 33-52 Ap'57
DOMINIS, Marco Antonio de
Su M.A.de Dominis. D.Cantimori. Archiv 49 no 1-2: 245-58 '58
DONALDSON, Dwight Martin
Study of Muslim ethics. MuslimW 48:286-94 O'58
DONNE, John
Sonnets. Review
AnglThR 41:10-2 Ja'59. W.Newton
DONOVAN, Harlow
On the nature of the church. AnglThR 39:154-68 Ap'57
DOOYEWEERD, Herman
Nature of man in the Amsterdam philosophy. W.H.Young. WestmThJ 22:1-12 N'59
DOSHISHA university, Kyoto
School of theology
Doshisha and the Kumamoto band. H.Mitsui. JapChrQ 25:110-9 Ap'59
Field work program of Doshisha's School of theology. L.Gulick. JapChrQ 23:122-7 Ap'57
DOSTER, Philip H.
Unemployed; the human equation in the recession. ChrCris 18:71-2 My 26 '58
DOSTOEVSKĬĬ, Fedor Mikhaĭlovich
Fyodor Dostoevsky and Roman Catholicism. G.A.Panichas. GrOrthThR 4:16-34 Sum'58
Images of God and anti-God; studies in the metaphysics of Dostoyevski. C.B.Ashanin. GrOrthThR 5:45-54 Sum'59
Judaistic strain in Dostoyevsky. A.Shauli. Jud 6:236-40 Sum'57
DOTY, C. LeRoy, jr
Work paper on the church and disarmament. BrethLife 2: 29-39 Wint'57
DOUGLASS, Earl Leroy
I believe [in] our Lord's virgin birth. ChrToday 2:7-9 D 9 '57
DOUGLASS, Truman Bartlett
Christian use of Sunday. SocAct 26:21-7 N'59
Witness of the local churches. CongQ 36:234-46 O'58
DOWDEN, Gordon Frederick
Significance of Mark 6. ChQR 158:39-48 Ja-Mr'57
DOWEY, Edward Atkinson, jr
Tillich, Barth, and the criteria of theology. ThToday 15:43-58 Ap'58
DOWNEY, Glanville
Byzantine church and the presentness of the past. ThToday 15:84-99 Ap'58
Justinian's view of Christianity and the Greek classics. AnglTh R 40:13-22 Ja'58
DOWNS, Darley
Contribution of Congregationalism to the church in Japan. JapChrQ 25:99-102 Ap'59
DRAFFKORN, Anne E.
Ilāni/Elohim [in Nuzi legal texts] JBibLit 76:216-24 S'57
DRAINAGE
Farming among the Mennonites in West and East Prussia, 1534-1945. J.Driedger. MennQR 31: 16-21 Ja'57
DRAMA
see also
Psychodrama
Religious drama
Tragedy
Themes, motives
Man as the contemporary theatre sees him. E.M.Browne. PrincSemBull 52:41-8 My'59
Theology in the theater. W.D.Dunkel. ThToday 16:65-73 Ap'59
DRAMAS
see also
Jesus Christ--Crucifixion--Drama
DREAMS
see also
Visions
DRESNER, Samuel H.
Prayer and the modern age [preprint] Jud 6:31-40 Wint'57
DREWETT, Alfred John
Bible and other religions. ModCh ns1:32-9 Jl'57
Immortality and ethics. ModCh ns3:5-11 D'59
DREYFUS, Francois G.
L'argument scripturaire de Jésus en faveur de la résurrection des morts; Marc XII:26-27. RBib 66: 213-24 Ap'59
La ville et la vie religieuse. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:143-159 '59
DRIEDGER, Johann
Farming among the Mennonites in West and East Prussia, 1534-1945. MennQR 31:16-21 Ja'57
DRIVER, Christopher
Poetry and hymns. CongQ 35:333-40 O'57
DRIVER, Godfrey Rolles
Lilith; Is XXXIV:14. PalExQ 91:55-7 Ja-Je'59
On עלה "went up country" and ירד "went down country." ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:74-7 '57
Once again; birds in the Bible. PalExQ 90:56-8 Ja-Je'58
DRIVER, Tom Faw
Cost of reconciliation [review of Tragic vision and the Christian faith, ed by N.A.Scott] UnionSemQR 13: 13-7 Ja'58
Literary criticism and the Christian conscience; a reply to Mr Fitch. ChrCris 17:91-94 Jl 8'57
DRUGS
see also
Thorazine
Tranquilizing drugs
DRUMMOND, Richard H.
Coming century [survey of missionary opinion in Japan] JapChrQ 25:271-5 O'59

DRUMMOND, Richard H. (cont)
Missionary's outlook [reply to an article by a Japanese pastor] JapChrQ 24:219-22 Jl'58
DRYDEN, John
Five poets on religion. A. Pollard. ChQR 160:352-62 Jl-S; 436-45 O-D'59.
Contents: Pt 1. Dryden, Pope and Young. Pt 2. Cowper and Blake.
DUALISM
see also
Monism
Two ways teaching
DUBARLE, A. M.
La mention de Judith dans la littérature ancienne, juive et chrétienne. RBib 66:514-49 O'59
Le péché originel dans la Genèse. RBib 64:5-34 Ja'57
DUBNOW, Simon
Weltgeschichte der Juden. Review
Jud 6:210-18 Sum'57. E. Shmueli
DU BUIT, M.
Quelques contacts bibliques dans les archives royales de Mari. RBib 66:576-81 O'59
DUCROS, Xavier
Le Nouveau Testament et la description des faits mystiques. Bib 40 no 3:928-34 '59
DUDDINGTON, John Worley
Conclusive laughter of God [raising of Jairus' daughter] ChrToday 3:13-5 Mr 16 '59
Firstfruits of a cosmic redemption. ChrToday 3:6-8 S 28 '59
DUDLEIAN lecture
Incipience of faith. A. C. Outler. HarvDivBull 22:41-60 '56-'57
Reason and revelation in religious knowledge. R. L. Calhoun. HarvDivBull 23:27-46 '57-'58
DUELING
see also
Combat
DUENSING, Hugo
Ein Mosesapokryphon [with German translation] ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:251-8 '58
DUFF, Edward
Social thought of the World council of churches. Review
Encount 19:452-4 Aut'58. L. S. C. Smythe
DUFOUR, Xavier Leon, see Leon-Dufour, Xavier
DULIÈRE, W. L.
Inventaire de quarante-et-un porteurs du nom de Jésus dans l'histoire juive écrite en grec. NovTest 3:180-217 O'59
DULLES, John Foster
John Foster Dulles; man of faith. H. P. Van Dusen. ChrCris 19:110-2 Jl 20 '59
DUMERMUTH, Fritz
Zur deuteronomischen Kulttheologie und ihren Voraussetzungen. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2:59-98 '58
DUMOULIN, Heinrich
Buddhismus in Asien; Buddha Jayanti in Tokyo. ZMissW 43 no 3:187-97 '59
Buddhismus und Christentum; zu einigen Neuerscheinungen in Japan. ZMissW 42 no 3:208-17 '58
DUNCAN, George Simpson
Paul's ministry in Asia; the last phase. NTStud 3:211-8 Ap'57
DUNCAN, John
Rabbi Duncan. A. Ross. EvangQ 29:74-84 Ap-Je'57
DUNKEL, Wilbur Dwight
Meek shall inherit the earth; a study in Shakespearean tragedy. ThToday 15:359-65 O'58
Theology in the theater. ThToday 16:65-73 Ap'59
DUNKER, P. G.
L'immagine di Dio nell'uomo; Gen I:26-27. Bib 40 no 2:384-92 '59
DUNKERS see name of church body, e.g. Church of the Brethren, Brethren in Christ, etc
DUNNING, P. J.
Pope Innocent III and the Irish kings. JEcclHist 8:17-32 Ap'57
DUPONT, Jacques
L'arriere-fond biblique du recit des tentations de Jesus. NTStud 3:287-304 Jl'57
Pierre et Paul dans les Actes [reply to J. N. Sanders] RBib 64:35-47 Ja'57
Ressuscité le troisième jour. Bib 40 no 3:742-61 '59
Vous n'aurez pas achevé les villes d'Israel avant que le fils de l'homme ne vienne: Mat X:23. NovTest 2:228-44 O'58
DUPONT-SOMMER, André
Dead Sea scrolls. Review
Encount 18:204-6 Spr'57. W. L. Reed
Jewish sect of Qumran and the Essenes. Review
Encount 18:204-6 Spr'57. W. L. Reed
DUPREE, Louis Benjamin
Arabs of modern Libya. MuslimW 48:113-24 Ap'58
DURA EUROPOS
Zum Problem der Anfänge der AT Illustration. H. L. Hempel. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:103-31 '57
DURGIN, Lawrence L.
Honest talk in churches [controversy over vital issues] SocAct 23:18-26 Mr'57
DURKHEIM, Émile
Emile Durkheim; some implications for Jewish survival. E. N. Lear. Jud 8:206-13 Sum'59
DURNBAUGH, Donald F.
Genius of the early Brethren. BrethLife 4:4-34 Wint; 4-18 Spr'59
DUROSELLE, Jean Baptiste
Another look at the Fifth republic. ChrCris 19:184-7 D 14 '59
Dramas of France. ChrCris 17:77 Je 10'57
Optimistic look at the Fifth republic. ChrCris 19:4-7 F 2 '59
DUS, Jan
Zwei Schichten der biblischen Paradiesgeschichte. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:97-113 '59
DUTCH EAST INDIES see Indonesia
DUTCH hymns see Hymns, Dutch
DUTCH in Pennsylvania
see also
Krefelders
DUTCH philosophy see Philosophy, Dutch
DUTCH Reformed church (Netherlands)
Some aspects of church life in the Netherlands. H. J. de Kievid. CongQ 35:323-32 O'57
Doctrine
Die reformierte Orthodoxie und der Cartesianismus. E. Bizer. ZThKirche 55 no 3:306-72 '58
Liturgy and ritual
Three Reformed liturgies [review article] H. G. Hageman. ThToday 15:507-20 Ja'59
DUTCH Reformed churches
South Africa
Apartheid and religion. E. A. Tiryakian. ThToday 14:385-400 O'57
Dilemma of the Dutch Reformed churches in South Africa. L. Heap. CongQ 35:146-52 Ap'57
DUTCH theologians see Theologians, Dutch
DU TOIT, Lionel Meiring Spafford
Confessions of St Augustine. ExposT 69:164-6 Mr'58

DU TOIT, Lionel Meiring Spafford (cont)
Relevance of the Prophets to our own day. ExposT 70: 179-83 Mr'59
DUTY
Duty of the Christian today. C.H.Malik. UnionSemQR 15:19-30 N'59
see also
Conscience
Vocation
DUVALL, Evelyn Millis
Premarital sex; the counselor's challenge. PastPsych 10:25-32 D'59
DYCK, Cornelius J.
Christology of Dirk Philips. MennQR 31:147-55 Jl'57
DYING see Death
DYKES, Kenneth Charles
Baptists and the ministry; the Baptist minister and the Baptist union. BaptQ 18:54-62 Ap'59
DYRNESS, Enock Christen
Fake degrees in the pulpit. ChrToday 3:8-10 My 11 '59

E

EAGLE in art
Bosporus inscriptions to the Most High God. E.R.Goodenough. JewQR ns47:221-44 Ja'57
EAR rings
Essay on a Phoenician ear ring. W.Culican. PalExQ 90:90-103 Jl-D'58
EARLY, Tracy
Why army churchgoing lags. ChrToday 3:12-3 Jl 20 '59
EARLY Christian catechisms see Catechisms, Early Christian
EARLY Christian hymns see Hymns, Greek
EARLY Christian literature see Christian literature, Early
EARLY Christian liturgies see Liturgies, Early Christian
EARLY church see Church history--Primitive and early church
EARTH (in religion, folklore, etc)
Frau Welt und Priesterkönig Johannes. S.Hummel. ZMissW 43 no 2:103-17 '59
EARTH satellites see Artificial satellites
EASLEY, John Allen
Statement on pre-theological studies [issued by the American association of theological schools] JBibRelig 25:211-15 Jl'57
EAST and West
Adaptation; an was? W.A.Kaschmitter. ZMissW 41 no 1:15-25 '57
Christian ideology and the non-Christian religions. W.M.Watt. ChQR 159:378-86 Jl-S'58
Crisis of the [Arab] intelligentsia in the Middle East. H.Sharābī. MuslimW 47:187-93 Jl'57
East-West interchange. H.M.Buck, jr. JBibRelig 27: 279-83 O'59
Der Mensch in der Begegnung Asiens mit dem Westen. G.Rosenkranz. ZThKirche 56 no 1:110-27 '59
Missionary situation in Japan. T.Jaeckel. JapChrQ 23:286-99 O'57
Western policy and colonialism. H.Butterfield. ChrCris 18:111-4 Ag 4 '58
see also
Civilization, Oriental
EAST Harlem Protestant parish, New York see New York (City)--East Harlem Protestant parish
EAST INDIES, Dutch see Indonesia
EAST Syrian church see Nestorian church
EAST-West philosophers conference. 3d, Honolulu, 1959
East-West interchange. H.M.Buck, jr. JBibRelig 27: 279-83 O'59
EASTER
see also
Quartodecimans
EASTERN Asia Christian conference
Prapat [Eastern Asian Christian] conference, March 1957. L.E.Cooke. CongQ 35:201-11 Jl'57
EASTERN empire see Byzantine empire
EASTERN Germany see Germany (Democratic Republic, 1949-)
EASTON, William Burnet, jr
Ethical relativism and popular morality. ThToday 14: 470-7 Ja'58
EASTWOOD, C.Cyril
Luther's conception of the church. ScotJTh 11:22-36 Mr'58
EBELING, Gerhard
Erwägungen zur Lehre vom Gesetz. ZThKirche 55 no 3: 270-306 '58
Jesus und Glaube. ZThKirche 55 no 1:64-110 '58
Wort Gottes und Hermeneutik. ZThKirche 56 no 2:224-251 '59
EBINA, Danjo
Japan's first Christian love letters; a glimpse at the correspondence of Danjo and Miyako Ebina. K.T.Cho. JapChrQ 25:212-8 Jl'59
EBY, Kermit
Brethren and modern culture. BrethLife 4:65-70 Sum'59
Catholic plan for American labor. ChrToday 1:12-15 Ap 29 '57
Confession. BrethLife 4:52-5 Aut'59
God requireth not a uniformity of religion. BrethLife 3: 34-8 Wint'58
Nature of the witness. BrethLife 2:62-8 Sum'57
ECCLESIASTICAL costume see Clergy--Costume
ECCLESIASTICAL courts
England
Commissary of the bishop in the diocese of Lincoln. C.Morris. JEcclHist 10:50-65 Ap'59
Ecclesiastical courts. [R.C.Mortimer] ChQR 158: 122-7 Ap-Je'57
ECCLESIASTICAL history see Church history
ECCLESIASTICAL law
see also
Canon law
Tithes
Great Britain
see also
Church of England--Law
ECCLESIASTICAL patronage see Patronage
ECCLESIASTICAL polity see Church polity
ECCLESIASTICAL rites and ceremonies see Liturgies; Rites and ceremonies
ECCLESIASTICAL trials see Trials, Ecclesiastical
ECCLESIASTICAL vestments see Church vestments
ECCLESIASTICUS see Bible. Old Testament--Apocrypha--Ecclesiasticus
ECK, Johann
Debate between Eck and Melanchthon on original sin at the Colloquy of Worms [tr] by Heinz Mackensen. P.Melanchthon. LuthQ 11:42-56 F'59
ECKARDT, Arthur Roy
Strangeness of religion in the university curriculum. JBibRelig 25:3-12 Ja'57
ECKHART, Meister
Was ist das Seelenfünklein beim Meister Eckhardt? W.Frei. ThZ 14:89-100 Mr-Ap'58

ECONOMIC assistance
Americans abroad; a Christian challenge [review of Ugly American, by W.J. Lederer and E. Burdick] K.W. Thompson. ChrCris 18:187-90 Ja 5 '59
Prospectus for foreign aid. P.G. Hoffman. ChrCris 17:43-7 Ap 15'57

ECONOMIC conditions
Sozialethische Probleme des Geldes in der neuzeitlichen Industriewirtschaft. S.G.K. Wendt. ZEvEthik 3: 291-303 S'59
see also
Underdeveloped areas
also subhead Economic conditions under names of regions and countries, e.g. United States--Economic conditions

ECONOMIC history
see also
Labor and laboring classes--History--Ancient period

ECONOMIC policy
see also
Israel--Economic policy

ECONOMICS
Christ and the libertarians. I.E. Howard. ChrToday 2:8-10 Mr 17 '58
see also
Christianity and economics
Credit
Income
Interest and usury
Money
Religion and economics

Social and ethical aspects
Christian stewardship and the hidden persuaders. T.K. Thompson. SocAct 25:18-26 Mr'59
Economy of abundance; an ethical problem [with discussion by R. Niebuhr; C.I. Barnard; J.M. Clark; N. Sargent] E. Heimann. SocAct 23:6-20 Ja'57
Melanchthons Wirtschaftsethik. C. Bauer. Archiv 49 no 1-2:115-60 '58
Studies by economists and theologians [review of the series Ethics and economic life] V.P. Morris. Encount 19:58-65 Wint'58
Ten books on ethics and economics [review of the series Ethics and economic life] ChrToday 3:12-4+ Je 22 '59

ECUADOR
Church history
see also
Missions--Ecuador

ECUMENICAL movement
Calvinism four centuries after. J.H. Gerstner. ChrToday 3:9-11 Ja 5 '59
Catholicism, the separated brethren, and ecumenism [review article] R. Tobias. Encount 18:361-2 Sum '57
Challenge of the sects [reprint] H.P. Van Dusen. ChrCris 18:103-6 Jl 21 '58
Discussions on theological education; an ecumenical survey. K.R. Bridston. Encount 18:152-66 Spr'57
Early church [its] ecumenical problem [solved by the collection for the poor in Jerusalem] O. Cullmann. AnglThR 40:181-9, 294-301 Jl-O'58
Ecumenical prospect; facts and fallacies. C.W. Ranson. Encount 19:251-79 Sum'58
Ecumenism and the Lord's table. R.J. Rushdoony. ChrToday 1:12-14 S 30 '57
Essential oneness of Christ's body. W.O. Fennell. CanJTh 4:15-22 Ja'58; Reply. W.C. MacVean. 5:96-104 Ap'59
Integrity of the church. W.A. Visser 't Hooft. PrincSemBull 52:3-7 O'58
John Alexander Mackay as missionary statesman. M.R. Shaull. PrincSemBull 52:22-6 My'59
Minister Japan needs for the future. Z. Watanabe. JapChrQ 24:209-15 Jl'58
Prapat [Eastern Asian Christian] conference, March 1957. CongQ 35:201-11 Jl'57
Scope of ecumenical education. H.H. Walz. ThToday 13:462-70 Ja'57
Servant image in Reformed theology. P.L. Lehmann. ThToday 15:333-51 O'58
Shape of a united church; a symposium on the Garrison proposal. Encount 19:330-41 Sum'58
Die Verantwortung der Christenheit deutscher Sprache gegenüber den Ländern raschen sozialen Umbruchs. K.H. Pfeffer. ZEvEthik 2:212-22 Jl'58
Work of Germanos Strenopoulos in the field of inter-Orthodox and inter-Christian relations before his election to the Metropolis of Thyateira. V.T. Istavridis. GrOrthThR 4:66-76 Sum'58
see also
Christian union
Church councils
Intercommunion
Interdenominational cooperation
Local church councils
Lutheran world federation
Missions--Ecumenical aspects
National council of the churches of Christ in the United States of America
North American faith and order study conference, Oberlin, Ohio, 1957
World council of churches
Worship--Ecumenical aspects
also subhead Relations under names of church bodies, e.g. Catholic church--Relations--Protestant churches

Bibliography
Bibliography for ministers; the ecumenical movement. R.T. Handy. UnionSemQR 14:44-9 My'59

ECUMENICAL patriarchate see Constantinople (Patriarchate)

EDDY, George Norman
Jehovah's Witnesses; an interpretation. JBibRelig 26: 115-21 Ap'58

EDEN
La géographie mythique d'Hénoch et ses sources orientales. P. Grelot. RBib 65:33-69 Ja'58
Knowledge of good and evil in the Old Testament and the Qumran scrolls. R. Gordis. JBibLit 76:123-38 Je '57
Lost river of Paradise. J.M. Kik. ChrToday 1:15-16 S 30 '57
Le péché originel dans la Genèse. A.M. Dubarle. RBib 64:5-34 Ja'57
Sin in Paradise. L.F. Hartman. CathBibQ 20:26-40 Ja'58
Zwei Schichten der biblischen Paradiesgeschichte. J. Dus. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:97-113 '59

EDMAN, Victor Raymond
Can the Christian college survive? ChrToday 2:6-8 My 12 '58
Has Youth for Christ grown up? ChrToday 3:13-4 Ag 31 '59

EDOM (Geographical term)
Jakob; Esau; Edom [a wrong identification] V. Maag. ThZ 13:418-29 N-D'57

EDUCATION
see also
Adult education
Christian education
Church and education
General education
Jews--Education
Medical education
Nursing education
Religion and education
Schools
Teachers
Teaching, Freedom of
Finance see School finance
Philosophy
Lutheran education and philosophy. P.M.Bretscher. Concor 28:250-74 Ap'57
Societies
see also
National education association
Great Britain
Church school finance in the reign of Queen Anne [charity schools] W.E.Tate. ChQR 159:59-77 Ja-Mr'58
Early Sunday school minute book [in England] W.S.Davies. BaptQ 17:320-5 Jl'58
see also
Charity schools
India
Private education and the state; India. Juhanon. ChrCris 17:190+ Ja 20 '58
Trinidad
Trinidad Muslim league. M.Arnett. MuslimW 48:52-62 Ja'58
Turkey
Faculty of divinity at Ankara. II. H.A.Reed. MuslimW 47:22-35 Ja'57 (cont)
United States
Panaceas for hysteria. W.C.De Vane. ChrCris 18:31-3 Mr 17 '58
Role of the Brethren in colonial education. P.H.Bowman. BrethLife 3:65-73 Aut'58
EDUCATION, Experimental
John Dewey and the American spirit [reprint] C.De Boer. ChrToday 1:8-10 My 27 '57
Tradition in education today. H.Zylstra. ChrToday 2: 3-5 My 12 '58
EDUCATION, Greek
Justinian's view of Christianity and the Greek classics. G.Downey. AnglThR 40:13-22 Ja'58
Paideia Christi. W.W.Jaeger. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:1-14 '59
EDUCATION, Higher
see also
Bible colleges
Church and college
Theological education
Theological seminaries
Universities and colleges
EDUCATION, Medieval
New groups and ideas at the University of Wittenberg. E.G.Schwiebert. Archiv 49 no 1-2:60-79 '58
EDUCATION and religion see Church and college; Public schools and religion; Religion and education
EDUCATION of children
Gems uncut [gifted children] T.L.Thorne, jr. PrincSemBull 51:26-31 Ja'58
EDUCATIONAL law and legislation
Ontario
Origins of the separate school question in Ontario. J.S.Moir. CanJTh 5:105-18 Ap'59
EDWARDS, George R.
New Testament literature from midsummer, 1956, through 1957. Interpr 12:221-41 Ap'58
EDWARDS, Jonathan
No greater love [unpublished sermon] ChrToday 2:5-8 S 15 '58
ABOUT
Colonial religious awakenings; the New England revival, 1734. R.W.Settle. ChrToday 2:15-7 S 15 '58
Johann Adam Steinmetz als Vermittler zwischen dem deutschen und amerikanischen Pietismus im 18. Jahrhundert. P.W.Kawerau. ZKirchG 70 no 1-2: 75-88 '59
Jonathan Edwards; a voice for God. R.G.Turnbull. ChrToday 2:8-9 Ja 6 '58
Jonathan Edwards and Great Britain. R.G.Turnbull. EvangQ 30:68-74 Ap-Je'58
Jonathan Edwards on revival. P.E.Hughes. ChrToday 2:3-4 S 15 '58
EDWARDS, Raymond Augustus
Henry Despenser; the fighting bishop. ChQR 159:26-38 Ja-Mr'58
EENIGENBURG, Elton M.
Ordination of women. ChrToday 3:15-6 Ap 27 '59
EGLISES réformées de France see Reformed churches--France
EGO see Self
EGOISM
To fee the foul disease [egoism] R.E.Fitch. ChrCris 18:63-5 My 12 '58; Reply. E.A.Loomis. 18:65-8 My 12 '58
Zur Religionskritik Max Stirners. W.A.Schulze. ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:98-110 '58
EGYPT
see also
Jews in Egypt
Antiquities
Gnostic library of Nag Hammadi. R.M.Wilson. ScotJTh 12:161-70 Je'59
Nabataean bitumen industry at the Dead Sea. P.C.Hammond, jr. BibArch 22:40-8 My'59
Antiquities, Jewish
Aramaic papyri [compared with] the Demotic papyri from Gebelên and Talmudic sources. J.J.Rabinowitz. Bib 38 no 3:269-74 '57
Mezuzah of the Egyptological collection of the Hungarian Museum of fine arts. A.Scheiber. JewQR ns48: 6-12 Jl'57
see also
Cairo--Genizah
Army
Philistine coffins and mercenaries. G.E.Wright. BibArch 22:54-66 S'59
Church history
Early period
Early Christianity in Egypt. J.M.Plumley. PalExQ 89: 70-81 Ja-Je'57
History
Date of Ecclesiasticus. A.H.Forster. AnglThR 41:1-9 Ja'59
Kingdom of David and Solomon in its contact with Egypt and Aram Naharaim. A.Malamat. BibArch 21:96-102 D'58
Kings and rulers
Royal stole; an inquiry. E.H.Burgmann. ChQR 159: 408-14 Jl-S'58
see also
Hatshepsut, queen of Egypt
Psammeticus II, king of Egypt
Religion
Ägyptischer Prophetismus im Lichte des alttestamentlichen. G.Lanczkowski. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2:31-8 '58

EGYPT
Religion (cont)
Zum Ursprung der Totengerichts- und Höllenvorstellungen bei den Tibetern. S. Hummel. ZMissW 42 no 1:48-55 '58
EGYPT, Modern
see also
Suez canal
Nationalism
Radical reform nationalism in Syria and Egypt. L. Binder. MuslimW 49:96-110; 213-31 Ap-Jl'59
Politics and government
Abolition of the Shar^{c}I courts in Egypt. N. Safran. MuslimW 48:20-8, 125-35 Ja-Ap'58
EGYPTIAN antiquities
see also
Shechem
EGYPTIAN language
Papyri
Aramaic papyri [compared with] the Demotic papyri from Gebelên and Talmudic sources. J. J. Rabinowitz. Bib 38 no 3:269-74 '57
EGYPTIAN literature
see also
Arabic literature--Egyptian authors
EGYPTIAN plagues see Plagues of Egypt
EGYPTIAN pottery see Pottery, Egyptian
EHLEN, Arlis J.
Contemporary church architecture in the Lutheran church of America. Concor 28:161-73 Mr'57
EHRHARDT, Arnold
Construction and purpose of the Acts of the Apostles. StudTh 12 no 1:45-79 '58
Unknown Orphic writing in the Demosthenes scholia and St Paul. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:101-10 '57
EHRMAN, Albert
Commandment keepers; a negro Jewish cult in America today. Jud 8:266-70 Sum'59
EICHELBERGER, Clark Mell
Magna carta for all mankind. SocAct 25:5-9 N'58
EICHRODT, Walther
Law and the gospel; meaning of the Ten commandments in Israel and for us; tr by C. F. McRae. Interpr 11:23-40 Ja'57
Vom Symbol zum Typos; ein Beitrag zur Sacharja Exegese. ThZ 13:509-22 N-D'57
ABOUT
Still small voice said, What are you doing here? [reply to W. Eichrodt] W. A. Irwin. JBibLit 78:1-12 Mr'59
EINHORN, David
Father of American Reform Judaism. A. J. Karp. Jud 7:358-62 Fall'58
EINSTEIN, Albert
Einstein's concept of God. H. D. Schmidt. Jud 8:234-41 Sum'59
EISING, Hermann
Der Weisheitslehrer und die Götterbilder. Bib 40 no 2: 393-408 '59
EKKLESIA (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
ELDERS
Elders in the Old Testament. J. L. McKenzie. Bib 40 no 2:522-40 '59
Reconsideration of the diaconate. J. M. Ross. ScotJTh 12:151-60 Je'59
ELDERS, Twenty-four see Bible. New Testament--Revelation
ELDERSVELD, Peter H.
Word for this world [content of preaching] ChrToday 1: 13-15+ Ja 21 '57
ELECTION (Theology)
Feature interview; the debate over divine election [by Geoffrey W. Bromiley; Roger Nicole; H. Orton Wiley] ChrToday 4:3-6+ O 12 '59
New Testament doctrine of election; its origins and implications. A. A. Solomon. ScotJTh 11:406-22 D'58
see also
Predestination
ELECTION of Israel see Jews--Election, Doctrine of
ELECTRIC shock
see also
Shock therapy
ELFENBEIN, Israel S.
Menahem Ziemba of Praga; 1882-1943. Jud 7:345-52 Fall'58
ELIA, Andrew Dimitri
Spiritual needs in the care of the patient. PastPsych 8: 19-26 Ap'57
Teamwork in premarital counseling. PastPsych 10:33-8 D'59
ELIJAH, the prophet
Elijah, John and Jesus; an essay in detection. J. A. T. Robinson. NTStud 4:263-81 Jl'58
New exodus [of Jesus] in the books of Luke. J. Mánek. NovTest 2:8-23 Ja'57
ELIOT, Thomas Stearns
Elder statesman. Review
ChrCris 19:138-40 O 5 '59. A. N. Wilder
ELIZABETH I, queen of England
Anglican settlement under Elizabeth. G. W. Bromiley. ChrToday 3:13-4 N 10 '58
ELIZABETHAN settlement
Anglican settlement under Elizabeth. G. W. Bromiley. ChrToday 3:13-4 N 10 '58
Elizabethan settlement and the English church. C. F. Mullett. Concor 30:643-58 S'59
ELLENISTAI (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
ELLER, Geraldine Crill (Mrs Jay V. Eller)
Adolescent thinking; blue jeans and the Brethren. BrethLife 3:39-47 Wint'58
ELLER, John C.
Christian vocation in hospital administration. BrethLife 4:48-50 Sum'59
ELLER, Vernard
Reincarnation of Quintus Septimius Florens Tertullianus [Peter Nead] BrethLife 2:6-21 Aut'57
ELLIGER, Karl
Eine verkannte Kunstform bei Hosea; zur Einheit von Hos 5:1f. ZAltW 69 no 1-4:151-60 '57
ELLIOT, Elisabeth Howard (Mrs James Elliot)
Prayer of the five widows [of the Auca ambush in Ecuador] ChrToday 1:6-8 Ja 7 '57
Shadow of the Almighty [preprint] ChrToday 2:7-8 S 1 '58
Through gates of splendor [missionaries martyred by the Aucas] ChrToday 1:7-10 Je 10 '57
ELLIOT, James
Shadow of the Almighty [preprint] E. H. Elliot. ChrToday 2:7-8 S 1 '58
ELLIOT, Mrs. James see Elliot, Elisabeth Howard
ELLIOTT, Delber Harvey
God in the Constitutional convention. ChrToday 1:11-12+ Jl 8 '57
ELLIOTT, William Marion, jr
Eyes front! ChrToday 2:16-18 O 28 '57
ELLIOTT-BINNS, Leonard Elliott
English thought. Review
Encount 18:75-7 Wint'57. J. G. Clague

ELLIS, Albert
Helping troubled people [reprint of excerpt from his How to live with a neurotic] PastPsych 9:33-41 Mr'58
ELLIS, Edward Earle
Note on First Corinthians X:4. JBibLit 76:53-6 Mr'57
Saith the Lord [quotations from the Old Testament in the New Testament] EvangQ 29:23-8 Ja-Mr'57
Segregation and the Kingdom of God. ChrToday 1:6-9 Mr 18 '57
ELLIS, Talbot
Judge speaks. ChrToday 3:11-2 Jl 6 '59
ELLISON, Henry Leopold
Judaism; religion of the Jews. ChrToday 4:6-8 D 21 '59
Prophecy of Jeremiah. EvangQ 31:143-51 Jl-S; 205-17 O-D'59 (to be cont)
ELLWANGER, Joseph
Batak Protestant Christian church [with bibliography] Concor 30:1-17 Ja'59
ELLWOOD, Robert S.
Creation of time; a study of the theological implications of certain modern theories of cosmology. AnglThR 41:215-29 Jl'59
ELOCUTION
see also
Gesture
ELOHIM (Word) see Hebrew language--Terms and phrases
ELSON, Edward Lee Roy
American Protestantism; does it speak to the nation? ChrToday 4:3-5 O 26 '59
Evaluating our religious revival. JReligThot 14:55-62 Aut-Wint'56-'57
Never alone [sermon on Psalm 46] ChrToday 2:8-10 Ap 28 '58
ELTESTER, W.
Schöpfungsoffenbarung und natürliche Theologie im frühen Christentum. NTStud 3:93-114 Ja'57
ELYOT, Sir Thomas
Sir Thomas Elyot and the English reformation. S.E. Lehmberg. Archiv 48 no 1:91-111 '57
EMANUEL, B.P.
Where are the nine [not fully committed to Christ]? JapChrQ 25:284-91 O'59
EMBALMING
see also
Mummies
EMDEN, Cecil S.
Religion based on kindness [Hebrew religion] ChQR 159: 554-66 O-D'58
EMERTON, John Adney
Origin of the Son of Man imagery. JThStud ns9:225-42 O'58
EMIGRATION and immigration see Immigration and emigration
EMMANUEL prophecies see Messiah--Prophecies
EMMONS, Peter K.
John Alexander Mackay as churchman. PrincSemBull 52:20-1 My'59
EMOTIONAL instability
When trouble runs deep. H.K. Fink and G.E. Fink. JPastCare 11:91-7 Sum'57
Why does a girl become an unmarried mother? [reprint of excerpts from Out of wedlock] L.R. Young. PastPsych 9:42-9 Ap'58
EMOTIONAL maturity
Counseling the single woman. M.J. Huber, jr. PastPsych 10:11-8 Ap'59
Emotional problems in premarital counseling. P.E. Johnson. PastPsych 10:18-24 D'59
From security to maturity [reprint of excerpt from his Creative years] R.L. Howe. PastPsych 9:51-62 Ja'59
Office hours [of the chaplain at a military camp] R.M. Pearson. ChrCris 18:58-60 Ap 28 '58
Search for tranquillity. W. Overholser. JPastCare 12: 205-9 Wint'58
Theism and maturity. F. Cohen. JPastCare 11:1-5 Spr'57
Toward a doctrine of man in psychiatry and theology. P.W. Pruyser. PastPsych 9:9-13 Mr'58
EMOTIONS
Backwards, or forwards? S.M. Shoemaker. ChrToday 3:14-6 Mr 30 '59
see also
Anxiety
Happiness
Love
Pain
Prejudices
Sorrow
EMPEROR worship
Etude sur la pensée politique de Tertullien. J.M. Hornus. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:1-38 '58
Great themes of the New Testament; Revelation XIII. W. Barclay. ExposT 70:260-4; 292-6 Je-Jl'59
EMPIRICISM
Can the goodness of God be empirically grounded? P.A. Bertocci. JBibRelig 25:99-105 Ap'57
see also
Experience
EMPLOYER-employee relations see Industrial relations
EMPLOYMENT
United States
see also
Negroes in the United States--Employment
ENCLITIC words
Enclitic Mem in early Northwest Semitic, especially Hebrew. H.D. Hummel. JBibLit 76:85-107 Je'57
ENCYCLICALS, Papal
L'enciclica Pascendi e gli studi biblici. A. Bea. Bib 39 no 2:121-38 '58
see also under names of popes, e.g. Pius XI
ENCYCLOPEDIAS
see also
Theology--Encyclopedias
END of the world
Visions of the end; prophetic eschatology. S.B. Frost. CanJTh 5:156-61 Jl'59
What is implied by the variety of messianic figures [in the Dead Sea scrolls?] M. Smith. JBibLit 78:66-72 Mr'59
see also
Judgment day
Universe, Destruction of
ENGAGEMENTS, Marriage
Engagement and marriage [by the Family life commission of the Missouri synod; Paul G. Hansen and others] a review article. D.S. Schuller. Concor 30: 659-65 S'59
ENGELDER, Theodore
Contrition [in Lutheran doctrine] tr by H.J.A. Bouman and E. Lueker. Concor 28:231-48, 417-40, 504-22 My-Jl'57
ENGLAND, Stephen Jackson
Unity and diversity in the apostolic age [review article] Encount 18:363-8 Sum'57
ENGLAND
Church history
Impact of American religion on Great Britain. J.R. McKay. ExposT 71:19-21 O'59
Man who loved his critics [George Whitefield] A. Dallimore. ChrToday 1:14-6+ Ag 19'57

ENGLAND
Church history (cont)
see also
Church and state--Great Britain
Church of England
Evangelistic work--Great Britain
Free churches (Great Britain)
London--Church history
Presbyterian church of England
Puritans
also subhead England under the following subjects
Baptists
Benedictines
Carmelites
Catholic church
Christian union
Church and state
Congregational churches
Counter-reformation
Patronage
Protestant churches
Reformation
Seventh day Baptists
Universalist churches
ENGLERT, Donald M. C.
Buchmanism or Moral rearmament. Interpr 12:310-16 Jl'58
ENGLISH ethics see Ethics, English
ENGLISH hymns see Hymns, English
ENGLISH language (Old English)
see also
Glosses, English (Old English)
ENGLISH literature
Bibliography
Religious themes in contemporary literature; an introductory bibliography. B.M.Wheeler. JBibRelig 27: 50-6 Ja'59
ENGLISH philosophy see Philosophy, English
ENGLISH poetry
Spanish and English religious poetry of the seventeenth century. E.M.Wilson. JEcclHist 9:38-53 Ap'58
ENGLISH poets see Poets, English
ENGLUND, Harold N.
Knowing how to abound; a Thanksgiving meditation. ChrToday 3:11-3 N 10 '58
ENGRAVING
see also
Wood engraving
ENLIGHTENMENT
Ages of liberalism. J.L.Adams. JReligThot 14: 101-117 Spr-Sum'57
Baptism and the Brethren; some theological considerations. G.W.Glick. BrethLife 4:19-32 Spr'59; Reply. D.W.Brown. 4:33-40 Spr'59
see also
Haskalah movement
Rationalism
ENOCH, Book of see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books--Enoch
ENSLIN, Morton S.
Bible; asset or liability? HarvDivBull 23:65-84 '57-'58
ENTERTAINING
see also
Hospitality
ENTERTAINMENTS see Church entertainments
ENTHUSIASM in literature
Five poets on religion. A.Pollard. ChQR 160:352-62 Jl-S; 436-45 O-D'59.
Contents: Pt 1. Dryden, Pope and Young. Pt 2. Cowper and Blake.
ENVIRONMENT
see also
Man--Influence of environment
ENVIRONMENT (Sociology)
Factors in character formation. T.F.Glasson. ThToday 14:478-90 Ja'58
Heimat und Selbstentfremdung. W.Brepohl. ZEvEthik 2:358-68 N'58
ENZ, Jacob John
Book of Exodus as a literary type for the Gospel of John. JBibLit 76:208-15 S'57
EPHOD see Priests, Jewish--Vestments
EPHRAEM Syrus, Saint
L'original syriaque du Commentaire de saint Éphrem sur le Diatessaron. L.Leloir. Bib 40 no 3:959-70 '59
EPHRAIM (Tribe) see Jews--History--Ancient period
EPIC poetry
Epic substratum in the prose of Job. N.M.Sarna. JBibLit 76:13-25 Mr'57
EPICUREANS
Immortality and resurrection in the philosophy of the church fathers. H.A.Wolfson. HarvDivBull 22:5-40 '56-'57
EPIOUSIOS (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
EPIPOTHEIN (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
EPISCOPACY
Bishop-in-presbytery; an Australian reaction. J.F.Peter. ScotJTh 11:375-88 D'58
Doctrine of the ministry in the ecumenical movement; a Scottish Episcopal approach. R.T.Halliday. ChQR 159:12-25 Ja-Mr'58
Episcopacy and a godly discipline [in England] 1641-6. W.M.Lamont. JEcclHist 10:74-89 Ap'59
Episcopate and Presbyterate in the Anglican Ordinal. J.M.Barkley. ScotJTh 11:134-49 Je'58
Ordinal of the Church of south India. T.S.Garrett. ScotJTh 12:400-13 D'59
Relations between Anglican and Presbyterian churches [review article] ScotJTh 10:370-88 D'57 N.Sykes, E.Symonds, J.L.M.Haire
Some Free church reactions to episcopacy. A.Gilmore. BaptQ 17:23-34 Ja'57
Strategy of Satan [power of evil] H.D.Northfield. BaptQ 18:63-8 Ap'59
Universally acceptable ministry; the problem examined from the point of view of the Church of south India. A.M.Hollis. CongQ 36:14-24 Ja'58
see also
Anglican orders
Apostolic succession
EPISCOPAL church in Scotland
Anglican-Presbyterian relations [in Great Britain] A.E.J.Rawlinson. ExposT 69:42-4 N'57
Doctrine of the ministry in the ecumenical movement; a Scottish Episcopal approach. R.T.Halliday. ChQR 159:12-25 Ja-Mr'58
Inter-church relations [in Scotland and England] a retrospect [to the period between 1688 and 1714] A.C.Cheyne. ScotJTh 12:257-76 S'59
EPISTEMOLOGY see Knowledge, Theory of
EPISTLES and Gospels, Liturgical see Lectionaries
EPITAPHS
Epitaphs; testimonies to Jewish living. F.Aber. Jud 6: 311-18 Fall'57
EPITAPHS, Coptic
Philosophy of death in Coptic epitaphs. W.A.Ward. JBibRelig 25:34-40 Ja'57
EPSTEIN, Sir Jacob
Epstein, Chagall and the image of Jesus. A.Werner. Jud 8:41-9 Wint'59
EQUALITY
Freiheit und Gleichheit. R.Niebuhr. ZEvEthik 3:37-47 Ja'59

ERASMUS, Desiderius
Erasmus and the sacrament of matrimony. A. Hyma. Archiv 48 no 2:145-64 '57
Melanchthons Anteil am Streit zwischen Luther und Erasmus. W. Maurer. Archiv 49 no 1-2:89-115 '58
ERASTIANISM
Episcopacy and a godly discipline [in England] 1641-6. W. M. Lamont. JEcclHist 10:74-89 Ap'59
ERBES, Jean
A propos de l'évolution de la théologie de Harnack à Guardini. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:252-6 '57
Le Christianisme de Berdiaev. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4: 370-4 '59
ERDMAN, Charles Rosenbury
Toyohiko Kagawa; a tribute. PrincSemBull 52:27-9 O'58
EREMOS (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
ERIGENA, John Scotus
Bibliography
Bibliography of the works of Johannes Scottus Eriugena. I. P. Sheldon-Williams. JEcclHist 10:198-224 O'59
ERLER, Fritz Kurt Gustav
Autorität und Freiheit. ZEvEthik 3:331-9 N'59
ERSKINE, Thomas
I and thou [in the thought of Buber and others] H. H. Williams. ExposT 69:50-2 N'57
ESAU
Jakob; Esau; Edom [a wrong identification] V. Maag. ThZ 13:418-29 N-D'57
ESCHATOLOGY
A Baptist looks backward and forward. C. R. Andrews. ThToday 13:507-20 Ja'57
Das Befremdliche des christlichen Glaubens. R. Bultmann. ZThKirche no 2:185-200 '58
Bultmann's History and eschatology [review of his Presence of eternity; history and eschatology] W. F. Albright. JBibLit 77:244-8 S'58
Christianity and the eschatological. W. N. Pittenger. AnglThR 41:252-9 O'59
Church in the last days. G. C. Berkouwer. ChrToday 2: 3-5 Ap 14 '58
Eschatology and its validity today. C. O. Rhodes. ModCh ns3:72-84 D'59
Firstfruits of a cosmic redemption. J. W. Duddington. ChrToday 3:6-8 S 28 '59
Gospel and life's ultimates. J. A. Jones. PrincSemBull 50:3-9 My'57
Logic of eschatology. H. E. Root. ModCh ns3:85-98 D'59
Die Wirkung der christlichen Eschatologie auf die Gestaltung der christlichen Sozialethik. H. D. Wendland. ZEvEthik 1:145-53 Jl'57
see also
Apocalyptic literature
Body and soul
Death
End of the world
Future life
Future punishment
Heaven
Immortality
Intermediate state
Judgment day
Kingdom of God
Millennium
Probation after death
Purgatory
Resurrection
Second advent
Universe, Destruction of
Biblical teaching
Apocalypse of St John and the early church. P. K. Smith. JBibRelig 25:187-95 Jl'57
Demythologized eschatology. G. R. Beasley-Murray. ThToday 14:61-79 Ap'57
Enemy from the north and the chaos tradition. B. S. Childs. JBibLit 78:187-98 S'59
Eschatological imagery and earthly circumstance. A. N. Wilder. NTStud 5:229-45 Jl'59
L'eschatologie conséquente d'Albert Schweitzer jugée par ses contemporains. W. G. Kümmel. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:58-70 '57
Eschatology and repentance in the Epistle to the Hebrews. C. E. Carlston. JBibLit 78:296-302 D'59
Eschatology and the unity of New Testament theology. G. E. Ladd. ExposT 68:268-73 Je'57
Eschatology of Acts and contemporary exegesis. R. H. Smith. Concor 29:641-63 S'58
Fact and interpretation; history and eschatology. L. Hodgson. ChQR 159:532-47 O-D'58
Futurische und präsentische Eschatologie im ältesten Urchristentum. W. G. Kümmel. NTStud 5:113-26 Ja'59
Gegenwart und Zukunft in der synoptischen Tradition. H. Conzelmann. ZThKirche 54 no 3:277-96 '57
Great themes of the New Testament; Matthew XXIV. W. Barclay. ExposT 70:326-30; 376-9 Ag-S'59
History and eschatology in Luke-Acts. R. H. Smith. Concor 29:881-901 D'58
L'idée de résurrection d'après Dan XII:1-2. B. J. Alfrink. Bib 40 no 2:355-71 '59
Judenverfolgung und Naherwartung; zur Eschatologie des Ersten Thessalonicherbriefs. E. Bammel. ZThKirche 56 no 3:294-315 '59
Mort du Christ et mort du chrétien d'après les Epîtres pauliniennes. A. Feuillet. RBib 66:481-513 O'59
Origin of apocalyptic in Biblical religion [sequel to his Place of apocalyptic in Biblical religion] G. E. Ladd. EvangQ 30:140-6 Jl-S'58
Parousia of Christ in the synoptic Gospels. H. P. Owen. ScotJTh 12:171-92 Je'59
Place of apocalyptic in Biblical religion. G. E. Ladd. EvangQ 30:75-85 Ap-Je'58
Resurrection body. P. Hadfield. ChQR 158:296-305 Jl-S'57
Revelation of Christ's glory. G. E. Ladd. ChrToday 2: 13-4 S 1 '58
2 Corinthians 5:1-10. R. F. Hettlinger. ScotJTh 10: 174-94 Je'57
Über die neutestamentliche Aufforderung zur Nüchternheit. E. Lövestam. StudTh 12 no 1:80-102 '58
Die Übermacht der Gnade; eine Studie zur Theologie des Paulus. W. Grundmann. NovTest 2:50-72 Ja'57
Les vingt-quatre vieillards de l'Apocalypse. A. Feuillet. RBib 65:5-32 Ja'58
Why not prophetic-apocalyptic? G. E. Ladd. JBibLit 76: 192-200 S'57
see also
Jesus Christ--Messiahship
Son of man
History of doctrines
After utopia, what? From restoration to eschatology [among the Disciples] R. Humbert. Encount 20:297-306 Sum'59
Contemporary attitudes towards [survival after] death. J. D. Pearce-Higgins. ModCh ns3:20-32 D'59
Is the incarnation a symbol [critique of Bultmann] R. E. Cushman. ThToday 15:167-82 Jl'58
Origenes und die Apokatastasis. G. Müller. ThZ 14:174-90 My-Je'58
Some aspects of the Christian view of immortality. W. H. C. Frend. ModCh ns3:47-59 D'59
ESCHATOLOGY, Buddhist
Immortality in the non-Christian religions [Hinduism and Buddhism] E. G. Parrinder. ModCh ns3:12-9 D'59
ESCHATOLOGY, Hindu
Immortality in the non-Christian religions [Hinduism and Buddhism] E. G. Parrinder. ModCh ns3:12-9 D'59

ESCHENMAYER, Adam Karl August
Eschenmayer und Blumhardt. W.A.Schulze. ThZ 14: 261-81 Jl-Ag'58
ESHELMAN, Grace
Christian vocation in nursing education. BrethLife 4: 37-9 Sum'59
ESSENES
Essenes and temple sacrifice. D.H.Wallace. ThZ 13: 335-8 S-O'57
Esséniens et Hellénistes [in Acts] P.Geoltrain. ThZ 15: 241-54 Jl-Ag'59
Flavius Josephus and the Essenes; Antiquities XVIII:18-22. J.Strugnell. JBibLit 77:106-15 Je'58
Gospel to the Essenes [Matthew] C.U.Wolf. BibResearch 3:28-43 '58
Les interpolations chrétiennes des Testaments des douze patriarches et les manuscrits de Qoumrân. M.Philonenko. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:309-43; 39 no 1:14-38 '58-'59
Qumran and Jerusalem; two Jewish roads to Utopia. J.Neusner. JBibRelig 27:284-90 O'59
Qumran texts and the New Testament [message of Jesus] J.Jeremias. ExposT 70:68-9 D'58
see also
Qumran community
ESTABLISHMENT and disestablishment
see also
Church of England--Establishment
Voluntaryism
ESTATES (Social orders)
Curés and the third estate; the ideas of reform in the pamphlets of the French lower clergy in the period 1787-1789. M.G.Hutt. JEcclHist 8:74-92 Ap'57
Democratic ideas in the revolt of the Netherlands [with text and translation of excerpts from political pamphlets of the period] G.Griffiths. Archiv 50 no 1:50-63 '59
Ein Wandgemälde des Rathauses zu Basel im politischen Geschehen des 16.Jahrhunderts. E.Staehelin. Archiv 49 no 1-2:169-76 '58
ESTHETICS
Reformed approach to Christian aesthetics. W.S.Reid. EvangQ 30:211-9 O-D'58
Some thoughts about beauty and mental health [reprint] H.G.Hightower. JPastCare 12:226-9 Wint'58
see also
Form (Esthetics)
ETERNAL life see Future life; Immortality
ETERNITY
Biblical viewpoint [on time and eternity] E.F.Perry. JBibRelig 27:127-32 Ap'59
Christians and time. J.S.Whale. CanJTh 4:86-94 Ap'58
Concept of time in prophecy. A.Lamorte. ChrToday 2:11-12 D 23 '57
Theological implications of serialism. R.Chapman. ChQR 158:306-14 Jl-S'57
Time and eternity in Buddhism. S.Miyamoto. JBibRelig 27:118-26 Ap'59
Time and eternity; the Vedantic viewpoint. Akhilananda. JBibRelig 27:114-7 Ap'59
see also
Time
ETHICAL relativism
Christian ethics and the moral life. W.A.Banner. JReligThot 14:7-16 Aut-Wint'56-'57
Ethical relativism and popular morality. W.B.Easton, jr. ThToday 14:470-7 Ja'58
Die theologische Situation der Situation [validity for Christian ethics] W.Dantine. ZEvEthik 3:233-40 Jl'59
ETHICS
Can morals survive? W.F.Lofthouse. CongQ 35:223-32 Jl'57
Ethics and reason [review of Reason and experience in ethics, by M.Ginsberg] I.T.Ramsey. ChQR 158: 153-60 Ap-Je'57
Ethik und Menschenbild. H.Reiner. ZEvEthik 2:284-95 S'58
Ethik und Ontologie in der heutigen Existenzphilosophie. C.A.van Peursen. ZEvEthik 2:98-112 Mr'58
Die ethische Bedeutsamkeit der Sprache. G.Schmidt. ZEvEthik 3:100-7 Mr'59
Immortality and ethics. A.J.Drewett. ModCh ns3:5-11 D'59
Mackinnon's ethics [review of his Study in ethical theory] V.A.Demant. ChQR 160:85-8 Ja-Mr'59
Metaphysics of ethics [review of Moral life of man, by J.Kohn] E.Simon. Jud 7:34-41 Wint'58
Die Sprache in ethischer Sicht; Hinweise für eine künftige Ethik der Sprache. F.Melzer. ZEvEthik 3:107-13 Mr'59
What is the best guide to ethical value? [review of Ethical value, by G.F.Hourani] L.S.C.Smythe. Encount 19:66-7 Wint'58
Zur Frage der natürlichen Sittlichkeit. H.de Vos. ZEvEthik 2:347-58 N'58
see also
Asceticism
Bible--Ethics
Business ethics
Casuistry
Character
Christian ethics
Conscience
Crime and criminals
Divorce
Duty
Economics--Social and ethical aspects
Ethical relativism
Free will and determinism
Friendship
Gambling
Good and evil
Guilt
Happiness
Honor
Injustice
International ethics
Justice
Law and ethics
Love
Lying
Moral education
Moral rearmament
Obedience
Patience
Political ethics
Religion and ethics
Science--Ethical aspects
Self control
Self interest
Self sacrifice
Sexual ethics
Sincerity
Social ethics
Sorrow
Suicide
Temperance
Virtue
Vocation
War, Ethics of
Wealth, Ethics of
Will
Work, Ethics of
ETHICS, Biblical see Bible--Ethics; Bible. Old Testament--Ethics; Bible. New Testament--Ethics
ETHICS, Buddhist
Judaism and the religions of the Far East. E.Livneh. Jud 6:224-35 Sum'57
Tradition of nonviolence and its underlying forces. W.S.Nelson. JReligThot 16:121-36 Sum-Aut'59
ETHICS, Catholic see Christian ethics
ETHICS, English
Kenneth Kirk as moral theologian. V.A.Demant. ChQR 158:423-34 O-D'57
ETHICS, German
Die theologische Bedeutung der Tugendlehre O.F.Bollnows. W.Lohff. ZEvEthik 2:334-46 N'58
ETHICS, Greek
Ethics of the clean and the unclean. H.S.Stern. Jud 6: 319-27 Fall'57

ETHICS, Greek (cont)
La philanthropie hellénistique, vertu divine et royale; à propos de Titus III:4. C.Spicq. StudTh 12 no 2:169-91 '58
ETHICS, Hindu
Tradition of nonviolence and its underlying forces. W.S.Nelson. JReligThot 16:121-36 Sum-Aut'59
ETHICS, Japanese
Thoughts on reading Nitobe's Bushido; Bushido as a useable Old Testament. R.McWilliams. JapChrQ 25:189-93 Jl'59
Thoughts on reading Nitobe's Bushido; Bushido embers into a Christian flame? J.M.L.Young. JapChrQ 25:183-8 Jl'59
ETHICS, Jewish
Die Begründung der Sittlichkeit im Buche Jesus Sirach. O.Kaiser. ZThKirche 55 no 1:51-63 '58
Collectivism and individualism in Judaism. C.W.Reines. Jud 6:240-7 Sum'57
Epitaphs; testimonies to Jewish living. F.Aber. Jud 6:311-18 Fall'57
Gastfreundschaft im Alten Testament, im Spätjudentum und in den Evangelien. H.Rusche. ZMissW 41 no 3:170-86 '57
Greater love hath no man; the Jewish point of view of self-sacrifice. L.Jacobs. Jud 6:41-7 Wint'57
Honor in rabbinic law and ethics. C.W.Reines. Jud 8:59-67 Wint'59
Is there a Jewish philosophy? S.Suskowicz. Jud 7:195-207 Sum'58
Jewish conception of work. C.W.Reines. Jud 8:329-37 Fall'59
Judaism and the religions of the Far East. E.Livneh. Jud 6:224-35 Sum'57
La justice à faire dans le secret; Matthieu VI:1-6 et 16-18. A.George. Bib 40 no 3:590-8 '59
Kierkegaard's teleological suspension of the ethical; is it Jewish? J.L.Halevi. Jud 8:291-302 Fall'59
Metaphysics of ethics [review of Moral life of man, by J.Kohn] E.Simon. Jud 7:37-41 Wint'58
Sermon as reflected in literature. A.Shauli. Jud 7:353-7 Fall'58
Toward a theology of ethics. J.J.Cohen. Jud 7:56-63 Wint'58
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Ethics
Free will and determinism (Judaism)
Musar movement
Reward (Judaism)
Two ways teaching
ETHICS, Legal see Legal ethics
ETHICS, Mohammedan
Meaning of Ẓulm in the Qurʾān. K.Cragg. MuslimW 49:196-212 Jl'59
Study of Muslim ethics. D.M.Donaldson. MuslimW 48:286-94 O'58
ETHICS, Protestant see Christian ethics
ETHICS, Russian
Marxismus und Moral in der sowjetrussischen Literatur. J.de Graaf. ZEvEthik 1:219-27 S'57
ETHICS in literature
Marxismus und Moral in der sowjetrussischen Literatur. J.de Graaf. ZEvEthik 1:219-27 S'57
ETHIOPIC manuscripts see Manuscripts, Ethiopic
ETHNOLOGY
Middle East
Semites; a linguistic, ethnic, and racial problem. S.Moscati. CathBibQ 19:421-34 O'57
ETHNOPSYCHOLOGY
see also
Jews--Psychology
ETIQUETTE
see also
Dating
Letter writing
EUCHARIST see Lord's supper
EUCHARISTIA (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
EUNUCHS
Εἰσὶν εὐνοῦχοι; zur Auslegung von Mt 19:12. J.Blinzler. ZNeutW 48 no 3-4:254-70 '57
EUPHRASIA, Saint
Coptic fragment from the life of Eupraxia [with text and translation] G.Quispel and J.Zandee. VigChr 13:193-203 D'59
EUPRAXIA, Saint see Euphrasia, Saint
EUROPE
see also
Jews in Europe
Social work--Europe
Church history
Church and the industrial world. E.H.Robertson. CongQ 36:139-54 Je'58
Church in Europe. G.John. CongQ 36:216-25 O'58
Churches behind the Iron curtain; the persistence of Christian life and witness. M.Niemöller. Encount 19:292-8 Sum'58
European Christians and the East-West struggle. ChrCris 19:38-41 Mr 30 '59
European industrial life and the Bible. E.H.Robertson. ThToday 14:506-14 Ja'58
Die Krisis der Volkskirche als Not und Verheissung. A.Rich. ZEvEthik 3:263-80 S'59
Secularization of society [reprint] N.Birnbaum. ChrCris 19:20-2 Mr 2 '59
see also
Church of England in Europe
Evangelical revival--Europe
Evangelistic work--Europe
Protestant churches--Europe
Reformation
Defenses
European Christians and the East-West struggle. ChrCris 19:38-41 Mr 30 '59
Politics
Christian called to politics [review of World indivisible, by K.Adenauer] N.Salter. Encount 19:70-3 Wint'58
Jewish political attitudes; their background. W.Cohn. Jud 8:312-22 Fall'59
see also
Holy alliance
EUSEBIUS Pamphili, bp of Caesarea
Epistle of Eusebius to Carpianus; textual tradition and translation. H.H.Oliver. NovTest 3:138-45 Ja'59
EUSTATHIUS of Sebaste
La correspondance entre Basile de Césarée et Apollinaire de Laodicée. II. H.de Riedmatten. JThStud ns8:53-70 Ap'57 (cont)
EUTHANASIA
Gibt es eine evangelische Ethik der Grenzfälle? H.van Oyen. ZEvEthik 1:2-17 Ja'57
EUTYCHIANS
Have we outmoded Chalcedon? J.T.Mueller. ChrToday 4:11-2 D 7 '59
EVANGELICAL academies
Christian social conscience in post-war Germany. P.J.Chandler. ChQR 160:210-5 Ap-Je'59

EVANGELICAL academies (cont)
Evangelical academies; experiment in German Protestantism. T. Luckmann. ChrCris 17:68-70 My 27'57
Evangelical academies in America? P. L. Berger. ChrCris 18:40-2 Mr 31 '58
EVANGELICAL and Reformed church
see also
United church of Christ
EVANGELICAL church in Germany
Arnoldshain theses on the Lord's supper; tr by P. M. Bretscher. Concor 30:83-91 F'59
Discussion of intercommunion in German Protestantism. E. M. Skibbe. LuthQ 11:91-111 My'59
East German state; has it feet of clay? H. B. Kuhn. ChrToday 1:3-5 Ja 7 '57
Evangelical academies; experiment in German Protestantism. T. Luckmann. ChrCris 17:68-70 My 27'57
Kirche und Gemeinde in soziologischer Sicht [Evangelical church in Germany] K. von Bismarck. ZEvEthik 1:17-30 Ja'57
Living Bible in a dying world. O. Dibelius. ChrToday 4: 3-6+ N 9 '59
Das Problem von Lehrfreiheit und dogmatischer Bindung in der evangelischen Theologie und Kirche. G. Fohrer. ThZ 13:260-84 Jl-Ag'57
see also
Church and social problems--Evangelical church in Germany
EVANGELICAL church of the Prussian union
Anglican churchmen and the establishment of the Jerusalem bishopric. P. J. Welch. JEcclHist 8:193-204 O'57
Province of Pomerania
Aktenstücke zur Geschichte der Kämpfe um Union und Agende in Pommern. H. Heyden. ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:231-52 '59
EVANGELICAL Lutheran synod of Missouri, Ohio and other states see Lutheran church--Missouri synod
EVANGELICAL revival
Europe
Das Problem der Erweckungstheologie [in Europe] M. Geiger. ThZ 14:430-50 N-D'58
EVANGELICALISM
Catholic evangelicalism. R. W. Albright. ChrToday 4: 14-6 O 26 '59
Evangelical, Catholic, and liberal. C. J. N. Bailey. ChrToday 4:13-4 O 26 '59
Saints and the social order. E. E. Cairns. ChrToday 3: 9-10 S 14 '59
see also
Pietism
Church of England
Evangelical parish clergy, 1820-1840. A. Pollard. ChQR 159:387-95 Jl-S'58
Evangelicals and the established church in the early nineteenth century. G. F. A. Best. JThStud ns 10: 63-78 Ap'59
Golightly and Newman, 1824-1845. R. W. Greaves. JEcclHist 9:209-28 O'58
James Hervey, 1714-1758; a bicentenary appreciation. L. E. Porter. EvangQ 31:4-20 Ja-Mr'59
Joseph Milner's Evangelical church history [review article] J. D. Walsh. JEcclHist 10:174-87 O'59
Magdalene Evangelicals. J. D. Walsh. ChQR 159:499-511 O-D'58
Wilberforce's Practical view [review article] A. S. Wood. CongQ 35:248-64 Jl'57
EVANGELICALISM (20th century)
Are we [evangelicals] obscurantists [regarding Biblical criticism?] B. Ramm. ChrToday 1:14-15 F 18 '57
Barth; a contemporary appraisal. G. W. Bromiley. ChrToday 3:9-10 F 2 '59
Case for orthodox theology [reprint of excerpt] E. J. Carnell. ChrToday 3:12-3 Ap 27 '59
Challenge to orthodoxy. R. A. Bodey. ChrToday 2:9-11 Jl 21 '58
Christ and the libertarians. I. E. Howard. ChrToday 2:8-10 Mr 17 '58
Christianity Today; an appraisal. F. W. Price. ChrCris 18:148-51 O 27 '58
Dare we renew the modernist fundamentalist controversy? [preprint] C. F. H. Henry. ChrToday 1:3-6+ Je 10; 23-6 Je 24; 15-18 Jl 8; 23-6+ Jl 22 '57
Evangelical penetration of the WCC. H. Dekker. ChrToday 2:5-7 Ja 20 '58
Fundamentalism; the British scene. J. I. Packer. ChrToday 2:3-6 S 29 '58
New social conscience in conservatism; an analysis of recent utterances. T. W. Bender. Encount 19:21-34 Wint'58
Orthodoxy and ecumenism [reprint] E. J. Carnell. ChrToday 2:15-8+ S 1 '58
Resurgence of evangelical Christianity. [C. F. H. Henry] ChrToday 3:3-6 Mr 30 '59
Revelation and the Bible. [C. F. H. Henry] ChrToday 2: 5-7 Je 9; 15-7 Je 23 '58
Theologian and the preacher. V. C. Grounds. ChrToday 2:15-8 Je 9 '58
What of Seventh-day adventism? H. Lindsell. ChrToday 2:6-8 Mr 31; 13-15 Ap 14 '58
see also
Church and social problems--Evangelicalism
Preaching, Evangelical
EVANGELISTIC work
Baptism and evangelism [in the New Testament] M. Barth. ScotJTh 12:32-40 Mr'59
Billy Graham speaks; the evangelical world prospect; exclusive interview. W. F. Graham. ChrToday 3:3-5 O 13 '58
Church and evangelism. A. S. Wood. ChrToday 1:15-17 F 4 '57
Cooperative evangelism; why not? R. O. Ferm. ChrToday 2:16-18 Ap 14 '58
Evangelism and the doctrine of man. J. M. Kik. ChrToday 2:18-9+ Jl 21 '58
Evangelism for tomorrow [by C. B. Templeton] a review article. J. M. Kik. ChrToday 2:16-18 F 17 '58
Evangelism for tomorrow [by C. B. Templeton; a review article] R. A. Huber. PrincSemBull 51:39-42 Ja'58
Evangelism; message and method. W. F. Graham. ChrToday 3:3-5 Ag 3 '59
Evangelism; the church in action. A. H. Haake. ChrToday 2:8-10 Je 9 '58
Hard or soft sell? [the church's task of proclaiming its message] H. T. Kerr. ThToday 13:437-42 Ja'57
How to preach with power. C. G. Fuller. ChrToday 3: 3-4 Ja 5 '59
Preachers and the brain washers [review of Battle for the mind, by W. W. Sargant] M. Boyd. Encount 19: 218-21 Spr'58
What shall the church do? W. H. Beckmann. ChrToday 2:5-7 My 26 '58
What shall we communicate? G. A. Taylor. ChrToday 3: 14-7 My 25 '59
World Lutheranism and evangelization. J. Schmidt. LuthQ 9:213-21 Ag'57

EVANGELISTIC work (cont)
Worship and evangelism. D.Macleod. PrincSemBull 50: 26-32 My'57
You are an evangelist. H.S.Gehman. PrincSemBull 52: 10-6 O'58
see also
Children--Conversion
Conversion
Missions
Parish evangelism
Revivals
Visitation evangelism

Europe
European evangelism and the church in America. G.W.Webber. ChrCris 18:155-8 N 10 '58

Great Britain
England four years after Graham. J.C.Pollock. ChrToday 2:10-2 Ap 28 '58
Evangelism today. E.M.Darling. ExposT 69:243-6 My'58
From Wesley to Graham. J.C.Pollock. ChrToday 1: 6-7+ My 27 '57
Office of messenger amongst British Baptists in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. J.F.V.Nicholson. BaptQ 17:206-225 Ja'58
Signs of awakening in Britain. F.P.C.Simmons. ChrToday 1:5-7 Jl 22 '57

Japan
Breaking through the barriers to rural evangelism in Japan. S.Terada. JapChrQ 25:145-8 Ap'59
City church [in Japan has] clinic and crypt. H.Barns. JapChrQ 24:199-201 Jl'58
Evangelizing women textile workers [in Japan] I. Notes on the life of girl workers in textile factories. II. Christian caravans in textile factories, by E.Ito. JapChrQ 24:30-5 Ja'58
Famous Dr Clark. W.D.Billow. JapChrQ 25:179-82 Jl '59
Kumamoto gateway. F.Cary. JapChrQ 25:103-9 Ap'59
Lacour evangelistic mission to Japan. K.C.Hendricks. JapChrQ 23:300-10 O'57
New occasions teach new duties [labor evangelism in Japan] H.Mitsui. JapChrQ 24:19-25 Ja'58
Open letter [to Henry Jones on industrial evangelism in Japan] T.Jaeckel. JapChrQ 24:14-8 Ja'58
Saturation evangelism in Ibaraki. H.R.Fox and L.Fox. JapChrQ 24:39-43 Ja'58
Sharing the gospel with the common people [in Japan] Y.Matsumoto. JapChrQ 24:26-9 Ja'58
Toyohiko Kagawa; a tribute. C.R.Erdman. PrincSemBull 52:27-9 O'58
What's wrong with the Japanese pastor? K.Joseph. JapChrQ 24:216-8 Jl'58
Where are the nine [not fully committed to Christ]? B.P.Emanuel. JapChrQ 25:284-91 O'59
Word had to sound [evangelism in Japan through music] T.M.Petersen. JapChrQ 24:36-8 Ja'58

New York (City)
Billy Graham's impact on New York. [C.F.H.Henry] ChrToday 1:3-5+ S 16 '57
Can Billy Graham slay the giant? E.J.Carnell. ChrToday 1:3-5 My 13 '57
EHPP [East Harlem Protestant parish] emerging issues. G.W.Webber. UnionSemQR 14:9-17 My'59
This can happen in New York [Billy Graham's crusade] G.Burnham. ChrToday 1:7-9 My 13 '57
Worship in an urban parish [East Harlem Protestant parish] G.E.Todd. UnionSemQR 13:43-53 My'58

Scotland
Evangelism in Scotland. T.Allan. ChrToday 1:14-16 Ja 7 '57
Man who loved his critics [George Whitefield] A.Dallimore. ChrToday 1:14-16+ Ag 19 '57
Place of the layman [reprint] T.Allan. ChrToday 2:8-10 O 14 '57

United States
Campus; a lost world? J.L.Harnish. ChrToday 3:7-8 S 14 '59
Evangelizing America's cities. F.D.Whitesell. ChrToday 1:10-12+ My 13 '57
Faith at work in a free society. S.M.Shoemaker. ChrToday 2:3-5 Je 23 '58

EVANGELIUM veritatis
De Saint Paul a l'Evangile de la verite. L.Cerfaux. NTStud 5:103-12 Ja'59
Das Evangelium der Wahrheit; neue Übersetzung des vollständigen Textes [into German] W.Till. ZNeutW 50 no 3-4:165-85 '59
Evangelium veritatis and the Epistle to the Hebrews. S.Giversen. StudTh 13 no 2:87-96 '59
Gnostic Gospel of truth [from the Jung codex] F.V.Filson. BibArch 20:76-8 S'57
Gospel of truth; the editio princeps of an ancient Gnostic text. C.K.Barrett. ExposT 69:167-70 Mr'58

EVANS, Donald D.
Mystery of Israel; reply to E.Flesseman-van Leer and D.W.Hay. CanJTh 4:30-6 Ja'58
Pastoral counselling and traditional theology. ScotJTh 11:172-9 Je'58

EVANS, Erastus
Phases of psychic life [reprint of excerpt from Christian essays in psychiatry] PastPsych 8:33-46 F'57

EVANS, Owen E.
Paul's certainties; what God requires of man; Romans XIV:14. ExposT 69:199-202 Ap'58
Unforgivable sin. ExposT 68:240-4 My'57

EVENSON, George O.
Critique of Aulen's Christus victor [with bibliog] Concor 28:738-49 O'57
Force of Apo in I Corinthians XI:23. LuthQ 11:244-6 Ag '59

EVERETT, Glenn D. see Cannon,Ralph A. jt auth

EVERY, George, brother
Poetic statements [review of Saving the appearances, by O.Barfield] ModCh ns1:219-24 Ap'58

EVIL see Good and evil

EVIL, Non-resistance to
Christian non-violence in the nuclear age. H.Schomer. SocAct 26:10-7 D'59
Matthieu 5:39 et la non-résistance. H.Clavier. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:44-57 '57
New Testament power for social change. J.O.Nelson. JReligThot 15:5-14 Aut-Wint'57-'58
Nonresistance in the early Brethren in Christ church in Ontario. E.M.Sider. MennQR 31:278-86 O'57
Tradition of nonviolence and its underlying forces. W.S.Nelson. JReligThot 16:121-36 Sum-Aut'59
see also
Government, Resistance to
Pacifism

EVIL, Theory of
Attic drama and the problem of evil. J.Jackson. ChQR 158:339-49 Jl-S'57
Ephesians VI:12; evil powers. D.E.H.Whiteley. ExposT 68:100-3 Ja'57
Modern conception of the demonic. R.Grimsley. ChQR 158:185-94 Ap-Je'57

EVIL spirits see Demonology

EVOLUTION
Church and science. J.S.Macarthur. ScotJTh 10:35-44 Mr'57
Concept of evolution in Ahmadiyyah thought. H.Fisher. MuslimW 49:275-86 O'59
Evolution or creation? The heart of the problem. R.E.D.Clark. ChrToday 3:3-5 My 11 '59
Fresh look at the hypothesis of evolution. G.H.Clark. ChrToday 2:3-6 S 1 '58
Modern imagination and Imago dei. C.Bergendoff. LuthQ 10:99-114 My'58
Theology and the Darwin centenary. J.A.Friend. RefThR 17:43-53 Je'58
see also
Creation
EWALD, Johann Ludwig
Ein Gutachten Hebels [on Ewald's revision of Schmid's Biblische Geschichte] P.Katz. ThZ 15:266-87 Jl-Ag'59
EXAMPLE
see also
Imitation
EXCAVATIONS (Archeology)
Archeology and Old Testament studies. G.E.Wright. JBibLit 77:39-51 Mr'58
Second season of excavation at Biblical Shechem. Contents: What goes on at a dig, by H.C.Kee; Archaeological results, by L.E.Toombs. BibArch 20:82-105 D'57
EXCEPTIONAL children see Children, Gifted
EXCOMMUNICATION
Lord's supper; admission and exclusion among the Baptists of the seventeenth century. E.P.Winter. BaptQ 17:267-81 Ap'58
EXEGESIS, Biblical see Bible--Hermeneutics; Bible. Old Testament--Hermeneutics; Bible. New Testament--Hermeneutics
EXEGETICAL preaching see Preaching, Exegetical
EXILE, Babylonian see Jews--History--Ancient period
EXILES
see also
Expatriation
EXISTENTIALISM
Autonomie, Theonomie und Existenz. H.Barth. ZEvEthik 2:321-34 N'58
Bultmann et l'histoire. O.Laffoucriere. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:219-31 '58
Demythologizing and preaching; the homiletical significance of Bultmann's proposal. G.C.Stuart. Encount 19:131-50 Spr'58
Ethik und Ontologie in der heutigen Existenzphilosophie. C.A.van Peursen. ZEvEthik 2:98-112 Mr'58
Existentialism and ascetical theology. H.P.Owen. ChQR 160:226-31 Ap-Je'59
Existentialism and Christian faith. R.F.Hettlinger. CanJTh 4:165-70 Jl'58
Existentialism and religious belief [reprint of excerpt] D.E.Roberts. PastPsych 8:45-51 Ap'57
Five approaches to the human situation. J.E.Sellers. ThToday 15:521-30 Ja'59
Freedom without a framework [philosophy of Sartre] H.H.Rose. Jud 7:320-8 Fall'58
Immortality and humanism [existentialism] J.H.Thomas. ModCh ns3:33-40 D'59
Is the existentialist Christian approach to sex adequate? P.A.Bertocci. PastPsych 8:15-23 Mr'57; Reply. W.G.Cole. 8:23-7 Mr'57
Isolated ego in modern theology; philosophical sources of the concept. E.H.Peters. Encount 20:26-32 Wint'59
King's existential garments [with ardent apologies to Hans Christian Andersen] J.M.Kik. ChrToday 2: 15-6 S 29 '58
Martin Heideggers Philosophie als Frage an die Theologie. G.Müller. ThZ 15:357-75 S-O'59
Modern conception of the demonic. R.Grimsley. ChQR 158:185-94 Ap-Je'57
More on Heidegger and Bultmann [review article] R.F.Johnson. Encount 18:209-11 Spr'57
Myth and existentialism. H.M.Schulweis. Jud 6:303-10 Fall'57
Myth and message; a study of the Biblical theology of Rudolf Bultmann. J.C.Futrell. CathBibQ 21:283-315 Jl'59
Offenbarungstheologie und philosophische Daseinsanalyse bei Rudolf Bultmann; die existentiale Interpretation einer eschatologischen Verkündigung als systematisches Problem. H.Haug. ZThKirche no 2:201-53 '58
Philosophie zwischen Metaphysik und Geschichte; philosophische Strömungen im heutigen Deutschland. R.Spaemann. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:290-313 '59
Psychoanalysis, existentialism, and theology. P.J.Tillich. PastPsych 9:9-17 O'58
Quelques remarques sur l'angoisse comme thême anthropologique. C.Z.van Peursen. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:127-42 '57
Radical Protestantism; the apologetic task. R.V.Smith. JBibRelig 26:29-33 Ja'58
Relevance of Kierkegaard to the demythologising controversy. J.H.Thomas. ScotJTh 10:239-52 S'57
Rudolf Bultmann; a contemporary challenge to the Catholic theologian. D.M.Stanley. CathBibQ 19:347-55 Jl'57
Die theologische Bedeutung der Tugendlehre O.F.Bollnows. W.Lohff. ZEvEthik 2:334-46 N'58
What existentialism is about. C.Michalson. UnionSemQR 13:3-11 Ja'58
EXODOS (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
EXODUS of the Israelites see Jews--History--Ancient period
EXORCISM
Concerning Mk 5:7 and 5:18-20. T.A.Burkill. StudTh 11 no 2:159-66 '57
EXPATRIATION
Heimat und Selbstentfremdung. W.Brepohl. ZEvEthik 2:358-68 N'58
EXPERIENCE
Ethics and reason [review of Reason and experience in ethics, by M.Ginsberg] I.T.Ramsey. ChQR 158: 153-60 Ap-Je'57
Persons or science [experiential versus scientific approach in psychotherapy; reprint] C.R.Rogers. PastPsych 10:25-36; 19-26 Mr-Ap'59
see also
Empiricism
EXPERIENCE (Religion)
Backwards, or forwards? S.M.Shoemaker. ChrToday 3:14-6 Mr 30 '59
Biblical understanding of religious experience [as related to R.Otto] J.Boozer. JBibRelig 26:291-7 O'58
Challenge of Freud [reprint of excerpt from Philosophy of religion, by D.E.Trueblood] D.E.Trueblood. PastPsych 9:37-44 Je'58
Christian experience and psychology. B.Ramm. ChrToday 2:13-4+ My 26 '58
Ego crisis with recovery. R.S.Palmer. PastPsych 10: 27-34 Ap'59
In defence of theological liberalism. B.M.G.Reardon. AnglThR 40:47-58 Ja'58

EXPERIENCE (Religion) (cont)
Myth and existentialism. H.M.Schulweis. Jud 6:303-10 Fall'57
Paul Tournier's synthesis of spirit and science [review of his Technik und Glaube] H.C.Rohrbach. PastPsych 8:47-54 N'57
Preachers and the brain washers [review of Battle for the mind, by W.W.Sargant] M.Boyd. Encount 19: 218-21 Spr'58
Reason without revelation [review of Religion without revelation, by J.S.Huxley] T.H.Croxall. ChQR 159:373-7 Jl-S'58
Religion; rote or real; a sermon. M.M.Heltzel. Interpr 11:297-303 Jl'57
Religious experience and psychological conflict [schizophrenia] A.T.Boisen. JPastCare 13:160-3 Fall'59
Theism and maturity. F.Cohen. JPastCare 11:1-5 Spr'57
see also
Conversion
Mysticism
Visions
EXPOSITORY preaching see Preaching, Exegetical
EXTRASENSORY perception see Perception, Extrasensory
EXTREME unction
Rites for the dying in the early middle ages; legendary sacramentary of Rheims. H.B.Porter. JThStud ns10:299-307 O'59
Rites for the dying in the early middle ages; Theodulf of Orleans. H.B.Porter, jr. JThStud ns10:43-62 Ap'59
EZRA Apocalypse see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books--4 Ezra

F

FABER, Geoffrey Cust
Jowett; a portrait with background. Review ModCh ns2:135-9 Mr'59. B.Willey
FABLES
see also
Bestiaries
FACULTY (Education) see Universities and colleges--Faculty
FAGLEY, Richard Martin
Evaluation; twelfth session of the General assembly of the United Nations. SocAct 24:24-6 F'58
Population problem and family planning [reprint] SocAct 25:3-17 D'58
FAIRBANKS, Rollin Jonathan
Religious healing; a meditation. JPastCare 12:44-6 Spr'58
FAIRCHILD, Roy Warren
Variety in premarital interviewing [by the pastor] PastPsych 10:9-13 D'59
FAIRS
see also
Markets
FAIRWEATHER, Alan M.
Word as truth. Review RefThR 16:11-20; 44-53 F-Je'57 (cont) J.McIntyre
FAIRWEATHER, Eugene Rathbone
Faith and tradition. CanJTh 3:79-86 Ap'57
Milestone in Canadian theology; Bishop Kingdon's God incarnate. CanJTh 4:101-10 Ap'58
Scripture in tradition. CanJTh 5:7-14 Ja'59
FAITH
Das Befremdliche des christlichen Glaubens. R.Bultmann. ZThKirche 55 no 2:185-200 '58
Bifurcated life; a Jewish critique of Christian thinking. M.Harris. Jud 8:99-111 Spr'59
Concept of faith in the synoptic Gospels. T.Shearer. ExposT 69:3-6 O'57
Contrition [in Lutheran doctrine] tr by H.J.A.Bouman and E.Lueker. T.Engelder. Concor 28:321-48, 417-40, 504-22 My-Jl'57
Ethics and the New Testament style. J.Sittler. UnionSemQR 13:29-36 My'58
Existentialism and religious belief [reprint of excerpt] D.E.Roberts. PastPsych 8:45-51 Ap'57
Faith and baptism. W.Lillie. ScotJTh 10:140-51 Je'57
Faith and philosophy; some modern reflections on an ancient problem. C.H.Wagers. Encount 20:3-13 Wint'59
Faith and reason. G.H.Clark. ChrToday 1:8-10 F 18; 11-12+ Mr 4 '57
Faith and the integration of the personality [reprint of excerpt from his Dynamics of faith] P.J.Tillich. PastPsych 8:11-4 Mr'57
Faith beyond the forms of faith; an exposition of Psalm 73. D.Macleod. Interpr 12:418-21 O'58
Faith comes by preaching. J.Muilenburg. UnionSemQR 15:13-8 N'59
Faith for the crisis of anxiety [reprint of excerpt from his Faith for personal crisis] C.Michalson. PastPsych 9:18-26 Mr'58
Faith, its genesis and its function in psychotherapy. C.W.Christensen. JPastCare 13:133-43 Fall'59
Four dimension faith. H.T.Kerr. ThToday 14:153-8 Jl'57
Georg Wehrung in memoriam. H.Diem. ZThKirche 56 no 2:186-200 '59
Glaube im Alten Testament; eine grammatikalisch-lexikalische Nachprüfung gegenwärtiger Theorien. E.Pfeiffer. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:151-64 '59
God's directives for His work [to Joshua] H.C.Leupold. ChrToday 3:12-3 Ja 5 '59
Help my unbelief [excerpt] S.H.Miller. ThToday 14: 13-14 Ap'57
History, theology, and faith. J.E.Olford. ThToday 14:15-28 Ap'57
Hollow words. J.W.Ingles. ChrToday 3:3-5+ O 27 '58
Incipience of faith. A.C.Outler. HarvDivBull 22:41-60 '56-'57
Interrelation of faith and reason. C.J.Curtis. LuthQ 10:336-8 N'58
Jesus in relation to believing men; prolegomena to a Christology [of the synoptic gospels] P.E.Davies. Interpr 12:3-15 Ja'58
Jesus und der Glaube. E.Fuchs. ZThKirche 55 no 2: 170-85 '58
Jesus und Glaube. G.Ebeling. ZThKirche 55 no 1:64-110 '58
Justification by faith in modern theology. H.P.Hamann, jr. Concor 29:25-37, 98-113, 187-99, 261-76 Ja-Ap'58
Nature of Biblical faith. F.V.Filson. JBibRelig 27:223-227 Jl'59
New Testament faith today. J.M.Robinson. JBibRelig 27:233-42 Jl'59
New Testament perspectives of faith. L.H.DeWolf. JBibRelig 27:228-32 Jl'59
Newman and the psychology of belief. B.M.G.Reardon. ChQR 158:315-32 Jl-S'57
Occurrence of mental illness in the ministry; introduction. C.W.Christensen. JPastCare 13:79-87 Sum'59
Of new space and faith. M.Ben-Horin. Jud 8:29-32 Wint '59

FAITH (cont)
L'onction du chrétien par la foi. I. de La Potterie. Bib 40 no 1:12-69 '59
One aspect of the Biblical conception of faith. T. F. Torrance. ExposT 68:111-14 Ja'57
Paul Tournier's synthesis of spirit and science [review of his Technik und Glaube] H. C. Rohrbach. PastPsych 8:47-54 N'57
Paul's certainties; God's promises are sure; Romans IV: 21. W. Neil. ExposT 69:146-8 F'58
Problem concerning faith and knowledge, or reason and revelation, as expounded in the Letters of St Basil the Great to Amphilochius of Iconium. C. G. Bonis. GrOrthThR 5:27-44 Sum'59
Prolegomena to a critique of Western culture. M. Azkoul. GrOrthThR 4:151-60 Wint'58-'59
Reason and revelation in religious knowledge. R. L. Calhoun. HarvDivBull 23:27-46 '57-'58
Religion in psychotherapy. N. C. Morgan. PastPsych 8: 17-22 O'57
Resurrection and the funeral. W. B. Oglesby, jr. PastPsych 8:11-6 N'57
Two backgrounds of faith. Fr Hugh. ChQR 159:39-50 Ja-Mr'58
Weisheitsbuch und Johannesevangelium. G. Ziener. Bib 38 no 4:396-418; 39 no 1:37-60 '57-'58
see also
Agnosticism
Atheism
Rule of faith
Skepticism
Trust in God
Truth

FAITH and order study conference see North American faith and order study conference, Oberlin, Ohio, 1957

FAITH cure
Bible and modern religions; faith healing cults. W. H. Boggs, jr. Interpr 11:55-70 Ja'57
Faith and medicine at work. R. T. Stamm. LuthQ 9: 291-320 N'57
Faith healing; a discussion [with bibliography] E. J. Mahnke. Concor 30:260-70 Ap'59
Spiritual and faith healing. L. Salzman. JPastCare 11:146-55 Fall'57
see also
Healing, Spiritual
Miracles

FAKHRY, Mājid
Classical Islamic arguments for the existence of God. MuslimW 47:133-45 Ap'57

FALASHAS
To the defense of the Falashas [reply to D. M. Friedenberg] W. Leslau. Jud 6:134-41 Spr'57

FALL of man
Strangers under the sun. C. D. Linton. ChrToday 2: 11-14 D 9 '57
Time as a new apologetic. J. Mole. ScotJTh 11:150-7 Je'58
see also
Eden
Sin, Original

FALLOT, Tommy
La crise de Tommy Fallot; résumé bibliographique. M. Causse. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:331-52 '57

FALSTAFF see Shakespeare, William--Characters--Falstaff

FAMILY
Christianity and the cultural problem. R. J. Rushdoony. WestmThJ 20:133-45 My'58
Family then and now. E. Genné and W. Genné. SocAct 24:7-11 S'57
Population problem and family planning [reprint] R. M. Fagley. SocAct 25:3-17 D'58
Rural pastor as counselor. W. E. Oates. PastPsych 10: 14-24 S'59
Social action in the family. M. W. Fowell SocAct 24:16-7 S'57
see also
Divorce
Marriage
Matriarchy
Parent-child relationship

Religious life
Christian ties hold homes together. V. V. Loper. PastPsych 8:9-14 D'57
Christian use of Sunday. T. B. Douglass. SocAct 26:21-7 N'59
Families on the move. R. E. Manners. SocAct 24: 12-5 S'57
Religious influences for mental health. K. W. Keidel. JPastCare 11:20-4 Spr'57
Religious observance and mental health. L. G. Fein. JPastCare 12:99-101 Sum'58

Germany
Die Familie, Randerscheinung oder Zentrum der menschlichen Gesellschaft? F. Oeter. ZEvEthik 2:91-7 Mr'58

United States
Youth in our changing culture. M. L. Cormack. JPastCare 12:159-67 Fall'58

FAMILY case work see Social case work

FAMILY courts see Domestic relations courts

FAR EAST
see also
United States--Foreign relations--Far East

al-FĀRĀBI
Al-Farabi on political science. F. M. Najjar. MuslimW 48:94-103 Ap'58

FARIS, Nabih Amin
Muslim thinker and his Christian relations. MuslimW 47:62-70 Ja'57

FARM income
What is happening to the farmer? L. K. Soth. SocAct 25: 4-9 F'59

FARM life
see also
Sociology, Rural

FARM produce see Agricultural products

FARMER, Herbert Henry
Bible and preaching; the church's word to the world. Encount 19:151-67 Spr'58

FARNSWORTH, Dana Lyda
Denial as a defense [against tension, anxiety, and unhappiness] JPastCare 11:36-7 Spr'57

FARR, George
Concept of grace in the Book of Hosea. ZAltW 70 no 1-2:98-107 '58

FARRER, Austin
On dispensing with Q. Review ExposT 68:315-18 Jl'57. E. L. Bradby
Revelation and reasons [reply to an article by Dr Farrer on Revelation in Faith and logic] N. Smart. ScotJTh 11:352-61 D'58

FARRIS, Allan L.
Preacher's use of the Book of Revelation. CanJTh 3: 102-10 Ap'57

FASNACHT, Harold Dale
Philosophy of higher education for the Church of the Brethren. BrethLife 3:4-17 Aut'58

FAST, Heinold, ed
How to deal with Anabaptists; an unpublished letter of Heinrich Bullinger [tr by] John H. Yoder. MennQR 33:83-95 Ap'59
FASTING
Fasting among churchmen. M.H. Shepherd, jr. AnglThR 40:81-94 Ap'58
FASTING communion see Lord's supper--Fasting communion
FASTS and feasts
see also
Ascension day
Candlemas
Christmas
Maundy Thursday
Sacred meals
Sunday
Thanksgiving day
Anglican communion
Fasting among churchmen. M.H. Shepherd, jr. AnglThR 40:81-94 Ap'58
Lutheran church
Fasting and bodily preparation; a fine outward training. W.F. Fischer. Concor 30:887-901 D'59
FASTS and feasts (Judaism)
Book of Jubilees and the Pentateuch. S. Zeitlin. JewQR ns48:218-35 O'57
Is the Samaritan calendar the old Zadokite one? J. Bowman. PalExQ 91:23-37 Ja-Je'59
Israel's kings, sacral and otherwise [review article] W.S. McCullough. ExposT 68:144-8 F'57; Reply. A.R. Johnson. 68:178-9 Mr'57
Tish'ah b'Av today. E. Livneh. Jud 7:225-8 Sum'58
Yom ha'atzma'ut; new festival in the making. A. Newman. Jud 6:219-23 Sum'57
see also
Passover
Unleavened bread (Feast)
FASTS and feasts (Mohammedanism)
see also
Ramaḍān (Mohammedan month)
FATE and fatalism
Schicksal und Freiheit. F. Nötscher. Bib 40 no 2:446-62 '59
FATHERLAND see Homeland
FATHERS of the church
Church and tradition in the pre-Nicene fathers. R.P.C. Hanson. ScotJTh 12:21-31 Mr'59
Divine indwelling in the world. E.A. Stephanou. GrOrthThR 4:135-50 Wint'59
Early exegesis of the parables [in the ante-Nicene fathers] M.F. Wiles. ScotJTh 11:287-301 S'58
H.A. Wolfson's Philosophy of the church fathers [review article] J.S. Romanides. GrOrthThR 5:55-82 Sum '59
Hexaemeron; theology and science with the church fathers. H. Sasse. RefThR 17:65-72 O'58
Immortality and resurrection in the philosophy of the church fathers. H.A. Wolfson. HarvDivBull 22:5-40 '56-'57
Interpretation of Scripture in the ante-Nicene period. J.N.S. Alexander. Interpr 12:272-80 Jl'58
Philo and the church fathers [review of Philosophy of the church fathers, by H.A. Wolfson] Q. Breen. Encount 18:438-52 Aut'57
Quelques testimonia messianiques; leur histoire littéraire de Qoumrân aux Pères de l'eglise. P. Prigent. ThZ 15:419-30 N-D'59
Symbolical interpretation of Lebanon in the Fathers [reply to an article by G. Vermes] H.F.D. Sparks. JThStud ns10:264-79 O'59
Zur Bischofsliste von Gabala. H.D. Altendorf. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:48-61 '59
see also
Ambrose, Saint, bp of Milan
Amphilochius, Saint, bp of Iconium
Aphraates, the Persian sage
Athanasius, Saint, patriarch of Alexandria
Augustine, Saint, bp of Hippo
Basil the Great, Saint
Cassiodorus
Catenae
Christian literature, Early
Clement I, Saint, pope
Clement of Alexandria (Titus Flavius Clemens)
Cyprian of Carthage, Saint
Eusebius Pamphili, bp Caesarea
Gregory I, the Great, Saint, pope
Gregory Baeticus, Saint, bp of Elvira
Hippolytus, Saint
Ignatius of Antioch, Saint
Irenaeus, Saint, bp of Lyons
Isidore of Pelusium, Saint
Jerome, Saint
Justin, Martyr, Saint
Maximus of Constantinople
Origen
Rufinus Tyrannius, of Aquileia
Saints
Socrates, scholasticus
Tertullian, Quintus Septimius Florens
Theodore, bp of Mopsuestia
Theophilus, bp of Antioch
FATIMITES
al-Ismā'īliyyah and the origin of the Fāṭimids. B. Dodge. MuslimW 49:296-305 O'59
FATYUN ibn Ayyûb see Pethion ibn Ayyûb al-Sahhâr
FAULKNER, William
Sound and the fury. Review ChrToday 3:16-7 F 16 '59. V.R. Mollenkott
FAUST
Theological challenge of Doctor Faustus [by Thomas Mann; a review article] U. Simon. ChQR 159:547-53 O-D'58
FAUST, Alvin G.
Revolving fund to make unpublished theses available. BrethLife 2:60-4 Aut'57
FAW, Chalmer E.
Death and resurrection in Paul's letters [metaphorical and symbolic meanings] JBibRelig 27:291-8 O'59
Outline of Mark. JBibRelig 25:19-23 Ja'57
FAWCETT, John
Early Sunday school minute book [in England] W.S. Davies. BaptQ 17:320-5 Jl'58
FEAR
see also
Anxiety
FEAR of God
Mit Furcht und Zittern; zum Verständnis von Philip II:12. O. Glombitza. NovTest 3:100-6 Ja'59
FEAST of the presentation of Jesus Christ see Candlemas
FEDERAL theology see Covenants (Theology)
FEET washing see Foot washing (Rite)
FEHL, Noah Edward
Case for systematic theology [in reference to Anglican theological education] AnglThR 41:23-35 Ja'59
Essay on natural law. AnglThR 39:311-31 O'57
History of religions and Biblical studies. JBibRelig 27: 109-13 Ap'59
FEIN, Leah Gold
Religious observance and mental health. JPastCare 12: 99-101 Sum'58
FELDMAN, Louis H.
Identity of Pollio, the Pharisee, in Josephus [with Abtalion] JewQR ns49:53-62 Jl'58
FELLOWSHIP, Christian see Christian fellowship

FELLOWSHIP of reconciliation (Japan)
Japanese Fellowship of reconciliation (FOR) the first ten years, 1948-58. P. Sekiya. JapChrQ 24:305-8 O'58
FELLOWSHIPS see Scholarships and fellowships
FELSENTHAL, Bernhard
Father of American Reform Judaism. A. J. Karp. Jud 7:358-62 Fall'58
FENNELL, William O.
Essential oneness of Christ's body. CanJTh 4:15-22 Ja'58
FERDINAND II, emperor of the Holy Roman empire
Glaube und Recht im politischen Denken Kaiser Ferdinands II. G. Franz. Archiv 49 no 1-2:258-69 '58
FERGUSON, John
Christianity and colonialism in British East Africa. CongQ 36:44-58 Ja'58
Thoughts on Acts. CongQ 35:117-33 Ap'57
FERM, Deane W.
Old wine in new wineskins [a personal statement of faith] JBibRelig 26:122-7 Ap'58
FERM, Robert O.
Cooperative evangelism; why not? ChrToday 2:16-18 Ap 14 '58
FERNÁNDES, Francisco
Frei Luis de Andrada und die Solormission [with German tr of documents by and about him in archives of the Propaganda fidei in Rome] B. M. Biermann. ZMissW 43 no 3:176-87; 43 no 4:261-74 '59
FERNANDES, Gonsalvo
Die Schrift des P. Goncalo Fernandes SJ über die Brahmanen und Dharma-Sastra, Madura, 1616 [with translation from manuscript] J. Wicki. ZMissW 41 no 1-2:1-15, 109-25 '57
FERRARA-FLORENCE, Council of, 1438-1439
Tractate about the Council of Florence [falsely] attributed to George Amiroutzes. J. Gill. JEcclHist 9:30-7 Ap'58
FERRÉ, Frederick
Is language about God fraudulent? ScotJTh 12:337-60 D'59
FERRÉ, Nels Frederick Solomon
Contemporary theology in the light of 100 years. ThToday 15:366-76 O'58
Dynamic centralism in theology [the glory of the Reformed tradition] ThToday 16:329-37 O'59
Natural theology and the Christian faith. ScotJTh 11: 362-73 D'58
Notes by a theologian on Biblical hermeneutics. JBibLit 78:105-14 Je'59
Thomas Kelly; a modern mystic. ExposT 69:135-7 F'58
Three critical issues in Tillich's philosophical theology. ScotJTh 10:225-38 S'57
Which way British theology? ExposT 70:305 Jl'59
ABOUT
Christ and the Christian. Review PrincSemBull 52:21-4 O'58. W. E. Wiest
FERTILITY, Soil see Soil fertility
FERTILITY cults
Bemerkungen zur sakralen Prostitution im Alten Testament. J. P. Asmussen. StudTh 11 no 2:167-92 '57
FESHKAH, Ain see Ain el-Feshkah, Palestine
FESTIVALS
Israel
Yom ha'atzma'ut; new festival in the making. A. Newman. Jud 6:219-23 Sum'57
FESTUGIÈRE, André Marie Jean
La religion des Romains [review of Histoire politique et psychologique de la religion romaine, by J. Bayet] RBib 65:78-100 Ja'58
FETISHISM
see also
Idols and images
FEUDALISM
Utilization of non-Jewish sources for the reconstruction of Jewish history. E. Rivkin. JewQR ns48:183-203 O'57
FEUILLET, André
Le baptême de Jésus d'après l'Évangile selon Saint Marc. CathBibQ 21:468-90 O'59
La citation d'Habacuc II:4 et les huit premiers chapitres de l'Epitre aux Romains. NTStud 6:52-80 O'59
Essai d'interprétation du chapitre XI de l'Apocalypse. NTStud 4:183-200 Ap'58
Le messie et sa mère d'après le chapitre XII de l'Apocalypse. RBib 66:55-86 Ja'59
Mort du Christ et mort du chrétien d'apres les Épîtres pauliniennes. RBib 66:481-513 O'59
Les perspectives propres à chaque évangéliste dans les récits de la transfiguration. Bib 39 no 3:281-301 '58
Le récit lucanien de la tentation; Lc IV:1-13. Bib 40 no 3:613-31 '59
Les vingt-quatre vieillards de l'Apocalypse. RBib 65: 5-32 Ja'58
FEZ, Morocco
Karaouine mosque
Karaouine [mosque] at Fez. R. Landau. MuslimW 48: 104-12 Ap'58
FICHTE, Johann Gottlieb
Über eine Selbstcharakterisierung Fichtes. K. E. Bugge. StudTh 11 no 2:121-39 '57
FICTION
see also
American fiction
FIEHLER, Rudolph
Sir John Oldcastle reconsidered. Concor 28:579-94 Ag'57
FIELD work in theological education see Theological seminaries--Field work
FIFTEEN hundred and fifty-nine
Fifteen fifty-nine anno domini. C. S. Meyer. Concor 30: 323-9 My'59
FIFTH republic (France) see France--Politics and government
FIGHTING see Combat
FIGURES, D. J.
Isaac Watts; his position in the eighteenth century. CongQ 35:341-56 O'57
FIGURES, J. A.
Corporate Congregationalism. CongQ 35:44-54 Ja'57
FILM strips
Space age teaching tools. ChrToday 3:7-8 Ag 31 '59
see also
Audio-visual instruction
FILSON, Floyd Vivian
Bodmer Papyri [report of three additional publications] BibArch 22:48-51 My'59
Gnostic Gospel of truth [from the Jung codex] BibArch 20:76-8 S'57
Nature of Biblical faith. JBibRelig 27:223-7 Jl'59
New papyrus manuscript of the Gospel of John. BibArch 20:54-63 S'57
ABOUT
Jesus Christ the risen Lord. Review Encount 18:453-5 Aut'57. W. R. Baird, jr
FINANCE
see also
Credit
Interest and usury
FINANCE, Church see Church finance

FINEGAN, Jack
Nebuchadnezzar and [the fall of] Jerusalem [comparative chronology] JBibRelig 25:203-5 Jl'57
FINK, Georgia Elisabeth see Fink, Harold Kenneth, jt auth
FINK, Harold Kenneth and Fink, Georgia Elisabeth
When trouble runs deep. JPastCare 11:91-7 Sum'57
FINK, Harold S.
Role of Damascus in the history of the crusades. MuslimW 49:41-53 Ja'59
FINK, Josef
Noe der Gerechte in der frühchristlichen Kunst. Review VigChr 12:113-35 S'58. R.P.J.Hooyman
FINLAND
see also
Theology--Finland
FINNISH Evangelical Lutheran church (Suomi synod) see Lutheran church--Suomi synod
FINNS in the United States
Suomi synod's stream of living tradition. W.J.Kukkonen. LuthQ 10:26-53 F'58
FIRMIN, pseud see Loisy, Alfred Firmin
FIROR, Warfield M.
Divine intercession [excerpt] ThToday 15:452-3 Ja'59
FIRST communion see Lord's supper--First communion
FIRST fruits see Tithes
FISCHER, Jochen
Der aus dem Gleichgewicht geworfene Mensch; ein Beitrag zum Freizeitproblem. ZEvEthik 3:257-62 S'59
FISCHER, Robert Harley
Baptists and the ministry; Luther on the priesthood of all believers. BaptQ 17:293-311 Jl'58
FISCHER, Walter F.
Fasting and bodily preparation; a fine outward training. Concor 30:887-901 D'59
FISH, Thomas
Conference sermon. ModCh ns3:1-5 D'59
FISHER, Humphrey
Concept of evolution in Ahmadiyyah thought. MuslimW 49:275-86 O'59
FITCH, John Andrews
Labor, management and the McClellan committee. ChrCris 19:92-4+ Je 22 '59
FITCH, Robert Elliot
Christian criticism of literature. ChrCris 17:52-4 Ap 29'57
Obsolescence of ethics. ChrCris 19:163-5 N 16 '59
To fee the foul disease [egoism] ChrCris 18:63-5 My 12 '58
FITCH, William
Glory of the cross. ChrToday 3:7-9 Mr 16 '59
FITZER, Gottfried
Die Sünde wider den Heiligen Geist. ThZ 13:161-82 My-Je'57
FITZMYER, Joseph A.
Aramaic Qorbān inscription from Jebel Ḫallet eṭ-Ṭûri and Mark VII:11, Matt XV:5 [reply to J.T.Milik] JBibLit 78:60-5 Mr'59
Aramaic suzerainty treaty from Sefire in the Museum of Beirut [with text and translation] CathBibQ 20:444-76 O'58
Syntax of kl, kl' in the Aramaic texts from Egypt and in Biblical Aramaic. Bib 38 no 2:170-84 '57
FLACIUS, Matthias
Role of Melanchthon in the adiaphora controversy. C.L.Manschreck. Archiv 48 no 2:165-82 '57
FLACK, Elmer Ellsworth
Flashes of new knowledge; recent study and the Book of Numbers. Interpr 13:3-23 Ja'59
FLANAGAN, Neal
Messianic fulfillment in St. Paul. CathBibQ 19:474-84 O'57
FLANDERS, Ralph Edward
Role of government in maintaining a stable economy. SocAct 25:14+ S'58
FLEG, Edmond
Work of Edmond Fleg; through the rhythm of numbers. A.Neher. Jud 7:219-24 Sum'58
FLEISCHMAN, Jacob
New view of Jewish history [review of Israel among the nations; by Y.F.Baer] Jud 7:14-22 Wint'58
FLEMING, Mrs. Atherton see Sayers, Dorothy Leigh (Mrs. Atherton Fleming)
FLESH, soul and spirit see Body and soul
FLESSEMAN-VAN LEER, Ellen
Significance of the mystery of Israel for the church. CanJTh 3:5-14, 235-40 Ja, O'57
FLETCHER, Joseph Francis
Preface to pastoral theology; by Seward Hiltner [review article] PastPsych 8:83-4 Ja'58
Six propositions; the new look in Christian ethics. HarvDivBull 24:7-18 O'59
FLEW, Antony Garrand Newton, ed
New essays in philosophical theology. Review CanJTh 4:255-65 O'58. T.Penelhum
FLORENCE, Council of see Ferrara-Florence, Council of, 1438-1439
FLOROVSKY, Georges
Empire and desert; antinomies of Christian history. GrOrthThR 3:133-59 Wint'57
FOERSTER, Werner
Die Grundzüge der ptolemaeischen Gnosis. NTStud 6:16-31 O'59
FOGARAS, George, pseud
Hungarian answers Hromadka. ChrCris 17:19-22 Mr 4'57
FOHRER, Georg
Nun aber hat mein Auge dich geschaut; der innere Aufbau des Buches Hiob. ThZ 15:1-21 Ja-F'59
Das Problem von Lehrfreiheit und dogmatischer Bindung in der evangelischen Theologie und Kirche. ThZ 13:260-84 Jl-Ag'57
Der Vertrag zwischen König und Volk in Israel. ZAltW 71 no 1-4:1-22 '59
FOLZ, Robert
Le pouvoir pontifical au moyen age [review of Alexandre III, by M.Pacaud] RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:46-50 '59
FOOD laws and legislation
see also
Jews--Dietary laws
FOOT washing (Rite)
Der Sinn der Fusswaschung [John XIII] J.Michl. Bib 40 no 3:697-708 '59
FORBEARANCE
Paul's certainties; what God requires of man; Romans XIV:14. O.E.Evans. ExposT 69:199-202 Ap'58
see also
Tolerance
FOREIGN aid program see Economic assistance
FOREIGN relations see International relations; World politics; also subhead Foreign relations under names of countries, e.g. France--Foreign relations
FOREMAN, Kenneth Joseph
World in ferment. ThToday 14:460-9 Ja'58
FOREORDINATION see Predestination
FORESTELL, J.Terence
Christian revelation and the resurrection of the wicked. CathBibQ 19:165-89 Ap'57
Limitation of inerrancy. CathBibQ 20:9-18 Ja'58

FORGIVENESS of sin
Hardest thing in life [forgiveness] N. L. Godbey. ChrToday 3:11-2 F 2 '59
Notes sur l'exégèse de l'épitre aux Romains. S. Lyonnet. Bib 38 no 1:35-61 '57
Seek forgiveness of God. ʿA. al-Tafāhum. MuslimW 47:239-47 Jl'57
see also
Absolution
Freedom, Christian
Penance
Repentance
FORM (Esthetics)
Form in religion [God's purpose to form the new man in Christ] C. S. Kilby. ChrToday 1:15-17 S 2 '57
FORM criticism see Bible. New Testament--Gospels
FORNWALT, Russell J.
For they have sown the wind [wanton disregard for law by men and women in high places] ChrToday 3:8-10 Jl 6 '59
FORSTER, Arthur Haire
Date of Ecclesiasticus. AnglThR 41:1-9 Ja'59
Meaning of words [in theology] AnglThR 39:205-7 Jl'57
FORSYTH, Peter Taylor
Forsyth; theologian of the cross. P. E. Hughes. ChrToday 2:5-7 D 23 '57
Theology in church and state. Review CongQ 35:297-310 O'57. J. Huxtable
FORTIFICATION, Ancient
Song of Songs IV:4; an archaeological note. B. S. J. Isserlin. PalExQ 90:59-60 Ja-Je'58
FORTNA, Robert T.
Romans VIII:10 and Paul's doctrine of the spirit. AnglThR 41:77-84 Ap'59
FORTUNE
see also
Fate and fatalism
FOSDICK, Harry Emerson
Living of these days. Review ChrToday 1:3-6+ Je 10; 23-6 Je 24; 15-18 Jl 8; 23-6+ Jl 22 '57. C. F. H. Henry PrincSemBull 50:21-8 F'57. H. G. Little
FOSTER, John
Sailor's share in the spread of the gospel. ExposT 70: 110-3 Ja'59
FOSTER, Lloyd Ellis, and others
Alcoholism [panel discussion on radio play] PastPsych 9:21-4 Ap'58
Later maturity [panel discussion on radio play] PastPsych 9:29-32 F'58
FOUNDER coins see Coins, Roman
FOWELL, Myron W.
Gambling. SocAct 26:10-5 N'59
Legislative approach to the alcohol problem. SocAct 23:12-18 My'57
Social action in the family. SocAct 24:16-7 S'57
FOX, Harry Robert and Fox, Logan
Saturation evangelism in Ibaraki. JapChrQ 24:39-43 Ja '58
FOX, Logan see Fox, Harry Robert, jt auth
FOXE, John
Acts and monuments. Review Concor 28:579-94 Ag'57 R. Fiehler
FRAENKEL, Peter
Revelation and tradition; notes on some aspects of doctrinal continuity in the theology of Philip Melanchthon. StudTh 13 no 2:97-133 '59
FRAINE, J. de
Le démon du midi; Ps XCI [XC] 6. Bib 40 no 2:372-83 '59
FRANCE
Church history
see also
Catholic church--France
Protestant churches--France
Reformed churches--France
Foreign relations
Crisis for France in North Africa [reprint] A. Philip. ChrCris 18:72-4 My 26 '58
Dramas of France. J. B. Duroselle. ChrCris 17:77-9 Je 10'57
History
Medieval period
Joan of Arc; a reformer before the reformation. N. Johnstone. EvangQ 29:171-6 Jl-S'57
Wars of the Huguenots, 1562-1598
Contribution à l'étude de l'histoire des institutions militaires huguenotes. II. L'armee huguenote entre 1562 et 1573. J. de Pablo. Archiv 48 no 2: 192-216 '57 (cont)
Une révolution mal conduite [review of Geneva and the coming of the wars of religion, by R. M. Kingdon] E. Trocmé. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:160-8 '59
see also
Huguenots
Revolution
Curés and the third estate; the ideas of reform in the pamphlets of the French lower clergy in the period 1787-1789. M. G. Hutt. JEcclHist 8:74-92 Ap'57
L'Etre suprême pendant la Révolution française; 1789-1794. R. F. Voeltzel. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:250-72 '58
History, Military
Contribution à l'étude de l'histoire des institutions militaires huguenotes. II. L'armee huguenote entre 1562 et 1573. J. de Pablo. Archiv 48 no 2: 192-216 '57 (cont)
Politics and government
Another look at the Fifth republic. J. B. Duroselle. ChrCris 19:184-7 D 14 '59
De Gaulle and democracy. E. Heimann. ChrCris 19: 74-6 My 25 '59
Freedom in Huguenot doctrine. G. L. Pinette. Archiv 50 no 2:200-34 '59
Lessons from De Gaulle's France. K. W. Thompson. ChrCris 18:164-5 N 24 '58
Optimistic look at the Fifth republic. J. B. Duroselle. ChrCris 19:4-7 F 2 '59
Social conditions
Moral sag in France. A. Lamorte. ChrToday 1:11-13+ Je 24 '57
FRANCIS de Sales, Saint
Introduction to the devout life. Review ExposT 69:229-32 My'58. M. M. Gibbs
FRANCISCANS
Brazil
Die franziskanische Missionspraxis unter den Indianern Brasiliens, 1585-1619. V. Willeke. ZMissW 42 no 2:133-9 '58
Japan
Die Ankunft der ersten Franziskaner in Japan. B. Willeke. ZMissW 43 no 3:166-76 '59
Die Franziskaner in Japan, 1907-1957. B. Willeke. ZMissW 41 no 4:268-83 '57
FRANCKE, August Hermann
Pietismus und Militarismus im alten Preussen. C. Hinrichs. Archiv 49 no 1-2:270-323 '58
FRANK, Richard MacDonough
Jeremias of Pethion ibn Ayyûb al-Sahhâr [with Arabic text of chapters I-VI] CathBibQ 21:136-70 Ap'59

FRANKFURT-AM-MAIN
see also
Anabaptists--Frankfurt-am-Main
Puritans--Frankfurt-am-Main
FRANKL, Viktor Emil
Will to meaning. JPastCare 12:82-8 Sum'58
FRANKLIN, Sam H. jr
Reflections on the Christian peace conference. JapChrQ 24:313-5 O'58
Seminary education in Japan; some questions suggested by H. Richard Niebuhr's Purpose of the church and its ministry. JapChrQ 23:109-17 Ap'57
FRANZ, Günther
Glaube und Recht im politischen Denken Kaiser Ferdinands II. Archiv 49 no 1-2:258-69 '58
FRANZMANN, Martin H.
The apostolate; its enduring significance in the apostolic Word. Concor 28:174-97 Mr'57
Nature of the unity we seek; a Missouri synod Lutheran view [reprint] Concor 28:801-9 N'57
New lexicon [of the New Testament, tr by Arndt; review article] Concor 28:654-9 S'57
Word of the Lord grew; the historical character of the New Testament Word [preprint of excerpt] Concor 30:563-81 Ag'59
FRASER, George Sutherland
Modern poet and Christianity [reprint] ChrCris 19:135-8 O 5 '59
FREDERICK I, Barbarossa, emperor of the Holy Roman empire
Erzbischof Heinrich von Mainz und die Staufer; 1142-1153. H. Büttner. ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:247-67 '58
FREDERICK William I, king of Prussia
Pietismus und Militarismus im alten Preussen. C. Hinrichs. Archiv 49 no 1-2:270-323 '58
FREDERICK William IV, king of Prussia
Anglican churchmen and the establishment of the Jerusalem bishopric. P.J. Welch. JEcclHist 8:193-204 O'57
FREE church federal council. Commission on church and state
Free churches and the state. Review CongQ 35:297-310 O'57. J. Huxtable
FREE churches (Great Britain)
Course of English thought [review article] J.G. Clague. Encount 18:75-7 Wint'57
Signs of awakening in Britain. F.P.C. Simmons. ChrToday 1:5-7 Jl 22 '57
Some Free church pioneers of social reform, from about 1870 onwards. W.J. Rowland. CongQ 35:134-45 Ap'57
Some Free church reactions to episcopacy. A. Gilmore. BaptQ 17:23-34 Ja'57
Some practical aspects of church union. R.A. Letch. CongQ 35:55-61 Ja'57
see also
Church of England--Relations--Free churches (Great Britain)
Liturgy and ritual
Contemporary liturgical movement; non-Episcopal Protestantism in England. D.H.M. Davies. Encount 20:257-68 Spr'59
FREE ministry see Preaching, Lay
FREE speech
Thank God for disagreement [right of free political expression] F.S. Ketcham. SocAct 23:14-18 Mr'57
FREE thought
see also
Skepticism
France
L'Etre suprême pendant la Révolution française; 1789-1794. R.F. Voeltzel. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:250-72 '58
FREE will and determinism
Autonomie, Theonomie und Existenz. H. Barth. ZEvEthik 2:321-34 N'58
Calvinism four centuries after. J.H. Gerstner. ChrToday 3:9-11 Ja 5 '59
Christian ethics and the moral life. W.A. Banner. JReligThot 14:7-16 Aut-Wint'56-'57
Divine indwelling in the world. E.A. Stephanou. GrOrthThR 4:135-50 Wint'58-'59
Die ethische Bedeutsamkeit der Sprache. G. Schmidt. ZEvEthik 3:100-7 Mr'59
Existentialism and Christian faith. R.F. Hettlinger. CanJTh 4:165-70 Jl'58
Freedom [of the self; reprint] K.A. Menninger. PastPsych 10:22-5 N'59
Images of God and anti-God; studies in the metaphysics of Dostoyevski. C.B. Ashanin. GrOrthThR 5:45-54 Sum'59
Reinhold Niebuhr's The self and the dramas of history; a criticism [reprint; with discussion by B.M. Loomer, W.M. Horton and H. Hofmann] C.R. Rogers. PastPsych 9:15-25 Je'58; Rejoinder. 9:25-8 Je'58
Schicksal und Freiheit. F. Nötscher. Bib 40 no 2:446-62 '59
Significance of Luther's term Pure passive as quoted in Article II of the Formula of Concord. R.D. Preus. Concor 29:561-70 Ag'58
Unfreier Wille und Prädestination bei Luther. L. Pinomaa. ThZ 13:339-49 S-O'57
see also
Freedom, Christian
God--Will
Will
FREE will and determinism (Judaism)
Beyond optimism and pessimism. H.H. Rose. Jud 6:155-9 Spr'57
Freedom without a framework [philosophy of Sartre] H.H. Rose. Jud 7:320-8 Fall'58
Prophecy, apocalyptic, and the historical hour [preprint of excerpt] M. Buber. UnionSemQR 12:9-21 Mr'57
FREED, Clyde H.
Story of clergy fares. ChrToday 2:17-8 Ag 18 '58
FREEDMAN, David Noel
Scrolls and the New Testament [ed by K. Stendahl; review article] JBibLit 78:326-34 D'59
FREEDOM see Liberty
FREEDOM, Christian
Christ frees and unites. R.J. Hammer. JapChrQ 23:271-85 O'57
Christ frees and unites; theses received by the 3d Lutheran world federation assembly [text] Concor 28:905-14 D'57
Christlicher Lebensstil, insbesondere als Ausdruck der Freiheit. O. Küster. ZThKirche no 1:110-25 '58
Freedom we have in Christ. L.W. Spitz. Concor 29:801-11 N'58
Freiheit und Unfreiheit im Leben der Pfarrfrau. H. van Oyen. ZEvEthik 3:281-90 S'59
Grace, law, and freedom; the moral life of the reconciled. E.L. Long, jr. Encount 20:426-35 Fall'59
How our lives carry Christ's death and manifest his resurrection; atonement, redemption, and ethics. C. Michalson. Encount 20:410-25 Fall'59
see also
Antinomianism

FREEDOM, Religious see Religious liberty
FREEDOM of speech see Free speech

FREEDOM of teaching see Teaching, Freedom of
FREEDOM of the will see Free will and determinism

FREEMAN, David H.
Tillich's doctrine of revelation. ChrToday 2:12-5 Jl 21 '58
FREEMAN, Elmer Stone
Context and content of contemporary preaching. ThToday 14:335-46 O'57
FREI, Walter
Was ist das Seelenfünklein beim Meister Eckhardt? ThZ 14:89-100 Mr-Ap'58
FRENCH prophets
see also
Inspiration societies
FRENCH Protestants see Huguenots
FRENCH revolution see France--History--Revolution
FREND, W.H.C.
Church and state in Latin theology; a review [of Early Latin theology, ed and tr by S.L.Greenslade] ModCh ns1:172-80 Ja'58
Persecutions; some links between Judaism and the early church. JEcclHist 9:141-58 O'58
Pius XII; an appraisal. ModCh ns2:147-9 Mr'59
Some aspects of the Christian view of immortality. ModCh ns3:47-59 D'59
FREQUENCY of communion see Lord's supper--Frequency of communion
FRETZ, J.Herbert
Germantown anti-slavery petition of 1688 [with text] MennQR 33:42-59 Ja'59
FREUD, Sigmund
Centenary of the birth of Freud. K.H.Rogers. JPastCare 11:6-13 Spr'57
Challenge of Freud [reprint of excerpt from Philosophy of religion, by D.E.Trueblood] D.E.Trueblood. PastPsych 9:37-44 Je'58
Conversion [transforming the whole personality; reprint of excerpt from his Psychology of religion] P.E.Johnson. PastPsych 10:51-6 Je'59
Domains of psychiatry and religion [reprint of excerpts from Psychiatry and religious experience] L.Linn and L.W.Schwarz. PastPsych 9:41-9 O'58
Psychiatrist examines the relationship between psychiatry and the Catholic clergy. F.J.Braceland. PastPsych 10:14-20 F'59
Psychoanalysis and religion [Catholic, Protestant and Jewish attitudes to Freudianism; reprint] G.Zilboorg. PastPsych 10:41-8 N'59
Psychoanalysis, existentialism, and theology. P.J.Tillich. PastPsych 9:9-17 O'58
Religious overtones in psychoanalysis. D.C.McClelland. PrincSemBull 52:15-32 Ja'59
Religious overtones in psychoanalysis [reprint] D.C.McClelland. ThToday 16:40-64 Ap'59
FREUDISM see Psychoanalysis
FREUND, Ludwig Franz
Das Verhältnis von Staatskunst und Ethik. ZEvEthik 3: 13-25 Ja'59
FRIDAY service (Mohammedanism)
Origin and nature of the Muslim Friday worship. S.D.Goitein. MuslimW 49:183-95 Jl'59
FRIDELL, Wilbur
World missionary partnership; a view of missions in the ecumenical era. JapChrQ 25:253-60 O'59
FRIEDMANN, Robert
Doctrine of original sin as held by the Anabaptists of the sixteenth century. MennQR 33:206-14 Jl'59
Leonhard Schiemer and Hans Schlaffer; two Tyrolean Anabaptist martyr apostles of 1528. MennQR 33: 31-41 Ja'59
Oldest known Hutterite codex of 1566; a chapter in Anabaptist intellectual history. MennQR 33:96-107 Ap'59
Philippite brethren; a chapter in Anabaptist history. MennQR 32:272-97 O'58
Thomas Muentzer's relation to Anabaptism. MennQR 31:75-87 Ap'57

FRIEDMANN, Robert, ed and tr
Hutterites revisit European homesteads; excerpts from the travel diary. D.Hofer. MennQR 33:305-22+ O '59
FRIEND, J.A.
Theology and the Darwin centenary. RefThR 17:43-53 Je'58
FRIENDS, Society of
Liberal approach to the Bible. H.J.Cadbury. JReligThot 14:119-28 Spr-Sum'57
see also
Slavery and the church--Friends, Society of
Pennsylvania
Germantown anti-slavery petition of 1688 [with text] J.H.Fretz. MennQR 33:42-59 Ja'59
FRIENDSHIP
Kameradschaft, Freundschaft, Bruderschaft. O.Kaiser. ZEvEthik 3:25-37 Ja'59

FRITSCH, Charles Theodore
Modern Israel; museum and miracle. PrincSemBull 53: 25-9 O'59
Old Testament literature, 1955-1956. Interpr 11:204-14 Ap'57

FROST, Stanley Brice
Christian interpretation of the Psalms. CanJTh 5:25-34 Ja'59
History and the Bible. CanJTh 3:87-96 Ap'57
Visions of the end; prophetic eschatology. CanJTh 5: 156-61 Jl'59
FUCHS, Ernst
Glaube und Geschichte im Blick auf die Frage nach dem historischen Jesus; Auseinandersetzung mit G.Bornkamms Buch: Jesus von Nazareth. ZThKirche 54 no 2:117-56 '57
Jesus und der Glaube. ZThKirche 55 no 2:170-85 '58
FUERST, Wesley John
Word of God in the Old Testament. LuthQ 10:315-26 N'58

FUKUYAMA, Yoshio
Only government can do it [include a question on religion in the next census] ChrCris 21:164-6+ D 9'57
FULDA (Benedictine abbey)
Studien zum Supplex libellus und zur anianischen Reform in Fulda. J.Semmler. ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:268-98 '58
FULLER, Carlos Greenleaf
Church powered for an atom age. ChrToday 2:3-5 Ja 6 '58
How to preach with power. ChrToday 3:3-4 Ja 5 '59
FULLER, Charles Edward
God's mercy in an age of change. ChrToday 3:12-3 Ja 19 '59

FULLER, Reginald Horace
Church under the lordship of Jesus Christ; the Christ-event; the source of the church's being. Encount 20: 446-58 Fall'59
Draft liturgy of 1953 in Anglican perspective. AnglThR 41:190-8 Jl'59

FULLER theological seminary, Pasadena
God's mercy in an age of change. C.E.Fuller. ChrToday 3:12-3 Ja 19 '59
FUND raising
Revolving fund to make unpublished theses available. A.G.Faust. BrethLife 2:60-4 Aut'57
see also
Memorial funds
FUNDAMENTALISM
Bible and modern religions; fundamentalism. A.G.Hebert. Interpr 11:186-203 Ap'57
Case for orthodox theology [reprint of excerpt] E.J.Carnell. ChrToday 3:12-3 Ap 27 '59
Challenge to orthodoxy. R.A.Bodey. ChrToday 2:9-11 Jl 21 '58
Dare we renew the modernist fundamentalist controversy? [preprint] C.F.H.Henry. ChrToday 1:3-6+ Je 10; 23-6 Je 24; 15-18 Jl 8; 23-6+ Jl 22 '57
Fundamentalism-modernism; first step in the controversy. G.W.Bromiley. ChrToday 2:3-5 N 11 '57
Fundamentalism; the British scene. J.I.Packer. ChrToday 2:3-6 S 29 '58
Gabriel Hebert on Fundamentalism and the church of God. A.Cole. RefThR 17:11-21 F'58
New social conscience in conservatism; an analysis of recent utterances. T.W.Bender. Encount 19:21-34 Wint'58
see also
Evangelicalism (20th century)
FUNERAL rites and ceremonies
Changing meaning of the funeral in Christian history. L.H.Zuck. PastPsych 8:17-26 N'57
Cremation or burial? E.W.MacNair. SocAct 25:11-7 Ap'59
Giving memorials [in place of flowers for the deceased] H.G.Lippert. SocAct 25:24-5 Ap'59
Muslim death and burial customs in a Bethlehem village [preprint] H.Granqvist. MuslimW 49:287-95 O'59
Preparation for the end of life; making personal decisions. G.D.Alley. SocAct 25:18-20 Ap'59
Preparation for the end of life; providing for simple funeral arrangements. Cleveland memorial society. SocAct 25:22-4 Ap'59
Resurrection and the funeral. W.B.Oglesby, jr. PastPsych 8:11-6 N'57
FUNERAL service
Church and the bereaved. P.E.Irion. SocAct 25:3-10 Ap'59
Relationship of the funeral to counseling with the bereaved. W.F.Rogers. PastPsych 8:27-32 N'57
Selecting resources for the funeral. P.E.Irion. PastPsych 8:33-40 N'57
see also
Memorial service
FUNK, Joseph
Joseph Funk, early Mennonite printer and publisher; with bibliography. I.B.Horst. MennQR 31:260-77 O'57
FUNK, Robert W.
The wilderness [meaning in the New Testament] JBibLit 78:205-14 S'59
FUNK, Robert W. and Richardson, Henry Neil
1958 sounding at Pella. BibArch 21:82-96 D'58
FURGESON, Earl H.
Preaching and personality [of the preacher] PastPsych 10:9-14 O'59
FURNESS, J.M.
Authorship of Philippians II:6-11. ExposT 70:240-3 My '59
FURSE, Michael Bolton, bp
Michael Furse. C.E.Hudson. ChQR 159:89-105 Ja-Mr'58
FUTRELL, John Carroll
Myth and message; a study of the Biblical theology of Rudolf Bultmann. CathBibQ 21:283-315 Jl'59
FUTURE life
Conference sermon. T.Fish. ModCh ns3:1-5 D'59
Contemporary attitudes towards [survival after] death. J.D.Pearce-Higgins. ModCh ns3:20-32 D'59
Death and the hereafter in our hymns. K.L.Parry. CongQ 36:100-20 Je'58
Faith for the present age. S.G.F.Brandon. ModCh ns2: 101-10 O'58
Gone with the resurrection. C.Seerveld. ChrToday 2: 11-13 Mr 31 '58
Life after death. V.S.Broyles, jr. ChrToday 1:17-19+ My 13 '57
see also
Death
Eschatology
Eternity
Heaven
Immortality
Intermediate state
Judgment day
Resurrection
Spiritualism
Universe, Destruction of
FUTURE punishment
Christian revelation and the resurrection of the wicked. J.T.Forestell. CathBibQ 19:165-89 Ap'57
Punishment of the wicked. R.Nicole. ChrToday 2:13-5 Je 9 '58
see also
Probation after death
Punishment
Purgatory
Restorationism
Universalism

G

GABALA, Syria
Zur Bischofsliste von Gabala. H.D.Altendorf. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:48-61 '59
GABLENTZ, Otto Heinrich von der
Autorität und Legitimität im heutigen Staat [reprint] ZEvEthik 3:78-99 Mr'59
GABRIEL, Johannes
Die Kainitengenealogie; Gen IV:17-24. Bib 40 no 2:409-427 '59
GABUS, Jean Paul, tr see Tillich, Paul Johannes
GAEBELEIN, Frank Ely
Bible and the Christian writer. ChrToday 1:5-10 F 4 '57
Great question and its answer. ChrToday 2:8-10 Je 23 '58
GAILEY, James Herbert, jr
Old Testament literature, 1957-1958. Interpr 13:87-106 Ja'59
GALILEE
Die Niedermetzelung von Galiläern durch Pilatus. J.Blinzler. NovTest 2:24-49 Ja'57
GALKA, Andreas
Polish vernacular eulogy of Wycliff [by A.Galka, with text and translation] M.Schlauch. JEcclHist 8:53-73 Ap'57
GALLAGHER, Buell G.
Secure community [the integrated community] SocAct 24: 5-9 O'57

GALLOWAY, Allan Douglas
Religious symbols and demythologising. ScotJTh 10: 361-9 D'57
GALLOWAY, John T.
John Alexander Mackay as author. PrincSemBull 52:26-29 My'59
GAMBLING
Bag with holes. R.A.Bodey. ChrToday 2:16-18+ D 23 '57
Gambling. M.W.Fowell. SocAct 26:10-5 N'59
GAMES
see also
Baseball
GANDER, G.
I Cor 10:2 parle-t-il du baptême? RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:97-102 '57
GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchand
Satyagraha; Gandhian principles of non-violent non-cooperation. W.S.Nelson. JReligThot 15:15-24 Aut-Wint'57-'58
Tradition of nonviolence and its underlying forces. W.S.Nelson. JReligThot 16:121-36 Sum-Aut'59
GANGS
Local church and juvenile delinquency. J.A.Hargraves. ChrCris 17:180-3 Ja 6 '58
Parish church and delinquency. C.K.Myers. ChrCris 18:33-5 Mr 17 '58
GARBER, Paul Leslie
Reconsidering the reconstruction of Solomon's temple. JBibLit 77:123-9, 132-3 Je'58
GARBINI, Giovanni
La congiunzione semitica pa-. Bib 38 no 4:419-27 '57
GARD, Donald Hugh
Power for life; the rise of organized law in Mesopotamia and its bearing upon the Mosaic Book of the Covenant. Interpr 11:41-7 Ja'57
GARDNER, Edward Clinton
Justice and love [in the issue of racial segregation] ThToday 14:212-22 Jl'57
GARDNER, Frank Nelson
Christian thought and the thought of modern science; the critical necessity for a dynamic encounter. Encount 20:14-25 Wint'59
GARDNER, Richard B.
Evangelical Christianity and racial tensions. BrethLife 4:47-51 Aut'59
GARRARD, Lancelot Austin
Re-integration of the sacred and the secular in contemporary theology. ModCh ns1:119-28 O'57
GARRETT, James Leo
Nature of the church according to the radical continental reformation. MennQR 32:111-27 Ap'58
GARRETT, Thomas Samuel
Ordinal of the Church of south India. ScotJTh 12:400-13 D'59
GARRISON, Winfred Ernest
Church's unity; three revolutions. Encount 18:259-95 Sum'57
Struggle for academic freedom [review of Development of academic freedom in the United States, by R.Hofstadter and W.P.Metzger] Encount 18:202-4 Spr'57
ABOUT
Quest and character of a united church. Review Encount 19:330-41 Sum'58
GARSIDE, Charles, jr
Literary evidence for Zwingli's musicianship. Archiv 48 no 1:56-75 '57
GARTENHAUS, Jacob
Evangelizing the Jews. ChrToday 2:8-10 Ap 14 '58
GATES, City
Solomonic city gate at Gezer. G.E.Wright. BibArch 21: 103-4 D'58
GAULLE, Charles de
Another look at the Fifth republic. J.B.Duroselle. ChrCris 19:184-7 D 14 '59
De Gaulle and democracy. E.Heimann. ChrCris 19: 74-6 My 25 '59
Lessons from De Gaulle's France. K.W.Thompson. ChrCris 18:164-5 N 24 '58
Optimistic look at the Fifth republic. J.B.Duroselle. ChrCris 19:4-7 F 2 '59
GEHMAN, Henry Snyder
John Alexander Mackay as president. PrincSemBull 52: 3-14 My'59
Observations and impressions formed during a sabbatical and a vacation in South America. PrincSemBull 51:35-43 My'58
Ruler of the universe; theology of First Isaiah. Interpr 11:269-81 Jl'57
You are an evangelist. PrincSemBull 52:10-6 O'58
GEIGER, Max
Politik und Religion nach dem Programm der Heiligen Allianz. ThZ 15:107-25 Mr-Ap'59
Das Problem der Erweckungstheologie [in Europe] ThZ 14:430-50 N-D'58
GELASIUS, bp of Caesarea
Ecclesiastical history. Review ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:91-9 '59. F.Scheidweiler
GELSTON, A.
Royal priesthood [exegesis of Revelation] EvangQ 31: 152-63 Jl-S'59
GENERAL education
By these paths; avenues of pre-theological study. J.R.Calhoun. Encount 18:174-81 Spr'57
Closing the gap between college and seminary. E.C.Colwell. JBibRelig 26:107-10 Ap'58
Higher learning in Iraq. A.G.O'Connor. MuslimW 48: 136-47 Ap'58
Integration of academic studies [by honest teaching of the Christian tradition] E.Heimann. ChrCris 18:195-7 Ja 19 '59
Pre-seminary preparation and study in religion [official statement of policy by the National association of Biblical instructors] JBibRelig 27:139-42 Ap'59
Statement on pre-theological studies [issued by the American association of theological schools] J.A.Easley. JBibRelig 25:211-15 Jl'57
Tradition in education today. H.Zylstra. ChrToday 2: 3-5 My 12 '58
GENESIS Apocryphon see Qumran scrolls--Lamech scroll
GENEVA (Canton)
Church history
L'année 1559 dans les annales calviniennes. J.D.Benoit. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:103-16 '59
Economic behavior of ministers in Geneva in the middle of the sixteenth century. R.M.Kingdon. Archiv 50 no 1:33-9 '59
GENISCHEN, Hans Werner
Auf dem Wege zu einer indischen Theologie; ein Bericht [to H.Kraemer] NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:326-49 '59
Imitating the wisdom of the Almighty; Ziegenbalg's program of evangelism. Concor 28:835-43 N'57
GENNÉ, Elizabeth and Genné, William
Family then and now. SocAct 24:7-11 S'57
GENNÉ, William see Genné, Elizabeth, jt auth
GEOGRAPHY and religion see Religion and geography

GEOLOGY
Jordan
Stone age exploration in Jordan. I. F.E.Zeuner. PalExQ 89:17-54 Ja-Je'57 (to be cont)
GEOLTRAIN, Pierre
Esséniens et Hellénistes [in Acts] ThZ 15:241-54 Jl-Ag '59
GEORGE, Augustin
La justice à faire dans le secret; Matthieu VI:1-6 et 16-18. Bib 40 no 3:590-8 '59
GEREN, Paul Francis
World religions and world affairs. ChrCris 19:156-9 N 2 '59
GERMAN ethics see Ethics, German
GERMAN hymns see Hymns, German
GERMAN literature
Culture, civilization and German anti-Semitism. G.L.Mosse. Jud 7:256-66 Sum'58
GERMAN manuscripts see Manuscripts, German
GERMAN Orient mission
Travels in Persian Kurdistan; excerpts from the missionary journals; ed and tr by M.I.Wiencke. G.K.Wiencke, sr. LuthQ 11:307-35 N'59
GERMAN philosophy see Philosophy, German
GERMAN refugees see Refugees, German
GERMANS in Pennsylvania
see also
Krefelders
GERMANS in the United States
Books of the German immigrants in the Shenandoah valley. K.C.Wust. MennQR 32:74-7 Ja'58
Tradition in transit and tension; continental inheritance in America; the Lutheran experience. S.E.Ahlstrom. Encount 20:319-32 Sum'59
GERMANY
see also
Jews in Germany
Rhineland
Saxony
also subhead Germany under the following subjects
Family
Press
Public opinion
Social welfare
Socialism
Youth
Church history
see also
Evangelical church in Germany
also subhead Germany under the following subjects
Anabaptists
Church and state
Inner missions
Pietism
Protestant churches
Reformation
Civilization
see also
National characteristics, German
Cultural relations
Die Verantwortung der Christenheit deutscher Sprache gegenüber den Ländern raschen sozialen Umbruchs. K.H.Pfeffer. ZEvEthik 2:212-22 Jl'58
History
National socialist revolution, 1933-1945
Barmen; a twenty-fifth anniversary tribute. F.H.Littell. ChrCris 19:71-4 My 25 '59
Intellectual life
Culture, civilization and German anti-Semitism. G.L.Mosse. Jud 7:256-66 Sum'58
Kings and rulers
see also
Frederick I, Barbarossa, emperor of the Holy Roman empire
Maria, empress of Germany
Nationalism
Pathos und Dämonie; zur politischen Psychologie des Nationalism in Deutschland. K.Kupisch. ZEvEthik 2:223-38 Jl'58
Politics and government
Autorität und Freiheit. F.K.G.Erler. ZEvEthik 3:331-9 N'59
Religion
Why the reformation occurred in Germany [reprint] G.Ritter. Concor 30:723-32 O'59
Social conditions
Christian social conscience in post-war Germany. P.J.Chandler. ChQR 160:120-5 Ap-Je'59
Die Familie, Randerscheinung oder Zentrum der menschlichen Gesellschaft? F.Oeter. ZEvEthik 2:91-7 Mr'58
Materialien zur Ethik der sozialen Sicherung. H.Achinger. ZEvEthik 2:65-72 Mr'58
see also
Social classes--Germany
GERMANY (Democratic Republic, 1949-)
East German state; has it feet of clay? H.B.Kuhn. ChrToday 1:3-5 Ja 7 '57
Living Bible in a dying world. O.Dibelius. ChrToday 4: 3-6+ N 9 '59
GERMANY (Federal Republic, 1949-)
Christian called to politics [review of World indivisible, by K.Adenauer] N.Salter. Encount 19:70-3 Wint'58
Politics and government
Autorität und Legitimität im heutigen Staat [reprint] O.H.von der Gablentz. ZEvEthik 3:78-99 Mr'59
GERMANY and Spain
Die Spanier und Spanien im Urteil des deutschen Volkes zur Zeit der Reformation. G.L.Pinette. Archiv 48 no 2:182-91 '57
GERRISH, Brian A.
Biblical authority and the continental reformation. ScotJTh 10:337-60 D'57
Conversation resumed; some reflections on recent linguistic philosophy. UnionSemQR 13:3-11 Mr'58
GERSHENSON, Daniel, and Quispel, Gilles
Meristae [one of seven Jewish sects listed by Justin Martyr] VigChr 12:19-26 My'58
GERSTNER, John H.
Calvinism four centuries after. ChrToday 3:9-11 Ja 5 '59
GESE, Hartmut
Geschichtliches Denken im Alten Orient und im Alten Testament. ZThKirche 55 no 2:127-45 '58
Die hebräischen Bibelhandschriften zum Dodekparopheton nach der Variantensammlung des Kennicott. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:55-69 '57
GESSWEIN, Armin R.
Prayer and America's great revival. ChrToday 2:16-18 Mr 3 '58
GESTURE
For three transgressions and for four; a new interpretation of Amos I:3, etc. B.K.Soper. ExposT 71:86-7 D'59
GETHSEMANE, Agony in see Jesus Christ--Passion
GEZER
Solomonic city gate at Gezer. G.E.Wright. BibArch 21: 103-4 D'58
GHASSULIAN age see Bronze age--Palestine

àl-GHAZZĀLĪ
Dialogue between al-Ghazālī and the philosophers on the origin of the world. G.F.Hourani. MuslimW 48: 183-91, 308-14 Jl-O'58
Un point de philosophie et de mystique comparée; Hughes de Saint Victor, Ramanuja, Al Ghazâli, Ibn Çaddik et Bahya ibn Paqûda, Psellos. R.Baron. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:39-67 '58
Tahāfut al-Falāsifah. Review MuslimW 49:306-14 O'59. M.E.Marmura
GHETTOS
see also
Warsaw--Ghetto
GIANAKON, Harry G.
Minister and the psychiatrist as a team. JPastCare 11:215-21 Wint'57
GIANNAKAKIS, Basil S.
International status of the Ecumenical patriarchate. V. GrOrthThR 3:26-46 Sum'57 (cont)
GIBBARD, Sydney Mark
Prayer book revision. ChQR 160:71-6 Ja-Mr'59
GIBBONS, Ray
Next steps for churches in political life. SocAct 26:27-30 S'59
Preparation for the end of life; making a will. SocAct 25: 20-1 Ap'59
GIBBONS, Ray and Klemme, Huber F.
For such a time as this; prospectus for social action in the United Church of Christ. SocAct 23:12-22 Je'57
Two streams, one river [the Council for Christian social action] SocAct 23:6-11 Je'57
GIBBS, Michael McCausland
Consideration of Introduction to the devout life [by] St Francis de Sales. ExposT 69:229-32 My'58
GIBEON
Recent discoveries at Biblical Gibeon. J.B.Pritchard. ChrToday 2:3-4 Je 9 '58
GIBLIN, Charles Homer
As it is written; a basic problem in noematics and its relevance to Biblical theology. CathBibQ 20:327-53, 477-98 Jl-O'58
GIBSON, A.M.
Theology and the parish minister. ExposT 69:144-6 F'58
GIBSON, George Miles
Self and the generation; Biblical faith and post-modern man. Encount 19:383-90 Aut'58
GIESEN, Heinrich, ed
Wenn man dich fragt nach Glauben und Leben. Review ZThKirche 55 no 3:372-93 '58. H.Buhr
GIFTED children see Children, Gifted
GILBERT, Arthur
Christian approach to the Jew [reply to an article by R.Niebuhr] ChrToday 3:7-9 D 8 '58
GILGAMESH
La géographie mythique d'Hénoch et ses sources orientales. P.Grelot. RBib 65:33-69 Ja'58
GILKEY, Charles Whitney
Well-proved ministry [abridgement of sermon on H.L.Bowman] PastPsych 8:9-12 F'57
GILKEY, Langdon Brown
Biblical theology and historical reality [review article] Encount 19:214-8 Spr'58
GILL, Joseph
Tractate about the Council of Florence [falsely] attributed to George Amiroutzes. JEcclHist 9:30-7 Ap'58
GILL, Theodore A.
Priesthood of believers [reprint] ThToday 15:302-3 O'58
GILLESPIE, A.L.
Beginning at Jerusalem [Southern Baptists in Japan] JapChrQ 23:23-7 Ja'57
GILMORE, A.
Some Free church reactions to episcopacy. BaptQ 17: 23-34 Ja'57
GINSBERG, Morris
Reason and experience in ethics. Review ChQR 158:153-60 Ap-Je'57. I.T.Ramsey
GINSBURG, Christian David
Essenes, their history and doctrines: The Kabbalah, its doctrines, development and literature. Review Encount 18:204-6 Spr'57. W.L.Reed
GITTELSOHN, Roland B.
Judaism and mental health. Jud 8:323-8 Fall'59
Out of Zion? A personal appraisal of religion in Israel. Jud 8:21-8 Wint'59
GIVERSEN, Søren
Evangelium veritatis and the Epistle to the Hebrews. StudTh 13 no 2:87-96 '59
GIVING
see also
Christian giving
GLASS disk tablets
Religious import of the Tushingham plaque. H.R.Willoughby. VigChr 11:57-92 Je'57
GLASSON, Thomas Francis
Factors in character formation. ThToday 14:478-90 Ja'58
Mark XIII and the Greek Old Testament. ExposT 69:213-5 Ap'58
Who were the liberals? ExposT 70:342-4 Ag'59
GLAUE, Paul
Einige Stellen, die die Bedeutung des Codex D charakterisieren. NovTest 2:310-5 O'58
GLEN, Stanley
Psychological therapy and Christian salvation. ThToday 14:491-505 Ja'58
GLENN, Menahem G.
Some historical background for the rise of Musarism. JewQR ns48:99-103 O'57
GLICK, G.Wayne
Baptism and the Brethren; some theological considerations. BrethLife 4:19-32 Spr'59
GLICKSBERG, Charles Irving
American Jews in Israel. Jud 8:247-51 Sum'59
GLOMBITZA, Otto
Gnade, das entscheidende Wort; erwägungen zu I Kor XV: 1-11; eine exegetische Studie [reply to an article by W.Grundmann] NovTest 2:281-90 O'58
Mit Furcht und Zittern; zum Verständnis von Philip II:12. NovTest 3:100-6 Ja'59
GLOSSES, English (Old English)
On the text of the Anglo-Saxon gloss to the Lindisfarne Gospels. A.S.C.Ross. JThStud ns9:38-52 Ap'58
GLOVER, Richard
Didache's quotations and the synoptic Gospels. NTStud 5:12-29 O'58
GLUECK, Nelson
Negev. BibArch 22:82-97 D'59
ABOUT
Is Glueck's aim to prove that the Bible is true? [reply to an article by J.J.Finkelstein] G.E.Wright. BibArch 22:101-8 D'59
Rivers in the desert. Review BibArch 22:98-100 D'59. G.E.Wright
GNOSTICISM
Catholic and modernist. W.O.Cross. AnglThR 41:95-104 Ap'59

GNOSTICISM (cont)
Early Christianity in Egypt. J.M.Plumley. PalExQ 89: 70-81 Ja-Je'57
Evangelium veritatis and the Epistle to the Hebrews. S.Giversen. StudTh 13 no 2:87-96 '59
Gnostic library of Nag Hammadi. R.M.Wilson. ScotJTh 12:161-70 Je'59
Gnostic origins again. R.M.Wilson. VigChr 11:93-110 Je'57
Die Irrlehrer des Philipperbriefes. W.Schmithals. ZThKirche 54 no 3:297-341 '57; Reply. W.Michaelis. ThZ 14:321-6 S-O'58
Die Irrlehrer von Rom XVI:17-20. W.Schmithals. StudTh 13 no 1:51-69 '59
Nationalism and internationalism in the early church. R.M.Grant. AnglThR 41:167-77 Jl'59
Notes on gnosis. R.M.Grant. VigChr 11:145-51 S'57
Révélation des mystères et perfection à Qumrân et dans le Nouveau Testament. B.Rigaux. NTStud 4:237-62 Jl'58
Simon le Magicien ou Marcion? A.Salles. VigChr 12: 197-224 D'58
Twofold way; Platonic influences in the work of Clement of Alexandria. J.Wytzes. VigChr 11:226-45 D'57
see also
Evangelium veritatis
Gospel of Thomas (Coptic)
Judaism--Relations--Gnosticism
Valentinians

Bibliography
Some recent studies in Gnosticism. R.M.Wilson. NTStud 6:32-44 O '59

GOD
Die Aufnahme des philosophischen Gottesbegriffs als dogmatisches Problem der frühchristlichen Theologie. W.Pannenberg. ZKirchG 70 no 1-2: 1-45 '59
Doctrine of God. P.de Jong. CanJTh 5:242-50 O'59
God and man in modern thought; man as the heir of God. H.Bergmann. Jud 6:99-109 Spr'57
Is language about God fraudulent? F.Ferré. ScotJTh 12:337-60 D'59
Martin Buber's Absolute personality [God] M.Ben-Horin. Jud 6:22-30 Wint'57
Max Planck und die Religion. E.Dinkler. ZThKirche 56 no 2:201-23 '59
Never alone [sermon on Psalm 46] E.L.R.Elson. ChrToday 2:8-10 Ap 28 '58
Systematic theology, vols I and II; by Paul Tillich [review article] J.H.Hick. ScotJTh 12:286-97 S'59
Word for this world [content of preaching] P.H.Eldersveld. ChrToday 1:13-15+ Ja 21 '57
see also
Atheism
Holy Spirit
Image of God
Monotheism
Natural theology
Panentheism
Theism
Theocracy
Theodicy
Theophanies
Trinity

Biblical teaching
Anthropology of God. S.L.Terrien. UnionSemQR 13: 13-7 N'57
Die Begründung der Sittlichkeit im Buche Jesus Sirach. O.Kaiser. ZThKirche 55 no 1:51-63 '58
Concept of grace in the Book of Hosea. G.Farr. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2:98-107 '58
Doctrine of God in Deutero-Isaiah. J.B.Bedenbaugh. LuthQ 11:154-8 My'59
Die Eigenständigkeit der Danklieder des Psalters als Bekenntnislieder. F.Mand. ZAlttW 70 no 3-4:185-199 '58
God hath spoken [in the Old Testament] W.R.Kensinger. BrethLife 2:47-52 Spr'57
God's wrath in the New Testament. W.E.McCumber. ChrToday 3:16-8 Ja 19 '59
Ilāni/Elohim [in Nuzi legal texts] A.E.Draffkorn. JBibLit 76:216-24 S'57
King's justice in pre-exilic Israel. W.I.Wolverton. AnglThR 41:276-86 O'59
Religion based on kindness [Hebrew religion] C.S.Emden. ChQR 159:554-66 O-D'58
Shall we neglect the angels? G.M.Landes. UnionSemQR 14:19-25 My'59
Die Vollkommenheitslehre des ersten Johannesbriefes. Suitbertus. Bib 39 no 4:449-70 '58
Der Weisheitslehrer und die Götterbilder. H.Eising. Bib 40 no 2:393-408 '59
see also
Jehovah

Creator see Creation

Faithfulness
One aspect of the Biblical conception of faith. T.F.Torrance. ExposT 68:111-14 Ja'57
see also
Trust in God

Fear see Fear of God

Goodness
Can the goodness of God be empirically grounded? P.A.Bertocci. JBibRelig 25:99-105 Ap'57
How can we believe in a good God in such a world as this? T.W.Klink. JPastCare 13:106-9 Sum'59

Immanence
Divine indwelling in the world. E.A.Stephanou. GrOrthThR 4:135-50 Wint'58-'59
Judaism and the religions of the Far East. E.Livneh. Jud 6:224-35 Sum'57

Impassibility
Does God suffer? O.T.Owen. ChQR 158:176-84 Ap-Je'57

Laughter
Conclusive laughter of God [raising of Jairus' daughter] J.W.Duddington. ChrToday 3:13-5 Mr 16 '59

Love
Christianity; mystery of love; an essay in Biblical theology. T.Barrosse. CathBibQ 20:137-72 Ap'58
God's unintentional judgment. H.N.Whitten, jr. BrethLife 3:71-4 Sum'58
No greater love [unpublished sermon] J.Edwards. ChrToday 2:5-8 S 15 '58
Notes d'exégèse johannique; la charité est amour manifeste. CSpicq. RBib 65:358-70 Jl'58
Paul's certainties; the love of God in Christ; Romans VIII:38, 39. G.J.Jeffrey. ExposT 69:359-61 S'58
La philanthropie hellénistique, vertu divine et royale; à propos de Titus III:4. C.Spicq. StudTh 12 no 2:169-91 '58
Religion based on kindness [Hebrew religion] C.S.Emden. ChQR 159:554-66 O-D'58

Name
Bosporus inscriptions to the Most High God. E.R.Goodenough. JewQR ns47:221-44 Ja'57
Proper name of God. W.Lowrie. AnglThR 41:245-52 O'59

Proof
Classical Islamic arguments for the existence of God. M.Fakhry. MuslimW 47:133-45 Ap'57
First steps in a Christian philosophy of science. J.M.Smith. ChQR 160:89-98 Ja-Mr'59

GOD
Proof (cont)
Reason without revelation [review of Religion without revelation, by J.S.Huxley] T.H.Croxall. ChQR 159:373-7 Jl-S'58
Some reflections on the Christian doctrine of God. S.Mikolaski. EvangQ 29:85-93 Ap-Je'57

Sovereignty see Providence and government of God

Transcendence
Karl Heim; panentheism and the space of God. R.C.Whittemore. Concor 30:824-37 N'59

Will
Autonomie, Theonomie und Existenz. H.Barth. ZEvEthik 2:321-34 N'58
God and the moral law. P.Remnant. CanJTh 4:23-29 Ja'58

Worship and love
Examining our motives. S.B.Babbage. ChrToday 2:8-10 S 29 '58
In search of a theology of worship. E.T.Knaus, jr. LuthQ 10:291-314 N'58
Paul's certainties; God's providential care and continual help; Romans VIII:28. H.G.Wood. ExposT 69:292-5 Jl'58
Praise ye the Lord [Ps 117] J.L.Mihelic. ThToday 14:458-9 Ja'58
Service of worship. C.D.Linton. ChrToday 3:9-11 Jl 20 '59
Τοῖς ἀγαπῶσιν τὸν θεόν; Rom VIII:28, I Cor II:9, I Cor VIII:3. J.B.Bauer. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:106-12 '59

Wrath
God's wrath in the New Testament. W.E.McCumber. ChrToday 3:16-8 Ja 19 '59
Propitiation [for sin] R.Nicole. ChrToday 1:7-8 Ap 15 '57
Reparation; the sevenfold pattern of redemption. G.W.C.Thomas. ChQR 158:161-75 Ap-Je'57

GOD (Comparative religion)
Death and the relevance of the Christian conception of God. S.G.F.Brandon. ModCh ns3:99-108 D'59
Indonesian idea of God. J.M.van der Kroef. JReligThot 14:43-54 Aut-Wint'56-'57

GOD (Greek religion)
Au dieu inconnu; Act XVII:23. E.des Places. Bib 40 no 3:793-9 '59
Ἰκανός in den griechischen Übersetzungen des ATs als Wiedergabe von schaddaj. G.Bertram. ZAltW 70 no 1-2:20-31 '58

GOD (Judaism)
L'argument scripturaire de Jésus en faveur de la résurrection des morts; Marc XII:26-27. F.G.Dreyfus. RBib 66:213-24 Ap'59
Einstein's concept of God. H.D.Schmidt. Jud 8:234-41 Sum'59
God and man in modern thought; man as the heir of God. H.Bergmann. Jud 6:99-109 Spr'57
God and modern man; the approach of Abraham J.Heschel [preprint] F.A.Rothschild. Jud 8:112-20 Spr'59
Invisibility of God and the incarnation. J.Jocz. CanJTh 4:179-86 Jl'58
Judaism and the religions of the Far East. E.Livneh. Jud 6:224-35 Sum'57
Martin Buber's Absolute personality [God] M.Ben-Horin. Jud 6:22-30 Wint'57
Toward a theology of ethics. J.J.Cohen. Jud 7:56-63 Wint'58

GOD (Judaism) (cont)
see also
God--Biblical teaching
Holy war, Hebrew
Jehovah

GOD (Mohammedanism)
Classical Islamic arguments for the existence of God. M.Fakhry. MuslimW 47:133-45 Ap'57
Man and his perfection in Muslim theology. U.Yaḥyā. MuslimW 49:19-29 Ja'59

GOD (Theory of knowledge)
Au dieu inconnu; Act XVII:23. E.des Places. Bib 40 no 3:793-9 '59
Faith and philosophy; another look. H.E.Kolbe. JBibRelig 27:3-9 Ja'59
How do we know God? A radio conversation between Karl Barth and Thomas Aquinas. R.Dickinson. JBibRelig 26:38-43 Ja'58
Place of natural theology in the thought of John Calvin. J.N.Thomas. JReligThot 15:107-36 Spr-Sum'58
Röm I:19ff als dogmatisches problem. H.Ott. ThZ 15: 40-50 Ja-F'59
Some reflections on the Christian doctrine of God. S.Mikolaski. EvangQ 29:85-93 Ap-Je'57
Talking about God. W.D.Hudson. BaptQ 17:226-34 Ja'58

GOD and man, Covenant between see Covenants (Judaism); Covenants (Theology)

GOD and man, Encounter of see Dialectical theology

GOD and man, Mystical union see Mystical union

GOD in literature
Study of John Donne's Sonnet XIV. W.Newton. AnglThR 41:10-2 Ja'59

GODBEY, Norman L.
Hardest thing in life [forgiveness] ChrToday 3:11-2 F 2 '59

GODS and goddesses
Bemerkungen zur sakralen Prostitution im Alten Testament. J.P.Asmussen. StudTh 11 no 2:167-92 '57

GODS in art
see also
Idols and images

GODSEY, John D.
Life of the church and its duty in the world; ethical implications of Word and sacrament. Encount 20: 436-45 Fall'59

GOEDT, Michel de
L'explication de la parabole de l'ivraie; Matt XIII:36-43; création matthéenne, ou aboutissement d'une histoire littéraire? RBib 66:32-54 Ja'59

GOGARTEN, Friedrich
Unity of history. ThToday 15:198-210 Jl'58
ABOUT
Die Interpretation der neuzeitlichen Kirchengeschichte. M.Schmidt. ZThKirche 54 no 2:174-212 '57

GOITEIN, Solomon Dob Fritz
Geniza collection of the Museum of the University of Pennsylvania. JewQR ns49:35-52 Jl'58
Origin and nature of the Muslim Friday worship. MuslimW 49:183-95 Jl'59
ABOUT
Jews and Arabs; their contacts through the ages. Review Encount 18:78-80 Wint'57. A.S.Atiya

GOLB, Norman
Literary and doctrinal aspects of the Damascus covenant in the light of Karaite literature. JewQR ns47: 354-74 Ap'57
Second World congress of Jewish studies. Jud 7:30-6 Wint'58
Sixty years of Genizah research. Jud 6:3-16 Wint'57

GOLD, Victor Roland
H.H.Rowley's Old Testament theology [review of his Faith of Israel] LuthQ 11:159-69 My'59
Mosaic map of Madeba. BibArch 21:50-70 S'58
GOLDAMMER, Kurt
Der Kerygma Begriff in der ältesten christlichen Literatur. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:77-101 '57
GOLDEN, Edward Smith
Preface to pastoral theology [by S.Hiltner; review article] PrincSemBull 52:51-4 Ja'59
GOLDEN rule
Four rules for interpersonal behavior. A.Z.Orzeck. JPastCare 12:220-5 Wint'58
GOLDSMITH, Emanuel S.
Messiah in the writings of H.Leivick. Jud 8:220-5 Sum '59
GOLDSMITHING
Essay on a Phoenician ear ring. W.Culican. PalExQ 90:90-103 Jl-D'58
GOLIGHTLY, Charles Portales
Golightly and Newman, 1824-1845. R.W.Greaves. JEcclHist 9:209-28 O'58
GONZÁLEZ RUIZ, José María
Muerto por nuestros pecados y resucitado por nuestra justificación; Rom IV:25. Bib 40 no 3:837-58 '59
GOOD, Edwin Marshall
Who is worthy? UnionSemQR 12:41-3 Ja'57
GOOD and evil
Bodmer papyrus and the prologue of St John's Gospel. W.A.Wordsworth. NovTest 2:1-7 Ja'57
Knowledge of good and evil in the Old Testament and the Qumran scrolls. R.Gordis. JBibLit 76:123-38 Je '57
Power of evil. O.A.Piper. ChrToday 3:3-6 S 28 '59
Problem of guilt [tr by J.W.Doberstein] A.Koberle. PastPsych 8:33-9 D'57
Strategy of Satan [power of evil] H.D.Northfield. BaptQ 18:63-8 Ap'59
see also
Devil
Evil, Theory of
Providence and government of God
Theodicy
GOOD Friday
see also
Catholic church--Liturgy and ritual--Office of Good Friday
GOOD Samaritan (Parable)
Das Gleichnis vom barmherzigen Samariter. H.Binder. ThZ 15:176-94 My-Je'59
GOOD works (Theology)
Bifurcated life; a Jewish critique of Christian thinking. M.Harris. Jud 8:99-111 Spr'59
Christian answer to the ethical problem; a study of Catechism question number 170 [good works] D.E.Griffin. Concor 30:733-60 O'59
see also
Justification
Reward (Theology)
GOODALL, Norman
Our single task. CongQ 36:247-54 O'58
GOODENOUGH, Erwin Ramsdell
Bosporus inscriptions to the Most High God. JewQR ns47:221-44 Ja'57
GOODWIN, John
London Puritanism; the parish of St Stephen, Coleman street. D.A.Williams. ChQR 160:464-82 O-D'59
GORDIS, Robert
Knowledge of good and evil in the Old Testament and the Qumran scrolls. JBibLit 76:123-38 Je'57
Psalm 9-10; a textual and exegetical study [with text and translation of Ps 10] JewQR ns48:104-22 O'57
GORDON, Cyrus Herzl
Higher critics and forbidden fruit. ChrToday 4:3-6 N 23 '59
GORDON, Ernest
How firm a foundation? UnionSemQR 12:55-66 My'57
Worship and thanksgiving. ThToday 15:480-7 Ja'59
GORDON, Henrietta
Minister and services to children [offered by member agencies of the Child welfare league; with directory] PastPsych 9:63-78 Ja'59
GORE, Charles, bp
Charles Gore and the doctrine of the church. J.R.H Moorman. ChQR 158:128-40 Ap-Je'57
Moral emphasis in Gore's theology. [R.C.Mortimer] ChQR 159:231-45 Ap-Je'58
GOSDEN, Eric W.
Place of Bible schools in Japan. JapChrQ 23:118-21 Ap'57
GOSPEL, Christian see Christian gospel
GOSPEL according to the Hebrews see Bible. New Testament --Apocryphal books--Gospel according to the Hebrews
GOSPEL and law see Law and gospel
GOSPEL harmonies see Bible. New Testament--Gospels
GOSPEL of Thomas (Coptic)
L'Evangile selon Thomas et le Diatessaron. G.Quispel. VigChr 13:87-117 Jl'59
L'Évangile selon Thomas et les Clémentines. G.Quispel. VigChr 12:181-96 D'58
L'Évangile selon Thomas; état de la question. P.Prigent. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:39-45 '59
Gospel of Thomas. O.A.Piper. PrincSemBull 53:18-24 O'59
Gospel of Thomas. R.M.Wilson. ExposT 70:324-5 Ag '59
Gospel of Thomas and the New Testament. G.Quispel. VigChr 11:189-207 D'57
Notes on the Gospel of Thomas. R.M.Grant. VigChr 13:170-80 S'59
GOSPEL of truth see Evangelium veritatis
GOSS, Alexander, bp
Letter from Bishop Alexander Goss to Ignaz von Döllinger on the Vatican council. S.J.Tonsor. AnglThR 39:285-91 O'57
GOTHIC language
see also
Bible. New Testament--Versions, Gothic
Conjunction
Gotisches jah und -uh zwischen Partizipium und Verbum finitum; zur Herleitung der got. und altlat. Version des NT. W.Henss. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:133-41 '57
GOULDER, Michael Douglas and Sanderson, M.L.
St Luke's Genesis [in the first two chapters of Luke] JThStud ns8:12-30 Ap'57
GOVERNMENT, Resistance to
Anabaptist view of the state. H.J.Hillerbrand. MennQR 32:83-110 Ap'58
Christian responsibility in the political situation. E.Neufeld. MennQR 32:141-62 Ap'58
Early Anabaptist treatise on the Christian and the state [Aufdeckung der Babylonischen Hurn; with text] H.J.Hillerbrand. MennQR 32:28-47 Ja'58
Freedom in Huguenot doctrine. G.L.Pinette. Archiv 50 no 2:200-34 '59
Theological implications of pacifism. W.D.Bowman. BrethLife 4:35-48 Wint'59
see also
Passive resistance to government

GRAAF, J. de
Marxismus und Moral in der sowjetrussischen Literatur. ZEvEthik 1:219-27 S'57

GRACE (Theology)
Christology of D.M.Baillie [review of God was in Christ] J.H.Hick. ScotJTh 11:1-12 Mr'58; Reply. J.Baillie. 11:265-70 S'58
Concept of grace in the Book of Hosea. G.Farr. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2:98-107 '58
Doctrine of grace. C.B.Armstrong. ChQR 160:491-6 O-D'59
Epistle to the Romans and church unity. W.B.Griffiths. CongQ 35:233-40 Jl'57
Ethics for today in the light of the Protestant tradition [preprint] W.M.Horton. CongQ 35:21-32 Ja'57
Gnade, das entscheidende Wort; erwägungen zu I Kor XV: 1-11; eine exegetische Studie [reply to an article by W.Grundmann] O.Glombitza. NovTest 2:281-90 O '58
God's covenants are conditional. G.H.Lang. EvangQ 30:86-97 Ap-Je'58
Grace and justification today; an interpretation of the theme of Romans. K.B.Cully. Interpr 11:421-8 O'57
Grace and life without grace in Ernest Hemingway. H.Lilje. LuthQ 11:14-27 F'59
Grace, covenant and law. E.H.Trenchard. EvangQ 29: 131-48 Jl-S'57
Grace, law, and freedom; the moral life of the reconciled. E.L.Long, jr. Encount 20:426-35 Fall'59
Ministry of grace. H.G.Little. PrincSemBull 51:3-8 O'57
Pauline Charis; a philological, exegetical, and dogmatical study. R.F.Surburg. Concor 29:721-41, 812-22 O-N'58
Predestination; Romans IX-XI. G.B.Caird. ExposT 68: 324-7 Ag'57
Saint's reward and God's grace. J.T.Mueller. ChrToday 3:14-5 Ja 5 '59
Die Übermacht der Gnade; eine Studie zur Theologie des Paulus. W.Grundmann. NovTest 2:50-72 Ja'57
Zur Rechtfertigung aus Gnaden in Qumran und bie Paulus; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Form- und Überlieferungsgeschichte der Qumrantexte. S.Schulz. ZThKirche 56 no 2:155-85 '59
see also
Law and gospel

GRACE, Means of see Bible--Evidences, authority, etc; Sacraments

GRACE at meals
Not by bread alone. J.J.Petuchowski. Jud 7:229-34 Sum'58

GRAHAM, Eric, bp
Priesthood and reunion. ChQR 159:473-87 O-D'58

GRAHAM, Ruth Bell (Mrs. William Franklin Graham)
God's gift on God's tree. ChrToday 2:14-15 D 9 '57

GRAHAM, William Franklin
Billy Graham speaks; the evangelical world prospect; exclusive interview. ChrToday 3:3-5 O 13 '58
Evangelism; message and method. ChrToday 3:3-5 Ag 3 '59
Impressions of Moscow. ChrToday 3:14-6 Jl 20 '59
Marks of a Christian [abridgement of sermon] ChrToday 2:11-13 O 14 '57
Sin of tolerance [radio message] ChrToday 3:3-5 F 2 '59
ABOUT
Billy Graham's impact on New York. [C.F.H.Henry] ChrToday 1:3-5+ S 16 '57
Can Billy Graham slay the giant? E.J.Carnell. ChrToday 1:3-5 My 13 '57
Cooperative evangelism; why not? R.O.Ferm. ChrToday 2:16-18 Ap 14 '58
Cynic, sophisticate or seeker? [university student today] L.D.Cowie. ChrToday 1:24-6 Jl 8 '57
England four years after Graham. J.C.Pollock. ChrToday 2:10-2 Ap 28 '58
Evaluating our religious revival. E.L.R.Elson. JReligThot 14:55-62 Aut-Wint'56-'57
From Wesley to Graham. J.C.Pollock. ChrToday 1: 6-7+ My 27 '57
Lordship of Christ in the soul. J.A.Mackay. ThToday 14:309-14 O'57
This can happen in New York [Billy Graham's crusade] G.Burnham. ChrToday 1:7-9 My 13 '57

GRAND RAPIDS, Michigan
Methodist community house
Using a religious counselor in an institution. Mrs L.E.Voss. JPastCare 12:94-8 Sum'58

GRANQVIST, Hilma
Muslim death and burial customs in a Bethlehem village [preprint] MuslimW 49:287-95 O'59

GRANT, Frederick Clifton
Biblical studies; views and reviews. ThToday 14:48-60 Ap'57
Jesus of history. UnionSemQR 14:1-16 Mr'59
Ministry in the modern world. AnglThR 39:61-70 Ja'57

GRANT, John Webster
Free churchmanship in England, 1870-1940. Review Encount 18:75-7 Wint'57. J.G.Clague

GRANT, Robert McQueen
Gnostic origins and the Basilidians of Irenaeus. VigChr 13:118-20 Jl'59
Nationalism and internationalism in the early church. AnglThR 41:167-77 Jl'59
Notes on gnosis. VigChr 11:145-51 S'57
Notes on the Gospel of Thomas. VigChr 13:170-80 S'59
Notes on the text of Theophilus, Ad Autolycum III. VigChr 12:136-44 S'58
Scripture, rhetoric and theology in Theophilus. VigChr 13:33-45 Ap'59

GRATITUDE
Knowing how to abound; a Thanksgiving meditation. H.N.Englund. ChrToday 3:11-3 N 10 '58

GRAVES see Burial

GRAY, George Francis Selby
Auxiliary clergy again. ChQR 159:266-75 Ap-Je'58

GRAY, John
Religious education; catechisms today. ExposT 70:274-5 Je'59

GRAY, Paul H.
Conscience, guilt, and the unwed mother. JPastCare 13: 164-70 Fall'59

GRAY, Richard W.
God, America and sputnik. ChrToday 2:15-17 D 9 '57

GRAY, Wallace
Exploring the resurrection faith with college students. JBibRelig 26:34-7 Ja'58

GRAYSTON, K. and Herdan, G.
Authorship of the Pastorals in the light of statistical linguistics. NTStud 6:1-15 O'59

GREAT awakening see Revivals--United States

GREAT Britain
see also
Moravians in Great Britain

GREAT Britain (cont)
see also subhead Great Britain under the following subjects
Booksellers and bookselling
Censorship
Christian union
Church and education
Education
Labor and laboring classes
Regalia
Religious liberty
Sunday schools
Theological education
Theology
Universities and colleges
Army
Puritanism and democracy in the New Model army. L.F.Solt. Archiv 50 no 2:234-52 '59
Church history see England--Church history
Colonies and dominions
see also
British East Africa
History
14th century
Henry Despenser; the fighting bishop. R.A.Edwards. ChQR 159:26-38 Ja-Mr'58
Puritan revolution, 1642-1660
In appreciation of Oliver Cromwell. G.Phillips. CongQ 36:121-31 Je'58
see also
Puritans
Restoration, 1660-1668
Lord Acton and the religion of Charles II. W.G.Simon. AnglThR 40:203-8 Jl'58
1689-1714
Inter-church relations [in Scotland and England] a retrospect [to the period between 1688 and 1714] A.C.Cheyne. ScotJTh 12:257-76 S'59
Kings and rulers
see also
Charles II, king of England
Elizabeth I, queen of England
Henry VIII, king of England
Mary I, queen of England
Parliament
House of lords
Bishops and the House of Lords. P.A.Bromhead. ChQR 158:491-502 O-D'57
Religion
Angry young men and Christ. P.Hudson. ChrToday 3: 6-8 Mr 2 '59
Church in Britain and its social environment [review article] H.C.Snape. ModCh ns2:9-16 Jl'58
Contemporary attitudes towards [survival after] death. J.D.Pearce-Higgins. ModCh ns3:20-32 D'59
Five poets on religion. A.Pollard. ChQR 160:352-62 Jl-S; 436-45 O-D'59.
Contents: Pt 1. Dryden, Pope and Young. Pt 2. Cowper and Blake.
see also
Religious thought--Great Britain
Social conditions
Some Free church pioneers of social reform, from about 1870 onwards. W.J.Rowland. CongQ 35:134-45 Ap'57
GREAT schism see Schism--Eastern and Western church
GREAT western schism see Schism, The great western
GREAVES, R.W.
Golightly and Newman, 1824-1845. JEcclHist 9:209-28 O'58
GREBEL, Conrad
Turning point in the Zwinglian reformation. J.H.Yoder. MennQR 32:128-40 Ap'58
GRECO-ROMAN civilization see Civilization, Greco-Roman
GRECO-ROMAN philosophy see Philosophy, Greco-Roman
GREECE
see also
Athens
Civilization, Greco-Roman
Religion
Hymnes grecs au seuil de l'ère chrétienne. E.des Places. Bib 38 no 2:113-29 '57
La religion des Romains [review of Histoire politique et psychologique de la religion romaine, by J.Bayet] A.M.J.Festugière. RBib 65:78-100 Ja'58
Stewards of God; pre-Christian religious application of Oikonomos in Greek. J.H.P.Reumann. JBibLit 77: 339-49 D'58
see also
God (Greek religion)
Orphism
GREECE, Modern
see also
Protestant churches--Greece, Modern
GREEK archdiocese of North and South America
Nature of the unity we seek; statement of the delegates of the [Greek] Orthodox church delivered at the North American faith and order study conference, 1957. GrOrthThR 3:7-11 Sum'57
GREEK church see Orthodox Eastern church, Greek; Orthodox Eastern churches
GREEK civilization see Civilization, Greek
GREEK drama (Tragedy)
Attic drama and the problem of evil. J.Jackson. ChQR 158:339-49 Jl-S'57
GREEK education see Education, Greek
GREEK ethics see Ethics, Greek
GREEK hymns see Hymns, Greek; Hymns, Greek (Classical)
GREEK inscriptions see Inscriptions, Greek
GREEK language
Prefixes and suffixes
Diminutives in the Greek New Testament. D.C.Swanson. JBibLit 77:134-51 Je'58
Terms and phrases
see also
Kerygma
'Ακούειν
Verb ἀκούειν in Acts IX:7 and XXII:9. H.R.Moehring. NovTest 3:80-99 Ja'59
'Ανάγκη
Eine paulinische Variation des Amor fati [I Cor IX:14-18] E.Käsemann. ZThKirche 56 no 2:138-54 '59
'Ανεξιχνίαστος
Ἀνεξιχνίαστος [translated as] investigabilis; Rom XI:33; Eph III:8. J.Mehlmann. Bib 40 no 3:902-14 '59
'Απαρχή
Suggestion with regard to Romans 8:23. C.C.Oke. Interpr 11:455-60 O'57
'Από
Force of Apo in I Corinthians XI:23. G.O.Evenson. LuthQ 11:244-6 Ag'59
'Αποκαλύπτειν
L'investiture de la fonction apostolique par apocalypse; étude thématique de Gal I:16. A.M.Denis. RBib 64:335-62, 492-515 Jl-O'57
'Αποκαραδοκία
'Αποκαραδοκία. G.Bertram. ZNeutW no 3-4:264-70 '58
'Αποκατάστασις
Origenes und die Apokatastasis. G.Müller. ThZ 14:174-90 My-Je'58
Βάπτισμα
Βάπτισμα βαπτισθῆναι [baptism to be baptized with] G.Delling. NovTest 2:92-115 Ap'57

GREEK language
Terms and phrases (cont)

βέλυγμα τῆς ἐρημώσεως
βέλυγμα τῆς ἐρημώσεως; Mc XIII:14; Mt XXIV:15. B. Rigaux. Bib 40 no 3:675-83 '59

διάζεσθαι
Luke XVI:16; an opposition logion. F. W. Danker. JBibLit 77:231-43 S'58

γινώσκειν
οἶδα et γινώσκω, les deus modes de la connaissance dans le quatrième Évangile. I. de la Potterie. Bib 40 no 3:709-25 '59

ἐκκλησία
Ekklesia and koinonia; an essay in understanding. R. L. Child. BaptQ 17:351-61 O'58

ἑλληνιστής
Once more, who were the Hellenists? C. F. D. Moule. ExposT 70:100-2 Ja'59

ἔξοδος
New exodus [of Jesus] in the books of Luke. J. Mánek. NovTest 2:8-23 Ja'57

ἐπιούσιος
Our daily bread [reply to an article by R. F. Wright] M. N. Tod. ChQR 158:49-51 Ja-Mr'57

ἐπιποθεῖν
ἐπιποθεῖν, désirer ou chérir? C. Spicq. RBib 64: 184-95 Ap'57

ἔρημος
The wilderness [meaning in the New Testament] R. W. Funk. JBibLit 78:205-14 S'59

εὐχαριστία
Esquisse historique du genre littéraire de la bénédiction juivre et de l'Eucharistie chrétienne. J. P. Audet. RBib 65:371-99 Jl'58

θεοκάπηλος
θεοκάπηλος et ses synonymes chez Isidore de Peluse. G. J. M. Bartelink. VigChr 12:227-31 D'58

ἰησοῦς
Inventaire de quarante-et-un porteurs du nom de Jésus dans l'historie juive écrite en grec. W. L. Dulière. NovTest 3:180-217 O'59

ἱκανός
ἱκανός in den griechischen Übersetzungen des ATs als Wiedergabe von schaddaj. G. Bertram. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2:20-31 '58

ἱλασμός
Propitiation [for sin] R. Nicole. ChrToday 1:7-8 Ap 15 '57

καθηγητής
Une allusion au docteur de justice dans Matthieu XXIII:10? C. Spicq. RBib 66:387-96 Jl'59

καταλαμβανεῖν
Die Finsternis hat's nicht begriffen; Joh I:5. W. Nagel. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:132-7 '59

κοινωνία
Divine and human in Christian life. R. D. Roth. ChrToday 3:11-2 Ag 3 '59
Ekklesia and koinonia; an essay in understanding. R. L. Child. BaptQ 17:351-61 O'58

λίθος
Die Wörter Stein und Felsen in der syrischen Übersetzung des Neuen Testaments. A. F. J. Klijn. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:99-105 '59

λύτρον
Lutron [Greek word in Mark X:45] N. Levison. ScotJTh 12:277-85 S'59

μεριστής
Meristae [one of seven Jewish sects listed by Justin Martyr] D. Gershenson and G. Quispel. VigChr 12: 19-26 My'58

μιμεῖσθαι
Become imitators of me; the Pauline conception of apostolic tradition. D. M. Stanley. Bib 40 no 3: 859-77 '59

μισόκαλος
μισόκαλος, épithète du diable. G. J. M. Bartelink. VigChr 12:37-44 My'58

μῦθος
Myth and the New Testament; the Greek word μῦθος. C. K. Barrett. ExposT 68:345-8 Ag'57

νήφειν
Über die neutestamentliche Aufforderung zur Nüchternheit. E. Lövestam. StudTh 12 no 1:80-102 '58

ὁδός
The Way [as a term for the early Christian movement] S. V. McCasland. JBibLit 77:222-30 S'58

οἶδα
οἶδα et γινώσκω, les deus modes de la connaissance dans le quatrième Évangile. I. de la Potterie. Bib 40 no 3:709-25 '59

οἰκονόμος
Stewards of God; pre-Christian religious application of Oikonomos in Greek. J. H. P. Reumann. JBibLit 77: 339-49 D'58

παῖς θεοῦ
Pais theou as messianic title in the Book of Acts. J. E. Ménard. CathBibQ 19:83-92 Ja'57

πάρεσις
Notes sur l'exégèse de l'épitre aux Romains. S. Lyonnet. Bib 38 no 1:35-61 '57

πειράζειν
Le sens de πειράζειν en Sap 2:24 et la doctrine du péché originel. S. Lyonnet. Bib 39 no 1:27-36 '58

πειρασμός
A propos de deux termes abstraits désignant le diable. G. J. M. Bartelink. VigChr 13:58-60 Ap'59
Fructifiez en supportant; l'épreuve; a propos de Luc VIII: 15. L. Cerfaux. RBib 64:481-91 O'57

πίστις
Bonum certamen certavi...fidem servavi; II Tim IV:7. J. M. T. Barton. Bib 40 no 3:878-84 '59

πνεῦμα
Use and non-use of pneuma by Josephus. E. Best. NovTest 3:218-225 O'59

πρεσβυτέριον
πρεσβυτέριον ausserchristlich bezeugt. J. Jeremias. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:127-32 '57

πῶλος
Das Reittier Jesu in der Einzugsgeschichte des Markusevangeliums. H. W. Kuhn. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:82-91 '59

πῶς
πῶς in der griechischen Bibel. J. B. Bauer. NovTest 2: 81-91 Ap'57

σάρξ
Die hellenistische Komponente im neutestamentlichen σάρξ Begriff. E. Schweizer. ZNeutW 48 no 3-4: 237-53 '57

σημεῖον καὶ τέρατα
Signs and wonders [σημεῖα καὶ τέρατα] S. V. McCasland. JBibLit 76:149-52 Je'57

σκόλοψ τῇ σαρκί
Paul's thorn in the flesh. T. Y. Mullins. JBibLit 76: 299-303 D'57

σοφία
Among the mature; the idea of wisdom in I Corinthians II:6. W. R. Baird, jr. Interpr 13:425-32 O'59

τόπος
No room for them in the inn. E. F. F. Bishop. ChQR 158:350-2 Jl-S'57

GREEK language
Terms and phrases (cont)
Τύπος διδαχῆς
Τύπος διδαχῆς und der Sinn von Röm 6:17f. J. Kürzinger. Bib 39 no 2:156-76 '58
Ὑπομονή
Fructifiez en supportant; l'épreuve; a propos de Luc VIII: 15. L. Cerfaux. RBib 64:481-91 O'57
Φιλανθροπία
La philanthropie hellénistique, vertu divine et royale; à propos de Titus III:4. C. Spicq. StudTh 12 no 2:169-91 '58
Χάρις
Pauline Charis; a philological, exegetical, and dogmatical study. R. F. Surburg. Concor 29:721-41, 812-22 O-N'58
Χρῖσμα
L'onction du chrétien par la foi. I. de La Potterie. Bib 40 no 1:12-69 '59
Verb
Verb ἀκούειν in Acts IX:7 and XXII:9. H. R. Moehring. NovTest 3:80-99 Ja'59
GREEK language, Biblical
Diminutives in the Greek New Testament. D. C. Swanson. JBibLit 77:134-51 Je'58
πᾶς in der griechischen Bibel. J. B. Bauer. NovTest 2: 81-91 Ap'57
see also
Bible. New Testament--Criticism, Textual
Dictionaries
New lexicon [of the New Testament, tr by Arndt; review article] M. H. Franzmann. Concor 28:654-9 S'57
GREEK language, Hellenistic
Linguistic problems in the early Christian church. C. Mohrmann. VigChr 11:11-36 F'57
GREEK literature
Unknown Orphic writing in the Demosthenes scholia and St Paul. A. Ehrhardt. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:101-10 '57
GREEK manuscripts see Manuscripts, Greek
GREEK papyri see Manuscripts, Greek (Papyri)
GREEK rhetoric see Rhetoric, Ancient
GREEKS in Turkey
International status of the Ecumenical patriarchate. V. B. S. Giannakakis. GrOrthThR 3:26-46 Sum'57 (cont)
GREEN, E. M. B. see Rudwick, M. J. S. jt auth
GREEN, James Benjamin
Christianity; the ultimate religion. ChrToday 3:3-5 Jl 20 '59
Theology in a changing world. ChrToday 3:3-6 Ja 19 '59
GREEN, Lowell C.
Toward an evangelical understanding of the Lutheran confessions. LuthQ 9:234-49 Ag'57
GREEN, Vivian Hubert Howard
Oxford common room; a study of Lincoln college and Mark Pattison. Review
ModCh ns2:135-9 Mr'59. B. Willey
GREEN, William Baillie
Two views of death and life [review article] ChrCris 19: 36-7 Mr 30 '59
GREENBERG, Moshe
Biblical conception of asylum. JBibLit 78:125-32 Je'59
Ezekiel XVII and the policy of Psammetichus II. JBibLit 76:304-9 D'57
Hebrew oath particle Ḥay/Ḥē. JBibLit 76:34-9 Mr'57
On Ezekiel's dumbness [parallel of Josephus' story of Jesus, son of Ananias] JBibLit 77:101-5 Je'58
GREENFIELD, Edward Wilbur
Educational imperative. ChrToday 2:10-2 My 12 '58
GREENLEE, Jacob Harold
Catena of Codex Zacynthius. Bib 40 no 4:992-1001 '59
Corrected collation of Codex Zacynthius. JBibLit 76: 237-41 S'57
GREENSLADE, Stanley Lawrence, ed and tr
Early Latin theology. Review
ModCh ns1:172-80 Ja'58. W. H. C. Frend
GREENWICH plan of union see Conference on church union
GREEVEN, Heinrich
Jede Gabe ist gut; Jak I:17. ThZ 14:1-13 Ja-F'58
Zu den Aussagen des Neuen Testaments über die Ehe. ZEvEthik 1:109-25 My'57
GREGORY I, the Great, Saint, pope
Responsiones. Review
JEcclHist 10:1-49 Ap'59. M. Deanesly and P. Grosjean
GREGORY Baeticus, Saint, bp of Elvira
El Salterio de Gregorio de Elvira y la Vetus Latina hispana. T. Ayuso Marazuela. Bib 40 no 2:135-59 '59
GRELOT, Pierre
De son ventre couleront des fleuves d'eau; la citation scripturaire de Jean VII:38. RBib 66:369-74 Jl'59
La géographie mythique d'Hénoch et ses sources orientales. RBib 65:33-69 Ja'58
GRENSTED, Laurence William
Church, the psychologists, and sex [review of Sex in Christianity and psychoanalysis, by W. G. Cole] ModCh ns2:29-33 Jl'58
GRESSMANN, Hugo
Bibliography
Bibliographie Hugo Gressmann [comp by] G. Sprondel. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:211-28 '57
GRIDER, J. Kenneth
Plea for preaching Christ. ChrToday 2:13-15 Mr 31 '58
Psalms; heart of the Old Testament. ChrToday 1:9-10 Je 24 '57
GRIEF see Sorrow
GRIER, W. J.
Christian hope and the millennium [the amillennial view] ChrToday 3:18-9 O 13 '58
GRIFFIN, Dale E.
Christian answer to the ethical problem; a study of Catechism question number 170 [good works] Concor 30:733-60 O'59
GRIFFITH, A. Leonard
Barth, the atonement, and the preacher. CanJTh 4:200-6 Jl'58
GRIFFITHS, Gordon
Democratic ideas in the revolt of the Netherlands [with text and translation of excerpts from political pamphlets of the period] Archiv 50 no 1:50-63 '59
GRIFFITHS, W. B.
Epistle to the Romans and church unity. CongQ 35: 233-40 Jl'57
GRIMM, Harold John
Human element in Luther's sermons. Archiv 49 no 1-2: 50-60 '58
GRIMSLEY, Ronald
Modern conception of the demonic. ChQR 158:185-94 Ap-Je'57
GRINDAL, Edmund, abp
Edmund Grindal and the Northern province. R. L. Arundale. ChQR 160:182-99 Ap-Je'59
GRISWOLD, Alfred Whitney
Perfect law of liberty and its work. ChrCris 18:96-8 Jl 7 '58
GROBEL, William Kendrick
Practice of demythologizing [illustrated by Bultmann's preaching] JBibRelig 27:28-31 Ja'59
GROLLER, John
Religion on the air. PrincSemBull 50:10-6 My'57

GROSJEAN, Paul, see Deanesly, Margaret, jt auth
GROSS, Ernest Arnold
How we can help the U.N. survive. ChrCris 17:28-30 Mr 18'57
United States relations with Red China [excerpt] SocAct 23:21-5 Ja'57
GROUNDS, Vernon C.
Theologian and the preacher. ChrToday 2:15-8 Je 9 '58
GROUP behavior
see also
Intergroup relations
GROUP pressure see Pressure groups
GROUP psychotherapy see Psychotherapy--Group work
GROUP work, Church see Church group work
GROWTH
see also
Maturation (Psychology)
GRUENEWALD, Max
Leo Baeck; witness and judge. Jud 6:195-201 Sum'57
GRUNDMANN, Walter
Fragen der Komposition des lukanischen Reiseberichts. ZNeutW 50 no 3-4:252-70 '59
Die νήπιοι in der urchristlichen Paränese. NTStud 5: 188-205 Ap'59
Die Übermacht der Gnade; eine Studie zur Theologie des Paulus. NovTest 2:50-72 Ja'57
Das Wort von Jesu Freunden; Joh XV:13-16; und das Herrenmahl. NovTest 3:62-9 Ja'59
GRUNDTVIG, Nicolai Frederik Severin
Revelation and man according to N.F.S.Grundtvig. J.Knudsen. LuthQ 10:217-25 Ag'58
GRYGLEWICZ, Felix
Gospel of the overworked workers [teaching of Christ] CathBibQ 19:190-8 Ap'57
GUARDINI, Romano
A propos de l'évolution de la théologie de Harnack à Guardini. J.Erbes. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:252-6 '57
GUERIN, Pierre
La pensée religieuse d'Alfred Loisy. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:294-330 '57
GUESTS see Hospitality
GUGLIELMO, Antonine de see De Guglielmo, Antonine
GUGOLZ, Alfred
Basel, Barth, and the Bible. UnionSemQR 14:34-9 Ja'59
GUIDANCE, Vocational see Vocational guidance
GUILBERT, Charles Mortimer
These orders of ministers. AnglThR 40:1-13 Ja'58
GUILLAUME, Alfred
Some readings in the Dead Sea scroll of Isaiah. JBibLit 76:40-3 Mr'57
GUILLEBAUD, M.L.G. (Mrs H.E.Guillebaud)
Tent over the tabernacle. EvangQ 31:90-8 Ap-Je'59
GUILLET, Jacques
La polémique contre les idoles et le Serviteur de Yahvé. Bib 40 no 2:428-45 '59
GUILT
Anxiety, the sickness of western civilization. J.S.Bonnell. PastPsych 8:10-4 My'57
'Asham [Hebrew word] L.Morris. EvangQ 30:196-210 O-D'58
Conscience, guilt, and the unwed mother. P.H.Gray. JPastCare 13:164-70 Fall'59
Observations on Dr Tillich's views on guilt, sin, and reconciliation. L.Salzman. JPastCare 11:14-19 Spr'57
Problem of guilt [tr by J.W.Doberstein] A.Koberle. PastPsych 8:33-9 D'57
Righteousness of Job. M.Stockhammer. Jud 7:64-71 Wint'58
Some further observations on sin and sickness. Mrs S.B.Page. JPastCare 13:144-54 Fall'59
see also
Sin
GUILT in literature
Modern mask; two versions [review article] A.N.Wilder. ChrCris 19:138-40 O 5 '59
GULICK, Leeds
Field work program of Doshisha's School of theology. JapChrQ 23:122-7 Ap'57
GULIN, E.G.
Positive meaning of the law according to Paul. LuthQ 10:115-28 My'58
GUNDRY, Dudley William
Philosophy of religion; the banner of a sect. ScotJTh 10: 113-21 Je'57
University theology in a technological age. ChQR 159: 488-98 O-D'58
GUNTRIP, Henry James Samuel
Psychotherapy and religion; the constructive use of inner conflict [reprint of excerpt from his Psychotherapy and religion] PastPsych 8:31-40 My'57
GUSTAFSON, James Moody
Christian attitudes toward a technological society. ThToday 16:173-87 Jl'59
Church and business culture. ChrCris 22:171-4 D 23'57
GUTHRIE, James M.
Man from outer space [visits earth] ChrToday 1:10-11 Ap 29 '57
GYNTHER, Malcolm D. and Kempson, J.Obert
Personal and interpersonal changes in clinical pastoral training. JPastCare 12:210-9 Wint'58

H

HAAKE, Arthur H.
Evangelism; the church in action. ChrToday 2:8-10 Je 9 '58
HAAS, Harold
Sociological implications for Christian education. LuthQ 9:3-16 F'57
HAAS, Janet
Psychodrama; rehearsal for reality [reprint] JPastCare 12:230-5 Wint'58
HABANER see Hutterites--Czechoslovakia
HABIRU (Ancient people)
Ha-bi-ru; kin or foe of Israel? II-III. M.G.Kline. WestmThJ 19:170-84; 20:46-70 My-N'57 (cont)
HACKER, Paul
Der Dharma Begriff des Neuhinduismus. ZMissW 42 no 1:1-15 '58
HACKETT, Allen
Let us worship Him together. SocAct 25:12-5 Ja'59
HADFIELD, Percival
Resurrection body. ChQR 158:296-305 Jl-S'57
HADOT, Pierre
La philosophie comme hérésie trinitaire; a propos du livre de Serge Boulgakov: La tragédie de la philosophie. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:236-51 '57
HADOT, Pierre, see Puech, Henri Charles, jt auth
HÄGGLUND, Bengt
Die Bedeutung der Regula fidei als Grundlage theologischer Aussagen. StudTh 12 no 1:1-44 '58
Was Luther a nominalist? [reprint] Concor 28:441-52 Je'57
HAENCHEN, Ernst
Johanneische Probleme. ZThKirche 56 no 1:19-54 '59

HAENCHEN, Ernst (cont)
Zum Text der Apostelgeschichte. ZThKirche 54 no 1: 22-55 '57
HATZER, Ludwig
Ludwig Hätzers Bearbeitung der Theologia deutsch, Worms, 1528; ihr Druck und ihre Handschrift von 1528. G.Baring. ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:218-30 '59
HAGADAH see Haggadah; Jews--Liturgy and ritual--Hagadah
HAGEMAN, Howard Garberich
Three Reformed liturgies [review article] ThToday 15: 507-20 Ja'59
HAGGADAH
Introduction to the Aggadah. O.Camhy. Jud 8:68-72 Wint'59
HAGGADAH, Passover see Judaism--Liturgy and ritual--Hagadah
HAGIOGRAPHY
St Jerome's Lives of the hermits. E.Coleiro. VigChr 11:161-78 S'57
HAHN, Wilhelm
Theological education and the nature of the church. Encount 18:167-73 Spr'57
HAIRE, James Loughridge Michell
Report on relations between Anglican and Presbyterian churches [review article] ScotJTh 10:384-8 D'57
HALACHA
Halakah in our age; the basic problem. B.J.Bamberger. Jud 6:129-33 Spr'57
Interim theology [Jewish theology] M.Harris. Jud 7: 302-8 Fall'58
Die Strafe für Ehebruch in Bibel und Halacha; zur Auslegung von Joh. VIII:5. J.Blinzler. NTStud 4: 32-47 O'57
see also
Talmud
HALEVI, Jacob L.
Kierkegaard's teleological suspension of the ethical; is it Jewish? Jud 8:291-302 Fall'59
HALL, Cameron Parker
Profile of the recession. SocAct 25:5-13 S'58
HALL, Noel, bp
Apostolic succession. ScotJTh 11:113-33 Je'58
HALLER, Berchtold
How to deal with Anabaptists; an unpublished letter [ed by] Heinold Fast and [tr by] John H.Yoder. H.Bullinger. MennQR 33:83-95 Ap'59
HALLIDAY, Robert T.
Doctrine of the ministry in the ecumenical movement; a Scottish Episcopal approach. ChQR 159:12-25 Ja-Mr'58
HALLO, William Wolfgang
Isaiah XXVIII:9-13 and the Ugaritic abecedaries. JBibLit 77:324-38 D'58
HALVERSON, Marvin P.
Renewal of worship in the life of the church. UnionSemQR 13:29-38 Ja'58
HALVERSON, Richard C.
Any good, from Hollywood? ChrToday 2:8-10 D 23 '57
HAMANN, Henry Paul, jr
Justification by faith in modern theology. Concor 29:25-37, 98-113, 187-99, 261-76 Ja-Ap'58
HAMANN, Johann Georg
Hamann's conversion. S.C.Neill. CanJTh 4:7-14 Ja'58
Die Magi aus Morgenland. Review ThZ 14:191-213 My-Je'58. E.Büchsel
HAMILTON, Clarence Herbert
Encounter with reality in Buddhist Madhyamika philosophy. JBibRelig 26:13-22 Ja'58
HAMILTON, Kenneth
Tillich's method of correlation. CanJTh 5:87-95 Ap'59
HAMILTON, William
Moralism and sex ethics; a defense. ChrCris 18:140-2 O 28'57
Theology for modern man; study of the Epistle to the Romans. Interpr 11:387-404 O'57
HAMLIN, Albert Gordon
Note on Baptist beginnings in Bristol. BaptQ 17:326-8 Jl'58
HAMMER, Raymond Jack
Christ frees and unites. JapChrQ 23:271-85 O'57
Place of the Anglican Episcopal church in the developing church in Japan. JapChrQ 25:206-11 Jl'59
HAMMERTON, Howard Jaggar
Art of illustration. ExposT 71:84-6 D'59
HAMMOND, Philip C. jr
Nabataean bitumen industry at the Dead Sea. BibArch 22:40-8 My'59
Note on two seal impressions from Tell es-Sultan. PalExQ 89:68-9 Ja-Je'57
HAMMOND, Thomas Chatterton
Bible and science. ChrToday 2:14-15+ N 25 '57
HANDBILLS
Die Spanier und Spanien im Urteil des deutschen Volkes zur Zeit der Reformation. G.L.Pinette. Archiv 48 no 2:182-91 '57
HANDY, Robert Theodore
Bibliography for ministers; the ecumenical movement. UnionSemQR 14:44-9 My'59
HANDY, Robert Theodore see Hyslop, Ralph Douglas, jt auth
HANSEN, Paul G. and others
Engagement and marriage. Review Concor 30:659-65 S'59. D.S.Schuller
HANSON, Richard Patrick Crosland
Church and tradition in the pre-Nicene fathers. ScotJTh 12:21-31 Mr'59
HAPPINESS
Belief and life; the fundamental nature of the Christian ethic. J.H.Hick. Encount 20:494-516 Fall'59
What is peace of mind? G.R.Webber. LuthQ 10:327-31 N'58
What is your pleasure? R.G.Tuttle. ChrToday 2:5-6 Ag 18 '58
HARBORS
see also
Caesarea--Harbor
HARBSMEIER, Götz
Ressemblance avec Dieu et pédagogie de l'image de l'homme [tr by J.Carrere] RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2: 129-42 '59
HARDING, Arthur Leon, ed
Religion, morality and law. Review Encount 19:68-9 Wint'58. J.A.Huston
HARDING, Gerald William Lankester
Recent discoveries in Jordan. PalExQ 90:7-18 Ja-Je'58
HARDING, Mary Esther
Bunyan's pilgrimage in modern terms [reprint of excerpt from Journey into self] PastPsych 7:67-82 Ja'57
ABOUT
Journey into self. Review PastPsych 7:83-4 Ja'57. R.C.Leslie
HARDING, Vincent G.
Menno Simons and the role of baptism in the Christian life. MennQR 33:323-34 O'59
HARDY, Edward Rochie
Dead Sea Discipline and the Rule of St Benedict. JBibRelig 25:183-6 Jl'57
HARGRAVES, J.Archie
Local church and juvenile delinquency. ChrCris 17:180-183 Ja 6 '58

HARGRAVES, J. Archie (cont)
Preventing juvenile delinquency; the role of the church. SocAct 26:18-25 O'59
HARKLEAN Syriac New Testament see Bible. New Testament --Manuscripts
HARMAN, John Gordon Kitchener
Bread and wine. ChrToday 2:10-2 S 29 '58
HARMONIES of the Gospels see Bible. New Testament--Gospels
HARMS, Ernest
Religions, not religion; psychotherapies, not psychotherapy. JPastCare 13:88-91 Sum'59
HARNACK, Adolf von
A propos de l'évolution de la théologie de Harnack à Guardini. J. Erbes. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:252-6 '57
Significance of Adolf von Harnack's interpretation of church history [reprint] W. Pauck. UnionSemQR 13:31-43 Mr'58
HARNISH, J. Lester
Campus; a lost world? ChrToday 3:7-8 S 14 '59
HAROUTUNIAN, Joseph
Spirit of God and the people of God. UnionSemQR 12:39-45 My'57
HARPER, Elsie
Churches and foreign policy. SocAct 23:6-17 Ap'57
HARRELSON, Walter
Guidance in the wilderness; the theology of Numbers. Interpr 13:24-36 Ja'59
Shechem in extra-Biblical references. BibArch 20:2-10 F'57
Worship in early Israel [account of the covenant renewal ceremony in Joshua XXIV] BibResearch 3:1-14 '58
HARRIS, Monford
Bifurcated life; a Jewish critique of Christian thinking. Jud 8:99-111 Spr'59
Interim theology [Jewish theology] Jud 7:302-8 Fall'58
HARRISON, Everett Falconer
Criteria of Biblical inerrancy. ChrToday 2:16-18 Ja 20 '58
Holy Spirit in Acts and the Epistles. ChrToday 1:3-5+ My 27 '57
HARRISON, Roland Kenneth
Matriarchate and Hebrew regal succession. EvangQ 29: 29-34 Ja-Mr'57
Old Testament and its critics. ChrToday 3:5-7 My 25 '59
HARRISON, William K. jr
Reminiscences and a prophecy. ChrToday 1:13-15 Mr 4 '57
Search for peace on earth. ChrToday 3:7-9 Ap 13 '59
HARTLEY, David
David Hartley; an eighteenth century modern churchman [and philosopher] K. Oldfield. ModCh ns1:189-95 Ja'58
HARTMAN, Louis F.
Sin in Paradise. CathBibQ 20:26-40 Ja'58
HARTMANN, Kurt Carl
Did Paul turn his back on the Jews forever? LuthQ 11: 57-9 F'59
HARTON, Frederic Percy
Saint Maximus the Confessor. ChQR 159:204-10 Ap-Je'58
HARVARD university
Harvard and Hellas [address at the anniversary of the Holy Cross theological school] G.H. Williams. GrOrthThR 3:23-5 Sum'57
see also
Dudleian lecture
Ingersoll lecture on the immortality of man
Divinity school
Church and university [overlap in the Divinity school] D. Horton. HarvDivBull 24:1-6 O'59
Uses of diversity [in a divinity school] J.L. Adams. HarvDivBull 23:47-64 '57-'58
HARVEY, Paul
Warping of American conscience. ChrToday 2:18+ N 11 '57
HASELDEN, Kyle
Racial problem in Christian perspective [reprint of excerpt] PastPsych 10:49-56 My'59
HASENBERG, Kathleen E. tr see Walpot, Peter
HASIDISM
Music and dance in Hassidism. H. Rabinowicz. Jud 8: 252-7 Sum'59
Religious overtones in psychoanalysis. D.C. McClelland. PrincSemBull 52:15-32 Ja'59
Religious overtones in psychoanalysis [reprint] D.C. McClelland. ThToday 16:40-64 Ap'59
HASKALAH movement
Aaron Wolfsohn's dramatic writings in their historical setting. B.D. Weinryb. JewQR ns48:35-50 Jl'57
Some historical background for the rise of Musarism. M.G. Glenn. JewQR ns48:99-103 O'57
HASLER, Victor
Das Herzstück der Bergpredigt; zum Verständnis der Antithesen in Matth V:21-48. ThZ 15:90-106 Mr-Ap '59
HASMONAEANS
Two non-allegorical expressions in the Dead Sea scrolls. P. Winter. PalExQ 91:38-46 Ja-Je'59
see also
Alexander Jannaeus, king of the Jews
ḤASSAN, Ḥassan Ibrahim
Aspects of Shīʿah history. MuslimW 47:271-82 O'57
HASSINGER, Erich
Wirtschaftliche Motive und Argumente für religiöse Duldsamkeit im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert. Archiv 49 no 1-2:226-45 '58
HASTINGS, John E. F.
Struggle in Japan. CanJTh 3:175-81 Jl'57
HASUMI, Thomas
Über die Vereinbarkeit der Zen-Meditationsmethode mit dem Christentum. ZMissW 43 no 4:289-96 '59
HATSHEPSUT, queen of Egypt
Ancient Egyptian queen [Hatshepsut] G.H. Lang. EvangQ 29:206-17 O-D'57
HAUG, Hellmut
Offenbarungstheologie und philosophische Daseinsanalyse bei Rudolf Bultmann; die existentiale Interpretation einer eschatologischen Verkündigung als systematisches Problem. ZThKirche 55 no 2:201-53 '58
HAURET, Charles
Moïse était-il prêtre? Bib 40 no 2:509-21 '59
HAUTER, Charles
Christologie et inspiration des Ecritures. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:83-96 '59
Hommage de la Faculté de théologie de Strasbourg au professeur Jean Héring [with bibliography] RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:1-4 '57
ABOUT
Hommage de la Faculté de théologie protestante de Strasbourg au doyen Charles Hauter à l'occasion de son 70 anniversaire [with bibliography] F. Wendel. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:111-4 '58
HAVELOCK, Sir Henry
Profile of a Christian soldier. J.C. Pollock. ChrToday 2:11-12 N 11 '57

HAWKINS, Denis John Bernard
Mediaeval synthesis of the sacred and the secular. ModCh ns1:92-9 O'57
HAY, David William
Baptism, Passover and Eucharist [review of Approach to the theology of the sacraments, by N. Clark] CanJTh 4:46-52 Ja'58
Christianity and cosmology. CanJTh 5:231-41 O'59
Mystery of Israel; a reply to Dr. E. Flesseman-Van Leer. CanJTh 3:97-101 Ap'57
ḤAY (Word) see Hebrew language--Terms and phrases
HAYWARD, V.E.W.
Concept of ecumenical mission [reprint] BaptQ 18:101-8 Jl'59
HAZELTON, Roger
Religion as encounter. JReligThot 14:129-139 Spr-Sum'57
HAZOR
Fourth season of excavations at Hazor. Y. Yadin. BibArch 22:2-20 F'59
Further light on Biblical Hazor; results of the second season, 1956. Y. Yadin. BibArch 20:34-47+ My'57
Hazor, Samaria and Lachish; a synthesis. O. Tufnell. PalExQ 91:90-105 Jl-D'59
Solomonic city gate at Gezer. G.E. Wright. BibArch 21: 103-4 D'58
Third season of excavation at Hazor, 1957. Y. Yadin. BibArch 21:30-47 My'58
HEALING
Christian shepherd [reprint of excerpt] S. Hiltner. PastPsych 10:47-54 Mr'59
Healing [reprint of excerpt from his Preface to pastoral theology] S. Hiltner. PastPsych 8:70-82 Ja'58
Minister and the physician as working partners. W.B. Oglesby, jr and J. Barnard. PastPsych 10: 37-42 S'59
HEALING, Spiritual
Anointing for healing. W.D. Bowman. BrethLife 4:54-62 Sum'59
Christ, the parson, and prayer [minister's prayer life] S.M. Shoemaker. PastPsych 8:27-32 O'57
Christian vocation in healing in the pastorate. C.E. Myers. BrethLife 4:39-41 Sum'59
Faith and the integration of the personality [reprint of excerpt from his Dynamics of faith] P.J. Tillich. PastPsych 8:11-4 Mr'57
Faith healing; a discussion [with bibliography] E.J. Mahnke. Concor 30:260-70 Ap'59
Religious healing; a meditation. R.J. Fairbanks. JPastCare 12:44-6 Spr'58
Spiritual and faith healing. L. Salzman. JPastCare 11:146-55 Fall'57
Spiritual healing; an enquiry. H.J. Blair. EvangQ 30: 147-51 Jl-S'58
see also
Christian Science
HEALTH
see also
Healing
Religion and health
HEAP, Leonard
Dilemma of the Dutch Reformed churches in South Africa. CongQ 35:146-52 Ap'57
HEATHENISM see Paganism
HEAVEN
Heirs of heaven. G.F. Nuttall. CongQ 35:9-20 Ja'57
Melchizedek [sequel to his God's covenants are conditional] G.H. Lang. EvangQ 31:21-31 Ja-Mr'59
Paul's certainties; the gift of the Spirit and life beyond death; II Cor V:1-5. C.L. Mitton. ExposT 69:260-3 Je'58
Strangers under the sun. C.D. Linton. ChrToday 2: 11-14 D 9 '57
see also
Angels
Future life
HEBDEN BRIDGE, England
see also
Baptists--Hebden Bridge, England
HEBEL, Johann Peter
Ein Gutachten Hebels [on Ewald's revision of Schmid's Biblische Geschichte] P. Katz. ThZ 15:266-87 Jl-Ag'59
HEBERT, Arthur Gabriel
Bible and modern religions; fundamentalism. Interpr 11:186-203 Ap'57
Idea of kingship in the Old Testament. RefThR 18:34-45 Je'59
ABOUT
Fundamentalism and the church of God. Review RefThR 17:11-21 F'58. A. Cole
HEBREW calendar see Calendar, Jewish
HEBREW language
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Criticism, Textual
Bible. Old Testament--Language
Participle
Observations on the Hebrew participle. P. Wernberg-Møller. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:54-67 '59
Particle
Hebrew oath particle Ḥay/Ḥē. M. Greenberg. JBibLit 76:34-9 Mr'57
Prefixes and suffixes
Pronouns and suffixes in the scrolls and the Masoretic text. P. Wernberg-Møller. JBibLit 76:44-9 Mr'57
Preposition
Interchange of the prepositions Beth and Min in Biblical Hebrew. N.M. Sarna. JBibLit 78:310-6 D'59
Pronoun
Pronouns and suffixes in the scrolls and the Masoretic text. P. Wernberg-Møller. JBibLit 76:44-9 Mr'57
Pronunciation
Bemerkungen zu den hebräischen Aussprachetraditionen von Chirbet Qumrān. R. Meyer. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2: 39-48 '58
Punctuation
Un especimen de ms. bíblico babilónico en papel del Seminario Teológico Judío de Nueva York [with transcription of text] A. Díez-Macho. Bib 40 no 2: 171-6 '59
Terms and phrases
Alcuni termini ebraici relativi alla letteratura. G. Rinaldi. Bib 40 no 2:267-89 '59
Fishers and the hunters [Jer XVI:16] G.C. Aalders. EvangQ 30:133-9 Jl-S'58
Fluchen und Segnen im Alten Testament. J. Scharbert. Bib 39 no 1:1-26 '58
Religion based on kindness [Hebrew religion] C.S. Emden. ChQR 159:554-66 O-D'58
Officers [Shoṭerim] in the Old Testament. G.T. Manley. EvangQ 29:149-58 Jl-S'57
Three terms for tradition [among the Karaites] N. Wieder. JewQR ns49:108-21 O'58
אלהים
Ilāni/Elohim [in Nuzi legal texts] A.E. Draffkorn. JBibLit 76:216-24 S'57

HEBREW language
Terms and phrases (cont)
אמן
Glaube im Alten Testament; eine grammatikalisch-lexikalische Nachprüfung gegenwärtiger Theorien. E. Pfeiffer. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:151-64 '59
אשם
'Asham [Hebrew word] L. Morris. EvangQ 30:196-210 O-D'58
בליעל
Belial in den Qumrantexten. H. W. Huppenbauer. ThZ 15:81-9 Mr-Ap'59
במה
Maṣṣēbāh and Bāmāh in 1Q Isaiah[a] VI:13. S. Iwry. JBibLit 76:225-32 S'57
זכר
Das Amt des Mazkir; zur Rechtsstruktur des öffentlichen Lebens in Israel. H. Reventlow. ThZ 15:161-75 My-Je'59
חבר עיר
Historical inquiries. I. Heber ir. II. City square. S. B. Hoenig. JewQR ns48:123-39 O'57
חי
Hebrew oath particle Ḥay/Ḥē. M. Greenberg. JBibLit 76:34-9 Mr'57
טוטפות
ṬWṬPT [translated as phylacteries or frontlets proves vulnerable] E. A. Speiser. JewQR ns48:208-17 O'57
ילד
Yalīd in Hebrew society. F. Willesen. StudTh 12 no 2: 192-210 '58
ירד
On עלה "went up country" and ירד "went down country." G. R. Driver. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:74-77 '57
כפיר
Thrakidan, the Lion of wrath, and Alexander Jannaeus. J. M. Allegro. PalExQ 91:47-54 Ja-Je'59
כפר
Expiation et intercession; à propos d'une traduction de saint Jérôme. S. Lyonnet. Bib 40 no 3:885-901 '59
כתים
Dead Sea scrolls; a new approach [use of the term Kittim] A. N. Poliak. JewQR ns49:89-107 O'58
לילית
Lilith; Is XXXIV:14. G. R. Driver. PalExQ 91:55-7 Ja-Je'59
מצבת
Maṣṣēbāh and Bāmāh in 1Q Isaiah[a] VI:13. S. Iwry. JBibLit 76:225-32 S'57
משפט (שפט)
King's justice in pre-exilic Israel. W. I. Wolverton. AnglThR 41:276-86 O'59
עזב
Root עזב II in Job. M. Dahood. JBibLit 78:303-9 D'59
עלה
On עלה "went up country" and ירד "went down country." G. R. Driver. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:74-77 '57
רוח
Plain meaning of Ruah in Gen 1:2. H. M. Orlinsky. JewQR ns48:174-82 O'57
Use and non-use of pneuma by Josephus. E. Best. NovTest 3:218-225 O'59
רחק
Über einen juristischen Terminus bei Esra VI:6. F. Rundgren. ZAlttW 70 no 3-4:209-15 '58
רעש
Enemy from the north and the chaos tradition. B. S. Childs. JBibLit 78:187-98 S'59
שילה
Gen 49:10 and its use in Ez 21:32. W. L. Moran. Bib 39 no 4:405-25 '58
Verb
Use of tenses in Deutero-Isaiah. P. P. Saydon. Bib 40 no 2:290-301 '59
Words
Enclitic Mem in early Northwest Semitic, especially Hebrew. H. D. Hummel. JBibLit 76:85-107 Je'57
HEBREW language, Modern
Toward broadening the scope of Hebrew grammar. W. Chomsky. JewQR ns49:179-90 Ja'59
HEBREW law see Jews--Law
HEBREW literature
see also
Haggadah
Rabbinical literature
Talmud
HEBREW literature, Modern
Aaron Wolfsohn's dramatic writings in their historical setting. B. D. Weinryb. JewQR ns48:35-50 Jl'57
see also
Israeli literature
HEBREW manuscripts see Manuscripts, Hebrew
HEBREW names see Names, Hebrew
HEBREW papyri see Manuscripts, Hebrew (Papyri)
HEBREW poetry
Biblische Oden im syrohexaplarischen Psalter. H. Schneider. Bib 40 no 2:199-209 '59
Cassiodoro e il Pāsûq della Bibbia ebraica. A. Vaccari. Bib 40 no 2:309-21 '59
Das Deboralied; eine gattungs- und traditionsgeschichtliche Studie. A. Weiser. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:67-96 '59
Is X:28-32; análisis estilístico. L. Alonso-Schökel. Bib 40 no 2:230-6 '59
Die literarische Art von Is V:1-7. H. Junker. Bib 40 no 2:259-66 '59
Notes on the Psalms. S. O. P. Mowinckel. StudTh 13 no 2:134-65 '59
Poetic structure in the Qumran Thanksgiving psalms. C. F. Kraft. BibResearch 2:1-18 '57
Le psaume et les bénédictions de Moïse; Deutéronome XXXIII. R. Tournay. RBib 65:181-213 Ap'58
Recherches sur la chronologie des Psaumes. R. Tournay. RBib 65:321-57; 66:161-90 Jl'58, Ap'59
Répétitions de mots et exégèse dans quelques Psaumes et le Pater. J. Magne. Bib 39 no 2:177-97 '58
Strophic structure in Ps 72 (71) P. W. Skehan. Bib 40 no 2:302-8 '59
Eine verkannte Kunstform bei Hosea; zur Einheit von Hos 5:1f. K. Elliger. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:151-60 '57
HEBREW religion see Judaism
HEBREW writing see Writing, Hebrew
HEBREWS see Jews--History--Ancient period
HEBREWS, Gospel of see Bible. New Testament--Apocryphal books--Gospel according to the Hebrews
HEFFNER, Christine Fleming (Mrs Edward A. Heffner)
Incense and salt [scientific agnosticism] ChrToday 1: 15-16 My 27 '57
HEGEL, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
Biblical and systematic theology. D. M. Mathers. CanJTh 5:15-24 Ja'59
De Wette und das Verhältnis zwischen historischer Bibelkritik und philosophischem System im 19. Jahrhundert. R. Smend. ThZ 14:107-19 Mr-Ap'58
Kierkegaards Verhältnis zu Hegel [reply to an article by D. Ritschl] N. Thulstrup. ThZ 13:200-26 My-Je'57
HEIDEGGER, Martin
Bultmann et l'histoire. O. Laffoucriere. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:219-31 '58

HEIDEGGER, Martin (cont)
Bultmann's existential approach to theology. J.Macquarrie. UnionSemQR 12:17-27 My'57
Immortality and humanism [existentialism] J.H.Thomas. ModCh ns3:33-40 D'59
Martin Heideggers Philosophie als Frage an die Theologie. G.Müller. ThZ 15:357-75 S-O'59
More on Heidegger and Bultmann [review article] R.F.Johnson. Encount 18:209-11 Spr'57
Myth and message; a study of the Biblical theology of Rudolf Bultmann. J.C.Futrell. CathBibQ 21:283-315 Jl'59
HEIM, Karl
Karl Heim; panentheism and the space of God. R.C.Whittemore. Concor 30:824-37 N'59
HEIMANN, Eduard
De Gaulle and democracy. ChrCris 19:74-6 My 25 '59
Economy of abundance; an ethical problem. SocAct 23: 6-12 Ja'57
Integration of academic studies [by honest teaching of the Christian tradition] ChrCris 18:195-7 Ja 19 '59
Realism and pragmatism in foreign policy. ChrCris 17:59-62 My 13'57
HEIN, Gerhard
Anabaptists in Frankfort on the Main. MennQR 33:69-72 Ja'59
HEINECKEN, Martin John
Tension between love and truth. LuthQ 11:192-206 Ag'59
Theology for adults; six areas of practical concern. Encount 19:407-14 Aut'58
HEITSCH, Ernst
Über die Aneignung neutestamentlicher Überlieferung in der Gegenwart. ZThKirche 54 no 1:69-80 '57
HELFER, Lawrence S.
Beyond the limits of sense perception. PastPsych 10:31-40 N'59
HELL
Punishment of the wicked. R.Nicole. ChrToday 2:13-5 Je 9 '58
Zum Ursprung der Totengerichts- und Höllenvorstellungen bei den Tibetern. S.Hummel. ZMissW 42 no 1:48-55 '58
HELLENISM
Esséniens et Hellénistes [in Acts] P.Geoltrain. ThZ 15: 241-54 Jl-Ag'59
Faith and reason in Paul's Epistles. G.Bornkamm. NTStud 4:93-100 Ja'58
Gnostic origins again. R.M.Wilson. VigChr 11:93-110 Je'57
May their bones return to life! Sirach's praise of the fathers. R.T.Siebeneck. CathBibQ 21:411-28 O'59
New approach to the interpretation of the Fourth Gospel [tr from the French] O.Cullmann. ExposT 71:8-12; 39-43 O-N'59
Once more, who were the Hellenists? C.F.D.Moule. ExposT 70:100-2 Ja'59
L'opposition contre le temple de Jérusalem, motif commun de la théologie johannique et du monde ambiant. O.Cullmann. NTStud 5:159-73 Ap'59
Persecutions; some links between Judaism and the early church. W.H.C.Frend. JEcclHist 9:141-58 O'58
Scrolls, the Lord, and the primitive church. C.S.Mann. ChQR 159:512-31 O-D'58
Some aspects of the Christian view of immortality. W.H.C.Frend. ModCh ns3:47-59 D'59
see also
Christianity and philosophy--Greek philosophy
Civilization, Greek
HELLENISTIC Greek see Greek language, Hellenistic
HELLENISTIC reliefs see Reliefs, Hellenistic
HELLENISTIC rhetoric see Rhetoric, Ancient
HELLER, James J.
Resurrection of man. ThToday 15:217-29 Jl'58
HELMAN, A.Blair
Christian higher education in the space age. BrethLife 3:54-64 Aut'58
HELTZEL, Massey Mott
Pre-eminent Christ. ChrToday 4:10-2 O 12 '59
Religion; rote or real; a sermon. Interpr 11:297-303 Jl'57
HEMINGWAY, Ernest
Grace and life without grace in Ernest Hemingway. H.Lilje. LuthQ 11:14-27 F'59
HEMPEL, Heinz Ludwig
Zum Problem der Anfänge der AT Illustration. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:103-31 '57
HENDERLITE, Rachel
Christian way in race relations. ThToday 14:195-211 Jl'57
HENDERSON, A.M.
Music and character. CongQ 35:357-60 O'57
HENDRICKS, Garland Alford
Guiding a rural church in a world of change. PastPsych 10:25-30 S'59
HENDRICKS, Kenneth C.
Lacour evangelistic mission to Japan. JapChrQ 23: 300-10 O'57
HENDRY, George Stuart
Bible cries. PrincSemBull 52:39-42 Ja'59
Review of Tillich's Systematic theology, vol II. ThToday 15:78-83 Ap'58
HENREY, K.H.
Glimpses of Turkish opinion. MuslimW 48:315-21 O'58
HENRY VIII, king of England
Henry VIII burns Luther's books, 12 May, 1521. C.S.Meyer. JEcclHist 9:173-87 O'58
HENRY, abp of Mainz
Erzbischof Heinrich von Mainz und die Staufer; 1142-1153. H.Büttner. ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:247-67 '58
HENRY, Carl Ferdinand Howard
Billy Graham's impact on New York. ChrToday 1:3-5+ S 16 '57
Can we salvage the Republic? ChrToday 2:3-7 Mr 3 '58
Christian education and culture. ChrToday 3:3-6 N 10 '58
Christian education and the world of culture [reprint] MennQR 32:307-13 O'58
Christian responsibility in education. ChrToday 1:11-14 My 27 '57
Dare we renew the modernist fundamentalist controversy? [preprint] ChrToday 1:3-6+ Je 10; 23-6 Je 24; 15-18 Jl 8; 23-6+ Jl 22 '57
Jesus as the ideal of Christian ethics [reprint] ChrToday 1:12-14+ F 4 '57
Perspective for social action. ChrToday 3:9-11 Ja 19; 13-6 F 2 '59
Resurgence of evangelical Christianity. ChrToday 3:3-6 Mr 30 '59
Revelation and the Bible. ChrToday 2:5-7 Je 9; 15-7 Je 23 '58
HENSS, Walter
Gotisches jah und -uh zwischen Partizipium und Verbum finitum; zur Herleitung der got. und altlat. Version des NT. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:133-41 '57
HEPBURN, James Curtis
Dr James Curtis Hepburn; missionary in old Yokohama. E.G.Mitchell. JapChrQ 25:26-33 Ja'59

HEPBURN, Ronald William
Christianity and paradox; critical studies in twentieth century theology. Review
ModCh ns2:140-6 Mr'59. J.S.Bezzant
HERBERG, Will
Protestant-Catholic-Jew. Review
Encount 19:342-7 Sum'58. W.Parsons
HERBERT, George
Cavalier sophistication in the poetry of George Herbert. I.E.Taylor. AnglThR 39:229-43 Jl'57
Country parson. Review
ExposT 69:113-5 Ja'58. C.L.Mitton
HERDAN, G. see Grayston, K. jt auth
HEREDITY, Human
Factors in character formation. T.F.Glasson. ThToday 14:478-90 Ja'58
HERESIES and heretics
Early church
Were ancient heresies national or social movements in disguise? A.H.M.Jones. JThStud ns10:280-98 O'59
see also
Arianism
Basilidians
Docetism
Gnosticism
Manichaeism
Marcion, of Sinope
Monothelitism
Nestorianism
Quartodecimans
Sabellianism
Valentinians
HERESY
La philosophie comme hérésie trinitaire; a propos du livre de Serge Boulgakov: La tragédie de la philosophie. P.Hadot. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3: 236-51 '57
see also
Schism
HÉRING, Jean
Simples remarques sur la prière à Gethsémané. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:97-102 '59
Les vertus et les vices; classificaton manichéenne ou chrétienne? RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:154-9 '58
ABOUT
Hommage de la Faculte de théologie de Strasbourg au professeur Jean Héring [with bibliography] C.Hauter. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:1-4 '57
HERMAN, Nicolas
Practice of the presence of God. Review
ExposT 69:211-3 Ap'58. D.Lant
HERMENEUTICS
Suggested principles for a hermeneutics of the Lutheran symbols. A.C.Piepkorn. Concor 29:1-24 Ja'58
HERMENEUTICS, Biblical see Bible--Hermeneutics; Bible. Old Testament--Hermeneutics; Bible. New Testament--Hermeneutics
HERMITS
Desert wisdom; sayings of the Anchorites [with translation] E.C.Tappert. LuthQ 9:157-72 My'57
St Jerome's Lives of the hermits. E.Coleiro. VigChr 11:161-78 S'57
HEROD I, the Great
Identity of Pollio, the Pharisee, in Josephus [with Abtalion] L.H.Feldman. JewQR ns49:53-62 Jl'58
Symbols on the coinage of Herod the Great and their meanings. J.Meyshan. PalExQ 91:109-21 Jl-D'59
HERRMANN, Ludwig
Ambrosius von Mailand als Trinitätstheologe. ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:197-218 '58
HERRMANN, Wilhelm
Jesus Christus; Schöpfer der Welt. G.Koch. ZThKirche 56 no 1:83-109 '59
HERRMANN, Wolfram
Das Aufgebot aller Kräfte; zur Interpretation von 1 K II: 96-103 und Dtn 20:5-7. ZAlttW 70 no 3-4:215-20 '58
HERSHBERGER, Guy Franklin
Newly discovered Pennsylvania Mennonite petition of 1755 [with text] MennQR 33:143-51 Ap'59
HERVEY, James
James Hervey, 1714-1758; a bicentenary appreciation. L.E.Porter. EvangQ 31:4-20 Ja-Mr'59
HERZOG, Frederick L.
Christian approach to decency in the social order. SocAct 26:4-9 N'59
HESCHEL, Abraham Joshua
Prayer and theological discipline. UnionSemQR 14:3-8 My'59
ABOUT
God and modern man; the approach of Abraham J.Heschel [preprint] F.A.Rothschild. Jud 8:112-20 Spr'59
HESSE
see also
Anabaptists--Hesse
HESSEL, R.A.Egon
Missionary strategy in ecumenical discussion; a survey [of recent literature] JapChrQ 23:8-17 Ja'57
HETTLINGER, Richard Frederick
Existentialism and Christian faith. CanJTh 4:165-70 Jl'58
2 Corinthians 5:1-10. ScotJTh 10:174-94 Je'57
Worship in the Anglican communion. AnglThR 40:169-81 Jl'58
HEUBACH, Joachim
Die Aufgabe der christlichen Unterweisung bei den Böhmischen Brüdern. ThZ 14:327-49 S-O'58
Die Bedeutung des geistlichen Liedes für die christliche Jugendunterweisung nach Joh.Amos Comenius. ThZ 260-84 Jl-Ag'57
HEXAPLA see Bible. Old Testament--Versions, Polyglot
HEYDEN, Hellmuth
Aktenstücke zur Geschichte der Kämpfe um Union und Agende in Pommern. ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:231-52 '59
HEYL, Cornelius Adalbert von
Das Volk in Karl Barths Dogmatik. ZEvEthik 3:353-63 N'59
HIBBERT journal
Jesus or Christ? Review
ModCh ns2:200-4 Je'59. F.H.Cleobury
HICK, John Harwood
Belief and life; the fundamental nature of the Christian ethic. Encount 20:494-516 Fall'59
Christology of D.M.Baillie [review of God was in Christ] ScotJTh 11:1-12 Mr'58
Systematic theology, vols I and II; by Paul Tillich [review article] ScotJTh 12:286-97 S'59
HIGGINS, John Denis Pearce, see Pearce-Higgins, John Denis
HIGH church movement in Lutheranism see Lutheran church--High church movement
HIGH church movement in Methodism see Methodist church--High church movement
HIGHER education see Education, Higher
HIGHTOWER, H.G.
Some thoughts about beauty and mental health [reprint] JPastCare 12:226-9 Wint'58
HILASMOS (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
HILLEL I, the elder
Do this in remembrance of me; I Cor XI:24. J.J.Petuchowski. JBibLit 76:293-8 D'57
HILLERBRAND, Hans J.
Anabaptist view of the state. MennQR 32:83-110 Ap'58

HILLERBRAND, Hans J. (cont)
Early Anabaptist treatise on the Christian and the state [Aufdeckung der Babylonischen Hurn; with text] MennQR 32:28-47 Ja'58
Ein Täuferbekenntnis aus dem 16. Jahrhundert [with text] Archiv 50 no 1:40-50 '59
HILLERDAL, Gunnar
Unter welchen Bedingungen ist evangelische Ethik möglich? ZEvEthik 1:241-54 N'57
HILLERS, Delbert R.
Historical survey of Old Testament theology since 1922. Concor 29:571-94, 664-77 Ag-S'58
HILLIER, Frank Lacy
Flexibility of the Ignatian Exercises. ChQR 158:333-8 Jl-S'57
HILTNER, Seward
Books for the pastor's loan shelf. PastPsych 7:19-28 Ja'57
Christian shepherd [reprint of excerpt] PastPsych 10:47-54 Mr'59
Divorced ministers. PastPsych 9:18-24 O'58
Healing [reprint of excerpt from his Preface to pastoral theology] PastPsych 8:70-82 Ja'58
Seven deadly sins [in Marlowe's Doctor Faustus and in Aquinas] PastPsych 9:41-5 F'58
Tension and mutual support among the helping professions [reprint of excerpt] PastPsych 10:18-26 Je'59
ABOUT
Preface to pastoral theology. Review
PastPsych 8:83-4 Ja'58. J. Fletcher
PrincSemBull 52:51-4 Ja'59. E. S. Golden
HIMBURY, D. Mervyn
Student on collecting tour in 1885 [for the South Wales Baptist college] BaptQ 17:157-61 O'57
HINCKLEY, Norton Guy
Creation, nature and history. AnglThR 41:303-12 O'59
HINDU ethics see Ethics, Hindu
HINDU law
Die Schrift des P. Goncalo Fernandes SJ über die Brahmanen und Dharma-Śastra, Madura, 1616 [with translation from manuscript] J. Wicki. ZMissW 41 no 1-2:1-15, 109-25 '57
see also
Dharma
HINDUISM
Der Dharma Begriff des Neuhinduismus. P. Hacker. ZMiss W 42 no 1:1-15 '58
Self in Hindu and in occidental thought; the soul as underived and sempiternal. R. L. Patterson. Encount 20:33-44 Wint'59
see also
Brahmanism
Eschatology, Hindu
Karma
Yoga
Relations
Christianity
Modern Hindu attitude toward Christian evangelism. P. D. Devanandan. UnionSemQR 12:65-76 Mr'57
Tolerant evangelism. J. G. Jones. ExposT 70:52-4 N'58
see also
Christianity and other religions--Hinduism
Study and teaching
Teaching the history of religions. H. M. Buck, jr. JBibRelig 25:279-86 O'57
HINRICHS, Carl
Pietismus und Militarismus im alten Preussen. Archiv 49 no 1-2:270-323 '58
HINRICHS, Everard
Are we preaching a gospel free from law? Concor 29: 401-20 Je'58
HIPPOLYTUS, Saint
Apostolic tradition. Review
ChQR 158:21-38 Ja-Mr'57. W. G. Wilson
JEcclHist 9:1-7 Ap'58. W. E. Pitt
Refutation. Review
ScotJTh 12:388-99 D'59. D. Ritschl
HISTORICAL research
Challenge of modern ideas and social values to Muslim society [approach to Quranic exegesis] M. D. Rahbar. MuslimW 48:274-85 O'58
Ist voraussetzungslose Exegese möglich? R. Bultmann. ThZ 13:409-17 N-D'57
HISTORIOGRAPHY
History and the Bible. S. B. Frost. CanJTh 3:87-96 Ap'57
Josephus und das Wunderbare. G. Delling. NovTest 2: 291-309 O'58
Quest of the historical Jesus today. J. M. Robinson. ThToday 15:183-97 Jl'58
Significance of Adolf von Harnack's interpretation of church history [reprint] W. Pauck. UnionSemQR 13:31-43 Mr'58
Toynbee's dependence on Spengler. R. Patai. Jud 6: 134-41 Spr'57
HISTORY
see also
Civilization
Cycles, Cultural and historical
Economic conditions
Philosophy and history
Religion and history
Philosophy
Die Beziehungen zwischen Politik und Geschichtsdeutung in theologischer Sicht. W. Schweitzer. ZEvEthik 1:6-24 Mr'57
Bultmann's History and eschatology [review of his Presence of eternity; history and eschatology] W. F. Albright. JBibLit 77:244-8 S'58
Historical fact or symbol? The philosophies of history of Paul Tillich and Reinhold Niebuhr. J. W. Sanderson, jr. WestmThJ 20:158-69; 21:58-74 My-N'58
History and religion; reply to Dr. P. Munz. T. A. Roberts. ChQR 158:264-79 Jl-S'57
Kairos und Utopie. P. J. Tillich. ZEvEthik 3:325-31 N '59
Pattern of providence. W. Beach. ThToday 16:232-44 Jl'59
Philosophie zwischen Metaphysik und Geschichte; philosophische Strömungen im heutigen Deutschland. R. Spaemann. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:290-313 '59
Unity of history. F. Gogarten. ThToday 15:198-210 Jl'58
see also
Church history--Philosophy
Primitivism
Sources
Utilization of non-Jewish sources for the reconstruction of Jewish history. E. Rivkin. JewQR ns48:183-203 O'57
Study and teaching
Historical backgrounds in college and seminary. E. Cranston. JBibRelig 26:111-4 Ap'58
HISTORY, Ancient
Chronology
Notes on the text of Theophilus, Ad Autolycum III. R. M. Grant. VigChr 12:136-44 S'58

HISTORY of religion school
Johannes Weiss als Darsteller und religionsgeschichtlicher Erklärer der paulinischen Botschaft; ein Beitrag zur Vorgeschichte der Entmythologisierung. K. Prümm. Bib 40 no 3:815-36 '59
Schleiermachers Deutung der Religionsgeschichte. W. Schultz. ZThKirche 56 no 1:55-82 '59
HITTITES
Neo-Assyrian and Neo-Babylonian vassal oaths and the prophet Ezekiel. M. Tsevat. JBibLit 78:199-204 S'59
HIYANE, Antei
Strategy for the Christian ministry in heathen Japan. JapChrQ 24:140-4 Ap'58
HOBBIE, F. Wellford
People of God; a sermon. Interpr 11:48-52 Ja'57
HOBBS, Herschel Harold
Gospel of the blessed hope. ChrToday 2:13-16 D 23 '57
Meaning of the death of Christ. ChrToday 2:11-13 Mr 17 '58
HOCKING, William Ernest
Coming world civilization. Review
Encount 19:326-9 Sum'58. G. E. Owen
HODAYOT see Qumran scrolls--Thanksgiving psalms
HODGE, Charles
Unity of the church. ChrToday 2:23-7 My 26 '58
HODGSON, Leonard
Fact and interpretation; history and eschatology. ChQR 159:532-47 O-D'58
HÖK, Gösta
Holy Spirit and tradition. ScotJTh 10:389-98 D'57
HÖMMEL, Hildebrecht
Platonisches bei Lukas; zu Act 17:28a. ZNeutW 48 no 3-4:193-200 '57
HÖNIG, Anton Gerrit
Javanism and its scriptures. SoEastAsiaJTh 1:57-63 Jl'59
HOENIG, Sidney Benjamin
Duration of the festival of Matzot. JewQR ns49:271-7 Ap'59
Historical inquiries. I. Heber ir. II. City square. JewQR ns48:123-39 O'57
Which Judaism is normative? [review of Israel among the nations, by Y. F. Baer] Jud 7:26-9 Wint'58
HÖSS, Irmgard
Georg Spalatins Traktat De sacramento venerabile eucharistiae et de confessione; vom Jahre 1525. Archiv 49 no 1-2:79-88 '58
HOF, Ruthanna
BVS [Brethren volunteer service] a lifework channel for me. BrethLife 3:47-51 Sum'58
HOFER, David
Hutterites revisit European homesteads; excerpts from the travel diary; translated and edited by Robert Friedmann. MennQR 33:305-22+ O'59
HOFFMAN, Bliss P.
Minister and the tuberculosis patient. PastPsych 8:35-8 Ap'57
HOFFMAN, G. H.
Reflections on divorce and remarriage. LuthQ 9:125-43 My'57
HOFFMAN, Paul Gray
Prospectus for foreign aid. ChrCris 17:43-7 Ap 15'57
HOFFMANN, Oswald C. J.
America, listen and live; a special Lutheran hour address. Concor 30:881-6 D'59
HOFINGER, Johannes
Ist in der Mission ein eigener Stand der Diakone anzustreben? ZMissW 41 no 3:201-13 '57
HOFMANN, Hans
Immortality or life. HarvDivBull 23:5-25 '57-'58
Immortality or life [reprint] ThToday 15:230-45 Jl'58
HOFMANN, Johann Christian Konrad von
Revelation and history in J. C. K. von Hofmann. P. Leo. LuthQ 10:195-216 Ag'58
HOFSTADTER, Richard and Metzger, Walter P.
Development of academic freedom in the United States. Review
Encount 18:202-4 Spr'57. W. E. Garrison
HOKKAIDO (Prefecture)
Religion in a Japanese rural community in Hokkaido. D. E. Lindstrom and others. MennQR 31:128-39 Ap'57
HOLIDAYS
see also
Christmas
Fasts and feasts
Thanksgiving day
Vacations
HOLINESS
Biblical presuppositions for church discipline. H. J. A. Bouman. Concor 30:503-15 Jl'59
Biblical understanding of religious experience [as related to R. Otto] J. Boozer. JBibRelig 26:291-7 O'58
Die Eigenart der priesterschriftlichen Sinaigesetzgebung. K. Koch. ZThKirche 55 no 1:36-51 '58
Die Heiligen in Luthers Frühtheologie. L. Pinomaa. StudTh 13 no 1:1-50 '59
Holy and the common. W. J. Jones. WestmThJ 19:129-140 My'57
Numen, nirvana, and the definition of religion. N. Smart. ChQR 160:216-25 Ap-Je'59
Renaissance, the reformation, and after. E. W. Hunt. ModCh ns1:99-107 O'57
Sacred and the secular in primitive religion. E. O. James. ModCh ns 1:73-82 O'57
Sacred and the secular in the Bible. T. A. Roberts. ModCh ns1:82-92 O'57
Size is not enough [for the church] E. T. Campbell. PrincSemBull 52:49-51 My'59
see also
Consecration
Perfection
Sanctification
HOLLANDER, I. Fred
Specific nature of the clergy's role in mental health. PastPsych 10:11-21 N'59
HOLLIS, Arthur Michael
Universally acceptable ministry; the problem examined from the point of view of the Church of south India. CongQ 36:14-24 Ja'58
HOLLOWAY, Vernon Howard
Next steps for churches in international affairs. SocAct 26:17-20 S'59
HOLMER, Paul LeRoy
Christianity and the truth. LuthQ 9:33-41 F'57
Historical research and Christianity [review of Christianity and history, by H. Butterfield] Encount 20:367-72 Sum'59
Kierkegaard and theology. UnionSemQR 12:23-31 Mr'57
Some reflections about law and gospel. LuthQ 11:124-34 My'59
HOLMES, Arthur Frank
Christianity and naturalism. ChrToday 3:10-1 Je 8 '59
HOLTE, Ragnar
Logos spermatikos; Christianity and ancient philosophy according to St Justin's Apologies [with translation of texts] StudTh 12 no 2:109-68 '58
HOLY alliance
Politik und Religion nach dem Programm der Heiligen Allianz. M. Geiger. ThZ 15:107-25 Mr-Ap'59
HOLY catholic church of Japan see Japan Episcopal church

HOLY Cross Greek Orthodox theological school, Brookline, Massachusetts see Brookline, Massachusetts--Holy Cross Greek Orthodox theological school

HOLY days see Church year; Fasts and feasts

HOLY oils
see also
Anointings

HOLY Roman empire
Roman bishop Liutprand and Constantinople. J.E.Rexine. GrOrthThR 3:197-211 Wint'57
see also
Charles V, emperor of the Holy Roman empire
Ferdinand II, emperor of the Holy Roman empire
Frederick I, Barbarossa, emperor of the Holy Roman empire
Schmalkaldic league

HOLY Spirit
Aspects of the Holy Spirit in Paul. J.C.Beker. UnionSemQR 14:3-16 N'58
Baptism of Christ with special reference to the gift of the Spirit. H.J.A.Bouman. Concor 28:1-14 Ja'57
Christ and the church. R.L.Calhoun. BrethLife 3:39-63 Spr'58
Le Christ, l'Esprit et l'église [in the teaching of Barth] W.M.Horton. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:143-53 '58
Christian initiation. W.G.Wilson. ChQR 158:21-38 Ja-Mr'57
Christian theology and the Qurʾān. E.E.Calverley. MuslimW 47:283-9 O'57
Cinderella of theology; the doctrine of the Holy Spirit. G.J.Sirks. CongQ 35:106-16 Ap'57
Construction and purpose of the Acts of the Apostles. A.Ehrhardt. StudTh 12 no 1:45-79 '58
Doctrine of God. P.de Jong. CanJTh 5:242-50 O'59
L'Esprit saint et l'Eglise, selon le Nouveau Testament. P.Bonnard. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:81-90 '57
Holy Spirit and tradition. G.Hök. ScotJTh 10:389-98 D'57
Holy Spirit in Acts and the Epistles. E.F.Harrison. ChrToday 1:3-5+ My 27 '57
Holy Spirit in preaching. W.Still. ChrToday 1:8-10 S 2 '57
Holy Spirit in the Gospels. W.B.Hunt. ChrToday 1:3-5 Ap 1 '57
Jonathan Edwards on revival. P.E.Hughes. ChrToday 2:3-4 S 15 '58
Luther and the doctrine of the Holy Spirit. A.E.Carlson. LuthQ 11:135-46 My'59
L'onction du chrétien par la foi. I.de La Potterie. Bib 40 no 1:12-69 '59
Paul's certainties; the gift of the Spirit and life beyond death; II Cor V:1-5. C.L.Mitton. ExposT 69:260-3 Je'58
Risen Jesus bestows the Spirit; a study of John 20:19-23. F.W.Beare. CanJTh 4:95-100 Ap'58
Romans VIII:10 and Paul's doctrine of the spirit. R.T.Fortna. AnglThR 41:77-84 Ap'59
Spirit of God and the people of God. J.Haroutunian. UnionSemQR 12:39-45 My'57
Toward an understanding of Rudolf Bultmann's theology; a short historical review of German theology. C.B.Ashanin. JReligThot 15:147-54 Spr-Sum'58
Unforgivable sin. O.E.Evans. ExposT 68:240-4 My'57
Unity of the Spirit [preprint] J.M.Kik. ChrToday 1: 7-8+ Jl 22 '57
see also
Spirit
Trinity
Procession
Filioque clause [of the Nicene creed] A.E.J.Rawlinson. ScotJTh 10:166-73 Je'57

HOLY Spirit, Sin against see Sin, Unpardonable

HOLY Thursday see Maundy Thursday

HOLY war, Hebrew
Jesu Heiliger Krieg [compared with that in the Scrolls] O.Betz. NovTest 2:116-37 Ap'57

HOLY week
see also
Jesus Christ--Passion
Maundy Thursday

HOME
see also
Family

HOMELAND
Heimat und Selbstentfremdung. W.Brepohl. ZEvEthik 2: 358-68 N'58

HOMICIDE
see also
Euthanasia

HOMICIDE (Jewish law)
Biblical conception of asylum. M.Greenberg. JBibLit 78:125-32 Je'59
Tannaitic and Roman procedure in homicide. J.Ostrow. JewQR ns48:352-70 Ap'58

HOMICIDE (Roman law)
Tannaitic and Roman procedure in homicide. J.Ostrow. JewQR ns48:352-70 Ap'58

HOMILETICAL illustrations see Sermons--Illustrations

HOMILETICS see Preaching; Sermons

HOMOSEXUALITY
Homosexuality; disease or way of life? [reprint of excerpt] E.Bergler. PastPsych 8:49-52 Je'57

HOMRIGHAUSEN, Elmer George
Bible and modern religions; Protestantism and the Bible. Interpr 13:316-32 Jl'59
Receipt for the full life [review of Stay alive, all your life, by N.V.Peale] PrincSemBull 51:11-5 O'57
Younger churches today. ThToday 15:437-47 Ja'59

HONEGGER, Marc
Georges Migot et la musique religieuse. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:361-9 '59

HONI the circle-drawer
Mishnah and the novel [review of King of flesh and blood, by M.Shamir] D.Patterson. Jud 7:337-44 Fall'58

HONOR
Honor in rabbinic law and ethics. C.W.Reines. Jud 8: 59-67 Wint'59

HONORARY degrees see Degrees, Academic

HOOD, Archibald Frederic
Retreats. ExposT 69:209-11 Ap'58

HOOK, Wade F.
Lutheran church in the Carolinas sociologically interpreted. LuthQ 11:60-7 F'59

HOOKE, Samuel Henry
Jesus and the centurion; Matthew VIII:5-10. ExposT 69: 79-80 D'57

HOON, Paul Waitman
Bibliography for ministers; Christian worship. UnionSemQR 14:49-58 N'58

HOOVER, John Edgar
Challenge of the future. ChrToday 2:3-4 My 26 '58
Communism; the bitter enemy of religion. ChrToday 3: 3-5 Je 22 '59

HOOVER, Wilbur R.
Toward a theology of the Christian and his use of leisure time. BrethLife 4:60-8 Spr'59

HOOYMAN, R.P.J.
Die Noe-Darstellung in der frühchristlichen Kunst; eine christlich-archäologische Abhandlung zu J.Fink, Noe der Gerechte in der frühchristlichen Kunst. VigChr 12:113-35 S'58

HOPE
Ἀποκαραδοκία. G.Bertram. ZNeutW no 3-4:264-70 '58
That ye may abound in hope; a sermon. H.C.Phillips. Interpr 11:429-35 O'57

HOPKINS, Joseph Martin
Where there's smoke. ChrToday 1:11-13 Jl 22 '57

HORDERN, William
Trilogy on Protestant theology; a triple review of three books. JBibRelig 27:311-4 O'59
ABOUT
Case for a new reformation theology. Review JBibRelig 27:317-9 O'59. E.J.Carnell JBibRelig 27:314-7 O'59. L.H.DeWolf

HORNIG, Gottfried
Systematische Theologie in Dänemark und Schweden. NeueZSysTh 1 no 1:81-110 '59

HORNUNG, Chlodwig
Die Religion der Bantu im Süden Tanganyikas. ZMissW 42 no 4:313-25 '58

HORNUS, Jean Michel
Etude sur la pensée politique de Tertullien. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:1-38 '58

HORST, Irvin B.
Joseph Funk, early Mennonite printer and publisher; with bibliography. MennQR 31:260-77 O'57

HORT, Greta
Plagues of Egypt. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:84-103; 70 no 1-2: 48-59 '57-'58

HORTON, Douglas
Church and university [overlap in the Divinity school] HarvDivBull 24:1-6 O'59

HORTON, Walter Marshall
Le Christ, l'Esprit et l'église [in the teaching of Barth] RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:143-53 '58
Ethics for today in the light of the Protestant tradition [preprint] CongQ 35:21-32 Ja'57
Protestantism and the devotional life. JReligThot 14: 153-6 Spr-Sum'57
Restoration [of the true church] in contemporary Christian thought [review article] Encount 20:362-6 Sum'59

HOSIUS, bp of Cordova
Ossius of Cordova and the presidency of the Council of Antioch, 325. H.Chadwick. JThStud ns9:292-314 O'58

HOSKINS, Fred
Social action; response to God's grace. SocAct 26:13-5 S'59

HOSKYNS, Sir Edwyn Clement
E.C.Hoskyns; Sunderland curate. J.O.Cobham. ChQR 158:280-95 Jl-S'57
Sir Edwyn Hoskyns on justification by faith; his sermons on the XXXIX articles. J.O.Cobham. ChQR 159:325-40 Jl-S'58

HOSPITAL chaplains see Chaplains, Hospital

HOSPITALITY
Gastfreundschaft im Alten Testament, im Spätjudentum und in den Evangelien. H.Rusche. ZMissW 41 no 3:170-86 '57
Gastfreundschaft und Mission in Apostelgeschichte und Apostelbriefen. H.Rusche. ZMissW 41 no 4: 251-68 '57
Die Martha-Maria-Perikope Lukas X:38-42; ihre kerygmatische Aktualität für das Leben der Urkirche. E.Laland. StudTh 13 no 1:70-85 '59

HOSPITALS
Christian vocation in hospital administration. J.C.Eller. BrethLife 4:48-50 Sum'59
see also
Bethany hospital, Chicago
Nurses and nursing
United States
Church and the healing arts. D.J.Wieand. BrethLife 4: 10-4 Sum'59
Opportunities for study, training, and experience in pastoral psychology; 1958. PastPsych 8:17-38 Ja'58

HOSPITALS, Psychiatric
Chaplain and the acutely disturbed patient. T.W.Klink. JPastCare 12:137-48 Fall'58
Mental hospital chaplain and community clergymen work together through an orientation course. M.Powell. JPastCare 13:178-81 Fall'59
Mental illness among the clergy; a survey of state mental hospitals in America. L.Morgan, jr. PastPsych 9:29-36 My'58
Some thoughts about beauty and mental health [reprint] H.G.Hightower. JPastCare 12:226-9 Wint'58
Training and the mental hospital chaplain. E.E.Bruder. JPastCare 11:136-45 Fall'57
Two documents on the chaplain's relationships. T.W.Klink. JPastCare 13:171-7 Fall'59

HOSTETLER, John Andrew
Mennonite book and tract society, 1892-1908. MennQR 31:105-27 Ap'57

HOSTILITY
Crucifixion of the pastor. R.J.St Clair. ChrToday 4: 12-4 N 9 '59
Tea and hostility [brevity of the pastorate] G.J.Jud. JReligThot 16:35-42 Aut-Wint'58

HOURANI, George Fadlo
Dialogue between al-Ghazālī and the philosophers on the origin of the world. MuslimW 48:183-91, 308-14 Jl-O'58
ABOUT
Ethical value. Review Encount 19:66-7 Wint'58. L.S.C.Smythe

HOUSE churches see Church group work

HOUSE of lords see Great Britain--Parliament--House of lords

HOUSEHOLD shrines
Ilāni/Elohim [in Nuzi legal texts] A.E.Draffkorn. JBibLit 76:216-24 S'57

HOUSING
United States
see also
Negroes in the United States--Housing

HOWARD, Irving Edward
Christ and the libertarians. ChrToday 2:8-10 Mr 17 '58
Christian approach to economics. ChrToday 2:7-9 Ag 18 '58

HOWARD, Judson D. and Johnson, Paul Emanuel, eds
Psychological briefs of interest to ministers [annotated bibliography] PastPsych 8:43-6 Mr'57

HOWE, Reuel Lanphier
From security to maturity [reprint of excerpt from his Creative years] PastPsych 9:51-62 Ja'59
Institute for advanced pastoral studies; a new development. JPastCare 11:226-8 Wint'57

HOWES, John F.
Kanzo Uchimura on war. JapChrQ 24:290-2 O'58

HOWIE, Carl Gordon
Bible and modern religions; British Israelism and pyramidology. Interpr 11:307-23 Jl'57
Expressly for our time; the theology of Amos. Interpr 13:273-85 Jl'59

HOYER, Theodore
Career of the reformer [review of Luther's Works, v 31-34] Concor 29:344-55 My'58
What Luther says [comp by E.M.Plass] a review. Concor 30:168-75 Mr'59
HROMADKA, Josef L.
On the Hungarian crisis. ChrCris 16: 190-6+ Ja 21'57
HUBER, Milton J. jr
Counseling the single woman. PastPsych 10:11-8 Ap'59
HUBER, Roger A.
Evangelism for tomorrow [by C.B.Templeton; a review article] PrincSemBull 51:39-42 Ja'58
HUBMAIER, Balthasar
Balthasar Hubmaier and the beginnings of Swiss Anabaptism [tr from thesis] J.H.Yoder. MennQR 33: 5-17 Ja'59
HUCH, Ricarda
Liebesgedichte. Review ThZ 13:42-60 Ja-F'57. E.G.Rüsch
HUDSON, Cyril Edward
Michael Furse. ChQR 159:89-105 Ja-Mr'58
HUDSON, Peter
Angry young men and Christ. ChrToday 3:6-8 Mr 2 '59
HUDSON, William Donald
Public worship [among Baptists] BaptQ 18:4-11 Ja'59
Talking about God. BaptQ 17:226-34 Ja'58
HUDSON, Winthrop Still
Who were the Baptists? Rejoinder. BaptQ 17:53-5 Ap'57
HÜGEL, Friedrich, Freiherr von
Letters to a niece. Review ExposT 69:201-4 Jl'58. J.T.Hughes
HUELIN, Gordon
Leaves from a seventeenth century parson. ChQR 159:246-55 Ap-Je'58
Tractarian clergyman and his friends. ChQR 160:37-48 Ja-Mr'59
HÜRTGEN, Basilissa
Sakraler Tanz; neue Versuche. ZMissW 41 no 3:193-200 '57
HUFFMON, Herbert B.
Covenant lawsuit in the Prophets. JBibLit 78:285-95 D'59
HUGH, father
Two backgrounds of faith. ChQR 159:39-50 Ja-Mr'58
HUGH of St Victor
Heilsgeschichte und Mission; ein Beitrag zur Missionstheorie nach Hugo von St Viktor. H.R.Schlette. ZMissW 41 no 1:25-44 '57
Un point de philosophie et de mystique comparée; Hughes de Saint Victor, Ramanuja, Al Ghazâli, Ibn Çaddik et Bahya ibn Paqûda, Psellos. R.Baron. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:39-67 '58
Zur Problematik der Taufverpflichtung. H.R.Schlette. ZMissW 42 no 2-3:97-108, 186-93 '58
HUGHES, John Taylor
Letters from Baron von Hügel to a niece. ExposT 69: 301-4 Jl'58
HUGHES, Philip Edgcumbe
Calvinism in Great Britain today. ChrToday 3:11-3 F 16 '59
Forsyth; theologian of the cross. ChrToday 2:5-7 D 23 '57
Jonathan Edwards on revival. ChrToday 2:3-4 S 15 '58
Myth in modern theology [preprint] ChrToday 3:7-9 Mr 30 '59
HUGHEY, John David, jr
Baptists and religious freedom. BaptQ 17:249-55 Ap'58
Baptists in Communist Russia. CongQ 35:153-61 Ap'57
HUGHLEY, Judge Neal
Integration in the local church. ThToday 14:223-8 Jl'57
HUGUENOTS
Freedom in Huguenot doctrine. G.L.Pinette. Archiv 50 no 2:200-34 '59
see also
France--History--Wars of the Huguenots, 1562-1598
Protestant churches--France
Reformed churches--France
HUGUENOTS in Brazil
La confession de foi brésilienne de 1557 [of Huguenots] E.G.Léonard. Archiv 49 no 1-2:204-12 '58
HULME, William Edward
How effective is our public worship? LuthQ 9:350-7 N'57
Psychiatric or prophetic gospel? LuthQ 10:332-5 N'58
HUMAN behavior
see also
Psychodynamics
HUMAN heredity see Heredity, Human
HUMAN life see Life
HUMAN relations see Interpersonal relations
HUMAN relations service, Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts
Minister and mental health; an evaluation. D.C.Klein. JPastCare 13:230-6 Wint'59
HUMAN rights see Civil rights; Individualism; Natural law
HUMAN rights, International bill of see Universal declaration of human rights
HUMAN sacrifice see Sacrifice, Human
HUMANISM
Die deutschen Humanisten und die Anfänge der Reformation. B.Moeller. ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:46-61 '59
End of an endeavour. T.G.Thomas. ExposT 68:227-30 My'57
Paideia Christi. W.W.Jaeger. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:1-14 '59
Why the reformation occurred in Germany [reprint] G.Ritter. Concor 30:723-32 O'59
see also
Denk, Hans
Erasmus, Desiderius
Man (Philosophy)
Melanchthon, Philipp
Ramus, Peter
Renaissance
Vadian (Joachim von Watt)
HUMANISM (20th century)
Do humanists exploit our tensions? A.H.DeKruyter. ChrToday 2:3-5 Ap 28 '58
Humanism of the covenant. H.Bergmann. Jud 6: 340-52 Fall'57
Immortality and ethics. A.J.Drewett. ModCh ns3:5-11 D'59
Religion of humanism; its rise and decline. H.Bergmann. Jud 6:257-66 Sum'57
Withering Unitarianism. L.F.Dean. ChrToday 3:6-8 Ja 19 '59
HUMANISTIC education see General education
HUMBERT, Paul
La rosée tombe en Israël; à propos d'Esaïe 26:19. ThZ 13:487-93 N-D'57
HUMBERT, Royal
After utopia, what? From restoration to eschatology [among the Disciples] Encount 20:297-306 Sum'59
Ancient gospel and the modern mind [review of Kerygma and myth, ed by H.W.Bartsch] Encount 18:69-71 Wint'57
HUMILITY
Form of a servant. J.A.Mackay. ThToday 15:304-14 O'58

HUMILITY (cont)
Die Heiligen in Luthers Frühtheologie. L. Pinomaa. StudTh 13 no 1:1-50 '59
HUMILITY in literature
Meek shall inherit the earth; a study in Shakespearean tragedy. W.D. Dunkel. ThToday 15:359-65 O'58
HUMMEL, Horace D.
Enclitic Mem in early Northwest Semitic, especially Hebrew. JBibLit 76:85-107 Je'57
HUMMEL, Siegbert
Frau Welt und Priesterkönig Johannes. ZMissW 43 no 2: 103-17 '59
Zum Ursprung der Totengerichts- und Höllenvorstellungen bei den Tibetern. ZMissW 42 no 1:48-55 '58
HUMOR
Wit and humor of life. P.K. Jewett. ChrToday 3:7-9 Je 8 '59
HUMPHREY, Hubert Horatio, jr
Role of government in maintaining a stable economy. SocAct 25:15+ S'58
HUNGARY
Revolution, 1956
On the Hungarian crisis. J.L. Hromadka. ChrCris 16: 190-4+ Ja 21'57; Reply. G. Fogaras. 17: 19-22 Mr 4'57
HUNT, Ernest William
Renaissance, the reformation, and after. ModCh ns1: 99-107 O'57
HUNT, Lionel A.
Operation phenomenal [bringing children to Christ] ChrToday 1:22-3 My 27 '57
HUNT, Norman Charles
Christians and the economic order. ChrToday 1:5-8 S 2 '57
HUNT, Rolfe Lanier
Christian concern for the public schools. SocAct 24:4-10 F'58
HUNT, W. Boyd
Holy Spirit in the Gospels. ChrToday 1:3-5 Ap 1 '57
HUNTER, Archibald MacBride
Interpretation of the parables. ExposT 69:100-4 Ja'58
HUNZINGER, Claus Hunno
Fragmente einer älteren Fassung des Buches Milhamā aus Höhle 4 von Qumrān. ZAltW 69 no 1-4:131-51 '57
HUPPENBAUER, Hans Walter
Belial in den Qumrantexten. ThZ 15:81-9 Mr-Ap'59
HURI, Sofi
Yunus Emre; in memoriam. MuslimW 49:111-23 Ap'59
HURIA Kristen Batak Protestant see Batak Protestant Christian church
HURRIAN law
Ilāni/Elohim [in Nuzi legal texts] A.E. Draffkorn. JBibLit 76:216-24 S'57
ḤUSAIN, Muḥammad Kāmil
Exodus; an Egyptian view [tr from his Mutanawwiʿāt] MuslimW 49:30-40 Ja'59
HUSBAND and wife see Marriage
HUSSITES
Polish vernacular eulogy of Wycliff [by A. Galka, with text and translation] M. Schlauch. JEcclHist 8:53-73 Ap'57
see also
Utraquists
HUSTON, Albert W.
Church and nuclear weapons tests [representative statements by church bodies] JapChrQ 24:298-303 O'58
HUSTON, Hollis Wilburn
Q parties at Oxford [on the sources of the Synoptics] JBibRelig 25:123-8 Ap'57
HUSTON, James Alvin
Religious foundations of law [review of Religion, morality and law, ed by A.L. Harding] Encount 19:68-9 Wint '58
HUSTON, Ora I.
Nature, extent, and accomplishments of Brethren volunteer service. BrethLife 3:16-21 Sum'58
HUT, Hans
Life and teachings of Hans Hut. H.C. Klassen. MennQR 33:171-205; 267-304 Jl-O'59
HUTCHINSON, Lucy (Apsley)
Mrs Hutchinson and her teaching. E. Braund. EvangQ 31:72-81 Ap-Je'59
HUTCHINSON, Paul
New ordeal of Christianity. Review GrOrthThR 3:78-89 Sum'57. A. Kokkinakis
HUTCHISON, John Alexander
Science, values and Christian faith. UnionSemQR 13: 13-20 Mr'58
HUTT, M.G.
Curés and the third estate; the ideas of reform in the pamphlets of the French lower clergy in the period 1787-1789. JEcclHist 8:74-92 Ap'57
HUTTERITES
Notable Hutterite document concerning true surrender and Christian community of goods; tr by K.E. Hasenberg. P. Walpot. MennQR 31:22-62 Ja'57
Oldest known Hutterite codex of 1566; a chapter in Anabaptist intellectual history. R. Friedmann. MennQR 33:96-107 Ap'59
Czechoslovakia
Hutterites revisit European homesteads; excerpts from the travel diary; translated and edited by Robert Friedmann. D. Hofer. MennQR 33:305-22+ O'59
HUXLEY, Julian Sorell
Religion without revelation. Review ChQR 159:373-7 Jl-S'58. T.H. Croxall
HUXTABLE, John
National recognition of religion. CongQ 35:297-310 O'57
HYATT, James Philip
Dead Sea discoveries; retrospect and challenge. JBibLit 76:1-12 Mr'57
HYDROGEN bomb
Church and nuclear warfare. W. Sandell. ChQR 159:256-65 Ap-Je'58
HYMA, Albert
Erasmus and the sacrament of matrimony. Archiv 48 no 2:145-64 '57
HYMNS
Music worthy of God. E.A. Cording. ChrToday 3:17-8 N 24 '58
What makes good hymns? L.D. Miller. LuthQ 9:154-6 My'57
Word had to sound [evangelism in Japan through music] T.M. Petersen. JapChrQ 24:36-8 Ja'58
see also
Psalmody
also subhead Hymns under the following subjects
Anabaptists
Bohemian brethren
Congregational churches
Lutheran church
Mennonites
HYMNS, Dutch
Hymnology of the Anabaptists. H.S. Bender. MennQR 31:5-10 Ja'57
Hymnology of the Mennonites in the Netherlands. N. van der Zijpp. MennQR 31:11-15 Ja'57
HYMNS, Early Christian see Hymns, Greek

HYMNS, English
Isaac Watts; his position in the eighteenth century. D.J.Figures. CongQ 35:341-56 O'57
Poetry and hymns. C.Driver. CongQ 35:333-40 O'57
Relevance [in our religious vocabulary] E.M.Darling. ExposT 71:54-5 N'59
HYMNS, German
Die Bedeutung des geistlichen Liedes für die christliche Jugendunterweisung nach Joh. Amos Comenius. J.Heubach. ThZ 13:285-97 Jl-Ag'57
Hymnology of the Anabaptists. H.S.Bender. MennQR 31:5-10 Ja'57
HYMNS, Greek
Authorship of Philippians II:6-11. J.M.Furness. ExposT 70:240-3 My'59
Carmenque Christo quasi deo dicere [ancient hymns to Christ preserved in the New Testament] D.M. Stanley. CathBibQ 20:173-91 Ap'58
Formal analysis of Colossians I:15-20 [with text and translation] J.M.Robinson. JBibLit 76:270-87 D'57
HYMNS, Greek (Classical)
Hymnes grecs au seuil de l'ère chrétienne. E.des Places. Bib 38 no 2:113-29 '57
HYSLOP, Ralph Douglas
Christian community and world order. SocAct 24:21-3 My'58
HYSLOP, Ralph Douglas and Handy, Robert Theodore
Report on Oberlin. UnionSemQR 13:3-11 N'57

I

ICFTU see International confederation of free trade unions
I.M.C. see International missionary council
IBARAKI (Prefecture)
Saturation evangelism in Ibaraki. H.R.Fox and L.Fox. JapChrQ 24:39-43 Ja'58
IBN ʿARABĪ
Philosophy of Ibn ʿArabī. R.Landau. MuslimW 47: 46-61,146-60 Ja-Ap'57
IBN RUSHD see Averroës
IDEALISM
God and man in modern thought; man as the heir of God. H.Bergmann. Jud 6:99-109 Spr'57
IDENTITY, Personal see Personality
IDOLS and images
Worship
Die Bilderfrage in der Reformation. H.Campenhausen. ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:96-128 '57
Die Illustration der Bibel als theologisches Problem. P.Althaus. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:314-26 '59
La polémique contre les idoles et le Serviteur de Yahvé. J.Guillet. Bib 40 no 2:428-45 '59
Der Tempel der goldenen Kuh; Bemerkungen zur Polemik im Spätjudentum. O.Michel and others. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:197-212 '58
Der Weisheitslehrer und die Götterbilder. H.Eising. Bib 40 no 2:393-408 '59
IESOUS (Term) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
IGNATIUS of Antioch, Saint
Geschichte und Kultus im Johannesevangelium und bei Ignatius von Antiochien. H.Köster. ZThKirche 54 no 1:57-69 '57
IGNATIUS of Loyola, Saint see Loyola, Ignatius of, Saint
IGOROT
Psalm for Igorots [Psalm 104]. W.H.Scott. AnglThR 40:189-202 Jl'58
IKANOS (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
ILĀNI (Word) see Akkadian language--Terms and phrases
ILLEGITIMACY
see also
Mothers, Unmarried
ILLNESS see Diseases; Mental illness; Sick
ILLUMINATION of books and manuscripts
Zum Problem der Anfänge der AT Illustration. H.L.Hempel. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:103-31 '57
ILLUSTRATIONS, Homiletical see Sermons--Illustrations
IMAGE of God
Images of God and anti-God; studies in the metaphysics of Dostoyevski. C.B.Ashanin. GrOrthThR 5:45-54 Sum'59
Man created in the image of God. H.G.Wood. ExposT 68:165-8 Mr'57
IMAGES see Idols and images
IMAGINATION
Culture in the basement. R.K.Churchill. ChrToday 2: 11-2 Je 9 '58
see also
Creation (Literary, artistic, etc)
IMHOFF, Christoph, Freiherr von
Pressefreiheit; Narrenfreiheit? ZEvEthik 2:36-41 Ja'58
IMITATION
Become imitators of me; the Pauline conception of apostolic tradition. D.M.Stanley. Bib 40 no 3: 859-77 '59
IMMANENCE of God see God--Immanence
IMMANUEL prophecies see Messiah--Prophecies
IMMERSION, Baptismal see Baptism
IMMIGRATION and emigration
see also
Refugees
Canada
Struggle in Japan. J.E.F.Hastings. CanJTh 3:175-81 Jl'57
Israel
American Jews in Israel. C.I.Glicksberg. Jud 8:247-51 Sum'59
Ishmaelite Diaspora and the building of the State of Israel. I.Ben-Zvi. Jud 7:99-105 Spr'58
United States
Tradition in transit and tension; continental inheritance in America; the Lutheran experience. S.E.Ahlstrom. Encount 20:319-32 Sum'59
see also
Finns in the United States
Germans in the United States
IMMORAL literature see Literature, Immoral
IMMORTALITY
Death and immortality in the teachings of Rabbi Kook. H.Bergmann. Jud 7:242-7 Sum'58
Gedanken über Cullmanns Interpretation der Auferstehung [reply to an article] Z.Trtík. ThZ 14:350-62 S-O'58
Heirs of heaven. G.F.Nuttall. CongQ 35:9-20 Ja'57
Immortality and ethics. A.J.Drewett. ModCh ns3:5-11 D'59
Immortality and humanism [existentialism] J.H.Thomas. ModCh ns3:33-40 D'59
Immortality and purpose. F.H.Cleobury. ModCh ns3: 60-71 D'59
Immortality and resurrection in the philosophy of the church fathers. H.A.Wolfson. HarvDivBull 22:5-40 '56-'57
Immortality of the soul, or resurrection of the dead, or what? H.H.Rex. RefThR 17:73-82 O'58
Immortality or life. H.Hofmann. HarvDivBull 23:5-25 '57-'58
Immortality or life [reprint] H.Hofmann. ThToday 15: 230-45 Jl'58

IMMORTALITY (cont)
Immortality or resurrection? [reprint] O. Cullmann. ChrToday 2:3-6+ Jl 21; 13-7 Ag 18 '58
Natural intimations of immortality. L. A. Paul. ModCh ns3:41-6 D'59
Some aspects of the Christian view of immortality. W. H. C. Frend. ModCh ns3:47-59 D'59
see also
Body and soul
Eschatology
Future life
Heaven
Resurrection
Soul

IMMORTALITY (in religion, folklore, etc)
Immortality of man [with discussion by P. J. Tillich; W. M. Horton; E. G. Homrighausen] M. Mead. PastPsych 8:17-30 Je'57

IMPATIENCE see Patience

IMPERIALISM
Christian imperialism [in India] J. C. Pollock. ChrToday 2:11-3 Je 23 '58

IMPROPERIA (Liturgy)
Concerning the origin of the Improperia. H. Sasse. RefThR 16:65-76 O'57

IMPUTATION (Theology)
Imputation of Adam's sin. III-IV. J. Murray. WestmThJ 19:141-69; 20:1-25 My-N'57 (cont)

INCANTATIONS
Le démon du midi; Ps XCI [XC] 6. J. de Fraine. Bib 40 no 2:372-83 '59

INCARNATION
Aspects of baptism in the New Testament [sequel to Origins of baptism] T. F. Torrance. ThZ 14:241-60 Jl-Ag'58
Christology of D. M. Baillie [review of God was in Christ] J. H. Hick. ScotJTh 11:1-12 Mr'58; Reply. J. Baillie. 11:265-70 S'58
Doctrine of incarnation of the Logos. P. Trempelas. GrOrthThR 3:160-7 Wint'57
Doctrine of the incarnation of the Logos. P. Trempelas. GrOrthThR 3:61-9 Sum'57
Does God suffer? O. T. Owen. ChQR 158:176-84 Ap-Je'57
Great themes of the New Testament; Romans V:12-21. W. Barclay. ExposT 70:132-5; 172-5 F-Mr'59
Invisibility of God and the incarnation. J. Jocz. CanJTh 4:179-86 Jl'58
Is the incarnation a symbol [critique of Bultmann] R. E. Cushman. ThToday 15:167-82 Jl'58
Mariology and Christology. E. L. Allen. CongQ 35: 33-43 Ja'57
Meaning of the incarnation for modern literature. N. A. Scott, jr. ChrCris 18:173-5 D 8 '58
Milestone in Canadian theology; Bishop Kingdon's God incarnate. E. R. Fairweather. CanJTh 4:101-10 Ap'58
Natural theology and the Christian faith. N. F. S. Ferré. ScotJTh 11:362-73 D'58
Sputnik and the angels. D. H. C. Read. ChrToday 2:9-11 D 9 '57
Two backgrounds of faith. Fr Hugh. ChQR 159:39-50 Ja-Mr'58
see also
Jesus Christ
Theophanies

INCENSE
L'autel d'or du Temple de Jérusalem. R. de Langhe. Bib 40 no 2:476-94 '59

INCOME
see also
Farm income
United States
Family income; where does it go? D. E. Pullman. SocAct 25:4-17 Mr'59

INDEPENDENCE, Declaration of see Declaration of independence

INDIA
see also
British in India
Education--India
Kerala (State)
Mohammedanism--India
Socialism--India
Church history
see also
Church of south India
also subhead India under the following subjects
Catholic church
Christian union
Church of the Brethren
Lutheran church
Missions
Patronage
Theology
Civilization
Foreign aid and the social and cultural life of India. P. D. Devanandan. ChrCris 17:108-11 Ag 5'57
Nationalism
Religion and national unity in India. P. D. Devanandan. ChrCris 18:179-82 D 22 '58
Non-cooperation movement
Satyagraha; Gandhian principles of non-violent non-cooperation. W. S. Nelson. JReligThot 15:15-24 Aut-Wint'57-'58
Politics and government
Authoritarianism and democracy in Asia. M. M. Thomas. ChrCris 19:48-51 Ap 13 '59
India in search of its destiny. M. M. Thomas. ChrCris 18:47-50 Ap 14 '58
Seeking a basis for democracy in India [review of Cultural foundations of Indian democracy, ed by P. D. Devanandan and M. M. Thomas] T. V. Philip. Encount 18:371-2 Sum'57
Religion
Religion and national unity in India. P. D. Devanandan. ChrCris 18:179-82 D 22 '58

INDIANA
see also
Mennonites--Indiana

INDIANS of North America
Missions
Christian missions and the dichotomy in western civilization. T. E. Jessett. AnglThR 40:119-130 Ap'58
Johann Adam Steinmetz als Vermittler zwischen dem deutschen und amerikanischen Pietismus im 18. Jahrhundert. P. W. Kawerau. ZKirchG 70 no 1-2: 75-88 '59
Las Casas im Kampf. B. M. Biermann. ZMissW 42 no 1:22-32 '58
Spiritual planting in Virginia. M. C. Miller. BrethLife 2:30-43 Sum'57

INDIANS of South America
see also
Auca Indians
Missions
Die franziskanische Missionspraxis unter den Indianern Brasiliens, 1585-1619. V. Willeke. ZMissW 42 no 2:133-9 '58

INDIFFERENCE see Tolerance
INDIGENOUS churches (Missions) see Missions--Younger churches
INDIVIDUAL and society
Biblical understanding of community and person. R. Mehl. CanJTh 5:221-30 O'59
Collectivism and individualism in Judaism. C. W. Reines. Jud 6:240-7 Sum'57
Emile Durkheim; some implications for Jewish survival. E. N. Lear. Jud 8:206-13 Sum'59
Faith for the crisis of anxiety [reprint of excerpt from his Faith for personal crisis] C. Michalson. PastPsych 9:18-26 Mr'58
Humanism of the covenant. H. Bergmann. Jud 6: 340-52 Fall'57
Man in society; some aspects of the thought of Martin Buber. E. Jones. CongQ 36:155-61 Je'58
Materialien zur Ethik der sozialen Sicherung. H. Achinger. ZEvEthik 2:65-72 Mr'58
Nature of the congregation in worship; radical loneliness and spiritual community. S. H. Miller. Encount 20: 244-51 Spr'59
Organization and the individual. W. L. Miller. ChrCris 17:83-5 Je 24'57
Racial problem in Christian perspective [reprint of excerpt] K. Haselden. PastPsych 10:49-56 My'59
Self and the generation; Biblical faith and post-modern man. G. M. Gibson. Encount 19:383-90 Aut'58
Das Volk in Karl Barths Dogmatik. C. A. von Heyl. ZEvEthik 3:353-63 N'59
Zur Revision der theologischen Lehre von den Ordnungen. E. E. Schneider. ZThKirche 54 no 3:377-406 '57
see also
Interpersonal relations
Maturity, Social
INDIVIDUALISM
Autonomie, Theonomie und Existenz. H. Barth. ZEvEthik 2:321-34 N'58
Baptism and the Brethren; some theological considerations. G. W. Glick. BrethLife 4:19-32 Spr'59; Reply. D. W. Brown. 4:33-40 Spr'59
Churches and freedom. G. D. Kelsey. JReligThot 14: 17-26 Aut-Wint'56-'57
Die unbewältigte Freiheit. D. von Oppen. ZEvEthik 3: 65-77 Mr'59
Zur Religionskritik Max Stirners. W. A. Schulze. ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:98-110 '58
INDIVIDUALITY
Form in religion [God's purpose to form the new man in Christ] C. S. Kilby. ChrToday 1:15-17 S 2 '57
see also
Personality
Self
INDIVIDUATION
Jung and St Paul [study of the doctrine of justification by faith as related to Jung's concept of individuation; reprint of excerpt] D. Cox. PastPsych 10:35-42 Ap'59
INDONESIA
see also
Dominicans--Indonesia
Religions
Indonesian idea of God. J. M. van der Kroef. JReligThot 14:43-54 Aut-Wint'56-'57
see also
Java--Religion
INDUSTRIAL chaplains see Chaplains, Industrial
INDUSTRIAL councils
Catholic plan for American labor. K. Eby. ChrToday 1: 12-15 Ap 29 '57
INDUSTRIAL evangelism see Church and labor; Evangelistic work
INDUSTRIAL relations
Church and business culture. J. Gustafson. ChrCris 22:171-4 D 23'57
Democratic unionism and social change. J. B. Carey. JReligThot 15:43-58 Aut-Wint'57-'58
Labor, management and the McClellan committee. J. A. Fitch. ChrCris 19:92-4+ Je 22 '59
INDUSTRIAL sociology see Sociology, Industrial
INDUSTRIAL workers see Labor and laboring classes
INDUSTRIALIZATION
Christian attitudes toward a technological society. J. M. Gustafson. ThToday 16:173-87 Jl'59
see also
Japan--Industrialization
Underdeveloped areas
United States--Industrialization
INDUSTRY
see also
Economic conditions
Palestine--Industries and resources
INFANT baptism
Die Aufgabe der christlichen Unterweisung bei den Böhmischen Brüdern. J. Heubach. ThZ 14:327-49 S-O'58
Balthasar Hubmaier and the beginnings of Swiss Anabaptism [tr from thesis] J. H. Yoder. MennQR 33: 5-17 Ja'59
Baptism and the Brethren; some theological considerations. G. W. Glick. BrethLife 4:19-32 Spr'59; Reply. D. W. Brown. 4:33-40 Spr'59
Baptism and the church; Baptist faith and practice in a Biblical and ecumenical light. T. Bergsten. BaptQ 18:125-31; 159-71 Jl-O'59
Faith and baptism. W. Lillie. ScotJTh 10:140-51 Je'57
INFINITE
see also
Eternity
INFORMATION service
Job of keeping informed. A. H. Darken. SocAct 24:20-5 Mr'58
INFORMERS
Reluctance to inform [in the Christian tradition] G. H. Williams. ThToday 14:229-55 Jl'57
INGERSOLL lecture on the immortality of man
Immortality and resurrection in the philosophy of the church fathers. H. A. Wolfson. HarvDivBull 22:5-40 '56-'57
Immortality or life. H. Hofmann. HarvDivBull 23:5-25 '57-'58
INGLES, James Wesley
Browning's Christmas-eve. ChrToday 4:6-8 D 7 '59
Hollow words. ChrToday 3:3-5+ O 27 '58
INHERITANCE and succession
see also
Kings and rulers--Succession
Matriarchy
Wills
INITIATIONS (in religion, folklore, etc)
Nichttheologische Faktoren in Geschichte und Praxis der Konfirmation. W. Neidhart. ThZ 14:282-98 Jl-Ag'58
INJUSTICE
Meaning of Ẓulm in the Qurʾān. K. Cragg. MuslimW 49: 196-212 Jl'59
Thomas Mann's Job; Jacob. M. Stockhammer. Jud 8: 242-6 Sum'59

INNER missions
Germany
Die Zukunft der inneren Mission in der Sicht Friedrich Naumanns; eine geschichtliche Untersuchung. K. Oppel. ZEvEthik 3:340-53 N'59
INNOCENT III (Lotario de'Conti) pope
Pope Innocent III and the Irish kings. P.J.Dunning. JEcclHist 8:17-32 Ap'57
INOUE, Yoshio
Christian association for peace. JapChrQ 24:309-11 O '58
INQUISITION
Spain
Utilization of non-Jewish sources for the reconstruction of Jewish history. E. Rivkin. JewQR ns48:183-203 O'57
INSANE
Laws and legislation see Mental health laws
INSANE, Criminal and dangerous
Urge to punish [reprint of excerpt] H.P.Weihofen. PastPsych 9:29-36 Je'58
INSCRIPTIONS
see also
Epitaphs
Petroglyphs
Seals (Numismatics)
Stele (Archeology)
Arabia
Une inscription nabatéenne provenant du Djôf. R. Savignac and J. Starcky. RBib 64:196-217 Ap'57
Crimea
Bosporus inscriptions to the Most High God. E. R. Goodenough. JewQR ns47:221-44 Ja'57
INSCRIPTIONS, Aramaic
Aramaic Qorbān inscription from Jebel Ḥallet eṭ-Ṭûri and Mark VII:11, Matt XV:5 [reply to J.T.Milik] J.A.Fitzmyer. JBibLit 78:60-5 Mr'59
Aramaic suzerainty treaty from Sefire in the Museum of Beirut. J.A.Fitzmyer. CathBibQ 20:444-76 O'58
INSCRIPTIONS, Cuneiform see Cuneiform inscriptions
INSCRIPTIONS, Greek
Bosporus inscriptions to the Most High God. E. R. Goodenough. JewQR ns47:221-44 Ja'57
Mezuzah of the Egyptological collection of the Hungarian Museum of fine arts. A. Scheiber. JewQR ns48: 6-12 Jl'57
INSCRIPTIONS, Nabataean
Une inscription nabatéenne provenant du Djôf. R. Savignac and J. Starcky. RBib 64:196-217 Ap'57
INSEMINATION, Artificial see Artificial insemination
INSPIRATION societies
Les "nouveaux prophètes" allemands au début du XVIII^e siecle. F.H.Oppenheim. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2: 143-55 '57
INSTITUTE for advanced pastoral studies
Institute for advanced pastoral studies; a new development. R.L.Howe. JPastCare 11:226-28 Wint'57
INSTITUTIONAL chaplains see Chaplains
INSTITUTIONS (Sociology) see Social institutions
INSULIN shock therapy see Shock therapy
INSURANCE, Unemployment
Unemployed; the human equation in the recession. P.H.Doster. ChrCris 18:71-2 My 26 '58
INTEGRATION (Psychology)
Faith and the integration of the personality [reprint of excerpt from his Dynamics of faith] P.J.Tillich. PastPsych 8:11-4 Mr'57
Sacraments of incorporation. W.H.Allchin. ChQR 158: 205-9 Ap-Je'57
INTELLECT
Minister as a man of truth [abridgement of his Mental habits of the minister] W.L.Sperry. PastPsych 10: 15-9 O'59
see also
Imagination
Knowledge, Theory of
Reason
INTELLECTUALS
Crisis of the [Arab] intelligentsia in the Middle East. H.Sharābī. MuslimW 47:187-93 Jl'57
Ethical relativism and popular morality. W.B.Easton, jr. ThToday 14:470-7 Ja'58
see also
Christianity and scholarship
Professions
INTENTION (Catholic doctrine) see Sacraments
INTERBOARD committee for Christian work in Japan
Cooperation between the Interboard committee for Christian work and the United church of Christ [in Japan] J.B.Cobb. JapChrQ 23:18-22 Ja'57
INTERCESSION see Prayer
INTERCOMMUNION
Discussion of intercommunion in German Protestantism. E.M.Skibbe. LuthQ 11:91-111 My'59
Strategy of Satan [power of evil] H.D.Northfield. BaptQ 18:63-8 Ap'59
L'unité de l'Eglise. A.Nygren. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4: 283-93 '57
Validity of the Anglican orders according to the canon law of the Orthodox church. J.Cotsonis. GrOrthThR 3:182-96; 4:44-65 Wint'57-Sum'58
see also
Close and open communion
INTERDENOMINATIONAL cooperation
Adolescent thinking; blue jeans and the Brethren. G.C.Eller. BrethLife 3:39-47 Wint'58
Cooperative evangelism; why not? R.O.Ferm. ChrToday 2:16-18 Ap 14 '58
Next ten years of Brethren volunteer service. D.West. BrethLife 3:22-32 Sum'58
Some practical aspects of church union. R.A.Letch. CongQ 35:55-61 Ja'57
Thinking with sober judgment; the conciliar movement and the nature of the unity we [as Brethren] seek. J.Q.Miller. BrethLife 3:30-4 Spr'58
see also
Church councils
INTEREST and usury
Economic behavior of ministers in Geneva in the middle of the sixteenth century. R.M.Kingdon. Archiv 50 no 1:33-9 '59
INTERGROUP relations
Churches and community relations. M.A.F.Ritchie. LuthQ 9:110-24 My'57
INTERIMS
Role of Melanchthon in the adiaphora controversy. C.L.Manschreck. Archiv 48 no 2:165-82 '57
INTERMARRIAGE see Miscegenation
INTERMEDIATE state
Immortality of the soul, or resurrection of the dead, or what? H.H.Rex. RefThR 17:73-82 O'58
Immortality or resurrection? [reprint] O.Cullmann. ChrToday 2:3-6+ Jl 21; 13-7 Ag 18 '58
Intermediate state. J.G.Vos. ChrToday 2:12-3 My 12 '58
see also
Probation after death
Purgatory

INTERNATIONAL confederation of free trade unions
American and world labor. V.G.Reuther. SocAct 24: 10-3 Ja'58
INTERNATIONAL conference of Christians for world peace, Tokyo, 1958
Reflections on the Christian peace conference. S.H.Franklin, jr. JapChrQ 24:313-5 O'58
INTERNATIONAL Congregational council. 8th, Hartford, 1958
Impressions of Hartford. A.R.Vine. CongQ 36:196-201 O'58
Impressions of Hartford. C.E.Surman. CongQ 36:202-205 O'58
INTERNATIONAL congress for the history of religions
History of religions and Biblical studies. N.E.Fehl. JBibRelig 27:109-13 Ap'59
INTERNATIONAL ethics
Grundfragen der internationalen Gemeinschaft in einer Zeit des Überganges. U.Scheuner. ZEvEthik 2: 257-70 S'58
see also
Church and international relations
INTERNATIONAL federation
World government and Christianity. H.H.Lippincott. ChrToday 2:3-5 F 3 '58
INTERNATIONAL Islamic colloquium, Lahore, 1958
International Islamic colloquium; 1958. B.Dodge. MuslimW 48:192-204 Jl'58
INTERNATIONAL law
Grundfragen der internationalen Gemeinschaft in einer Zeit des Überganges. U.Scheuner. ZEvEthik 2: 257-70 S'58
see also
Vassal states
INTERNATIONAL missionary council
Christian missions and Christian unity. H.P.Van Dusen. ThToday 16:319-28 O'59
Drive for IMC-WCC merger. ChrToday 1:9-12 S 30 '57
Ecumenical prospect; facts and fallacies. C.W.Ranson. Encount 19:251-79 Sum'58
INTERNATIONAL peace seminar, Hofgeismar, Germany, 1959
We saw the dawn by candlelight. M.H.Miller and D.L.Miller. BrethLife 4:14-22 Aut'59
INTERNATIONAL relations
High price of peace in our time. H.F.Reissig. SocAct 25:4-20 My'59
U.S.A. and disarmament. H.F.Reissig. SocAct 26:18-23 D'59
Das Verhältnis von Staatskunst und Ethik. L.F.Freund. ZEvEthik 3:13-25 Ja'59
see also
Church and international relations
Colonies
Communism and democracy
Holy alliance
Neutrality
Peace
Religion and international affairs
United nations
INTERNATIONAL trade secretariats
American and world labor. V.G.Reuther. SocAct 24: 10-3 Ja'58
INTERNATIONAL work camps
BVS [Brethren volunteer service] witness in Europe. J.T.Dick and W.E.Mullen. BrethLife 3:33-8 Sum'58
INTERNATIONALISM
Christians and U.S. foreign policy [with discussion by H.W.Thompson] H.F.Reissig. SocAct 24:4-20 My '58
Internationalism and the defense of the existing status quo. H.Butterfield. ChrCris 17:75-7 Je 10'57
INTERPERSONAL relations
Attainment of maturity. E.D.Smith. PastPsych 8:25-32 F'57
Christianity and psychiatry. N.L.Peterson. ChrToday 4:9-12 N 9 '59
Concept of the self in contemporary psychotherapy. P.E.Pfuetze. PastPsych 9:9-19 F'58
Creative church administration. J.B.Ashbrook. PastPsych 8:11-6 O'57
Die ethische Bedeutsamkeit der Sprache. G.Schmidt. ZEvEthik 3:100-7 Mr'59
Four rules for interpersonal behavior. A.Z.Orzeck. JPastCare 12:220-5 Wint'58
Group experience and communication in interpersonal relationships [reprint] R.C.Leslie. JPastCare 11: 65-72 Sum'57
Lonely person [reprint of excerpt from his Personality and religion] P.E.Johnson. PastPsych 8:41-8 Je'57
Meaning of persons [reprint of excerpt] P.Tournier. PastPsych 8:55-60 N'57
Personal and interpersonal changes in clinical pastoral training. M.D.Gynther and J.O.Kempson. JPastCare 12:210-9 Wint'58
Persons or science [experiential versus scientific approach in psychotherapy; reprint] C.R.Rogers. PastPsych 10:25-36; 19-26 Mr-Ap'59
Relationship counseling [reprint] C.W.Stewart. JPastCare 13:209-19 Wint'59
Relationship of self acceptance and self respect to acceptance of and respect for others [reprint] E.T.Sheerer. PastPsych 8:35-42 Mr'57
see also
Conformity
Counseling
Honor
Hostility
Individual and society
Intergroup relations
Social ethics
INTERPRETATION see Hermeneutics
INTERSTELLAR space see Space, Interstellar
INTER-VARSITY Christian fellowship
Japan
With Christ in the colleges [the Japan Inter-varsity Christian fellowship] K.S.Roundhill. JapChrQ 23:208-14 Jl'57
INTERVIEWING
Clinical use of the initial religious interview. J. L. Cedarleaf. JPastCare 11:156-61 Fall'57
see also
Counseling
INTOLERANCE
see also
Race prejudice
Scapegoating
Tolerance
INVESTIGABILIS (Word) see Latin language--Terms and phrases
INVOLUTION (Psychology)
Pastor and the crisis of involution. T.W.Klink. JPastCare 13:24-30 Spr'59
IQBĀL, Sir Muhammad
Idea of prayer in the thought of Iqbāl. A.Schimmel. MuslimW 48:205-22 Jl'58
IRAN
Description and travel
Travels in Persian Kurdistan; excerpts from the missionary journals; ed and tr by M.I.Wiencke. G.K.Wiencke, sr. LuthQ 11:307-35 N'59

IRAN (cont)
Kings and rulers
see also
Cyrus the Great, king of Persia
IRAQ
see also
Universities and colleges--Iraq
IRELAND
Church history
Was St Patrick a Protestant? M.W.Dewar. ChrToday 1:3-4 Mr 4 '57
see also
Catholic church--Ireland
Church of Ireland
Free churches (Great Britain)
History
Pope Innocent III and the Irish kings. P.J.Dunning. JEcclHist 8:17-32 Ap'57
IRENAEUS, Saint, bp of Lyons
Adversus haereses. Review VigChr 13:22-32 Ap'59. W.R.Schoedel
Die Bedeutung der Regula fidei als Grundlage theologischer Aussagen. B.Hägglund. StudTh 12 no 1:1-44 '58
Gnostic origins and the Basilidians of Irenaeus. R.M.Grant. VigChr 13:118-20 Jl'59
Hebrew Christian Midrash in Irenaeus, Epid. 43 [with Armenian text and English translation] J.P.Smith. Bib 37 no 1:24-34 '57
Hippolytus' conception of deification; remarks on the interpretation of Refutation X:34. D.Ritschl. ScotJTh 12:388-99 D'59
Irenäus und seine theologischen Väter. M.Widmann. ZThKirche 54 no 2:156-73 '57
IRION, Paul E.
Administrative efficiency versus personal catastrophe. PastPsych 8:17-24 S'57
Church and the bereaved. SocAct 25:3-10 Ap'59
Selecting resources for the funeral. PastPsych 8:33-40 N'57
IRON age
Palestine
Ancient site in swamp soil in the Emek (Valley of Jezreel) N.Tzori. PalExQ 89:82-7 Ja-Je'57
IRWIN, William Andrew
Still small voice said, What are you doing here? [reply to W.Eichrodt] JBibLit 78:1-12 Mr'59
ISAAC, Erich, and Isaac, Rael Jean
Failure of a mission; a study of Judaism in Africa. Jud 8:121-31 Spr'59
ISAAC, Rael Jean, see Isaac, Erich, jt auth
ISAIS, Juan M.
How nationals feel about missions. ChrToday 2:14-15 Mr 17 '58
ISHIMARU, Minoru
Economic problems of a labor church [Joban church in Japan] JapChrQ 24:44-7 Ja'58
ISHIWARA, Ken
Historical significance of Japanese Christianity; an historical background and evaluation. JapChrQ 25: 128-34 Ap'59
ISIDORE of Pelusium, Saint
Θεοκάπηλος et ses synonymes chez Isidore de Péluse. G.J.M.Bartelink. VigChr 12:227-31 D'58
ISLAM see Mohammedanism
ISLAMIC state see Mohammedanism and state
ISMAILITES
al-Ismā'īliyyah and the origin of the Fāṭimids. B.Dodge. MuslimW 49:296-305 O'59
ISRAEL
Israel; a theological problem. G.A.F.Knight. RefThR 17:33-43 Je'58
Israel and the Diaspora. F.Zweig. Jud 7:147-50 Spr'58
see also
Festivals--Israel
Immigration and emigration--Israel
Jews
Socialism--Israel
Zionism
Description and travel
Modern Israel; museum and miracle. C.T.Fritsch. PrincSemBull 53:25-9 O'59
Economic policy
Socialism; Israeli model 1957. F.Zweig. Jud 6:291-302 Fall'57
Intellectual life
Notes on Hebrew literature; 1948-1958. B.Kurzweil. Jud 7:121-9, 267-75 Spr-Sum'58
Languages
see also
Hebrew language, Modern
Religion
Out of Zion? A personal appraisal of religion in Israel. R.B.Gittelsohn. Jud 8:21-8 Wint'59
Problem of religion in Israel. F.Thieberger. Jud 7: 329-36 Fall'58
Religious situation in Israel. P.Rowden. ChrToday 3: 6-8 D 22 '58
Who is a Jew? A Halachic historic study. S.Zeitlin. JewQR ns49:241-70 Ap'59
ISRAEL (Kingdom) see Jews--History--Ancient period
ISRAEL, Election of see Jews--Election, Doctrine of
ISRAEL, Tribes of see Jews--History--Ancient period
ISRAELI art see Art, Israeli
ISRAELI literature
Notes on Hebrew literature; 1948-1958. B.Kurzweil. Jud 7:121-9, 267-75 Spr-Sum'58
Shmuel Yoseph Agnon. H.Bavli. Jud 7:130-7 Spr'58
ISSERLIN, B.S.J.
Israelite and pre-Israelite place names in Palestine; a historical and geographical sketch. PalExQ 89: 133-44 Jl-D'57
Song of Songs IV:4; an archaeological note. PalExQ 90: 59-60 Ja-Je'58
ISTANBUL
Foreign population
International status of the Ecumenical patriarchate. V. B.S.Giannakakis. GrOrthThR 3:26-46 Sum'57 (cont)
ISTAVRIDIS, Vasil T.
Orthodoxy and Anglicanism in the twentieth century. GrOrthThR 5:9-26 Sum'59
Work of Germanos Strenopoulos in the field of inter-Orthodox and inter-Christian relations before his election to the Metropolis of Thyateira. GrOrthThR 4:66-76 Sum'58
ITALY
see also
Papal states
Church history
see also
Catholic church--Italy
ITINERANCY (Church polity)
Preaching adventure. W.G.Latham. CongQ 36:65-72 Ja'58
IWRY, Samuel
Maṣṣēbāh and Bāmāh in 1Q Isaiah^{A} VI:13. JBibLit 76: 225-32 S'57

J

JACKS, Clive Franklin, jr
Survey of recent New Testament literature. UnionSemQR 13:47-52 Ja'58

JACKSON, B.F. jr
Audio-visual materials and the minister. PastPsych 9: 27-38 Ja'59

JACKSON, Edgar Newman
Understanding grief [dealing with needs of the bereaved; reprint of excerpt] PastPsych 8:41-8 O'57

JACKSON, J.
Attic drama and the problem of evil. ChQR 158:339-49 Jl-S'57

JACOB, the patriarch
Jakob; Esau; Edom [a wrong identification] V. Maag. ThZ 13:418-29 N-D'57
Thomas Mann's Job; Jacob. M. Stockhammer. Jud 8: 242-6 Sum'59

JACOB ben Yekuthiel
Control of roads by Jews in pre-crusade Europe. I. A. Agus. JewQR ns48:93-8 O'57

JACOB, Edmond
Quelques remarques sur les faux prophètes. ThZ 13: 479-86 N-D'57

JACOB, Star of see Star of Jacob

JACOBS, Louis
Disinterestedness. Jud 6:202-9 Sum'57
Greater love hath no man; the Jewish point of view of self-sacrifice. Jud 6:41-7 Wint'57

JACOBS, Paul
Das Recht auf eigene Meinung; die Existenzfrage des Journalismus. ZEvEthik 2:42-6 Ja'58

JACOB'S well, Palestine
Puits de Jacob ou de la Samaritaine [and the Church of the Holy Savior] L.H. Vincent. RBib 65:547-68 O'58

JAECKEL, Theodore
Missionary situation in Japan. JapChrQ 23:286-99 O'57
Open letter [to Henry Jones on industrial evangelism in Japan] JapChrQ 24:14-8 Ja'58

JAEGER, Werner Wilhelm
Paideia Christi. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:1-14 '59

JÄSCHKE, Gotthard
Sucht auch ein Muslim Erlösung und wo findet er Sie? ZMissW 41 no 4:294-301 '57

JAMAICA
Church history
Church in Jamaica. F. Pilkington. CongQ 35:65-72 Ja'57

JAMES, A. Gordon
Apostolic succession. ExposT 70:164-6 Mr'59

JAMES, Edwin Oliver
Sacred and the secular in primitive religion. ModCh ns1:73-82 O'57

JAMESTOWN, Virginia
Spiritual planting in Virginia. M.C. Miller. BrethLife 2:30-43 Sum'57

JAMIESON, Graham Moffatt
Communicating and relating in religion. ThToday 16:30-39 Ap'59

JANES, L.L.
Doshisha and the Kumamoto band. H. Mitsui. JapChrQ 25:110-9 Ap'59
Kumamoto gateway. F. Cary. JapChrQ 25:103-9 Ap'59

JANNAEUS, Alexander, see Alexander Jannaeus, king of the Jews

JANSEN, John Frederick
Ascension, the church, and theology. ThToday 16:17-29 Ap'59

JANSMA, Theodore J.
Pastoral counseling. ChrToday 3:16-8+ Jl 6 '59

JANSSEN, Karl Christian Asmus
Theologische Aspekte des Subsidiaritätsprinzips im deutschen Jugendwohlfahrtsrecht. ZEvEthik 3:158-166 My'59

JAPAN
see also
Christian association for peace (Japan)
Fellowship of reconciliation (Japan)
Ibaraki (Prefecture)
National Christian council of Japan
also subhead Japan under the following subjects

Bible colleges	Social work
Children	Students
Church and education	Theological education
Church music	Theology
Inter-varsity Christian fellowship	Universities and colleges
Labor and laboring classes	Women
Sects	Young men's Christian associations
	Youth

Church history
Fools for Christ [in praise of the Japanese pastor] J.A. Moss. JapChrQ 24:194-5 Jl'58
Japan's Protestant century [chronological record] JapChrQ 25:39-41, 125-7, 194-8, 276-80 Ja-O'59
Lack of cultural consciousness and power in the church of Japan. Z. Watanabe. JapChrQ 25:48-55 Ja'59
Minister Japan needs for the future. Z. Watanabe. JapChrQ 24:209-15 Jl'58
Missionary situation in Japan. T. Jaeckel. JapChrQ 23:286-99 O'57
One week with a rural pastor; a diary [by a Japanese pastor] H. Saito. JapChrQ 24:196-8 Jl'58
Reflections on the [Japanese] delegation to Red China. H.F. Yearick. JapChrQ 23:311-21 O'57
Resurgence of nationalism and old religions in Japan. S. Kobayashi. UnionSemQR 12:67-76 My'57
Strategy for the Christian ministry in heathen Japan. A. Hiyane. JapChrQ 24:140-4 Ap'58
Why Christianity fails to progress in Japan. K. Watanabe. JapChrQ 25:281-3 O'59
see also
Christians in Japan
Japan Baptist convention
Japan Episcopal church
Missions, Japanese
United church of Christ in Japan
Yokohama--Kaigan church
also subhead Japan under the following subjects
Catholic church
Christian union
Congregational churches
Evangelistic work
Franciscans
Lutheran church
Missions
Presbyterian church
Protestant churches

Civilization
Understanding Japan and the Japanese. K. Watanabe. JapChrQ 25:56-61; 140-4 Ja-Ap'59

Cultural relations
Lack of cultural consciousness and power in the church of Japan. Z. Watanabe. JapChrQ 25:48-55 Ja'59

JAPAN (cont)
Economic relations
Struggle in Japan. J.E.F.Hastings. CanJTh 3:175-81 Jl'57
History
Understanding Japan and the Japanese. K.Watanabe. JapChrQ 25:56-61; 140-4 Ja-Ap'59
see also
World war, 1939-1945--Japan
Industrialization
Der Mensch in der Begegnung Asiens mit dem Westen. G.Rosenkranz. ZThKirche 56 no 1:110-27 '59
Intellectual life
Geistige Not bei den zukünftigen Führern Japans; Wohl und Wehe der Studentenwelt. H.van Straelen. ZMissW 43 no 2:81-94 '59
Nationalism
Resurgence of nationalism and old religions in Japan. S.Kobayashi. UnionSemQR 12:67-76 My'57
Religion
Japan's new religions [reprint] H.Thomsen. JapChrQ 25:292-300 O'59
Japan's youth and religion. C.A.Robertson. JapChrQ 24:116-9 Ap'58
Present status of the religions of Japan. H.N.McFarland. JBibRelig 26:222-31 Jl'58
Religion in a Japanese rural community in Hokkaido. D.E.Lindstrom and others. MennQR 31:128-39 Ap'57
Understanding Japan and the Japanese. K.Watanabe. JapChrQ 25:56-61; 140-4 Ja-Ap'59
Yomoyama banashi; a conversation on various topics; tr by S.Aikawa. B.Aoki and T.Nakayama. JapChrQ 24:50-5 Ja'58
see also
Buddhism--Japan
Christianity and other religions--Japanese
Social life and customs
Yomoyama banashi; a conversation on various topics; tr by S.Aikawa. B.Aoki and T.Nakayama. JapChrQ 24:50-5 Ja'58
JAPAN Baptist convention
Beginning at Jerusalem [Southern Baptists in Japan] A.L.Gillespie. JapChrQ 23:23-7 Ja'57
JAPAN Episcopal church
Place of the Anglican Episcopal church in the developing church in Japan. R.J.Hammer. JapChrQ 25:206-11 Jl'59
JAPAN Lutheran missionaries association
Strategy of the Japan Lutheran missionaries association. H.G.Deal, jr. JapChrQ 23:28-32 Ja'57
JAPANESE ethics see Ethics, Japanese
JAPANESE in Canada
Struggle in Japan. J.E.F.Hastings. CanJTh 3:175-81 Jl'57
JAPANESE language
see also
Bible--Versions, Japanese
JAPANESE missionaries to other lands see Missions, Japanese
JAPANESE philosophy see Philosophy, Japanese
JAR conservation of manuscripts see Manuscripts--Conservation and restoration
JARS, Palestinian see Pottery, Palestinian
JASPERS, Karl
Immortality and humanism [existentialism] J.H.Thomas. ModCh ns3:33-40 D'59
Philosophie et religion chez Karl Jaspers. P.Ricoeur. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:207-35 '57
Der philosophische Glaube. H.van Oyen. ThZ 14:14-37 Ja-F'58
JAUBERT, Annie
Le pays de Damas [reply to an article by I.Rabinowitz] RBib 65:214-48 Ap'58
ABOUT
La date de la Cène. Review CathBibQ 20:192-9 Ap'58. P.W.Skehan ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:238-51 '58. J.Blinzler
JAVA
Religion
Javanism and its scriptures. A.G.Hönig. SoEastAsiaJTh 1:57-63 Jl'59
JAY, C.Douglas
Logical analysis, theological positivism, and metaphysics. CanJTh 4:171-8 Jl'58
JEBELEH, Syria see Gabala, Syria
JEFFREY, George Johnstone
Oman's Concerning the ministry; a revaluation. ExposT 69:36-7 N'57
Paul's certainties; the love of God in Christ; Romans VIII:38,39. ExposT 69:359-61 S'58
JEHOVAH
Axiology of the Books of Kings. J.C.Walker. JBibRelig 27:218-22 Jl'59
Death and the relevance of the Christian conception of God. S.G.F.Brandon. ModCh ns3:99-108 D'59
Die Deutung der Weltgeschichte im Alten Testament. A.Alt. ZThKirche 56 no 2:129-37 '59
Die Eigenständigkeit der Danklieder des Psalters als Bekenntnislieder. F.Mand. ZAlttW 70 no 3-4:185-199 '58
God is one. M.H.Scharlemann. LuthQ 11:230-6 Ag'59
Guidance in the wilderness; the theology of Numbers. W.Harrelson. Interpr 13:24-36 Ja'59
Ἱκανός in den griechischen Übersetzungen des ATs als Wiedergabe von schaddaj. G.Bertram. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2:20-31 '58
Mose und der Monotheismus. H.H.Rowley. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:1-21 '57
Origin of the Son of Man imagery. J.A.Emerton. JThStud ns9:225-42 O'58
Proper name of God. W.Lowrie. AnglThR 41:245-52 O'59
Le Psaume XXXXVII et la royauté de Yahwé. A.Caquot. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:311-37 '59
Purpose of the Yahweh speeches in the Book of Job. R.A.F.MacKenzie. Bib 40 no 2:435-45 '59
Religious significance of the theophany in the Book of Job. W.Lillie. ExposT 68:355-8 S'57
Samuels Philister-Sieg; die Überlieferungen in I Samuel VII. A.Weiser. ZThKirche 56 no 3:253-72 '59
Shall we neglect the angels? G.M.Landes. UnionSemQR 14:19-25 My'59
Von Stand und Aufgabe der Moseforschung. C.A.Keller. ThZ 13:430-41 N-D'57
JEHOVAH, Day of see Day of Jehovah
JEHOVAH, Servant of see Servant of Jehovah
JEHOVAH'S Witnesses
Social aspects
Jehovah's Witnesses; an interpretation. G.N.Eddy. JBibRelig 26:115-21 Ap'58
JEKUTHIEL, Jacob ben see Jacob ben Yekuthiel
JELLEMA, John F.
Radical approach to alcoholism. ChrToday 2:13-5 Jl 7 '58
JENKINS, Gladys
Note on The episcopal licensing of schoolmasters in England [reply to an article by W.E.Tate] ChQR 159:78-81 Ja-Mr'58

JENNI, Ernst
Jesajas Berufung in der neueren Forschung. ThZ 15: 321-39 S-O'59

JENNINGS, Raymond P.
Christian missionary looks at other religions; a survey [of attitudes towards Japan's non-Christian religions; with bibliography] JapChrQ 24:120-35 Ap'58

JEPSEN, Alfred
Zur Kanongeschichte des Alten Testaments. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:114-36 '59

JEREMIAS, Joachim
Chiasmus in den Paulusbriefen. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:145-156 '58
Die Muttersprache des Evangelisten Matthäus [established by his citation of the Shema] ZNeutW 50 no 3-4:270-4 '59
Πρεσβυτέριον ausserchristlich bezeugt. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:127-32 '57
Present position in the controversy concerning the problem of the historical Jesus. ExposT 69:333-9 Ag '58
Qumran texts and the New Testament [message of Jesus] ExposT 70:68-9 D'58
Saying of Jesus about the bridge. ExposT 69:7-9 O'57

JERICHO, Ancient
Dog and cat in the neolithic of Jericho. F.E.Zeuner. PalExQ 90:52-4 Ja-Je'58
Excavations at Jericho, 1957. K.M.Kenyon. PalExQ 89:101-7 Jl-D'57
Note on two seal impressions from Tell es-Sultan. P.C.Hammond, jr. PalExQ 89:68-9 Ja-Je'57
La route romaine de Jérusalem a Jéricho. R.Beauvery. RBib 64:72-101 Ja'57

JEROME, Saint
Expiation et intercession; à propos d'une traduction de saint Jérôme. S.Lyonnet. Bib 40 no 3:885-901 '59
I titoli del Salterio siriaco e S.Girolamo. A.Penna. Bib 40 no 2:177-87 '59
Vitae. Review
VigChr 11:161-78 S'57. E.Coleiro

JERUSALEM
Site primitif de Jérusalem et son évolution initiale. L.H.Vincent. RBib 65:161-80 Ap'58

Antiquities
Conduit of the upper pool [in ancient Jerusalem] M.Burrows. ZAlttW 70 no 3-4:221-7 '58
La route romaine de Jérusalem a Jéricho. R.Beauvery. RBib 64:72-101 Ja'57

British school of archaeology
British school of archaeology in Jerusalem; new school building. K.M.Kenyon. PalExQ 89:97-100 Jl-D'57

Churches
L'Éléona, sanctuaire primitif de l'Ascension. L.H.Vincent. RBib 64:48-71 Ja'57

Description
Meditation for Thursday evenings. E.F.F.Bishop. EvangQ 29:68-73 Ap-Je'57

History
Ancient period
Legion which reconquered Jerusalem in the war of Bar Kochba; A.D.132-135. J.Meyshan. PalExQ 90:19-26 Ja-Je'58
Nebuchadnezzar and [the fall of] Jerusalem [comparative chronology] J.Finegan. JBibRelig 25:203-5 Jl'57

Temple
L'autel d'or du Temple de Jérusalem. R.de Langhe. Bib 40 no 2:476-94 '59
Copper scroll; an apocryphon? S.O.P.Mowinckel. JBibLit 76:261-5 D'57
Essenes and temple sacrifice. D.H.Wallace. ThZ 13: 335-8 S-O'57
From the Temple to synagogue and back. E.Berkovits. Jud 8:303-11 Fall'59
Jachin and Boaz [twin pillars erected by Solomon's architects before the façade of his temple] S.Yeivin. PalExQ 91:6-22 Ja-Je'59
Messianism of Aggeus and Proto-Zacharias. R.T.Siebeneck. CathBibQ 19:312-28 Jl'57
New approach to the interpretation of the Fourth Gospel [tr from the French] O.Cullmann. ExposT 71:8-12; 39-43 O-N'59
L'opposition contre le temple de Jérusalem, motif commun de la théologie johannique et du monde ambiant. O.Cullmann. NTStud 5:159-73 Ap'59
Reconsidering the reconstruction of Solomon's temple [with reply by W.F.Albright and G.E.Wright and rejoinder] P.L.Garber. JBibLit 77:123-33 Je'58
Zur deuteronomischen Kulttheologie und ihren Voraussetzungen. F.Dumermuth. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2:59-98 '58

see also
Tabernacle
Treatise of vessels

JERUSALEM (Diocese)
Anglican churchmen and the establishment of the Jerusalem bishopric. P.J.Welch. JEcclHist 8:193-204 O'57
Jerusalem bishopric [the work of Anglicanism in Jerusalem and the Near East] S.E.Johnson. AnglThR 39:105-6 Ap'57

JESSETT, Thomas E.
Christian missions and the dichotomy in western civilization. AnglThR 40:119-130 Ap'58

JESUIT trainee, pseud
America's need; new Protestant awakening. ChrToday 2:3-6 O 28 '57

JESUITS
Flexibility of the Ignatian Exercises. F.L.Hillier. ChQR 158:333-8 Jl-S'57
Glaube und Recht im politischen Denken Kaiser Ferdinands II. G.Franz. Archiv 49 no 1-2:258-69 '58

India
Saying of Jesus about the bridge. J.Jeremias. ExposT 69:7-9 O'57
Die Schrift des P.Goncalo Fernandes SJ über die Brahmanen und Dharma-Śastra, Madura, 1616 [with translation from manuscript] J.Wicki. ZMissW 41 no 1-2:1-15, 109-25 '57

JESUS CHRIST
Christ and the church. R.L.Calhoun. BrethLife 3:39-63 Spr'58
Christ and the church; twelve theses for an ecumenical discussion between theologians of the Protestant and the Roman churches; tr by Mary Lusk. E.Schlink. ScotJTh 10:1-23 Mr'57
Christ and the Scriptures. J.R.W.Stott. ChrToday 4: 6-10 N 23 '59
Christ, the church, and reunion. W.N.Pittenger. ThToday 13:499-506 Ja'57
Christ's chief competitor. J.R.Brokhoff. ChrToday 2: 9-10 S 15 '58
Church under the lordship of Jesus Christ; the Christ-event; the source of the church's being. R.H.Fuller. Encount 20:446-58 Fall'59
Do we need a space christology? J.M.Malloch. AnglThR 39:169-74 Ap'57
La doctrine de l'order [in the church; translated from English] T.F.Torrance. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2: 129-42 '58

JESUS CHRIST (cont)
Doctrine of God. P. de Jong. CanJTh 5:242-50 O'59
Doctrine of order [in the church] T. F. Torrance. ChQR 160:21-36 Ja-Mr'59
End of the historical era? F. W. Dillistone. ThToday 14:1-8 Ap'57
Ethics and the New Testament style. J. Sittler. UnionSemQR 13:29-36 My'58
Fourth Gospel and history. O. Michel. ChrToday 3:15-6 N 24 '58
Giving Christ the place of honor. A. W. Blackwood. ChrToday 3:3-5 Je 8 '59
Great question and its answer. F. E. Gaebelein. ChrToday 2:8-10 Je 23 '58
Is the incarnation a symbol [critique of Bultmann] R. E. Cushman. ThToday 15:167-82 Jl'58
It is hard to be a Christian; a sermon. D. G. Miller. Interpr 11:177-83 Ap'57
Jesus or Christ? [review article] F. H. Cleobury. ModCh ns2:200-4 Je'59
Jesus und Glaube. G. Ebeling. ZThKirche 55 no 1:64-110 '58
Lost river of Paradise. J. M. Kik. ChrToday 1:15-16 S 30 '57
Plea for preaching Christ. J. K. Grider. ChrToday 2:13-15 Mr 31 '58
Present position in the controversy concerning the problem of the historical Jesus. J. Jeremias. ExposT 69:333-9 Ag'58
Religion or Jesus Christ? A. Walker. ChrToday 2:10-12 Mr 3 '58
Sin and the Saviour. R. G. Lee. ChrToday 1:13-15 Jl 22 '57
Teacher of righteousness [in the Qumran scrolls compared with Jesus Christ] K. Smyth. ExposT 69: 340-2 Ag'58
L'unité de l'Eglise. A. Nygren. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4: 283-93 '57
Word was made flesh. S. M. Shoemaker. ChrToday 3: 3-5 D 8 '58
see also
Atonement
Bible. New Testament--Gospels
Incarnation
Logos
Redemption
Second advent
Trinity

Art see Jesus Christ in art

Ascension
Ascension; Acts I:9. C. F. D. Moule. ExposT 68:205-9 Ap'57
Ascension, the church, and theology. J. F. Jansen. ThToday 16:17-29 Ap'59
L'Éléona, sanctuaire primitif de l'Ascension. L. H. Vincent. RBib 64:48-71 Ja'57
Interpretation of the ascension in Luke and Acts. P. A. van Stempvoort. NTStud 5:30-42 O'58
New Testament and the Lord's ascension. C. S. Mann. ChQR 158:452-65 O-D'57

Baptism
Aspects of baptism in the New Testament [sequel to Origins of baptism] T. F. Torrance. ThZ 14:241-60 Jl-Ag'58
Le baptême de Jésus d'après l'Évangile selon Saint Marc. A. Feuillet. CathBibQ 21:468-90 O'59
Baptism of Christ with special reference to the gift of the Spirit. H. J. A. Bouman. Concor 28:1-14 Ja'57
Les perspectives propres à chaque évangéliste dans les récits de la transfiguration. A. Feuillet. Bib 39 no 3:281-301 '58

Biblical teaching
Authority of Christ in the New Testament. E. G. Selwyn. NTStud 3:83-92 Ja'57
Βάπτισμα βαπτισθῆναι [baptism to be baptized with] G. Delling. NovTest 2:92-115 Ap'57
Die Basis des Hebräerbriefes. G. Schille. ZNeutW 48 no 3-4:270-80 '57
Biblical concept of time and our Gospels. J. Manek. NTStud 6:45-51 O'59
Bodily resurrection of Christ. W. C. Robinson. ThZ 13: 81-101 Mr-Ap'57
Carmenque Christo quasi deo dicere [ancient hymns to Christ preserved in the New Testament] D. M. Stanley. CathBibQ 20:173-91 Ap'58
Chapter on the church, the body of Christ; interpretation of I Corinthians. M. Barth. Interpr 12:131-56 Ap '58
Christianity; the ultimate religion. J. B. Green. ChrToday 3:3-5 Jl 20 '59
Confession 'Jesus is God' in the New Testament. A. W. Wainwright. ScotJTh 10:274-99 S'57
Continuity of the primitive tradition; some pre-Pauline elements in I Corinthians. R. H. Mounce. Interpr 13:417-24 O'59
Earliest christologies. R. P. Casey. JThStud ns9:251-277 O'58
Die Erweckung des Lazarus. W. Wilkens. ThZ 15:22-39 Ja-F'59
Geschichte und Kultus im Johannesevangelium und bei Ignatius von Antiochien. H. Köster. ZThKirche 54 no 1:57-69 '57
Great themes of the New Testament; John I;1-14. W. Barclay. ExposT 70:78-82; 114-7 D'58-Ja'59
Influence of circumstances on the use of christological terms. C. F. D. Moule. JThStud ns10:247-73 O'59
Jesus in relation to believing men; prolegomena to a Christology [of the synoptic Gospels] P. E. Davies. Interpr 12:3-15 Ja'58
Jesus und der Glaube. E. Fuchs. ZThKirche 55 no 2: 170-85 '58
Lutron [Greek word in Mark X:45] N. Levison. ScotJTh 12:277-85 S'59
New exodus [of Jesus] in the books of Luke. J. Manek. NovTest 2:8-23 Ja'57
New Testament and the Lord's ascension. C. S. Mann. ChQR 158:452-65 O-D'57
Offense of the blood [of Christ] J. M. Kik. ChrToday 1: 14-16 Ap 1 '57
Paradoxie in der neutestamentlichen Christologie? F. Scheidweiler. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:258-64 '58
Les perspectives propres à chaque évangéliste dans les récits de la transfiguration. A. Feuillet. Bib 39 no 3:281-301 '58
Professor Oscar Cullmann's Die Christologie des Neuen Testaments. V. Taylor. ExposT 70:136-40 F'59
Risen Jesus bestows the Spirit; a study of John 20:19-23. F. W. Beare. CanJTh 4:95-100 Ap'58
Risen Lord and his church; the theology of Acts. B. I. Reicke. Interpr 13:157-69 Ap'59
Saving of the Savior; exegesis and Christology in Hebrews 5:7-10. R. E. Omark. Interpr 12:39-51 Ja'58
Servant image in the New Testament. G. Johnston. ThToday 15:321-32 O'58
Servant Lord and His servant people. L. S. Mudge. ScotJTh 12:113-28 Je'59

JESUS CHRIST
Biblical teaching (cont)
Servant motif in the synoptic Gospels; a new appraisal. J. L. Price. Interpr 12:28-38 Ja'58
Significance of Mark 6. G. F. Dowden. ChQR 158:39-48 Ja-Mr'57
Der Sinn der neutestamentlichen Christologie. H. Braun. ZThKirche 54 no 3:341-77 '57
Son of Man as man in the Fourth Gospel. E. M. Sidebottom. ExposT 68:231-5, 280-3 My-Je'57
Weisheitsbuch und Johannesevangelium. G. Ziener. Bib 38 no 4:396-418; 39 no 1:37-60 '57-'58
Bibliography
Redemption and resurrection [review article] W. R. Baird, jr. Encount 18:453-5 Aut'57
Biography
Jesus of history. F. C. Grant. UnionSemQR 14:1-16 Mr '59
Study
Recent study of the sources for the life of Jesus. S. G. F. Brandon. ModCh ns2:160-9 Mr'59
Source analysis for study of the life of Christ. J. T. Ross. JBibRelig 26:314-7 O'58
Trends in Life and teachings of Jesus courses. L. P. Pherigo. JBibRelig 25:196-8 Jl'57
Burial
Baptismal motif in the Gospel narratives of the burial. R. Mercurio. CathBibQ 21:39-54 Ja'59
Chronology
Chronology of Passion week. J. A. Walther. JBibLit 77: 116-22 Je'58
Chronology of the Passion and the Qumran calendar. C. S. Mann. ChQR 160:446-56 O-D'59
Cleansing of the Temple in the Synoptics and in John. I. Buse. ExposT 70:22-4 O'58
Date of the Last supper [review of La date de la Cène, by A. Jaubert] P. W. Skehan. CathBibQ 20:192-9 Ap'58
Qumran Kalender und Passionschronologie. J. Blinzler. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:238-51 '58
Crucifixion
Did Jesus die as a martyr prophet? P. E. Davies. BibResearch 2:19-30 '57
Impenitent one [on the cross] G. H. Todd. ChrToday 2: 15-17 Mr 31 '58
Understanding Calvary. H. J. Ockenga. ChrToday 1: 9-12 Ap 15 '57
Wound in the side of Christ. A. F. Sava. CathBibQ 19: 343-6 Jl'57
Drama
Calvary hill [reprint from drama] D. L. Sayers. ChrToday 1:12-17 Ap 15 '57
Fiction
On the day of the crucifixion [reprint of story] L. N. Andreev. ChrToday 1:8-9 Ap 1 '57
Descent into hell
Interpretation of I Peter III:19 and IV:6. C. E. B. Cranfield. ExposT 69:369-72 S'58

Disciples see Apostles

Divinity
Carmenque Christo quasi deo dicere [ancient hymns to Christ preserved in the New Testament] D. M. Stanley. CathBibQ 20:173-92 Ap'58
Christology of D. M. Baillie [review of God was in Christ] J. H. Hick. ScotJTh 11:1-12 Mr'58; Reply. J. Baillie. 11:265-70 S'58
I believe [in] the deity of Christ. A. W. Blackwood. ChrToday 2:3-5 O 14'57
see also
Arianism

Entry into Jerusalem
Das Reittier Jesu in der Einzugsgeschichte des Markusevangeliums. H. W. Kuhn. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:82-91 '59
Ethics
Belief and life; the fundamental nature of the Christian ethic. J. H. Hick. Encount 20:494-516 Fall'59
Study of Muslim ethics. D. M. Donaldson. MuslimW 48: 286-94 O'58
Historicity
L'historicité de Jésus devant l'exégèse récente. B. Rigaux. RBib 65:481-522 O'58
History of doctrines
Die anthropologische Bedeutung der Lehre von der Person Christi [preprint] F. Buri. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:139-64 '59
Auf dem Wege zu einer indischen Theologie; ein Bericht [to H. Kraemer] H. W. Gensichen. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:326-49 '59
Calvin und Servet; eine Begegnung zwischen reformatorischem Glauben und modernem Unglauben im 16. Jahrhundert. R. Nürnberger. Archiv 49 no 1-2:196-204 '58
Case for four adverbs; reflections on Chalcedon. M. H. Scharlemann. Concor 28:881-92 D'57
Caviare for the general; Professor Paul Tillich's second volume. E. G. Rupp. ExposT 69:272-3 Je'58
Le Christ, l'Esprit et l'église [in the teaching of Barth] W. M. Horton. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:143-53 '58
Christology and revelation. J. McIntyre. RefThR 16: 11-20; 44-53 F-Je'57 (cont)
Christology of Dirk Philips. C. J. Dyck. MennQR 31: 147-55 Jl'57
L'eschatologie conséquente d'Albert Schweitzer jugée par ses contemporains. W. G. Kümmel. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:58-70 '57
Forsyth; theologian of the cross. P. E. Hughes. ChrToday 2:5-7 D 23 '57
Glaube und Geschichte im Blick auf die Frage nach dem historischen Jesus; Auseinandersetzung mit G. Bornkamms Buch: Jesus von Nazareth. E. Fuchs. ZThKirche 54 no 2:117-56 '57
Have we outmoded Chalcedon? J. T. Mueller. ChrToday 4:11-2 D 7 '59
Herrschaft Christi bei Luther. E. Mülhaupt. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:165-84 '59
L'historicité de Jésus devant l'exégèse récente. B. Rigaux. RBib 65:481-522 O'58
James Matthew Thompson; martyr of English modernism. W. N. Pittenger. AnglThR 39:291-7 O'57
Jesus Christus; Schöpfer der Welt. G. Koch. ZThKirche 56 no 1:83-109 '59
Karl Barths Umbildung der traditionellen Zweinaturlehre in lutherischer Beleuchtung; einige vorläufige Beobachtungen zu Karl Barths neuester Darstellung der Christologie. R. Prenter. StudTh 11 no 1:1-88 '57
Pathos of religious liberalism. N. B. Stonehouse. ChrToday 1:3-5 Ap 29 '57
Present position of New Testament theology; retrospect and prospect. H. G. Wood. NTStud 4:169-82 Ap'58
Problem of realism in R. Niebuhr's christology. J. M. Lochman. ScotJTh 11:253-64 S'58
Quest of the historical Jesus today. J. M. Robinson. ThToday 15:183-97 Jl'58
Representative preaching about Jesus; two generations of Disciples of Christ. P. H. Beckelhymer. Encount 19:193-207 Spr'58
Significance of the christological question. W. N. Pittenger. ModCh ns2:17-28 Jl'58

JESUS CHRIST
History of doctrines (cont)
Some modern Protestant attitudes towards hermeneutics. R.G.Philbin. CathBibQ 21:115-35 Ap'59
Systematic theology, vols I and II; by Paul Tillich [review article] J.H.Hick. ScotJTh 12:286-97 S'59
Tillich's doctrine of revelation. D.H.Freeman. ChrToday 2:12-5 Jl 21 '58
William Temple and the prospects of a reasonable Christology [review article] R.Craig. AnglThR 41: 52-62 Ja'59
Jewish interpretations
Um die Aufgabe der Mission gegenüber den Juden. F.Leist. ZMissW 42 no 1:15-22 '58
Journeys
Fragen der Komposition des lukanischen Reiseberichts. W.Grundmann. ZNeutW 50 no 3-4:252-70 '59
Kingdom
Royal priesthood [exegesis of Revelation] A.Gelston. EvangQ 31:152-63 Jl-S'59
see also
Kingdom of God
Language
Aramaic studies and the study of the New Testament. M.Smith. JBibRelig 26:304-13 O'58
Recovery of the language of Jesus [in the Palestinian Pentateuch Targum] M.Black. NTStud 3:305-13 Jl'57
Last supper see Lord's supper
Meditations
In search of Christ's presence; a meditation. O.A.Piper Interpr 12:16-27 Ja'58
Messiahship
Anti-Semitism in St Mark's Gospel. T.A.Burkill. NovTest 3:34-53 Ja'59
Le baptême de Jésus d'après l'Évangile selon Saint Marc. A.Feuillet. CathBibQ 21:468-90 O'59
Beginning of Jesus' ministry in Luke [his appointment to the messianic office] E.H.Wahlstrom. LuthQ 9: 151-3 My'57
Christ as new being. H.H.Straton. JReligThot 14: 141-152 Spr-Sum'57
Elijah, John and Jesus; an essay in detection. J.A.T.Robinson. NTStud 4:263-81 Jl'58
Gegenwart und Zukunft in der synoptischen Tradition. H.Conzelmann. ZThKirche 54 no 3:277-96 '57
Das Herzstück der Bergpredigt; zum Verständnis der Antithesen in Matth V:21-48. V.Hasler. ThZ 15: 90-106 Mr-Ap'59
Luke 1:34 and Mary's virginity. C.P.Ceroke. CathBibQ 19:329-42 Jl'57
Messianic fulfillment in St. Paul. N.Flanagan. CathBibQ 19:474-84 O'57
Messianic motifs of Qumran and the New Testament. II. W.H.Brownlee. NTStud 3:195-210 Ap'57 (cont)
Pais theou as messianic title in the Book of Acts. J.E.Ménard. CathBibQ 19:83-92 Ja'57
Parousia of Christ in the synoptic Gospels. H.P.Owen ScotJTh 12:171-92 Je'59
Prediction and fulfillment [Old Testament predictions fulfilled in Christ] W.C.Linss. LuthQ 11:237-43 Ag'59
Quotation from the Old Testament in John XII:34. W.C.van Unnik. NovTest 3:174-9 O'59
Réflexions sur la mort de Jésus. F.J.Leenhardt. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:18-23 '57
Ressuscité le troisième jour. J.Dupont. Bib 40 no 3: 742-61 '59
St Mark's philosophy of the Passion. T.A.Burkill. NovTest 2:245-71 O'58
Servant image in the New Testament. G.Johnston. ThToday 15:321-32 O'58
Servant Lord and His servant people. L.S.Mudge. ScotJTh 12:113-28 Je'59
Servant motif in the synoptic Gospels; a new appraisal. J.L.Price. Interpr 12:28-38 Ja'58
Trial of Jesus [according to Mark] T.A.Burkill. VigChr 12:1-18 My'58
Zur Konzeption des Markus Evangeliums. A.Kuby. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2:52-64 '58
Miracles
Concerning Mk 5:7 and 5:18-20. T.A.Burkill. StudTh 11 no 2:159-66 '57
Conclusive laughter of God [raising of Jairus' daughter] J.W.Duddington. ChrToday 3:13-5 Mr 16 '59
Did Jesus use bait? D.W.Baker. ChrToday 2:10-11 Ja 6 '58
Die Erweckung des Lazarus. W.Wilkens. ThZ 15:22-39 Ja-F'59
Jesus and the centurion; Matthew VIII:5-10. S.H.Hooke. ExposT 69:79-80 D'57
La multiplication des pains dans la liturgie de la Didachè; Did IX:4. L.Cerfaux. Bib 40 no 3:943-58 '59
Notion of miracle; with special reference to St Mark's Gospel. T.A.Burkill. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:33-48 '59
Parable of the loaves. D.F.Robinson. AnglThR 39: 107-15 Ap'57
Problem of ambiguity in John II:4. C.P.Ceroke. CathBibQ 21:316-40 Jl'59
Significance of Mark 6. G.F.Dowden. ChQR 158:39-48 Ja-Mr'57
Weisheitsbuch und Johannesevangelium. G.Ziener. Bib 38 no 4:396-418; 39 no 1:37-60 '57-'58
Mohammedan interpretations
Christian theology and the Qurʾān. E.E.Calverley. MuslimW 47:283-9 O'57
Qurʾān and the Holy communion. ʿA.al-Tafāhum. MuslimW 49:239-48 Jl'59
Saying of Jesus about the bridge. J.Jeremias. ExposT 69:7-9 O'57
Seek forgiveness of God. ʿA.al-Tafāhum. MuslimW 47:239-47 Jl'57
Mystical body
Body of Christ [the church] G.J.C.Marchant. EvangQ 30:3-17 Ja-Mr'58
Church as the body of Christ in the Gospel of Matthew. D.O.Via, jr. ScotJTh 11:271-86 S'58
Church; the body of Christ. D.W.Middleton. EvangQ 31:82-9 Ap-Je'59
Essential oneness of Christ's body. W.O.Fennell. CanJTh 4:15-22 Ja'58; Reply. W.C.MacVean. 5:96-104 Ap'59
see also
Mystical union
Name
Earliest christologies. R.P.Casey. JThStud ns9:251-277 O'58
Influence of circumstances on the use of christological terms. C.F.D.Moule. JThStud ns10:247-73 O'59
Inventaire de quarante-et-un porteurs du nom de Jésus dans l'historie juive écrite en grec. W.L.Dulière. NovTest 3:180-217 O'59
Professor Oscar Cullmann's Die Christologie des Neuen Testaments. V.Taylor. ExposT 70:136-40 F'59
Der Sinn der neutestamentlichen Christologie. H.Braun. ZThKirche 54 no 3:341-77 '57
Traces d'allusions étymologiques en Luc 1-2. II. R.Laurentin. Bib 38 no 1:1-23 '57 (cont)

JESUS CHRIST

Name (cont)

see also
Son of Man

Nativity

Main literary problem of the Lucan Infancy story. P. Winter. AnglThR 40:257-64 O'58

No room for them in the inn. E. F. F. Bishop. ChQR 158:350-2 Jl-S'57

St Luke's Genesis [in the first two chapters of Luke] M. D. Goulder and M. L. Sanderson. JThStud ns8: 12-30 Ap'57

Signs of the nativity. H. A. Blair. ChQR 160:4-10 Ja-Mr '59

see also
Christmas
Virgin birth

Parables

Early exegesis of the parables [in the ante-Nicene fathers] M. F. Wiles. ScotJTh 11:287-301 S'58

Interpretation of the parables. A. M. Hunter. ExposT 69:100-4 Ja'58

Der nicht erkannte Kairos; Mt XI:16-19; Lk VII:31-35. F. Mussner. Bib 40 no 3:599-612 '59

Die Parabel vom Thronanwärter; Lc XIX:11-27. M. Zerwick. Bib 40 no 3:654-74 '59

Parable of the loaves. D. F. Robinson. AnglThR 39: 107-15 Ap'57

Pragmatic approach to parable exegesis; some new evidence on Mark IV:11, 33-34. J. A. Baird. JBibLit 76:201-7 S'57

Purpose of the parables; re-examination of St Mark IV: 10-12. W. Manson. ExposT 68:132-5 F'57

Zum Sinngehalt des Doppelgleichnisses vom Senfkorn und Sauerteig. O. Kuss. Bib 40 no 3:641-53 '59

see also
Vine (Allegory)
also the following subjects, used with the qualifying term Parable
Good Samaritan
Prodigal son
Salt
Sower
Talents
Tares
Ten virgins

Passion

Βάπτισμα βαπτισθῆναι [baptism to be baptized with] G. Delling. NovTest 2:92-115 Ap'57

Chronology of Passion week. J. A. Walther. JBibLit 77: 116-22 Je'58

Chronology of the Passion and the Qumran calendar. C. S. Mann. ChQR 160:446-56 O-D'59

Date of the Last supper [review of La date de la Cène, by A. Jaubert] P. W. Skehan. CathBibQ 20:192-9 Ap'58

Essence of the gospel. M. C. Tenney. ChrToday 3:9-12 Mr 16 '59

John and the Synoptics in the passion narrative. P. Borgen. NTStud 5:246-59 Jl'59

Mt et Mc dans le récit de la Passion. X. Leon-Dufour. Bib 40 no 3:684-96 '59

Meaning of the death of Christ. H. H. Hobbs. ChrToday 2:11-13 Mr 17 '58

Meditation for Thursday evenings. E. F. F. Bishop. EvangQ 29:68-73 Ap-Je'57

New exodus [of Jesus] in the books of Luke. J. Manek. NovTest 2:8-23 Ja'57

Qumran Kalender und Passionschronologie. J. Blinzler. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:238-51 '58

Réflexions sur la mort de Jésus. F. J. Leenhardt. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:18-23 '57

Le reniement de Pierre. C. Masson. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:24-35 '57

St Mark's philosophy of the Passion. T. A. Burkill. NovTest 2:245-71 O'58

Saving of the Savior; exegesis and Christology in Hebrews 5:7-10. R. E. Omark. Interpr 12:39-51 Ja'58

Simples remarques sur la prière à Gethsémané. J. Hering. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:97-102 '59

Transfiguration and the agony in the garden. A. Kenny. CathBibQ 19:444-52 O'57

Why hast thou forsaken me? On psychological interpretation and religious understanding [preprint of excerpt] C. E. Benda. JPastCare 13:31-7 Spr'59

Zur Komposition von Joh 18:12-27; Kaiphas und Hannas. J. Schneider. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:111-19 '57

Person and offices

Die anthropologische Bedeutung der Lehre von der Person Christi [preprint] F. Buri. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:139-64 '59

Authority of Christ in the New Testament. E. G. Selwyn. NTStud 3:83-92 Ja'57

Biblical view of the world; a theological evaluation. T. Wieser. Encount 20:484-93 Fall'59

Case for four adverbs; reflections on Chalcedon. M. H. Scharlemann. Concor 28:881-92 D'57

Christ and the Christian [by N. F. S. Ferré; a review article] W. E. Wiest. PrincSemBull 52:21-4 O'58

Christologie et inspiration des Ecritures. C. Hauter. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:83-96 '59

Christ's kingship over history. J. S. Stewart. ChrToday 2:17+ O 14 '57

Freedom we have in Christ. L. W. Spitz. Concor 29: 801-11 N'58

Jesus Christ; hallmark of orthodoxy. B. Ramm. ChrToday 3:9-11 Ag 3 '59

Jesus in relation to believing men; prolegomena to a Christology [of the synoptic Gospels] P. E. Davies. Interpr 12:3-15 Ja'58

Karl Barths Umbildung der traditionellen Zweinaturlehre in lutherischer Beleuchtung; einige vorläufige Beobachtungen zu Karl Barths neuester Darstellung der Christologie. R. Prenter. StudTh 11 no 1: 1-88 '57

Lordship of Christ and American society; its meaning in a secular culture. R. L. Shinn. Encount 20:459-69 Fall'59

Mariology and Christology. E. L. Allen. CongQ 35: 33-43 Ja'57

Modern paradox of Christ's lordship. A. Czégledy. ScotJTh 12:361-72 D'59

Pre-eminent Christ. M. M. Heltzel. ChrToday 4:10-2 O 12 '59

Rechtfertigung und Person Christi als dogmatische Glaubensfragen bei den Täufern der Reformationszeit. G. J. Neumann. ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:62-74 '59

Regnum Christi; gubernatio dei; dogmatische Überlegungen zum Begriff der Herrschaft. W. Dantine. ThZ 15:195-208 My-Je'59

Servant image in Reformed theology. P. L. Lehmann. ThToday 15:333-51 O'58

Significance of the christological question. W. N. Pittenger. ModCh ns2:17-28 Jl'58

Trinity and the Enhypostasia [supplement to his Doctrine of the Trinity] C. C. Richardson. CanJTh 5:73-8 Ap '59

JESUS CHRIST (cont)
Prayers
Our Lord's practice of prayer. J.G.S.S.Thomson. ChrToday 2:12-15 Mr 3 '58
Simples remarques sur la prière à Gethsémané. J.Hering. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:97-102 '59
see also
Lord's prayer
Pre-existence
Hebrew Christian Midrash in Irenaeus, Epid. 43 [with Armenian text and English translation] J.P.Smith. Bib 38 no 1:24-34 '57
Jesus Christus; Schöpfer der Welt. G.Koch. ZThKirche 56 no 1:83-109 '59
Presentation see Candlemas
Priesthood
Priesthood in the New Testament. W.M.F.Scott. ScotJTh 10:399-415 D'57
Priesthood of believers. W.F.Lofthouse. CongQ 36: 6-13 '58
Prophecies
Did Jesus die as a martyr prophet? P.E.Davies. BibResearch 2:19-30 '57
Resurrection
Apostle Paul and the empty tomb. J.Mánek. NovTest 2:276-80 O'58
Beyond Calvary [the resurrection] E.H.Stockstill. ChrToday 4:13-4 D 7 '59
Biblical theology and historical reality [review article] L.B.Gilkey. Encount 19:214-8 Spr'58
Bodily resurrection of Christ. W.C.Robinson. ThZ 13: 81-101 Mr-Ap'57
Exploring the resurrection faith with college students. W.Gray. JBibRelig 26:34-7 Ja'58
I Corinthians XV:3b-7 [reply to an article by E.L.Allen] P.Winter. NovTest 2:142-50 Ap'57
Gedanken über Cullmanns Interpretation der Auferstehung [reply to an article] Z.Trtík. ThZ 14:350-62 S-O'58
He was seen of Cephas; a suggestion about the first resurrection appearance to Peter. R.Annand. ScotJTh 11:180-7 Je'58
Historicity of the Markan resurrection narrative. J.L.Cheek. JBibRelig 27:191-200 Jl'59
I believe [in] our Lord's resurrection. H.H.Straton. Chr Today 2:3-6 Mr 31 '58
Muerto por nuestros pecados y resucitado por nuestra justificación; Rom IV:25. J.M.González Ruiz. Bib 40 no 3:837-58 '59
Relevancy of the resurrection. E.C.Olsen. ChrToday 3:12-4 Mr 30 '59
Ressuscité le troisième jour. J.Dupont. Bib 40 no 3: 742-61 '59
Resurrection. H.E.W.Turner. ExposT 68:369-71 S'57
Resurrection [of Christ] G.H.Clark. ChrToday 1: 17-19 Ap 15 '57
Risen Jesus bestows the Spirit; a study of John 20:19-23. F.W.Beare. CanJTh 4:95-100 Ap'58
La structure des récits évangéliques de la résurrection. A.Descamps. Bib 40 no 3:726-41 '59
Then came Jesus and stood in the midst; a sermon. P.E.Scherer. Interpr 12:52-60 Ja'58
Twentieth century scientists and the resurrection of Christ. W.M.Smith. ChrToday 1:3-6+ Ap 15 '57
Witness of the empty tomb. W.M.Smith. ChrToday 3: 9-12 Mr 30 '59
see also
Resurrection
Royal office
Headship of Christ [over the church] W.C.Robinson. ChrToday 1:6-7+ Ap 29 '57
Herrschaft Christi bei Luther. E.Mülhaupt. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:165-84 '59
Seven last words
Cry of dereliction. D.H.C.Read. ExposT 68:260-2 Je'57
Seven [last] words [of Christ] W.R.Kensinger. BrethLife 3:48-52 Wint'58
Sinlessness
Jesus as the ideal of Christian ethics [reprint] C.F.H.Henry. ChrToday 1:12-14+ F 4 '57
Teachings
Allegory of the vine; exposition of John 15:1-17. G.Johnston. CanJTh 3:150-8 Jl'57
Analytical approach to the study of Jesus. R.W.Odom. JBibRelig 25:199-202 Jl'57
L'argument scripturaire de Jésus en faveur de la résurrection des morts; Marc XII:26-27. F.G.Dreyfus. RBib 66:213-24 Ap'59
Christ and the Scriptures. J.Murray. ChrToday 1: 15-17 My 13 '57
Εἰσὶν εὐνοῦχοι; zur Auslegung von Mt 19:12. J.Blinzler. ZNeutW 48 no 3-4:254-70 '57
L'explication de la parabole de l'ivraie; Matt XIII:36-43; création matthéenne, ou aboutissement d'une histoire littéraire? M.de Goedt. RBib 66:32-54 Ja '59
From Jesus to St Paul. B.M.G.Reardon. ChQR 160: 302-19 Jl-S'59
Gospel of the overworked workers [teaching of Christ] F.Gryglewicz. CathBibQ 19:190-8 Ap'57
Jesu Heiliger Krieg [compared with that in the Scrolls] O.Betz. NovTest 2:116-37 Ap'57
Jesus and Paul. F.W.Beare. CanJTh 5:79-86 Ap'59
Loyalty and law in New Testament times. R.S.Barbour. ScotJTh 11:337-51 D'58
Der Menschensohn; zur eschatologischen Erwartung Jesu. E.Schweizer. ZNeutW 50 no 3-4:185-209 '59
Die νήπιοι in der urchristlichen Paränese. W.Grundmann. NTStud 5:188-205 Ap'59
Qumran texts and the New Testament [message of Jesus] J.Jeremias. ExposT 70:68-9 D'58
Soul care in the ministry of Jesus. I. G.Johnston. CanJTh 5:263-8 O'59 (to be cont)
Teachings of Jesus on divorce and remarriage. L.B.Cross. ModCh ns1:28-32 Jl'57
That strange thing money. O.A.Piper. ThToday 16:215-231 Jl'59
Die Wertung des Besitzes im Lukasevangelium. R.Koch. Bib 38 no 2:151-69 '57
Why not prophetic-apocalyptic? G.E.Ladd. JBibLit 76: 192-200 S'57
Zum Ursprung der Heidenmission. M.Meinertz. Bib 40 no 3:762-77 '59
see also
Beatitudes
Jesus Christ--Words
Kingdom of God
Sermon on the Mount
Temptation
L'arriere-fond biblique du recit des tentations de Jesus. J.Dupont. NTStud 3:287-304 Jl'57
Le récit lucanien de la tentation; Lc IV:1-13. A.Feuillet. Bib 40 no 3:613-31 '59
Titles see Jesus Christ--Name
Transfiguration
Les perspectives propres à chaque évangéliste dans les récits de la transfiguration. A.Feuillet. Bib 39 no 3:281-301 '58
Transfiguration and the agony in the garden. A.Kenny. CathBibQ 19:444-52 O'57

JESUS CHRIST (cont)
Trial
Marginal notes on the trial of Jesus. P.Winter. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:14-33; 50 no 3-4:221-51 '59
Reflections on the Sanhedrin verdict [reprint] I.H.Linton. ChrToday 1:16-18+ Mr 18 '57
Trial of Jesus [according to Mark] T.A.Burkill. VigChr 12:1-18 My'58
Typology see Typology (Theology)
Words
Die ausserkanonischen Herrenworte als Produkte der christlichen Gemeinde. H.Köster. ZNeutW 48 no 3-4:220-37 '57
L'Evangile selon Thomas et le Diatessaron. G.Quispel. VigChr 13:87-117 Jl'59
L'Évangile selon Thomas et les Clémentines. G.Quispel. VigChr 12:181-96 D'58
L'Évangile selon Thomas; état de la question. P.Prigent. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:39-45 '59
Gospel of Thomas. O.A.Piper. PrincSemBull 53:18-24 O'59
Gospel of Thomas. R.M.Wilson. ExposT 70:324-5 Ag '59
Gospel of Thomas and the New Testament. G.Quispel. VigChr 11:189-207 D'57
Meristae [one of seven Jewish sects listed by Justin Martyr] D.Gershenson and G.Quispel. VigChr 12: 19-26 My'58
Saying of Jesus about the bridge. J.Jeremias. ExposT 69:7-9 O'57
Six amen sayings in Luke. J.C.O'Neill. JThStud ns10: 1-9 Ap'59
JESUS CHRIST in art
Epstein, Chagall and the image of Jesus. A.Werner. Jud 8:41-9 Wint'59
Die Illustration der Bibel als theologisches Problem. P.Althaus. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:314-26 '59
Symbolism and realism in post-Nicene representations of the Eucharist. R.L.P.Milburn. JEcclHist 8:1-16 Ap'57
JEWEL, John, bp
Who are the true Catholics? G.W.Bromiley. ChrToday 4:11-2 O 26 '59
JEWELRY
see also
Necklaces
JEWETT, Paul King
Emil Brunner and the Bible. ChrToday 1:7-9 Ja 21 '57
Wit and humor of life. ChrToday 3:7-9 Je 8 '59
JEWISH-ARAB relations
Arab and Jew; an insufficient study [review of Jews and Arabs, by S.D.Goitein] A.S.Atiya. Encount 18:78-80 Wint'57
JEWISH architecture see Architecture, Jewish
JEWISH art see Art, Jewish
JEWISH calendar see Calendar, Jewish
JEWISH Christians
see also
Jews--Converts to Christianity
Judaism--Relations--Christianity
Maranos
Early church
A l'arrière-plan d'un dialogue johannique. C.H.Dodd. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:5-17 '57
Die Decke des Moses; Untersuchungen zu einer vorpaulinischen Überlieferung in II Cor 3:7-18. S.Schulz. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2:1-30 '58
La diatribe anti-Paulinienne dans le Roman pseudo-clémentin et l'origine des Kérygmes de Pierre. A.Salles. RBib 64:516-51 O'57
Did Paul turn his back on the Jews forever? K.C.Hartmann. LuthQ 11:57-9 F'59
Earliest structure of the Gospels. D.Daube. NTStud 5: 174-87 Ap'59
Early Jewish Christian writing [with bibliography] H.M.Teeple. JBibRelig 25:301-5 O'57
Die Ehebruchsklauseln bei Matthäus; zu Matth V:32; XIX:9. H.Baltensweiler. ThZ 15:340-56 S-O'59
Epistle of Barnabas and the Tannaitic catechism. L.W.Barnard. AnglThR 41:177-90 Jl'59
Epistle to the Romans and church unity. W.B.Griffiths. CongQ 35:233-40 Jl'57
Esséniens et Hellénistes [in Acts] P.Geoltrain. ThZ 15: 241-54 Jl-Ag'59
Gospel to the Essenes [Matthew] C.U.Wolf. BibResearch 3:28-43 '58
Hebrew Christian Midrash in Irenaeus, Epid. 43 [with Armenian text and English translation] J.P.Smith. Bib 38 no 1:24-34 '57
Die Irrlehrer des Philipperbriefes. W.Schmithals. ZThKirche 54 no 3:297-341 '57
Das Judenproblem im Lichte der Johannesapokalypse. M.Rissi. ThZ 13:241-59 Jl-Ag'57
Kerygma und Evangelium bei Lukas; Beobachtungen zu Acta 10:34-43. U.Wilckens. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:223-237 '58
Nationalism and internationalism in the early church. R.M.Grant. AnglThR 41:167-77 Jl'59
New approach to the interpretation of the Fourth Gospel [tr from the French] O.Cullmann. ExposT 71:8-12; 39-43 O-N'59
Once more, who were the Hellenists? C.F.D.Moule. ExposT 70:100-2 Ja'59
L'opposition contre le temple de Jérusalem, motif commun de la théologie johannique et du monde ambiant. O.Cullmann. NTStud 5:159-73 Ap'59
Predestination; Romans IX-XI. G.B.Caird. ExposT 68: 324-7 Ag'57
Proselyte in Biblical and early post-Biblical times. N.Levison. ScotJTh 10:45-6 Mr'57
Significance of the mystery of Israel for the church. Reply. D.W.Hay. 3:97-101 Ap'57; Rejoinder. E.Flesseman-Van Leer. CanJTh 3:5-14 Ja'57; 3:235-40 O'57; 2d reply. D.D.Evans. 4:30-6 Ja'58
Stephen's speech; Acts VII:2-53 [compared with the Dead Sea Manual of discipline] A.J.F.Klijn. NTStud 4:25-31 O'57
Les vingt-quatre vieillards de l'Apocalypse. A.Feuillet. RBib 65:5-32 Ja'58
JEWISH converts see Proselytes and proselyting, Jewish
JEWISH cultus see Cultus, Jewish
JEWISH ethics see Ethics, Jewish
JEWISH exegesis of the Bible see Bible. Old Testament--Jewish exegesis; Midrash
JEWISH law see Jews--Law
JEWISH learning and scholarship
Jewish Biblical scholarship in America. H.M.Orlinsky. JewQR ns47:345-53 Ap'57 (cont)
Jewish conception of work. C.W.Reines. Jud 8:329-37 Fall'59
Jewish intellectual life in medieval Sicily. C.Roth. JewQR ns47:317-35 Ap'57
JEWISH legends see Legends, Jewish
JEWISH literature
see also
Apocalyptic literature
Cairo--Genizah
Hebrew literature, Modern
Honi the circle-drawer
Israeli literature
Rabbinical literature
Talmud
Yiddish literature

JEWISH martyrs see Jews--Persecutions
JEWISH missions see Missions to Jews; Proselytes and proselyting, Jewish
JEWISH music see Music--Jews
JEWISH philosophy see Philosophy, Jewish

JEWISH preaching see Preaching, Jewish
JEWISH sects
Höhlenmenschen [Maghariyyah] E. Bammel. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2:77-88 '58
Is the Samaritan calendar the old Zadokite one? J. Bowman. PalExQ 91:23-37 Ja-Je'59
Meristae [one of seven Jewish sects listed by Justin Martyr] D. Gershenson and G. Quispel. VigChr 12: 19-26 My'58
see also
Commandment keepers
congregation of the living God
Conservative Judaism
Essenes
Hasidism
Karaites
Pharisees
Qumran community
Reform Judaism
Sabbathaians
Zealots (Jewish party)
JEWISH sociology see Sociology, Jewish
JEWISH Spanish dialect see Spanish language--Dialects

JEWISH students see Students, Jewish
JEWISH symbolism
Bosporus inscriptions to the Most High God. E. R. Goodenough. JewQR ns47:221-44 Ja'57
Schöpfungsoffenbarung und natürliche Theologie im frühen Christentum. W. Eltester. NTStud 3:93-114 Ja'57
see also
Symbolism in religion
JEWISH temples see Synagogues
JEWISH weights and measures see Weights and measures, Jewish
JEWISH women see Women, Jewish
JEWS
see also
Anti-Semitism
Census--Jews
Israel
Judaism
Missions to Jews
Tithes--Jews
Antiquities
Epitaphs; testimonies to Jewish living. F. Aber. Jud 6: 311-18 Fall'57
see also
Egypt--Antiquities, Jewish
Jewish symbolism
Priests, Jewish--Vestments
Tabernacle
Weights and measures, Jewish
Army
Das Aufgebot aller Kräfte; zur Interpretation von 1 K II: 96-103 und Dtn 20:5-7. W. Herrmann. ZAltW 70 no 3-4:215-20 '58
Census lists of Numbers I and XXVI. G. E. Mendenhall. JBibLit 77:52-66 Mr'58
Les combats singuliers dans l'Ancien Testament. R. de Vaux. Bib 40 no 2:495-508 '59
Civilization
Toynbee's dependence on Spengler. R. Patai. Jud 6: 134-41 Spr'57
Congresses
Second World congress of Jewish studies. N. Golb. Jud 7:30-6 Wint'58
Converts to Christianity
Evangelizing the Jews. J. Gartenhaus. ChrToday 2:8-10 Ap 14 '58
Niebuhr and the gospel for the Jew [reply to an article by R. Niebuhr] V. Buksbazen. ChrToday 3:10-2 D 8 '58
see also
Jewish Christians
Missions to Jews
Cultural relations
Foundations of Jewish spiritual and cultural unity. H. M. Kallen. Jud 6:110-17 Spr'57
Passing of Jewish secularism in the United States. H. Parzen. Jud 8:195-205 Sum'59
Diaspora
Israel and the Diaspora. F. Zweig. Jud 7:147-50 Spr'58
see also
Proselytes and proselyting, Jewish
Dietary laws
Ethics of the clean and the unclean. H. S. Stern. Jud 6: 319-27 Fall'57

Education
Educational philosophy of Mussar. Z. E. Kurzweil. Jud 8:152-9 Spr'59
Some historical background for the rise of Musarism. M. G. Glenn. JewQR ns48:99-103 O'57
see also
Religious education, Jewish
Election, Doctrine of
Die Deutung der Weltgeschichte im Alten Testament. A. Alt. ZThKirche 56 no 2:129-37 '59
Instaurare omnia in Christo. H. Cazelles. Bib 40 no 2: 342-54 '59
Israel; a theological problem. G. A. F. Knight. RefThR 17:33-43 Je'58
Israel and the nations. H. Bremer. MennQR 32:59-69 Ja'58
Light that failed; missions in the Old Testament. J. A. Moore. CongQ 36:36-43 Ja'58
People of God; a sermon. F. W. Hobbie. Interpr 11: 48-52 Ja'57
Significance of the mystery of Israel for the church. E. Flesseman-Van Leer. CanJTh 3:5-14 Ja'57; Reply. D. W. Hay. 3:97-101 Ap'57; Rejoinder. 3:235-40 O'57; 2d reply. D. D. Evans. 4:30-6 Ja'58
Die Völker als Jahwes Zeugen bei Ezechiel. H. Reventlow. ZAltW 71 no 1-4:33-43 '59
Fasts and feasts see Fasts and feasts (Judaism)

History
Historiography
Geschichtliches Denken im Alten Orient und im Alten Testament. H. Gese. ZThKirche no 2:127-45 '58
Utilization of non-Jewish sources for the reconstruction of Jewish history. E. Rivkin. JewQR ns48:183-203 O'57
Philosophy
Die Deutung der Weltgeschichte im Alten Testament. A. Alt. ZThKirche 56 no 2:129-37 '59
Dubnow's history revisited [review article] E. Shmueli. Jud 6:210-18 Sum'57
New view of Jewish history [review of Israel among the nations; by Y. F. Baer] J. Fleischman. Jud 7:14-22 Wint'58
Polarity in Jewish history [preprint] J. B. Agus. Jud 6: 160-70 Spr'57
Synthesis in current philosophies of Jewish history [preprint] J. B. Agus. Jud 6:59-69 Wint'57
Where historical science and religion converge [review of Israel among the nations, by Y. F. Baer] P. H. Peli. Jud 7:23-5 Wint'58
Ancient period
Amos and Israel. H. Maclean. RefThR 18:1-6 F'59

JEWS
History
Ancient period (cont)
ʿAraq el Emir and the Tobiads. C.C.McCown. BibArch 20:63-76 S'57
Boundary of Ephraim and Manasseh in the western plain. E.Danelius. PalExQ 89:55-67; 90:32-43, 122-44 Ja-Je'57; Ja-Je, Jl-D'58
Census lists of Numbers I and XXVI. G.E.Mendenhall. JBibLit 77:52-66 Mr'58
Die Chronologie der Tätigkeit Esdras; Versuch einer neuen Lösung. V.Pavlovský. Bib 38 no 3-4: 275-305, 428-56 '57
Die Deutung der Weltgeschichte im Alten Testament. A.Alt. ZThKirche 56 no 2:129-37 '59
Enemy from the north and the chaos tradition. B.S.Childs. JBibLit 78:187-98 S'59
Exodus; an Egyptian view [tr from his Mutanawwiʿāt] M.K.Ḥusain. MuslimW 49:30-40 Ja'59
Ezekiel XVII and the policy of Psammetichus II. M.Greenberg. JBibLit 76:304-9 D'57
Ha-bi-ru; kin or foe of Israel? II-III. M.G.Kline. WestmThJ 19:170-84; 20:46-70 My-N'57. (cont)
Historical reliability of Chronicles. H.N.Richardson. JBibRelig 26:9-12 Ja'58
Kingdom of David and Solomon in its contact with Egypt and Aram Naharaim. A.Malamat. BibArch 21:96-102 D'58
Last days of Babylon. D.J.Wiseman. ChrToday 2:7-10 N 25 '57
Nebuchadnezzar and [the fall of] Jerusalem [comparative chronology] J.Finegan. JBibRelig 25:203-5 Jl'57
Neo-Assyrian and Neo-Babylonian vassal oaths and the prophet Ezekiel. M.Tsevat. JBibLit 78:199-204 S'59
Northern boundary of Judah. Y.Aharoni. PalExQ 90:27-31 Ja-Je'58
Old Testament problems; the beginning [of Israel's history] U.Simon. ChQR 159:162-78 Ap-Je'58
Le pays de Damas [reply to an article by I.Rabinowitz] A.Jaubert. RBib 65:214-48 Ap'58
Plagues of Egypt. G.Hort. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:84-103; 70 no 1-2:48-59 '57-'58
Le psaume et les bénédictions de Moïse; Deutéronome XXXIII. R.Tournay. RBib 65:181-213 Ap'58
Samuel und die Entstehung des israelitischen Königtums. H.Wildberger. ThZ 13:442-69 N-D'57
Zur Überlieferungsgeschichte von Gen 34. S.Lehming. ZAlttW 70 no 3-4:228-50 '58
see also
Bible. Old Testament--History of Biblical events

Roman period, B.C.166-A.D.70
Did Vespasian capture Qumrân? C.Roth. PalExQ 91: 122-9 Jl-D'59
Gospel of the overworked workers [teaching of Christ] F.Gryglewicz. CathBibQ 19:190-8 Ap'57
Jewish revolt against the Romans (66-73) in the light of the Dead Sea scrolls. C.Roth. PalExQ 90:104-21 Jl-D'58
Die Niedermetzelung von Galiläern durch Pilatus. J.Blinzler. NovTest 2:24-49 Ja'57
Recent study of the sources for the life of Jesus. S.G.F.Brandon. ModCh ns2:160-9 Mr'59
La route romaine de Jérusalem a Jéricho. R.Beauvery. RBib 64:72-101 Ja'57

A.D.70-
Legion which reconquered Jerusalem in the war of Bar Kochba; A.D.132-135. J.Meyshan. PalExQ 90:19-26 Ja-Je'58

Medieval period
Sixty years of Genizah research. N.Golb. Jud 6:3-16 Wint'57
Holy war see Holy war, Hebrew
Intellectual life
see also
Haskalah movement
Kings and rulers
Idea of kingship in the Old Testament. A.G.Hebert. RefThR 18:34-45 Je'59
Israel's kings, sacral and otherwise [review article] W.S.McCullough. ExposT 68:144-8 F'57; Reply. A.R.Johnson. 68:178-9 Mr'57
King's justice in pre-exilic Israel. W.I.Wolverton. AnglThR 41:276-86 O'59
Matriarchate and Hebrew regal succession. R.K.Harrison. EvangQ 29:29-34 Ja-Mr'57
Samuels Philister-Sieg; die Überlieferungen in I Samuel VII. A.Weiser. ZThKirche 56 no 3:253-72 '59
Titles [of the] high priest and the Nasi of the Sanhedrin. S.Zeitlin. JewQR ns48:1-5 Jl'57
Der Vertrag zwischen König und Volk in Israel. G.Fohrer. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:1-22 '59
Zur Entwicklung des alttestamentlichen Königtums. J.A.Soggin. ThZ 15:401-18 N-D'59
see also
Alexander Jannaeus, king of the Jews
David, king of Israel
Hasmonaeans
Herod I, the Great
Omri, king of Israel
Saul, king of Israel
Solomon, king of Israel
Languages
Aramaic studies and the study of the New Testament. M.Smith. JBibRelig 26:304-13 O'58
History and present status of Aramaic studies. W.F.Stinespring. JBibRelig 26:298-303 O'58
Ishmaelite Diaspora and the building of the State of Israel. I.Ben-Zvi. Jud 7:99-105 Spr'58
Once more, who were the Hellenists? C.F.D.Moule. ExposT 70:100-2 Ja'59
Das palästinische Pentateuchtargum und das zur Zeit Jesu gesprochene Aramäisch. P.E.Kahle. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2:100-16 '58
Law
Das Amt des Mazkir; zur Rechtsstruktur des öffentlichen Lebens in Israel. H.Reventlow. ThZ 15:161-75 My-Je'59
Aramaic papyri [compared with] the Demotic papyri from Gebelên and Talmudic sources. J.J.Rabinowitz. Bib 38 no 3:269-74 '57
Book of Deuteronomy. M.H.Segal. JewQR ns48:315-51 Ap'58
Die Eigenart der priesterschriftlichen Sinaigesetzgebung. K.Koch. ZThKirche 55 no 1:36-51 '58
Das Herzstück der Bergpredigt; zum Verständnis der Antithesen in Matth V:21-48. V.Hasler. ThZ 15: 90-106 Mr-Ap'59
Honor in rabbinic law and ethics. C.W.Reines. Jud 8: 59-67 Wint'59
Judaism; the elements. L.Roth. Jud 7:3-13 Wint'58
Law and social development in Israel. J.G.Leovy, jr and G.M.Taylor. AnglThR 39:9-24 Ja'57
Law and the gospel; meaning of the Ten commandments in Israel and for us; tr by C.F.McRae. W.Eichrodt. Interpr 11:23-40 Ja'57
Loyalty and law in New Testament times. R.S.Barbour. ScotJTh 11:337-51 D'58

JEWS
Law (cont)
Mt 5:21f; ein Zeugnis sakraler Rechtsprechung in der Urgemeinde. M.Weise. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2:116-23 '58
Power for life; the rise of organized law in Mesopotamia and its bearing upon the Mosaic Book of the Covenant. D.H.Gard. Interpr 11:41-7 Ja'57
Problem of religion in Israel. F.Thieberger. Jud 7: 329-36 Fall'58
Der Sinn des Gesetzes im Alten Testament. E.Würthwein. ZThKirche 55 no 3:255-70 '58
see also
Halacha
Jews--Dietary laws
also the following subjects, used with the qualifying term Jewish law
Adultery
Blasphemy
Capital punishment
Divorce
Homicide
Marriage
Slavery
Lost tribes see Anglo-Israelism
Music see Music--Jews
Nationalism
Interim theology [Jewish theology] M.Harris. Jud 7: 302-8 Fall'58
Polarity in Jewish history [preprint] J.B.Agus. Jud 6: 160-70 Spr'57
Synthesis in current philosophies of Jewish history [preprint] J.B.Agus. Jud 6:59-69 Wint'57
Trends in modern Jewish nationalism. N.Rotenstreich. Jud 7:138-46 Spr'58
Who is a Jew? A Halachic historic study. S.Zeitlin. JewQR ns49:241-70 Ap'59
see also
Zionism
Persecutions
Meaning of the Susanna story. R.A.F.McKenzie. CanJTh 3:211-18 O'57
Persecutions; some links between Judaism and the early church. W.H.C.Frend. JEcclHist 9:141-58 O'58
Political and social conditions
Jewish political attitudes; their background. W.Cohn. Jud 8:312-22 Fall'59
Politics and government
Das Amt des Mazkir; zur Rechtsstruktur des öffentlichen Lebens in Israel. H.Reventlow. ThZ 15:161-75 My-Je'59
Elders in the Old Testament. J.L.McKenzie. Bib 40 no 2:522-40 '59
Officers [Shoṭerim] in the Old Testament. G.T.Manley. EvangQ 29:149-58 Jl-S'57
see also
Sanhedrin
Zealots (Jewish party)
Priests see Priests, Jewish
Psychology
Exodus; an Egyptian view [tr from his Mutanawwiʿāt] M.K.Ḥusain. MuslimW 49:30-40 Ja'59
Who is a Jew? A symposium. Jud 8:3-15 Wint'59
Religion see Judaism
Religious education see Religious education, Jewish
Rites and ceremonies
From the Temple to synagogue and back. E.Berkovits. Jud 8:303-11 Fall'59
La justice à faire dans le secret; Matthieu VI:1-6 et 16-18. A.George. Bib 40 no 3:590-8 '59
Mezuzah of the Egyptological collection of the Hungarian Museum of fine arts. A.Scheiber. JewQR ns48: 6-12 Jl'57
ṬWṬPT [translated as phylacteries or frontlets proves vulnerable] E.A.Speiser. JewQR ns48:208-17 O'57
see also
Cultus, Jewish
Sacrifice (Judaism)
Social life and customs
Eastern way [in human relations] G.F.Mobbs. ExposT 68:210-12 My'57
Origin and nature of the Muslim Friday worship. S.D.Goitein. MuslimW 49:183-95 Jl'59
Yālīḏ in Hebrew society. F.Willesen. StudTh 12 no 2: 192-210 '58
see also
Judaism--Social aspects
JEWS as artists
Epstein, Chagall and the image of Jesus. A.Werner. Jud 8:41-9 Wint'59
Steinhardt; master of black and white. A.Werner. Jud 8:258-65 Sum'59
JEWS in Africa
Failure of a mission; a study of Judaism in Africa. E.Isaac and R.J.Isaac. Jud 8:121-31 Spr'59
JEWS in art
The Jew Rembrandt. A.Werner. Jud 6:248-56 Sum'57
JEWS in Egypt
From the Moscow manuscript of David ha-Nagid's Midrash on Genesis [with Arabic text and Hebrew translation] A.I.Katsh. JewQR ns48:140-60 O'57
Geniza collection of the Museum of the University of Pennsylvania. S.D.F.Goitein. JewQR ns49:35-52 Jl'58
Judaism in Egypt, A.D.70-135. L.W.Barnard. ChQR 160:320-34 Jl-S'59
see also
Cairo--Genizah
Egypt--Antiquities, Jewish
JEWS in Ethiopia
see also
Falashas
JEWS in Europe
Control of roads by Jews in pre-crusade Europe. I.A.Agus. JewQR ns48:93-8 O'57
Jewish political attitudes; their background. W.Cohn. Jud 8:312-22 Fall'59
JEWS in Germany
Culture, civilization and German anti-Semitism. G.L.Mosse. Jud 7:256-66 Sum'58
Leo Baeck; witness and judge. M.Gruenewald. Jud 6: 195-201 Sum'57
Minni [identified with] Allemania [in medieval times] J.M.Rosenthal. JewQR ns48:204-7 O'57
JEWS in literature
Culture, civilization and German anti-Semitism. G.L.Mosse. Jud 7:256-66 Sum'58
Julien Benda and the Jews. L.Kahn. Jud 7:248-55 Sum '58
Shmuel Yoseph Agnon. H.Bavli. Jud 7:130-7 Spr'58
JEWS in Lithuania
Educational philosophy of Mussar. Z.E.Kurzweil. Jud 8:152-9 Spr'59
JEWS in Poland
see also
Warsaw--Ghetto
JEWS in Russia
Some historical background for the rise of Musarism. M.G.Glenn. JewQR ns48:99-103 O'57

JEWS in Sicily
Jewish intellectual life in medieval Sicily. C. Roth. JewQR ns47:317-35 Ap'57
JEWS in Spain
see also
Maranos
JEWS in the Cimmerian Bosporus
Bosporus inscriptions to the Most High God. E. R. Goodenough. JewQR ns47:221-44 Ja'57
JEWS in the Middle East
Ishmaelite Diaspora and the building of the State of Israel. I. Ben-Zvi. Jud 7:99-105 Spr'58
JEWS in the Netherlands
The Jew Rembrandt. A. Werner. Jud 6:248-56 Sum'57
JEWS in the Roman empire
Persecutions; some links between Judaism and the early church. W. H. C. Frend. JEcclHist 9:141-58 O'58
JEWS in the United States
Church and state. L. Pfeffer. PrincSemBull 53:37-48 O'59
Foundations of Jewish spiritual and cultural unity. H. M. Kallen. Jud 6:110-17 Spr'57
Halakah in our age; the basic problem. B. J. Bamberger. Jud 6:129-33 Spr'57
Israeli looks at American Jewry. E. Shmueli. Jud 7: 151-60 Spr'58
Nature and task of liberal Judaism. J. B. Agus. Jud 7: 291-301 Fall'58
Passing of Jewish secularism in the United States. H. Parzen. Jud 8:195-205 Sum'59
What's American about American Jewry? J. L. Blau. Jud 7:208-18 Sum'58
Relation to Zionism
American Jews in Israel. C. I. Glicksberg. Jud 8:247-51 Sum'59
Worksheet for American Zionism. H. Parzen. Jud 7: 161-8 Spr'58
JEWS in Turkey
Joseph Colon and Moses Capsali. H. Rabinowicz. JewQR ns47:336-44 Ap'57
JEZREEL, Valley of
Ancient site in swamp soil in the Emek (Valley of Jezreel) N. Tzori. PalExQ 89:82-7 Ja-Je'57
el-JIB see Gibeon
JOAN of Arc
Joan of Arc; a reformer before the reformation. N. Johnstone. EvangQ 29:171-6 Jl-S'57
JOANNES SCOTUS, Erigena see Erigena, John Scotus
JOCZ, Jakob
Invisibility of God and the incarnation. CanJTh 4:179-86 Jl'58
JOHN the Baptist
Aspects of baptism in the New Testament [sequel to Origins of baptism] T. F. Torrance. ThZ 14:241-60 Jl-Ag'58
Baptism of Christ with special reference to the gift of the Spirit. H. J. A. Bouman. Concor 28:1-14 Ja'57
Elijah, John and Jesus; an essay in detection. J. A. T. Robinson. NTStud 4:263-81 Jl'58
L'enfance de Jean-Baptiste selon Luc I. P. Benoit. NTStud 3:169-94 Ap'57
Main literary problem of the Lucan Infancy story. P. Winter. AnglThR 40:257-64 O'58
Der nicht erkannte Kairos; Mt XI:16-19; Lk VII:31-35. F. Mussner. Bib 40 no 3:599-612 '59
References to John the Baptist in the Gospel according to St Matthew. J. L. Jones. AnglThR 41:298-302 O '59
St John and the first synoptic pericope. I. Buse. NovTest 3:57-61 Ja'59
St Luke's Genesis [in the first two chapters of Luke] M. D. Goulder and M. L. Sanderson. JThStud ns8: 12-30 Ap'57
Scrolls, the Lord, and the primitive church. C. S. Mann. ChQR 159:512-31 O-D'58
The Way [as a term for the early Christian movement] S. V. McCasland. JBibLit 77:222-30 S'58
JOHN the priest see Prester John
JOHN FREDERICK the Magnanimous, elector of Saxony
Johannes Bugenhagen als Mittler in den politischen Eheverhandlungen zwischen Pommern und Sachsen 1535/36; Ergänzungen zum Bugenhagen-Briefwechsel. R. Schmidt. ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:79-97 '58
JOHN, Eric
St Oswald and the tenth century reformation. JEcclHist 9:159-72 O'58
JOHN, Glynmor
Church in Europe. CongQ 36:216-25 O'58
JOHNSON, Aubrey Rodway
Old Testament exegesis, imaginative and unimaginative; reply to Professor McCullough's article. ExposT 68:178-9 Mr'57
ABOUT
Sacral kingship in ancient Israel. Review RefThR 18:34-45 Je'59. A. G. Hebert
JOHNSON, Everet R.
Confusing C in YMCA. ChrToday 2:5-8 Ap 14 '58
JOHNSON, Frederick Ernest
Public education and religion. ChrCris 17:187-90 Ja 20 '58
Religion and public education. SocAct 24:11-4 F'58
JOHNSON, Paul Emanuel
Conversion [transforming the whole personality; reprint of excerpt from his Psychology of religion] PastPsych 10:51-6 Je'59
Emotional problems in premarital counseling. PastPsych 10:18-24 D'59
Lonely person [reprint of excerpt from his Personality and religion] PastPsych 8:41-8 Je'57
JOHNSON, Paul Emanuel, see Howard, Judson D. jt ed
JOHNSON, R. Francis
More on Heidegger and Bultmann [review article] Encount 18:209-11 Spr'57
JOHNSON, Robert Clyde
Theologian of synthesis [Tillich] ThToday 15:36-42 Ap '58
When are we witnessing, and when proselytizing [relationship between Protestant and Orthodox churches] ThToday 14:376-84 O'57
JOHNSON, Roy A.
Whither the Brethren? BrethLife 2:32-40 Spr'57
JOHNSON, Samuel, 1696-1772
Samuel Johnson of Connecticut. P. K. Smith. AnglThR 39:217-99 Jl'57
JOHNSON, Samuel, 1709-1784
Religion of Samuel Johnson. N. G. Smith. CanJTh 3: 23-8 Ja'57
Samuel Johnson, churchman. H. R. Bennett. AnglThR 40:301-9 O'58
JOHNSON, Sherman Elbridge
Early Christianity in Asia Minor. JBibLit 77:1-17 Mr'58
Finding of the scrolls. AnglThR 39:208-16 Jl'57
Jerusalem bishopric [the work of Anglicanism in Jerusalem and the Near East] AnglThR 39:105-6 Ap'57
JOHNSTON, George
Allegory of the vine; exposition of John 15:1-17. CanJTh 3:150-8 Jl'57
Life of Christians in the world; exposition of Philippians 1:1-2:4. CanJTh 3:248-54 O'57

JOHNSTON, George (cont)
Paul's certainties; the validity of moral standards and the sinfulness of man. ExposT 69:240-3 My'58
Servant image in the New Testament. ThToday 15:321-32 O'58
Soul care in the ministry of Jesus. I. CanJTh 5:263-8 O'59 (to be cont)
JOHNSTON, L.
Old Testament morality. CathBibQ 20:19-25 Ja'58
JOHNSTONE, Nigel
Joan of Arc; a reformer before the reformation. EvangQ 29:171-6 Jl-S'57
JOKES see Humor
JONATHAN
David and Jonathan. J.Morgenstern. JBibLit 78:322-5 D'59
JONES, Arnold Hugh Martin
Were ancient heresies national or social movements in disguise? JThStud ns10:280-98 O'59
JONES, Edgar
Man in society; some aspects of the thought of Martin Buber. CongQ 36:155-61 Je'58
JONES, Evan
Student on collecting tour in 1885 [for the South Wales Baptist college] D.M.Himbury. BaptQ 17:157-61 O'57
JONES, Henry D.
Open letter [to Henry Jones on industrial evangelism in Japan] T.Jaeckel. JapChrQ 24:14-8 Ja'58
JONES, J.G.
Tolerant evangelism. ExposT 70:52-4 N'58
JONES, James Archibald
Gospel and life's ultimates. PrincSemBull 50:3-9 My'57
Origin and marks of the church; a sermon. Interpr 12: 194-203 Ap'58
JONES, James Leland
References to John the Baptist in the Gospel according to St Matthew. AnglThR 41:298-302 O'59
JONES, Rhys S.
Mysticism of Chartres. ChQR 160:242-50 Ap-Je'59
JONES, William James
Holy and the common. WestmThJ 19:129-40 My'57
JONG, Pieter de
Doctrine of God. CanJTh 5:242-50 O'59
JORDAN, Clarence
Christian community in the South. JReligThot 14:27-36 Aut-Wint'56-'57
JORDAN
Antiquities
Recent discoveries in Jordan. G.W.L.Harding. PalExQ 90:7-18 Ja-Je'58
Stone age exploration in Jordan. I. F.E.Zeuner. PalExQ 89:17-54 Ja-Je'57 (to be cont)
Social life and customs
Muslim death and burial customs in a Bethlehem village [preprint] H.Granqvist. MuslimW 49:287-95 O'59
JORJORIAN, Armen
Some reflections on the future of the summer quarter of clinical pastoral training. JPastCare 13:155-9 Fall '59
JOSÉ C. Paz, Argentina
Lutheran theological seminary
Observations and impressions formed during a sabbatical and a vacation in South America. H.S.Gehman. PrincSemBull 51:35-43 My'58
JOSEPH ben Zaddik
Un point de philosophie et de mystique comparée; Hughes de Saint Victor, Ramanuja, Al Ghazâli, Ibn Çaddik Bahya ibn Paqûda, Psellos. R.Baron. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:39-67 '58
JOSEPH, Kenny
What's wrong with the Japanese pastor? JapChrQ 24:216-218 Jl'58
JOSEPH, Kenny, see Tadenuma, Tsuyoshi, jt auth
JOSEPHUS, Flavius
Did Vespasian capture Qumrân? C.Roth. PalExQ 91: 122-9 Jl-D'59
Flavius Josephus and the Essenes; Antiquities XVIII:18-22. J.Strugnell. JBibLit 77:106-15 Je'58
Identity of Pollio, the Pharisee, in Josephus [with Abtalion] L.H.Feldman. JewQR ns49:53-62 Jl'58
Jewish revolt against the Romans (66-73) in the light of the Dead Sea scrolls. C.Roth. PalExQ 90:104-21 Jl-D'58
Josephus und das Wunderbare. G.Delling. NovTest 2: 291-309 O'58
Notes on the text of Theophilus, Ad Autolycum III. R.M.Grant. VigChr 12:136-44 S'58
On Ezekiel's dumbness [parallel of Josephus' story of Jesus, son of Ananias] M.Greenberg. JBibLit 77: 101-5 Je'58
Der Tempel der goldenen Kuh; Bemerkungen zur Polemik im Spätjudentum. O.Michel and others. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:197-212 '58
Use and non-use of pneuma by Josephus. E.Best. NovTest 3:218-225 O'59
JOURNALISM
Das Recht auf eigene Meinung; die Existenzfrage des Journalismus. P.Jacobs. ZEvEthik 2:42-6 Ja'58
see also
Newspapers
Press
JOURNALISM, Mohammedan
see also
Press, Mohammedan
JOURNALISM, Religious
Pressefreiheit; Narrenfreiheit? C.von Imhoff. ZEvEthik 2:36-41 Ja'58
JOWETT, Benjamin
Rector and master; Mark Pattison and Benjamin Jowett [review article] B.Willey. ModCh ns2:135-9 Mr'59
JOYCE, James Daniel
Bible for the man in the pew [review of Bible speaks to you, by R.M.Brown] Encount 18:71-3 Wint'57
JUBILEES, Book of see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books--Book of Jubilees
JUD, Gerald John
Tea and hostility [brevity of the pastorate] JReligThot 16:35-42 Aut-Wint'58
JUDAH (Kingdom) see Jews--History--Ancient period
JUDAH (Tribe) see Jews--History--Ancient period
JUDAISM
Am I a Jew by religion? J.K.Senior. Jud 8:50-8 Wint'59
Being Jewish and Jewish being. H.H.Ruskin. Jud 8: 16-20 Wint'59
Interim theology [Jewish theology] M.Harris. Jud 7: 302-8 Fall'58
Is there a Jewish philosophy? S.Suskowicz. Jud 7:195-207 Sum'58
Judaism; the elements. L.Roth. Jud 7:3-13 Wint'58
Problem of religion in Israel. F.Thieberger. Jud 7: 329-36 Fall'58
Question of Jewish theology. J.J.Petuchowski. Jud 7: 49-55 Wint'58
Religious situation in Israel. P.Rowden. ChrToday 3: 6-8 D 22 '58

JUDAISM (cont)
see also
Bible. Old Testament --Theology
Circumcision
Israel--Religion
Jesus Christ--Jewish interpretations
Jewish sects
Jews
Jews--Election, Doctrine of
Messiah
Priests, Jewish
Religious education, Jewish
Sanhedrin
Synagogues
also the following subjects, used with the qualifying term Judaism
Atonement
Baptism
Covenants
Fasts and feasts
Free will and determinism
God
Holy war, Hebrew
Man
Mysticism
Prayer
Proselytes and proselyting, Jewish
Purity, Ritual
Repentance
Resurrection
Reward
Sacrifice
Salvation
Sin
Tradition

History
Judaism; religion of the Jews. H.L.Ellison. ChrToday 4:6-8 D 21 '59
Polarity in Jewish history [preprint] J.B.Agus. Jud 6: 160-70 Spr'57
Who is a Jew? A Halachic historic study. S.Zeitlin. JewQR ns49:241-70 Ap'59

Philosophy
Judaism and natural religion. N.H.Rosenbloom. Jud 8: 342-51 Fall'59
New view of Jewish history [review of Israel among the nations; by Y.F.Baer] J.Fleischman. Jud 7:14-22 Wint'58
Synthesis in current philosophies of Jewish history [preprint] J.B.Agus. Jud 6:59-69 Wint'57

Ancient period
Judaism in Egypt, A.D.70-135. L.W.Barnard. ChQR 160:320-34 Jl-S'59
Loyalty and law in New Testament times. R.S.Barbour. ScotJTh 11:337-51 D'58
Mose und der Monotheismus. H.H.Rowley. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:1-21 '57
Problem of Old Testament theology and the history of religion. J.Barr. CanJTh 3:141-9 Jl'57
Role of the desert in Israelite thought. R.T.Anderson. JBibRelig 27:41-4 Ja'59
Which Judaism is normative? [review of Israel among the nations, by Y.F.Baer] S.B.Hoenig. Jud 7:26-9 Wint'58
Worship in early Israel [account of the covenant renewal ceremony in Joshua XXIV] W.Harrelson. BibResearch 3:1-14 '58

Liturgy and ritual
From the Temple to synagogue and back. E.Berkovits. Jud 8:303-11 Fall'59
Historical studies of the Hebrew liturgy. S.Zeitlin. JewQR ns49:169-78 Ja'59
Jewish prayer and synagogue architecture. E.Mihaly. Jud 7:309-19 Fall'58
Liturgical influences on the formation of the four Gospels. D.M.Stanley. CathBibQ 21:24-38 Ja'59
Die Muttersprache des Evangelisten Matthäus [established by his citation of the Shema] J.Jeremias. ZNeutW 50 no 3-4:270-4 '59
see also
Cultus, Jewish

Hagadah
Farliest structure of the Gospels. D.Daube. NTStud 5: 174-87 Ap'59

Sephardic
Spanish Haftara for the ninth of Ab [with text and translation] A.D.Corré. JewQR ns48:13-34 Jl'57

Reform movement see Reform Judaism

Relations
Failure of a mission; a study of Judaism in Africa. E.Isaac and R.J.Isaac. Jud 8:121-31 Spr'59

Canaanite religion
Origin of the Son of Man imagery. J.A.Emerton. JThStud ns9:225-42 O'58
Der Tempel der goldenen Kuh; Bemerkungen zur Polemik im Spätjudentum. O.Michel and others. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:197-212 '58
Zwei Schichten der biblischen Paradiesgeschichte. J.Dus. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:97-113 '59

Christianity
Christian approach to the Jew [reply to an article by R.Niebuhr] A.Gilbert. ChrToday 3:7-9 D 8 '58
Isaac Mayer Wise and liberal Protestantism in nineteenth century America. I.Knox. Jud 6:48-54 Wint'57
Jewish Christian dialogue. H.J.Schoeps. Jud 6:126-8 Spr'57
Origins of baptism. T.F.Torrance. ScotJTh 11:158-71 Je'58
Significance of the mystery of Israel for the church. E.Flesseman-Van Leer. CanJTh 3:5-14 Ja'57; Reply. D.W.Hay. 3:97-101 Ap'57; Rejoinder. 3:235-40 O'57; 2d reply. D.D.Evans. 4:30-6 Ja'58
see also
Christianity and other religions--Judaism
Jewish Christians

Egyptian religion
Ägyptischer Prophetismus im Lichte des alttestamentlichen. G.Lanczkowski. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2:31-8 '58

Gnosticism
Gnostic origins again. R.M.Wilson. VigChr 11:93-110 Je'57
Gnostic origins and the Basilidians of Irenaeus. R.M.Grant. VigChr 13:118-20 Jl'59

Oriental religions
Judaism and the religions of the Far East. E.Livneh. Jud 6:224-35 Sum'57
Spuren altorientalischer Einflüsse im rabbinischen Schrifttum; der rebellische Mond [Gen I:16] B.Murmelstein. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:136-50 '59

Paganism
Persecutions; some links between Judaism and the early church. W.H.C.Frend. JEcclHist 9:141-58 O'58

Zoroastrianism
L'etoile de Jacob et la mission chrétienne à Damas. J.Daniélou. VigChr 11:121-38 S'57
Resurrection body. P.Hadfield. ChQR 158:296-305 Jl-S'57

Social aspects
Emile Durkheim; some implications for Jewish survival. E.N.Lear. Jud 8:206-13 Sum'59

JUDAISM, Conservative see Conservative Judaism

JUDAISM in literature
Judaistic strain in Dostoyevsky. A.Shauli. Jud 6:236-40 Sum'57

JUDD, Arnold Frederick
Episcopate of Thomas Bekynton, bishop of Bath and Wells, 1443-1465. JEcclHist 8:153-65 O'57

JUDD, Walter Henry
World issues and the Christian. ChrToday 2:6-8 Je 23 '58

JUDGES of Israel see Jews--Kings and rulers
JUDGMENT day
Christian hope and the millennium [the amillennial view] W.J.Grier. ChrToday 3:18-9 O 13 '58
Final judgment. J.T.Mueller. ChrToday 2:10-2 My 26 '58
Zum Ursprung der Totengerichts- und Höllenvorstellungen bei den Tibetern. S.Hummel. ZMissW 42 no 1:48-55 '58
see also
Day of Jehovah
Second advent
JUDITH see Bible. Old Testament--Apocrypha--Judith
JUHANON, Mar Thoma
Private education and the state; India. ChrCris 17:190+ Ja 20 '58
JULIAN, the Apostate, emperor of Rome
L'Empereur Julien et le vocabulaire chrétien. G.J.M.Bartelink. VigChr 11:37-48 F'57
JULIANA, anchoret
Revelations of divine love. Review ExposT 68:372-4 S'57. D. Lant
JUNG, Carl Gustav
Jung and St Paul [study of the doctrine of justification by faith as related to Jung's concept of individuation; reprint of excerpt] D.Cox. PastPsych 10:35-42 Ap'59
Symbolik des Geistes. Review PastPsych 8:33-46 F'57. E.Evans
JUNG codex see Manuscripts, Coptic (Papyri)
JUNKER, Hubert
Die literarische Art von Is V:1-7. Bib 40 no 2:259-66 '59
JUSTICE
King's justice in pre-exilic Israel. W.I.Wolverton. AnglThR 41:276-86 O'59
Das Mysterium der Gerechtigkeit; anlässlich der Kritik Hans Kelsens gegen Emil Brunner. E.E.Schneider. ThZ 13:109-35 Mr-Ap'57
Problem of a Protestant social ethic. R.Niebuhr. UnionSemQR 15:1-11 N'59
see also
Injustice
Social justice
JUSTICE, Administration of
see also
Courts
United States
Ethical foundations of the law; new interpretation. D.D.Williams. ChrCris 17:99-101 Jl 22'57
JUSTIFICATION
God's justification of sinners [preprint] J.I.Packer. ChrToday 3:3-6 Mr 16 '59
Grace and justification today; an interpretation of the theme of Romans. K.B.Cully. Interpr 11:421-8 O'57
Jung and St Paul [study of the doctrine of justification by faith as related to Jung's concept of individuation; reprint of excerpt] D.Cox. PastPsych 10:35-42 Ap'59
Justification by faith in modern theology. H.P.Hamann, jr. Concor 29:25-37, 98-113, 187-99, 261-76 Ja-Ap'58
La justification du charitable; I Jo III:19-21. C.Spicq. Bib 40 no 3:915-27 '59
Luther and sanctification. P.S.Watson. Concor 30:243-259 Ap'59
Muerto por nuestros pecados y resucitado por nuestra justificación; Rom IV:25. J.M.González Ruiz. Bib 40 no 3:837-58 '59
Rechtfertigung und Person Christi als dogmatische Glaubensfragen bei den Täufern der Reformationszeit. G.J.Neumann. ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:62-74 '59
Rome meets Geneva [review of Rechtfertigung; die Lehre Karl Barths und eine katholische Besinnung, by H. Küng] E.L.Allen. AnglThR 40:314-17 O'58
Sir Edwyn Hoskyns on justification by faith; his sermons on the XXXIX articles. J.O.Cobham. ChQR 159:325-40 Jl-S'58
Truth in the inward parts; three speakers on justification by faith [in the Princeton university chapel] R.H.Luecke. Concor 28:721-37 O'57
Was Luther a nominalist? [reprint] B.Haegglund. Concor 28:441-52 Je'57
Zur Rechtfertigung aus Gnaden in Qumran und bie Paulus; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Form- und Überlieferungsgeschichte der Qumrantexte. S.Schulz. ZThKirche 56 no 2:155-85 '59
see also
Faith
Good works (Theology)
Law and gospel
JUSTIN, Martyr, Saint
Didache's quotations and the synoptic Gospels. R.Glover. NTStud 5:12-29 O'58
Eucharistic piety of Justin Martyr. H.B.Porter, jr. AnglThR 39:24-32 Ja'57
Justin Martyr and the Fourth Gospel. J.S.Romanides. GrOrthThR 4:115-34 Wint'58-'59
Logos spermatikos; Christianity and ancient philosophy according to St Justin's Apologies [with translation of texts] R.Holte. StudTh 12 no 2:109-68 '58
Meristae [one of seven Jewish sects listed by Justin Martyr] D.Gershenson and G.Quispel. VigChr 12:19-26 My'58
JUSTINIAN I, emperor of the East
Byzantine church and the presentness of the past. G.Downey. ThToday 15:84-99 Ap'58
Justinian's view of Christianity and the Greek classics. G.Downey. AnglThR 40:13-22 Ja'58
JUSTITIA (Word) see Latin language--Terms and phrases
JUVENILE delinquency
Challenge of the future. J.E.Hoover. ChrToday 2:3-4 My 26 '58
Christian vocation in social service. C.S.Smucker. BrethLife 4:41-5 Sum'59
Combating juvenile delinquency. J.M.Kik. ChrToday 3:13-6 Jl 6 '59
Demoralization of youth; open germs and hidden viruses. P.A.Sorokin. ChrToday 3:3-5 Jl 6 '59
Do child labor laws promote delinquency? SocAct 23:16-17 F'57
For they have sown the wind [wanton disregard for law by men and women in high places] R.J.Fornwalt. ChrToday 3:8-10 Jl 6 '59
Judge speaks. T.Ellis. ChrToday 3:11-2 Jl 6 '59
Local church and juvenile delinquency. J.A.Hargraves. ChrCris 17:180-3 Ja 6 '58
Parish church and delinquency. C.K.Myers. ChrCris 18:33-5 Mr 17 '58
Preventing juvenile delinquency; the role of government. C.H.Shireman. SocAct 26:10-7 O'59
Preventing juvenile delinquency; the role of the church. J.A.Hargraves. SocAct 26:18-25 O'59
Roots of delinquency. R.W.Boone. SocAct 26:3-9 O'59
What young people need. H.Rische. ChrToday 1:13-14 Jl 8 '57
Will alcohol destroy our youth? E.F.Schofield. ChrToday 3:6-8 Jl 6 '59

K

KÄHLER, Else
Zur Unterordnung der Frau im Neuen Testament; der neutestamentliche Begriff der Unterordnung und seine Bedeutung für die Begegnung von Mann und Frau. ZEvEthik 3:1-13 Ja'59

KÄSEMANN, Ernst
Neutestamentliche Fragen von heute. ZThKirche 54 no 1:1-21 '57
Eine paulinische Variation des Amor fati [I Cor IX:14-18] ZThKirche 56 no 2:138-54 '59
Römer XIII:1-7 in unserer Generation. ZThKirche 56 no 3:316-76 '59

KAGAWA, Toyohiko
Toyohiko Kagawa; a tribute. C.R.Erdman. PrincSemBull 52:27-9 O'58

KAHLE, Paul Ernst
Das palästinische Pentateuchtargum und das zur Zeit Jesu gesprochene Aramäisch. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2: 100-16 '58

KAHN, Lothar
Julien Benda and the Jews. Jud 7:248-55 Sum'58

KAIGAN church, Yokohama see Yokohama--Kaigan church

KAISER, Otto
Die Begründung der Sittlichkeit im Buche Jesus Sirach. ZThKirche 55 no 1:51-63 '58
Kameradschaft, Freundschaft, Bruderschaft. ZEvEthik 3:25-37 Ja'59
Traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung von Genesis 15. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2:107-26 '58

KALLEN, Horace Meyer
Foundations of Jewish spiritual and cultural unity. Jud 6:110-17 Spr'57
Who is a Jew? Jud 8:3-6 Wint'59

KAMALI, S.A.
Abul Kalam Azad's Commentary on the Qur'ān. MuslimW 49:5-18 Ja'59

KAMM, Samuel Richey
Is America losing her cultural distinctives? ChrToday 1:3-5 Jl 8 '57

KANAK, Miloslav
Catholic modernist movement in Bohemia and Moravia. Pt 1. Revolution of 1848. ModCh ns2:183-90 Je'59 (to be cont)

KANSAS council of churches
Two documents on the chaplain's relationships. T.W.Klink. JPastCare 13:171-7 Fall'59

KANT, Immanuel
Autonomie, Theonomie und Existenz. H.Barth. ZEvEthik 2:321-34 N'58
Biblical and systematic theology. D.M.Mathers. CanJTh 5:15-24 Ja'59
God and man in modern thought; man as the heir of God. H.Bergmann. Jud 6:99-109 Spr'57

KANTZENBACH, Friedrich Wilhelm
Vilmars Theologie der Tatsachen und die Symbolik Johann Adam Möhlers. ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:253-77 '59

KAPHIR ha ḥarim (Phrase) see Hebrew language--Terms and phrases

KAPPNER, Gerhard
Church service and music [tr by J.Denny] ScotJTh 12: 243-56 S'59

KARAITES
Höhlenmenschen [Maghariyyah] E.Bammel. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2:77-88 '58
Literary and doctrinal aspects of the Damascus covenant in the light of Karaite literature. N.Golb. JewQR ns47:354-74 Ap'57
Qumran sectaries and the Karaites. N.Wieder. JewQR ns47:269-92 Ja'57 (cont)
Three terms for tradition [among the Karaites] N.Wieder. JewQR ns49:108-21 O'58

KARAOUINE mosque see Fez, Morocco--Karaouine mosque

KARLSTADT, Andreas Rudolf see Carlstadt, Andreas Rudolf

KARMA
Faith for the present age. S.G.F.Brandon. ModCh ns2: 101-10 O'58

KARP, Abraham J.
Father of American Reform Judaism. Jud 7:358-62 Fall'58

KARRENBERG, Friedrich
Sozialgeschichte der industriellen Arbeitswelt und die Christenheit. ZEvEthik 2:73-90 Mr'58

KASCHMITTER, W.A.
Adaptation; an was? ZMissW 41 no 1:15-25 '57

al-KĀSHGHARĪ see Maḥmūd ibn al-Ḥusain, al-Kāshgharī

KASPAR, Adelhard
Die Veröffentlichungen der Benediktiner-Missionare in Tokwon und Yenki. ZMissW 42 no 2:108-25 '58

KATAKOZAWA, Chiyomatsu
Beginning of the Yokohama public Christian meeting. JapChrQ 25:17-25 Ja'59
Historic Protestant sites in Yokohama. JapChrQ 25:34-38 Ja'59

KATALAMBANEIN (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases

KATHEGETAI (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases

KATSH, Abraham Isaac
From the Moscow manuscript of David ha-Nagid's Midrash on Genesis [with Arabic text and Hebrew translation] JewQR ns48:140-60 O'57

KATZ, Peter
Frühe hebraisierende Rezensionen der Septuaginta und die Hexapla [reply to G. Zuntz] ZAlttW 69 no 1-4: 77-84 '57
Ein Gutachten Hebels [on Ewald's revision of Schmid's Biblische Geschichte] ThZ 15:266-87 Jl-Ag'59
Quotations from Deuteronomy in Hebrews. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:213-23 '58

KAUFMAN, Gordon Dester
Can a man serve two masters [philosophy and theology in the thought of Tillich] ThToday 15:59-77 Ap'58

KAUFMANN, Marthaross
Minister and the dietitian. PastPsych 8:39-40+ Ap'57

KAWERAU, Peter Wilhelm
Johann Adam Steinmetz als Vermittler zwischen dem deutschen und amerikanischen Pietismus im 18. Jahrhundert. ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:75-88 '59

KEAY, Frank Ernest
Challenge of Islam. ChrToday 3:10-2 D 22 '58

KEE, Howard Clark
What goes on at a dig? [Biblical Shechem] BibArch 20: 82-92 D'57

KEENEY, William
Dirk Philip's life. MennQR 32:171-91 Jl'58
Writings of Dirk Philips. MennQR 32:298-306 O'58

KEIDEL, Keith W.
Chaplain looks at his patients. JPastCare 11:98-100 Sum'57
Religious influences for mental health. JPastCare 11: 20-4 Spr'57

KEISER, Julian J.
Minister's rôle in social action. SocAct 24:16-24 D'57
KEJAN (Word) see Syriac language--Terms and phrases
KELLER, Carl A.
Von Stand und Aufgabe der Moseforschung. ThZ 13: 430-41 N-D'57
KELLY, Thomas
Testament of devotion. Review ExposT 69:135-7 F'58. N.F.S.Ferré
KELSEN, Hans
Was ist Gerechtigkeit? Review ThZ 13:109-35 Mr-Ap'57. E.E.Schneider
KELSEY, George D.
Churches and freedom. JReligThot 14:17-26 Aut-Wint '56-'57
KELSO, James Leon
Archaeology's role in Bible study. ChrToday 1:9-11 Jl 22 '57
KEMAL, Mustafa see Atatürk, Kamâl
KEMP, Charles F.
Pastoral guidance of the gifted [reprint of excerpt from his The church; the gifted and the retarded child] PastPsych 9:42-50 Mr'58
KEMPSON, J.Obert see Gynther, Malcolm D. jt auth
KENITES
Mose und der Monotheismus. H.H.Rowley. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:1-21 '57
KENNAN, George Frost
World problems in Christian perspective. ThToday 16: 155-72 Jl'59
KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald
Protestants, Catholics and politics. C.S.Lowell. ChrToday 3:5-8 Jl 20 '59
KENNY, Anthony
Transfiguration and the agony in the garden. CathBibQ 19:444-52 O'57
KENSINGER, Wilmer R.
God hath spoken [in the Old Testament] BrethLife 2: 47-52 Spr'57
Seven [last] words [of Christ] BrethLife 3:48-52 Wint'58
KENYON, Kathleen M.
British school of archaeology in Jerusalem; new school building. PalExQ 89:97-100 Jl-D'57
Excavations at Jericho, 1957. PalExQ 89:101-7 Jl-D'57
KERALA (State)
Communist rule in Kerala; an evaluation. M.M.Thomas. ChrCris 18:79-83 Je 9 '58
Private education and the state; India. Juhanon. ChrCris 17:190+ Ja 20 '58
KERET, Legend of see Ugaritic language
KERR, David W.
Survey of Old Testament books. ChrToday 2:8-11 F 17 '58
Survey of Old Testament books. ChrToday 3:6-9 F 16 '59
KERR, Hugh Thomson
Four dimension faith. ThToday 14:153-8 Jl'57
Hard or soft sell? [the church's task of proclaiming its message] ThToday 13:437-42 Ja'57
Strength through weakness. PrincSemBull 50:15-20 F'57
KERYGMA
Baptismal motif in the Gospel narratives of the burial. R.Mercurio. CathBibQ 21:39-54 Ja'59
Basis of Christian ethics in the New Testament. A.N.Wilder. JReligThot 15:137-46 Spr-Sum'58
Continuity of the primitive tradition; some pre-Pauline elements in I Corinthians. R.H.Mounce. Interpr 13:417-24 O'59
Didactic kerygma in the synoptic Gospels. J.J.Vincent. ScotJTh 10:262-73 S'57
Great themes of the New Testament; Acts II:14-40. W.Barclay. ExposT 70:196-9; 243-6 Ap-My'59
Kerygma and Christian unity; the form and essence of the faith. W.R.Baird, jr. Encount 20:279-91 Sum '59
Der Kerygma Begriff in der ältesten christlichen Literatur. K.Goldammer. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2: 77-101 '57
Origin of the Gospel pattern. O.A.Piper. JBibLit 78: 115-24 Je'59
Present position in the controversy concerning the problem of the historical Jesus. J.Jeremias. ExposT 69:333-9 Ag'58
Quest of the historical Jesus today. J.M.Robinson. ThToday 15:183-97 Jl'58
Recent trends in New Testament interpretation. F.Balchin. SoEastAsiaJTh 1:31-44 Jl'59
What is the kerygma? A study of I Cor XV:3-8 and Gal I:11-17. W.R.Baird, jr. JBibLit 76:181-91 S'57
see also
Apologetics--Early church
Christian gospel
KETCHAM, Frank S.
Thank God for disagreement [right of free political expression] SocAct 23:14-18 Mr'57
KEY, Kerim K.
Trends in modern Turkish literature. MuslimW 47: 318-28 O'57
KHIRBET et-Tubeiqah see Beth-zur (Khirbet et-Tubeiqah) Palestine
KHIRBET Fahil see Pella (Khirbet Fahil) Palestine
KHIRBET Qumran see Qumran community
KHRUSHCHEV, Nikita Sergeevich
America, listen and live; a special Lutheran hour address. O.C.J.Hoffmann. Concor 30:881-6 D'59
KIBBUTZIM see Cooperatives
KIERKEGAARD, Søren Aabye
A prayer [Thou hearest our cry] ThToday 13:447-8 Ja'57
ABOUT
Existentialism and ascetical theology. H.P.Owen. ChQR 160:226-31 Ap-Je'59
Kierkegaard and theology. P.L.Holmer. UnionSemQR 12:23-31 Mr'57
Kierkegaard's teleological suspension of the ethical; is it Jewish? J.L.Halevi. Jud 8:291-302 Fall'59
Kierkegaards Verhältnis zu Hegel [reply to an article by D.Ritschl] N.Thulstrup. ThZ 13:200-26 My-Je'57
Modern conception of the demonic. R.Grimsley. ChQR 158:185-94 Ap-Je'57
Der philosophische Glaube. H.van Oyen. ThZ 14:14-37 Ja-F'58
Relevance of Kierkegaard to the demythologising controversy. J.H.Thomas. ScotJTh 10:239-52 S'57
Second great commandment; religion and morality. T.McPherson. CongQ 35:212-22 Jl'57
Seven types of offense [in nineteenth century and contemporary literature] G.Clive. LuthQ 10:11-25 F'58
KIEVID, Hendrik J.de
Some aspects of church life in the Netherlands. CongQ 35:323-32 O'57
KIK, Jacob Marcellus
Combating juvenile delinquency. ChrToday 3:13-6 Jl 6 '59
Evangelism and the doctrine of man. ChrToday 2:18-9+ Jl 21 '58
Evangelism for tomorrow [by C.B.Templeton] a review article. ChrToday 2:16-18 F 17 '58

KIK, Jacob Marcellus (cont)
King's existential garments [with ardent apologies to Hans Christian Andersen] ChrToday 2:15-6 S 29 '58
Lost river of Paradise. ChrToday 1:15-16 S 30 '57
Offense of the blood [of Christ] ChrToday 1:14-16 Ap 1 '57
Strengthening the pulpit. ChrToday 3:13-5 Ag 3 '59
That they may be one. ChrToday 1:16-17 Ja 21 '57
Unity of the Spirit [preprint] ChrToday 1:7-8+ Jl 22 '57

KILBY, Clyde Samuel
C.S. Lewis and his critics [reply to an article by W.N. Pittenger] ChrToday 3:13-5 D 8 '58
Form in religion [God's purpose to form the new man in Christ] ChrToday 1:15-17 S 2 '57

KILGER, Laurenz
Dämonen und Heidenbekehrung. ZMissW 41 no 2:100-8 '57

KILPATRICK, George Dunbar
Professor J.Schmid on the Greek text of the Apocalypse [review article] VigChr 13:1-13 Ap'59

KINDER, Ernst
Kommentar zum Traktat Spalatin. NeueZSysTh 1 no 1: 124-37 '59

KING, Victor E.
African reactions to Christianity. ModCh ns2:95-101 O'58

KINGDOM of God
Avenues of thought in Mark's Gospel. N.K. Bakken. LuthQ 9:222-33 Ag'57
A Baptist looks backward and forward. C.R. Andrews. ThToday 13:507-20 Ja'57
Belief and life; the fundamental nature of the Christian ethic. J.H. Hick. Encount 20:494-516 Fall'59
Bruderhof and community [reply to articles commending the movement to the Brethren] E.S. Smith. BrethLife 3:22-33 Wint'58
Final triumph; eternal kingdom. H.N. Ridderbos. ChrToday 2:17-8+ Je 23 '58
Futurische und präsentische Eschatologie im ältesten Urchristentum. W.G. Kümmel. NTStud 5:113-26 Ja'59
Gegenwart und Zukunft in der synoptischen Tradition. H. Conzelmann. ZThKirche 54 no 3:277-96 '57
Herrschaft Christi bei Luther. E. Mülhaupt. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:165-84 '59
His kingdom is forever. D.M. Lloyd-Jones. ChrToday 2:3-6 D 9 '57
Justin Martyr and the Fourth Gospel. J.S. Romanides. GrOrthThR 4:115-34 Wint'58-'59
Kingdom, family, temple, and body; implications from the Biblical doctrine of the church for the Christian attitude amid cultural and racial tensions. T.M. Taylor. Interpr 12:174-93 Ap'58
Luke XVI:16; an opposition logion. F.W. Danker. JBibLit 77:231-43 S'58
Der Menschensohn; zur eschatologischen Erwartung Jesu. E. Schweizer. ZNeutW 50 no 3-4:185-209 '59
Parousia of Christ in the synoptic Gospels. H.P. Owen. ScotJTh 12:171-92 Je'59
Regnum Christi; gubernatio dei; dogmatische Überlegungen zum Begriff der Herrschaft. W. Dantine. ThZ 15:195-208 My-Je'59
Segregation and the Kingdom of God. E.E. Ellis. ChrToday 1:6-9 Mr 18 '57
Six amen sayings in Luke. J.C. O'Neill. JThStud ns10: 1-9 Ap'59
Zum Sinngehalt des Doppelgleichnisses vom Senfkorn und Sauerteig. O. Kuss. Bib 40 no 3:641-53 '59

KINGDOM of God (cont)
see also
Eschatology
Jesus Christ--Kingdom

KINGDON, Hollingworth Tully
God incarnate. Review
CanJTh 4:101-10 Ap'58. E.R. Fairweather

KINGDON, Robert McCune
Economic behavior of ministers in Geneva in the middle of the sixteenth century. Archiv 50 no 1:33-9 '59
ABOUT
Geneva and the coming of the wars of religion in France, 1555-1563. Review
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:160-8 '59. E. Trocmé

KINGS and rulers
see also
Holy Roman empire
Marriages of royalty and nobility
Roman emperors
also subhead Kings and rulers under the following subjects
Byzantine empire
Germany
Great Britain
Jews
Prussia
Spain

Divinity
see also
Emperor worship

Legends
see also
Prester John

Succession
David and Jonathan. J. Morgenstern. JBibLit 78:322-5 D'59
Karls V Tochter Maria als Eventual-Erbin der spanischen Reiche. P. Rassow. Archiv 49 no 1-2: 161-8 '58
Matriarchate and Hebrew regal succession. R.K. Harrison. EvangQ 29:29-34 Ja-Mr'57

KINGS and rulers (in religion, folklore, etc)
Royal messianism. J.L. McKenzie. CathBibQ 19:25-52 Ja'57
Royal stole; an inquiry. E.H. Burgmann. ChQR 159: 408-14 Jl-S'58

KING'S Lynn, England
Carmelite friary
Corrodies at the Carmelite friary of Lynn; ed by Eric Stone [with Latin text] A.G. Little. JEcclHist 9:8-29 Ap'58

KINGSBURY, John A.T.
Character studies in contemporary Turkish Islam. MuslimW 48:29-39 Ja'58
Observations on Turkish Islam today [recent trends in the Turkish press; with bibliog] MuslimW 47: 125-32 Ap'57

KINGSHIP of Christ see Jesus Christ--Royal office

KINGSTON, Frederick Temple
Classical culture and the wholeness of the faith. AnglThR 40:26-36 Ja'58

KIPPER (Word) see Hebrew language--Terms and phrases

KIRK, Harris Elliott
Vocation and destiny; a sermon [on Paul] Interpr 13:170-174 Ap'59

KIRK, Kenneth Escott, bp
Kenneth Kirk as moral theologian. V.A. Demant. ChQR 158:423-34 O-D'57

KIRKPATRICK, Dow
Methodist church [and the race problem] it reflects culture as much as it reforms it. ChrCris 18:26-8 Mr 3 '58
KISSINGER, Henry Alfred
Nuclear weapons and foreign policy. Review UnionSemQR 13:39-45 Ja'58. K.W.Thompson
KITAGAWA, Joseph Mitsou
Theology and the science of religion. AnglThR 39:33-52 Ja'57
KITTEL, Rudolf, ed
Biblia hebraica. Review Concor 29:902-18 D'58. F.W.Danker
KITTIM (Term) see Hebrew language--Terms and phrases
KITTRIE, Nicholas N.
What the minister should know about the law and mental illness. PastPsych 8:39-53 Ja'58
KIWIET, Jan J.
Life of Hans Denck (ca 1500-1527) MennQR 31:227-59 O'57
Theology of Hans Denck. MennQR 32:3-27 Ja'58
KLASSEN, Herbert C.
Ambrosius Spittelmayr; his life and teachings. MennQR 32:251-71 O'58
Life and teachings of Hans Hut. MennQR 33:171-205; 267-304 Jl-O'59
KLASSEN, William
Modern Anabaptist research. BaptQ 18:12-25 Ja'59
Pilgram Marpeck in recent research [review article] MennQR 32:211-29 Jl'58
Pilgram Marpeck's two books of 1531 [identified; with facsimiles of title pages] MennQR 33:18-30 Ja'59
KLEIN, Donald C.
Minister and mental health; an evaluation. JPastCare 13: 230-6 Wint'59
KLEIN, George
Christian love according to I Cor 13. Concor 30:432-45 Je'59
KLEIN, Günter
Die hermeneutische Struktur des Kirchengedankens bei Cyprian. ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:48-68 '57
KLEMKE, E.D.
Kolbe's criticism of revelation claims [reply to his article] Encount 19:74-7 Wint'58
KLEMME, Huber F.
Alternate service for conscientious objectors [and the United church of Christ] SocAct 26:24-7 D'59
Next steps for churches in American culture. SocAct 26: 20-3 S'59
KLEMME, Huber F. see Gibbons, Ray, jt auth
KLIJN, Albertus Frederik Johannes
Stephen's speech; Acts VII:2-53 [compared with the Dead Sea Manual of discipline] NTStud 4:25-31 O'57
Survey of the researches into the western text of the Gospels and Acts; 1949-1959. NovTest 3:1-27; 161-173 Ja-O'59
Die Wörter Stein und Felsen in der syrischen Übersetzung des Neuen Testaments. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2: 99-105 '59
Word kᵉjān in Aphraates. VigChr 12:57-66 Jl'58
KLINE, Meredith George
Because it had not rained [debate over the chronological data of Genesis I] WestmThJ 20:146-57 My'58
Ha-bi-ru; kin or foe of Israel? II-III. WestmThJ 19: 170-84; 20:46-70 My-N'57 (cont)
KLINK, Thomas W.
Chaplain and the acutely disturbed patient. JPastCare 12:137-48 Fall'58
How can we believe in a good God in such a world as this? JPastCare 13:106-9 Sum'59
How the minister can recognize serious mental illness [reprint of excerpt from his Clergyman's guide to recognizing serious mental illness] PastPsych 10: 43-8 My'59
Ministry and medicine; a new examination. PastPsych 10:39-45 Je'59
Pastor and the crisis of involution. JPastCare 13:24-30 Spr'59
Two documents on the chaplain's relationships. JPastCare 13:171-7 Fall'59
KLOOSTER, Fred H.
Karl Barth's doctrine of reconciliation [in Church dogmatics] a review article. WestmThJ 20:170-84 My '58
KLUG, Eugene F.
Religion as the integrating principle in education. Concor 28:893-904 D'57
KNAUS, Earl T. jr
In search of a theology of worship. LuthQ 10:291-314 N'58
KNIGHT, George Angus Fulton
Cup of wrath; a meditation. Interpr 12:412-17 O'58
Israel; a theological problem. RefThR 17:33-43 Je'58
KNIGHT, Marcus
Anticipations of Lambeth. ChQR 158:412-22 O-D'57
KNOWLEDGE, Theory of
Isolated ego in modern theology; philosophical sources of the concept. E.H.Peters. Encount 20:26-32 Wint'59
Über eine Selbstcharakterisierung Fichtes. K.E.Bugge. StudTh 11 no 2:121-39 '57
see also
Intellect
Truth
Universals
KNOWLEDGE, Theory of (Religion)
Can the goodness of God be empirically grounded? P.A.Bertocci. JBibRelig 25:99-105 Ap'57
Georg Wehrung in memoriam. H.Diem. ZThKirche 56 no 2:186-200 '59
Newman and the psychology of belief. B.M.G.Reardon. ChQR 158:315-32 Jl-S'57
Οἶδα et γινώσκω, les deus modes de la connaissance dans le quatrième Évangile. I. de la Potterie. Bib 40 no 3:709-25 '59
Problem concerning faith and knowledge, or reason and revelation, as expounded in the Letters of St Basil the Great to Amphilochius of Iconium. C.G.Bonis. GrOrthThR 5:25-44 Sum'59
Reason and revelation in religious knowledge. R.L.Calhoun. HarvDivBull 23:27-46 '57-'58
Revelation and reasons [reply to an article by Dr Farrer on Revelation in Faith and logic] N.Smart. ScotJTh 11:352-61 D'58
Temptation of relativism. G.C.Berkouwer. ChrToday 2:5-7 O 14 '57
Tyranny of epistemology; revelation in the history of Protestant thought. J.Pelikan. Encount 18:53-6 Wint'57
see also
God (Theory of knowledge)
KNOWLES, Michael David
Jean Mabillon. JEcclHist 10:153-73 O'59
KNOX, Israel
Isaac Mayer Wise and liberal Protestantism in nineteenth century America. Jud 6:48-54 Wint'57
KNOX, John
Death of Christ. Review Encount 19:214-8 Spr'58. L.B.Gilkey ModCh ns2:200-4 Je'59. F.H.Cleobury

KNOX, John, see Beker, Johan Christiaan, jt auth

KNUDSEN, Johannes
Revelation and man according to N. F. S. Grundtvig. LuthQ 10:217-25 Ag'58

KNUDSEN, Robert Donald
Milton's Paradise lost. ChrToday 3:14-6 F 16 '59

KOBAYASHI, Sakae
Resurgence of nationalism and old religions in Japan. UnionSemQR 12:67-76 My'57
Soka Gakkai, a strange Buddhist sect. JapChrQ 24:104-111 Ap'58

KOBERLE, Adolph
Problem of guilt [tr by J. W. Doberstein] PastPsych 8: 33-9 D'57

KOCH, Gerhard
Jesus Christus; Schöpfer der Welt. ZThKirche 56 no 1: 83-109 '59

KOCH, Klaus
Die Eigenart der priesterschriftlichen Sinaigesetzgebung. ZThKirche 55 no 1:36-51 '58

KOCH, Robert
Die Wertung des Besitzes im Lukasevangelium. Bib 38 no 2:151-69 '57

KOENKER, Ernest Benjamin
New role of the Scriptures in Roman Catholicism. LuthQ 10:248-54 Ag'58
Word and liturgy; a reciprocal action. Encount 20:252-256 Spr'59

KÖSTER, Helmut
Die ausserkanonischen Herrenworte als Produkte der christlichen Gemeinde. ZNeutW 48 no 3-4:220-37 '57
Geschichte und Kultus im Johannesevangelium und bei Ignatius von Antiochien. ZThKirche 54 no 1:57-69 '57

KOESTLER, Arthur
Trail of the dinosaur. Review Jud 7:235-41 Sum'58. D. B. Lang

KOHN, Jacob
Moral life of man. Review Jud 7:37-41 Wint'58. E. Simon

KOINONIA (Community)
Christian community in the South. C. Jordan. JReligThot 14:27-36 Aut-Wint'56-'57

KOINONIA (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases

KOKKINAKIS, Athenagoras, bp
Contemporary Christianity and the world crisis; essay-review of Paul Hutchinson, New ordeal of Christianity. GrOrthThR 3:78-89 Sum'57
Hierarchy of the Christian church. GrOrthThR 4:35-43 Sum'58
Holy Cross Greek Orthodox theological school; twenty years of progress, 1937-1957. GrOrthThR 3:15-22 Sum'57
Priesthood as a sacrament. GrOrthThR 3:168-81 Wint'57

KOLBE, Henry Eugene
Criticism of revelation claims; the role of natural logic. Encount 18:45-52 Wint'57
Faith and philosophy; another look. JBibRelig 27:3-9 Ja '59

KOOK, Abraham Isaac
Death and immortality in the teachings of Rabbi Kook. H. Bergmann. Jud 7:242-7 Sum'58
Jewish universalism; an aspect of the thought of Harav Kook. B. Z. Bokser. Jud 8:214-9 Sum'59

KORAN
Abul Kalam Azad's Commentary on the Qur'ān. S. A. Kamali. MuslimW 49:5-18 Ja'59
Challenge of modern ideas and social values to Muslim society [approach to Quranic exegesis] M. D. Rahbar. MuslimW 48:274-85 O'58
Christian theology and the Qur'ān. E. E. Calverley. MuslimW 47:283-9 O'57
Maulānā Maudūdī on Quranic interpretation. F. K. Abbott. MuslimW 48:5-19 Ja'58
Meaning of Kufr; a study from the July, 1959, Summer school, Jerusalem. MuslimW 49:315-22 O'59
Meaning of Ẓulm in the Qur'ān. K. Cragg. MuslimW 49: 196-212 Jl'59
Moses in Christian and Islamic tradition. C. U. Wolf. JBibRelig 27:102-8 Ap'59
Qumran scrolls and the Qur'ān. E. F. F. Bishop. MuslimW 48:223-36 Jl'58
Qur'ān and the Holy communion. ʿA. al-Tafāhum. MuslimW 49:239-48 Jl'59

KORBAN (Word) see Aramaic language--Terms and phrases

KOREA
Church history
Korean missions; triumph and shadow. L. N. Bell. ChrToday 1:16-17+ F 18 '57
see also
Benedictines--Korea
Catholic church--Korea

KORTE, Berthold F.
Early Lutheran relations with the Eastern Orthodox. LuthQ 9:53-9 F'57

KOT, Stanislaw
Ausbruch und Niedergang des Täufertums in Wilna; 1563-1566 [with text of memorials by G. Weigel] Archiv 49 no 1-2:212-26 '58

KRAEMER, Hendrik
Auf dem Wege zu einer indischen Theologie; ein Bericht [to H. Kraemer] H. W. Gensichen. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:326-49 '59
Christian message in a non-Christian world. Review LuthQ 9:260-5 Ag'57. W. Buschmann.
Religion and the Christian faith. Review Encount 19:322-6 Sum'58. J. M. Smith

KRAFT, Charles Franklin
Poetic structure in the Qumran Thanksgiving psalms. BibResearch 2:1-18 '57

KRAVETZ, Howard M.
Illness and religion; a physician's testimonial. JPastCare 12:174-5 Fall'58

KRAYBILL, Paul N.
Relationship of the Mennonite central committee relief and service program and Mennonite missions. MennQR 33:60-8 Ja'59

KREFELDERS
Germantown anti-slavery petition of 1688 [with text] J. H. Fretz. MennQR 33:42-59 Ja'59

KREITER, Samuel
Sh. Niger; Yiddish humanist. Jud 6:334-9 Fall'57

KREUTZER, Knox
Some observations on approaches to the theology of psychotherapeutic experience. JPastCare 13:197-208 Wint'59

KROEF, Justus Maria van der see Van der Kroef, Justus Maria

KRÜGER, Paul, tr see Narsai of Nisibis

KRUITHOF, Bastian
Complete life [of the maturing Christian] ChrToday 1: 6-8 S 16 '57

KRUMHOLTZ, Robert H.
Instrumentality and the Sensus plenior [of Scripture] CathBibQ 20:200-5 Ap'58

KRUSHCHEV, Nikita Sergeevich see Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeevich

KUBY, Alfred
Zur Konzeption des Markus Evangeliums. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2:52-64 '58
KÜMMEL, Werner Georg
L'eschatologie conséquente d'Albert Schweitzer jugée par ses contemporains. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1: 58-70 '57
Futurische und präsentische Eschatologie im ältesten Urchristentum. NTStud 5:113-26 Ja'59
KUNG, Hans
Rechtfertigung; die Lehre Karl Barths und eine katholische Besinnung. Review AnglThR 40:314-17 O'58. E. L. Allen
KÜRZINGER, Josef
Τύπος διδαχῆς und der Sinn von Röm 6:17f. Bib 39 no 2: 156-76 '58
Zur Komposition der Bergpredigt nach Matthäus. Bib 40 no 3:569-89 '59
KÜSTER, Otto
Christlicher Lebensstil, insbesondere als Ausdruck der Freiheit. ZThKirche 55 no 1:110-25 '58
KUFR (Word) see Arabic language--Terms and phrases
KUHN, Harold Barnes
Christian surrender to communism. ChrToday 3:9-11 Mr 2 '59
East German state; has it feet of clay? ChrToday 1:3-5 Ja 7 '57
Universalism in today's theology. ChrToday 1:9-11 S 16 '57
KUHN, Heinz Wolfgang
Die beiden Messias in den Qumrantexten und die Messiasvorstellung in der rabbinischen Literatur. ZAlttW 70 no 3-4:200-8 '58
Das Reittier Jesu in der Einzugsgeschichte des Markusevangeliums. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:82-91 '59
KUHN, K. H.
Sahidic version of the Testament of Isaac [with text] JThStud ns8:225-39 O'57
KUIZENGA, Henry Bernard
Symposium on preaching. PrincSemBull 51:30-2 My'58
KUKKONEN, Walter J.
Suomi synod's stream of living tradition. LuthQ 10:26-53 F'58
KUMAMOTO, Japan
School of Western studies
Character of the Protestant church in Japan. S. Murata. JapChrQ 25:199-205 Jl'59
Doshisha and the Kumamoto band. H. Mitsui. JapChrQ 25:110-9 Ap'59
Kumamoto gateway. F. Cary. JapChrQ 25:103-9 Ap'59
KUMIAI church in Japan see Congregational churches--Japan
KUPISCH, Karl
Pathos und Dämonie; zur politischen Psychologie des Nationalism in Deutschland. ZEvEthik 2:223-38 Jl '58
KURDISTAN
Travels in Persian Kurdistan; excerpts from the missionary journals; ed and tr by M. I. Wiencke. G. K. Wiencke, sr. LuthQ 11:307-35 N'59
KURZWEIL, Baruch
Notes on Hebrew literature; 1948-1958. Jud 7:121-9, 267-75 Spr-Sum'58
KURZWEIL, Zvi E.
Educational philosophy of Mussar. Jud 8:152-9 Spr'59
KUSS, Otto
Zum Sinngehalt des Doppelgleichnisses vom Senfkorn und Sauerteig. Bib 40 no 3:641-53 '59
KUTSCH, Ernst
Erwägungen zur Geschichte der Passafeier und des Massotfestes. ZThKirche 55 no 1:1-35 '58
KUTSCHER, Edward Yeheskeel
Dating the language of the Genesis Apocryphon [reply to S. Zeitlin] JBibLit 76:288-92 D'57
KUYPER, Lester Jacob
Church reformed according to the Word of God; a study of reformation thought. Interpr 12:157-71 Ap'58

L

LABOR and laboring classes
see also
Church and labor
Cooperatives
Industrial relations
Trade unions
Unemployment
Work, Ethics of
History
Ancient period
Gospel of the overworked workers [teaching of Christ] F. Gryglewicz. CathBibQ 19:190-8 Ap'57
France
Future of the worker priests; tr from the French by H. C. Snape. E. Poulat. ModCh ns2:191-9 Je'59
Great Britain
Christian socialists of 1848; who they were and what they stood for. A. D. Millard. ModCh ns1:209-16 Ap'58
Israel
Socialism; Israeli model 1957. F. Zweig. Jud 6:291-302 Fall'57
Japan
Catholic labor movement in Japan. K. Sakai. JapChrQ 24:48-9 Ja'58
Economic problems of a labor church [Joban church in Japan] M. Ishimaru. JapChrQ 24:44-7 Ja'58
Evangelizing women textile workers [in Japan] I. Notes on the life of girl workers in textile factories. II. Christian caravans in textile factories, by E. Ito. JapChrQ 24:30-5 Ja'58
New approach to industrial workers [in Japan] M. Takenaka. JapChrQ 23:128-33 Ap'57
New occasions teach new duties [labor evangelism in Japan] H. Mitsui. JapChrQ 24:19-25 Ja'58
Open letter [to Henry Jones on industrial evangelism in Japan] T. Jaeckel. JapChrQ 24:14-8 Ja'58
United States
Labor, industry, and the church [by J. Daniel; review article] D. S. Schuller. Concor 28:241-9 Ap'57

LABOR and management see Industrial relations

LABOR laws and legislation
see also
Child labor laws
United States
Right to work laws; pro and con [reprint] SocAct 24: 18-21 Ja'58

LACHISH
Hazor, Samaria and Lachish; a synthesis. O. Tufnell. PalExQ 91:90-105 Jl-D'59

LACOUR, Lawrence L.
Lacour evangelistic mission to Japan. K. C. Hendricks. JapChrQ 23:300-10 O'57

LADD, George Eldon
Eschatology and the unity of New Testament theology. ExposT 68:268-73 Je'57
More light on the Synoptics. ChrToday 3:12-6 Mr 2 '59

LADD, George Eldon (cont)
Origin of apocalyptic in Biblical religion [sequel to his Place of apocalyptic in Biblical religion] EvangQ 30: 140-6 Jl-S'58
Place of apocalyptic in Biblical religion. EvangQ 30: 75-85 Ap-Je'58
RSV appraisal; New Testament. ChrToday 1:7-10 Jl 8 '57
Revelation and Jewish apocalyptic. EvangQ 29:94-100 Ap-Je'57
Revelation, history, and the Bible. ChrToday 1:5-8 S 30 '57
Revelation of Christ's glory. ChrToday 2:13-4 S 1 '58
Why not prophetic-apocalyptic? JBibLit 76:192-200 S'57

LADINO language see Spanish language--Dialects

LAEUCHLI, Samuel
Case of Athanasius against Arius. Concor 30:403-20 Je '59
Monism and dualism in the Pauline anthropology. BibResearch 3:15-27 '58

LAFFOUCRIERE, Odette
Bultmann et l'histoire. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:219-31 '58

LAGRANGE, Marie Joseph
Père Lagrange; record and teaching in inspiration. F.J.Schroeder. CathBibQ 20:206-17 Ap'58

LAITY
Administrative efficiency versus personal catastrophe. P.E.Irion. PastPsych 8:17-24 S'57
Church and business culture. J.Gustafson. ChrCris 22:171-4 D 23'57
Church and social change; program. A.C.McGiffert, jr. JReligThot 16:95-107 Sum-Aut'59
Church as vocational counselor. R.G.Belcher. PastPsych 9:45-50 D'58
Crucifixion of the pastor. R.J.St Clair. ChrToday 4: 12-4 N 9 '59
Disciples of dissent, Texas style [revolt against the National council of churches of Christ in the United States of America] D.K.Barnett. ChrCris 19:55-8 Ap 27 '59
Do we want a giant church? G.M.Savery. ChrToday 1: 8-9 Ap 29 '57
Emerging ministries of a church in re-formation [church related vocations] W.W.Sikes. Encount 18:141-51 Spr'57
Laity; wholeness and renewal in the church. D.V.Wade. CanJTh 3:111-16 Ap'57
Our demanding laity. R.K.Morton. ChrToday 2:14-5 S 15 '58
Pastoral counselor and the church [founded upon a pastoral counseling program] H.W.Yoder. PastPsych 9:14-7 Mr'58
Place of the layman [reprint] T.Allan. ChrToday 2:8-10 O 14 '57
Reconsideration of the diaconate. J.M.Ross. ScotJTh 12:151-60 Je'59
Solidarität, eine Frage an den Christen heute. K.von Bismarck. ZEvEthik 2:271-83 S'58
Tea and hostility [brevity of the pastorate] G.J.Jud. JReligThot 16:35-42 Aut-Wint'58
Terror of good works [church's ministry to the neurotic] C.W.Morris. PastPsych 3:25-32 S'57
Universal ministry of all believers. R.H.Bainton. Encount 18:131-40 Spr'57

see also
Catholic action
Congregation
Parish evangelism
Preaching, Lay
Priesthood, Universal
Visitation evangelism

LALAND, Erling
Die Martha-Maria-Perikope Lukas X:38-42; ihre kerygmatische Aktualität für das Leben der Urkirche. StudTh 13 no 1:70-85 '59

LAMAISM
Frau Welt und Priesterkönig Johannes. S.Hummel. ZMissW 43 no 2:103-17 '59
Zum Ursprung der Totengerichts- und Höllenvorstellungen bei den Tibetern. S.Hummel. ZMissW 42 no 1:48-55 '58

LAMBETH conferences
Anticipations of Lambeth. M.Knight. ChQR 158:412-22 O-D'57
First Lambeth conference and Punch. A.M.G.Stephenson. ChQR 160:99-105 Ja-Mr'59
Lambeth and unity. E.L.Mascall. ChQR 160:158-72 Ap-Je'59
Lambeth conference, 1958. P.Carrington. CanJTh 5: 1-5 Ja'59

LAMECH scroll see Qumran scrolls--Lamech scroll

LAMONT, W.M.
Episcopacy and a godly discipline [in England] 1641-6. JEcclHist 10:74-89 Ap'59

LAMORTE, André
Concept of time in prophecy. ChrToday 2:11-12 D 23 '57
Moral sag in France. ChrToday 1:11-13+ Je 24 '57

LAMPE, Geoffrey William Hugo
Theological issues in the baptism-confirmation controversy. ModCh ns1:15-28 Jl'57

LANCZKOWSKI, Günter
Ägyptischer Prophetismus im Lichte des alttestamentlichen. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2:31-8 '58

LANDAU, Rom
Karaouine [mosque] at Fez. MuslimW 48:104-12 Ap'58
Philosophy of Ibn ʿArabī. MuslimW 47:46-61, 146-60 Ja-Ap'57

LANDES, George M.
Shall we neglect the angels? UnionSemQR 14:19-25 My '59

LANDES, George M. see Muilenberg, James, jt auth

LANG, Dov B.
Strained look at obsolescence [Christian opinion of Judaism] Jud 8:338-41 Fall'59
Zionism the ideal and an idea of religion [reply to an article by M.Konvitz] Jud 7:235-41 Sum'58

LANG, George Henry
Ancient Egyptian queen [Hatshepsut] EvangQ 29:206-17 O-D'57
God's covenants are conditional. EvangQ 30:86-97 Ap-Je '58
Melchizedek [sequel to his God's covenants are conditional] EvangQ 31:21-31 Ja-Mr'59

LANGHE, Robert de
L'autel d'or du Temple de Jérusalem. Bib 40 no 2:476-494 '59

LANGUAGE and culture
Linguistic problems in the early Christian church. C.Mohrmann. VigChr 11:11-36 F'57

LANGUAGE and languages
Is language about God fraudulent? F.Ferré. ScotJTh 12:337-60 D'59
Die Sprache in ethischer Sicht; Hinweise für eine künftige Ethik der Sprache. F.Melzer. ZEvEthik 3:107-13 Mr'59

see also
Communication
Language question in the church
Meaning
Semantics (Philosophy)
Speech

LANGUAGE and languages (cont)
see also subhead Language or Languages under the following subjects
Bible
Bible. Old Testament
Bible. New Testament
Children
Jesus Christ
Jews
Psychology
see also
Children--Language
LANGUAGE of theology see Theology--Terminology
LANGUAGE question in the church
God's word for Bibleless tribes. G.M.Cowan. ChrToday 3:14-6 S 14 '59
Jerusalem by-ways of memory. E.F.F.Bishop. MuslimW 49:124-32 Ap'59
Linguistic problems in the early Christian church. C.Mohrmann. VigChr 11:11-36 F'57
Notes on translation of the Malayalam Bible. H.M.Zorn. Concor 28:110-17 F'57
LANIER, Sidney
Ingmar Bergman; magician in the cathedral. ChrCris 19:198-200 D 28 '59
LANT, Denis
Brother Lawrence's Practice of the presence of God. ExposT 69:211-3 Ap'58
Mother Julian's Revelations of divine love. ExposT 68: 372-4 S'57
LAODICEA
Laodicean lukewarmness. M.J.S.Rudwick and E.M.B.Green. ExposT 69:176-8 Mr'58
LAOS
see also
Missions--Laos
LA POTTERIE, Ignace de
οἶδα et γινώσκω, les deus modes de la connaissance dans le quatrième Évangile. Bib 40 no 3:709-25 '59
L'onction du chrétien par la foi. Bib 40 no 1:12-69 '59
LARTER, Laurence
William Wilberforce; 1759-1833. ChQR 160:483-90 O-D'59
LAS CASAS, Bartolomé de, bp see Casas, Bartolomé de las, bp
LA SOR, William Sanford
Sibilants in Old South Arabic. JewQR ns48:161-73 O'57
LAST judgment see Judgment day
LAST sacraments see Extreme unction; Viaticum
LAST supper see Lord's supper
LATHAM, William George
Preaching adventure. CongQ 36:65-72 Ja'58
LATIN America
see also
Missions--Latin America
History
see also
Conquistadores
LATIN language
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Versions, Latin (Old Latin)
Terms and phrases
Ἀνεξιχνίαστος [translated as] investigabilis; Rom XI:33; Eph III:8. J.Mehlmann. Bib 40 no 3:902-14 '59
Augustinian background of St Anselm's concept Justitia. R.D.Crouse. CanJTh 4:111-19 Ap'58
Missa [as term for the celebration of the Eucharist] C.Mohrmann. VigChr 12:67-92 Jl'58
LATIN language, Postclassical
Linguistic problems in the early Christian church. C.Mohrmann. VigChr 11:11-36 F'57
LATIN letters
Register of Boniface VIII's chamberlain, Theoderic of Orvieto [with English abstracts of 28 letters] D.P.Waley. JEcclHist 8:141-52 O'57
Zu den Briefen Berns von Reichenau. F.J.Schmale. ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:69-95 '57
LATIN manuscripts see Manuscripts, Latin
LATIN Orient
see also
Crusades
LAUGHTER
see also
God--Laughter
LAURENTIN, René
Traces d'allusions étymologiques en Luc 1-2. II. Bib 38 no 1:1-23 '57 (cont)
LAW, William
Serious call to a devout and holy life. Review ExposT 68:335-7 Ag'57. W.Purcell
LAW
see also
International law
Justice
Marriage law
Mental health laws
Religion and law
Women--Law
Philosophy
Ethical foundations of the law; new interpretation. D.D.Williams. ChrCris 17:99-101 Jl 22'57
Law and social development in Israel. J.G.Leovy, jr and G.M.Taylor. AnglThR 39:9-24 Ja'57
Non-violence and the law; the law needs help. H.Wofford, jr. JReligThot 15:25-36 Aut-Wint'57-'58
see also
Law and ethics
Arab states
Rule of law in the Arab Middle East. R.H.Nolte. MuslimW 48:295-307 O'58
Germany
Theologische Aspekte des Subsidiaritätsprinzips im deutschen Jugendwohlfahrtsrecht. K.C.A.Janssen. ZEvEthik 3:158-66 My'59
Mesopotamia
Power for life; the rise of organized law in Mesopotamia and its bearing upon the Mosaic Book of the Covenant. D.H.Gard. Interpr 11:41-7 Ja'57
LAW (Theology)
Die Heiligen in Luthers Frühtheologie. L.Pinomaa. StudTh 13 no 1:1-50 '59
see also
Antinomianism
LAW, Arabic see Mohammedan law
LAW, Hebrew see Jews--Law
LAW, Hindu see Hindu law
LAW, Hurrian see Hurrian law
LAW, Mohammedan see Mohammedan law
LAW and ethics
Religious foundations of law [review of Religion, morality and law, ed by A.L.Harding] J.A.Huston. Encount 19:68-9 Wint'58
LAW and gospel
Are we preaching a gospel free from law? E.Hinrichs. Concor 29:401-20 Je'58
Die Bekehrung des Paulus als religionsgeschichtliches Problem. U.Wilckens. ZThKirche 56 no 3:273-93 '59
Contrition [in Lutheran doctrine] tr by H.J.A.Bouman and E.Lueker. T.Engelder. Concor 28:231-48, 417-40, 504-22 My-Jl'57

LAW and gospel (cont)
Erwägungen zur Lehre vom Gesetz. G.Ebeling. ZThKirche 55 no 3:270-306 '58
Grace, covenant and law. E.H.Trenchard. EvangQ 29: 131-48 Jl-S'57
Grace, law, and freedom; the moral life of the reconciled. E.L.Long, jr. Encount 20:426-35 Fall'59
Das Herzstück der Bergpredigt; zum Verständnis der Antithesen in Matth V:21-48. V.Hasler. ThZ 15: 90-106 Mr-Ap'59
Law and the gospel. C.L.Mitton. ExposT 68:312-15 Jl'57
Paul's certainties; the validity of moral standards and the sinfulness of man. G.Johnston. ExposT 69: 240-3 My'58
Positive meaning of the law according to Paul. E.G.Gulin. LuthQ 10:115-28 My'58
Some reflections about law and gospel. P.L.Holmer. LuthQ 11:124-34 My'59
see also
Law (Theology)
LAW in literature
Covenant lawsuit in the Prophets. H.B.Huffmon. JBibLit 78:285-95 D'59
LAW of nations see International law
LAW of nature see Natural law

LAWRENCE, brother see Herman, Nicolas
LAWRENCE, John
Passing parade; Russia revisited [reprint] ChrCris 19: 151-2; 159 O 19-N 2 '59
LAY apostolate see Catholic action

LAY preaching see Preaching, Lay
LAYING on of hands
Christian initiation. W.G.Wilson. ChQR 158:21-38 Ja-Mr'57
Consecration and ordination [in the Church of Scotland] T.F.Torrance. ScotJTh 11:225-52 S'58
LAYMEN see Laity

LEADE, Jane (Ward)
Behmenists. W.H.G.Armytage. ChQR 160:200-9 Ap-Je '59
LEAFLETS see Pamphlets

LEAHY, Frederick S.
John Calvin's social consciousness. ChrToday 3:7-9 Ja 5 '59
LEAR, Elmer N.
Emile Durkheim; some implications for Jewish survival. Jud 8:206-13 Sum'59
LEAR, John W.
Brethren; past and present. BrethLife 3:15-21 Wint'58
LEARNING and scholarship
Christianity and scholarship. W.S.Reid. WestmThJ 21: 1-18 N'58
see also
Intellectuals
Jewish learning and scholarship
LEARNING and scholarship, Christian see Christianity and scholarship
LEARNING and scholarship, Medieval
Jewish intellectual life in medieval Sicily. C.Roth. JewQR ns47:317-35 Ap'57
LEBANON (Geographical term)
Symbolical interpretation of Lebanon in the Fathers [reply to an article by G.Vermes] H.F.D.Sparks. JThStud ns10:264-79 O'59
Symbolical interpretation of Lebanon in the targums; origin and development of an exegetical tradition. G.Vermès. JThStud ns9:1-12 Ap'58

LEBOWITZ, Yeshayahu
Maimonides; the Abrahamic man [reprint] Jud 6:148-54 Spr'57
LEBRAM, Jürgen
Die Peschitta zu Tobit 7:11-14:15. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4: 185-211 '57
LE BRAS, Gabriel
Études de sociologie religieuse. Review RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:251-7 '59. F.Andrieux
LECTIONARIES
Historical background of the English lectionary of 1955. G.G.Willis. JEcclHist 9:73-86 Ap'58
Revival of the Christian year. F.R.Webber. ChrToday 3:5-6 Ja 5 '59
Senses of Scripture and the liturgical pericopes. T.Barrosse. CathBibQ 21:1-23 Ja'59
Zur Liste der neutestamentlichen Handschriften. VI. K.Aland. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:141-91 '57 (cont)

LEDERER, Henry D.
How the sick view their world [reprint of excerpt] PastPsych 8:41-9 My'57
LEDERER, William Julius, and Burdick, Eugene L.
Ugly American. Review ChrCris 18:187-90 Ja 5 '59. K.W.Thompson
LEE, J. Oscar
Churches and race relations; a survey. ChrCris 17: 4-7 F 4'57
For such a time as this [good strategy for the churches in dealing with social problems] JReligThot 16:17-26 Aut-Wint'58
LEE, Robert
Bibliography for ministers; church and community. UnionSemQR 14:41-9 Mr'59
Oberlin conference. ChrCris 17:126-8 S 30'57
LEE, Robert Greene
Sin and the Saviour. ChrToday 1:13-15 Jl 22 '57

LEE, Thomas I.
Did the church fail them [persecuted Christians of China?] ChrToday 1:15-18 Ap 29 '57
LEENHARDT, Franz J.
Réflexions sur la mort de Jésus. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:18-23 '57
La structure du chapitre VI de l'Évangile de Jean. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:3-13 '59
LEGACIES
see also
Wills
LEGAL ethics
Ethical foundations of the law; new interpretation. D.D.Williams. ChrCris 17:99-101 Jl 22'57

LEGEND of King Keret see Ugaritic language

LEGENDS, Jewish
Meaning of the Susanna story. R.A.F.McKenzie. CanJTh 3:211-18 O'57
Note on First Corinthians X:4. E.E.Ellis. JBibLit 76: 53-6 Mr'57
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Legends and myths
Haggadah
Honi the circle-drawer
Treatise of vessels
LEGENDS, Medieval
see also
Prester John
LEGENDS, Tibetan
see also
Shambhala (Legend)
LEGIONS, Roman see Rome--Army

LEHMANN, Paul Lewis
Also among the prophets [John A. Mackay] ThToday 16: 345-55 O'59
Context of theological inquiry. HarvDivBull 22:61-73 '56-'57
Servant image in Reformed theology. ThToday 15:333-51 O'58
LEHMANN, William, jr
Theology of Norman Vincent Peale. Concor 29:90-7 F'58
LEHMBERG, Stanford E.
Sir Thomas Elyot and the English reformation. Archiv 48 no 1:91-111 '57
LEHMING, Sigo
Erwägungen zu Amos [reply to an article by E.Würthwein] ZThKirche 55 no 2:145-69 '58
Zur Überlieferungsgeschichte von Gen 34. ZAlttW 70 no 3-4:228-50 '58
LEIST, Fritz
Um die Aufgabe der Mission gegenüber den Heiden. ZMissW 43 no 1:2-10 '59
Um die Aufgabe der Mission gegenüber den Juden. ZMissW 42 no 1:1-15 '58
LEISURE
Der aus dem Gleichgewicht geworfene Mensch; ein Beitrag zum Freizeitproblem. J.Fischer. ZEvEthik 3:257-62 S'59
Christian use of leisure. W.E.Sangster. ChrToday 1: 11-15 Je 10 '57
Toward a theology of the Christian and his use of leisure time. W.R.Hoover. BrethLife 4:60-8 Spr'59
see also
Vacations
Work, Ethics of
LEIVICK, Halper
Messiah in the writings of H. Leivick. E.S.Goldsmith. Jud 8:220-5 Sum'59
LELOIR, Louis
L'original syriaque du Commentaire de saint Éphrem sur le Diatessaron. Bib 40 no 3:959-70 '59
LEMMON, C.E.
Books about the ministry; works of abiding significance [review article] Encount 18:192-5 Spr'57
LENNOX, Robert
Servant of Yahweh in the Old Testament. ThToday 15: 315-20 O'58
LENT
see also
Maundy Thursday
LEO, Paul
Revelation and history in J.C.K.von Hofmann. LuthQ 10:195-216 Ag'58
LEON-DUFOUR, Xavier
Mt et Mc dans le récit de la Passion. Bib 40 no 3:684-96 '59
LÉONARD, Émile G.
La confession de foi brésilienne de 1557 [of Huguenots] Archiv 49 no 1-2:204-12 '58
LEOVY, James G. jr and Taylor, Greer McClellan
Law and social development in Israel. AnglThR 39:9-24 Ja'57
LERCH, David
Zur Geschichte der Auslegung des Hohenliedes. ZThKirche 54 no 3:257-77 '57
LESLAU, Wolf
To the defense of the Falashas [reply to D.M.Friedenberg] Jud 6:134-41 Spr'57
LESLIE, Robert C.
Group experience and communication in interpersonal relationships [reprint] JPastCare 11:65-72 Sum'57
Journey into self, by M.Esther Harding [a review article] PastPsych 7:83-4 Ja'57
LETCH, R.A.
Church divisions; theological or psychological? CongQ 35:311-16 O'57
Some practical aspects of church union. CongQ 35: 55-61 Ja'57
LETTER writing
Contemporary letters of consolation [by ministers; with analysis of two letters] D.H.Moylan. PastPsych 8: 41-6 N'57
Writing letters of comfort [to the bereaved] G.D.Alley. SocAct 25:26 Ap'59
LETTERS
see also
Love letters
LETTERS, Latin see Latin letters
LETTERS, Papal see Papal letters
LEUPOLD, Herbert Carl
God's directives for His work [to Joshua] ChrToday 3: 12-3 Ja 5 '59
LEVELLERS
Puritanism and democracy in the New Model army. L.F.Solt. Archiv 50 no 2:234-52 '59
LEVI (Tribe) see Jews--History--Ancient period
LEVIE, Jean
Les valeurs humaines dans la théologie de saint Paul. Bib 40 no 3:800-14 '59
LEVISON, Nahum
Lutron [Greek word in Mark X:45] ScotJTh 12:277-85 S '59
Proselyte in Biblical and early post-Biblical times. ScotJTh 10:45-56 Mr'57
LEWIS, A.D.
Apostolic succession in the conversations between Anglicans and Presbyterians. ExposT 70:271-3 Je '59
LEWIS, Clive Staples
C.S.Lewis and his critics [reply to an article by W.N. Pittenger] C.S.Kilby. ChrToday 3:13-5 D 8 '58
LEWIS, Edwin
Christian theodicy; an exposition of Romans 8:18-39. Interpr 11:405-20 O'57
LEWIS, Frank Bell
Bible and modern religions; modern Spiritualism. Interpr 11:438-54 O'57
LEWIS, John Wren see Wren-Lewis, John
LIBERAL education see General education
LIBERAL Judaism see Reform Judaism
LIBERALISM
Freiheit und Gleichheit. R.Niebuhr. ZEvEthik 3:37-47 Ja'59
LIBERALISM (Religion)
Ages of liberalism. J.L.Adams. JReligThot 14: 101-117 Spr-Sum'57
Confessions of a clergyman. H.S.Tigner. ThToday 14: 347-58 O'57
Contemporary theology in the light of 100 years. N.F.S.Ferré. ThToday 15:366-76 O'58
Dare we renew the modernist fundamentalist controversy? [preprint] C.F.H.Henry. ChrToday 1:3-6+ Je 10; 23-6 Je 24; 15-18 Jl 8; 23-6+ Jl 22 '57
Evangelical, Catholic, and liberal. C.J.N.Bailey. ChrToday 4:13-4 O 26 '59
From modernism to conservatism. M.O.Mahler. ChrToday 2:7-9 Jl 21 '58
In defence of theological liberalism. B.M.G.Reardon. AnglThR 40:47-58 Ja'58

LIBERALISM (Religion) (cont)
Isaac Mayer Wise and liberal Protestantism in nineteenth century America. I. Knox. Jud 6:48-54 Wint'57
Liberalism as a mirror of a secular invasion. A. K. Rule. ChrToday 1:3-4+ F 18 '57
Nature and task of liberal Judaism. J. B. Agus. Jud 7: 291-301 Fall'58
Old wine in new wineskins [a personal statement of faith] D. W. Ferm. JBibRelig 26:122-7 Ap'58
Pathos of religious liberalism. N. B. Stonehouse. ChrToday 1:3-5 Ap 29 '57
Reflections upon an autobiography [Living of these days, by H. E. Fosdick] H. G. Little. PrincSemBull 50:21-28 F'57
Theological climate in America. G. B. Wurth. ChrToday 1:10-13 F 18 '57
Who were the liberals? T. F. Glasson. ExposT 70:342-4 Ag'59
see also
Modernism
LIBERTARIAN economics see Economics
LIBERTY
Autorität und Freiheit. F. K. G. Erler. ZEvEthik 3:331-9 N'59
Churches and freedom. G. D. Kelsey. JReligThot 14: 17-26 Aut-Wint'56-'57
Freedom in Huguenot doctrine. G. L. Pinette. Archiv 50 no 2:200-34 '59
Freiheit und Gleichheit. R. Niebuhr. ZEvEthik 3:37-47 Ja'59
Die unbewältigte Freiheit. D. von Oppen. ZEvEthik 3: 65-77 Mr'59
Yomoyama banashi; a conversation on various topics; tr by S. Aikawa. B. Aoki and T. Nakayama. JapChrQ 24:50-5 Ja'58
LIBERTY of conscience
Toleranz nach evangelischem Verständnis. E. Wolf. ZEvEthik 1:97-109 My'57
see also
Conscientious objectors
Religious liberty
Toleration
LIBERTY of the press
see also
Censorship
Condemned books
Press
LIBYA
see also
Arabs in Libya
LIDDLE, Ernest V.
Revival through the Bible. ChrToday 2:13-6 Ja 6 '58
LIDDON, Henry Parry
Henry Parry Liddon; the Diadochus of the Tractarians. E. D. Mackerness. ChQR 158:466-77 O-D'57
LIEBING, Heinz
Ferdinand Christian Baurs Kritik an Schleiermachers Glaubenslehre [with text of letter by Baur] ZThKirche 54 no 2:225-43 '57
LIFE
Five approaches to the human situation. J. E. Sellers ThToday 15:521-30 Ja'59
Immortality or life. H. Hofmann. HarvDivBull 23:5-25 '57-'58
Immortality or life [reprint] H. Hofmann. ThToday 15: 230-45 Jl'58
Revelation and the search for salvation; conditions and character of man's quest for meaning. W. W. Sikes. Encount 18:37-44 Wint'57
Ultimate in escape [reprint of excerpts from his No escape from life] J. S. Bonnell. PastPsych 9:20-8 F'58
Will to meaning. V. E. Frankl. JPastCare 12:82-8 Sum '58
see also
Adjustment, Personal
Death
Future life
Immortality
LIFE of Christ see Jesus Christ--Biography
LILIENTHAL, Max
Some historical background for the rise of Musarism. M. G. Glenn. JewQR ns48:99-103 O'57
LILITH (Word) see Hebrew language--Terms and phrases
LILJE, Hanns, bp
Grace and life without grace in Ernest Hemingway. LuthQ 11:14-27 F'59
LILLIE, William
Christian conception of love. ScotJTh 12:225-42 S'59
Faith and baptism. ScotJTh 10:140-51 Je'57
Religious significance of the theophany in the Book of Job. ExposT 68:355-8 S'57
LINCOLN, Abraham
Abraham Lincoln's faith. R. W. Settle. ChrToday 2:6-8 F 3 '58
Pattern of providence. W. Beach. ThToday 16:232-44 Jl'59
LINCOLN, England (Diocese)
Commissary of the bishop in the diocese of Lincoln. C. Morris. JEcclHist 10:50-65 Ap'59
LINDARS, Barnabas
Qumran and the Christian ministry. ChQR 160:335-44 Jl-S'59
LINDEMANN, Frederick Herman
Sermon and the propers. Review Concor 30:595-600 Ag'59. H. G. Coiner
LINDISFARNE Gospels see Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts
LINDSELL, Harold
What of Seventh-day adventism? ChrToday 2:6-8 Mr 31; 13-15 Ap 14 '58
LINDSTROM, David Edgar, and others
Religion in a Japanese rural community in Hokkaido. MennQR 31:128-39 Ap'57
LINGUISTICS
see also
Language and languages
LINN, Louis, and Schwarz, Leo Walder
Domains of psychiatry and religion [reprint of excerpts from Psychiatry and religious experience] PastPsych 9:41-9 O'58
LINSLEY, Stanley Frederick
Disintegration of the sacred and the secular; the contemporary situation. ModCh ns1:108-19 O'57
LINSS, Wilhelm Camill
Prediction and fulfillment [Old Testament predictions fulfilled in Christ] LuthQ 11:237-43 Ag'59
LINTON, Calvin Darlington
Service of worship. ChrToday 3:9-11 Jl 20 '59
Strangers under the sun. ChrToday 2:11-14 D 9 '57
LINTON, Irwin H.
Reflections on the Sanhedrin verdict [reprint] ChrToday 1:16-18+ Mr 18 '57
LINZER, Edward
Clergyman and the mental health association. PastPsych 10:39-42 My'59
LIPKIN, Israel
Educational philosophy of Mussar. Z. E. Kurzweil. Jud 8:152-9 Spr'59

LIPKIN, Israel (cont)
Some historical background for the rise of Musarism. M.G.Glenn. JewQR ns48:99-103 O'57
LIPPERT, Henry G.
Giving memorials [in place of flowers for the deceased] SocAct 25:24-5 Ap'59
LIPPINCOTT, Haines Hallock
Nuclear threat and Soviet Russia. ChrToday 3:13-5 O 27 '58
World government and Christianity. ChrToday 2:3-5 F 3 '58
LIQUOR laws
Massachusetts
Legislative approach to the alcohol problem. M.W.Fowell. SocAct 23:12-18 My'57
LIQUOR problem
see also
Alcoholics
Temperance
LIQUOR traffic
Liquor, legality and license. C.M.Wallace. ChrToday 2:7-9 Jl 7 '58
LITERARY criticism
Christian criticism of literature. R.E.Fitch. ChrCris 17:52-4 Ap 29'57; Reply. T.F.Driver. 17:91-4 Jl 8'57
Bibliography
Religious themes in contemporary literature; an introductory bibliography. B.M.Wheeler. JBibRelig 27: 50-6 Ja'59
LITERARY criticism of the Gospels see Bible. New Testament--Gospels

LITERARY style see Style, Literary

LITERATURE
see also
Acrostics
Allegory
Authorship
Creation (Literary, artistic, etc)
Poetry
Romanticism
Short story
Tragedy
Terminology
Alcuni termini ebraici relativi alla letteratura. G.Rinaldi. Bib 40 no 2:267-89 '59
Themes, motives
see also
Bible in literature
Catholic church in literature
Cavaliers in literature
Christianity in literature
Christmas in literature
Clergy in literature
Death in literature
Devil in literature
Drama--Themes, motives
Ethics in literature
God in literature
Guilt in literature
Humility in literature
Judaism in literature
Law in literature
Mysticism in literature
Prayer in literature
Reason in literature
Religion in literature
Resentment in literature
Resurrection in literature
Sermons in literature
Sex in literature
Theology in literature
LITERATURE, Immoral
Demoralization of youth; open germs and hidden viruses. P.A.Sorokin. ChrToday 3:3-5 Jl 6 '59
Obscene literature. W.L.Bradley. SocAct 26:16-20 N '59
Problem of censorship [of obscene literature] J.M.Dawson. ChrToday 3:15-6 Je 22 '59
Sex and smut on the newsstands. R.A.Cannon and G.D. Everett. ChrToday 2:5-8 F 17 '58
LITERATURE and religion
Approach to modern literature. V.R.Mollenkott. ChrToday 3:16-7 F 16 '59
Christian criticism of literature. R.E.Fitch. ChrCris 17:52-4 Ap 29'57; Reply. T.F.Driver. 17:91-4 Jl 8'57
Literature as religion. H.F.Pommer. ModCh ns2:34-43 Jl'58

LITHOS (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases

LITHUANIA
see also
Jews in Lithuania
LITTELL, Franklin Hamlin
Barmen; a twenty-fifth anniversary tribute. ChrCris 19: 71-4 My 25 '59
Christian primitivism; a historical summary [preprint] Encount 20:292-6 Sum'59
Who were the Anabaptists? [preprint] BrethLife 2:13-20 Spr'57
LITTLE, Andrew George
Corrodies at the Carmelite friary of Lynn; ed by Eric Stone [with Latin text] JEcclHist 9:8-29 Ap'58
LITTLE, David
Principalities and powers and the Christian ethic. UnionSemQR 13:21-30 Mr'58
LITTLE, Hervey Ganse
Ministry of grace. PrincSemBull 51:3-8 O'57
Reflections upon an autobiography [Living of these days, by H.E.Fosdick] PrincSemBull 50:21-8 F'57
LITTLE Genesis see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books--Book of Jubilees

LITTLE ROCK, Arkansas
Churches
Little Rock and the churches. R.R.Brown. UnionSemQR 13:19-27 Ja'58
Vignettes from Little Rock [influence of the Protestant ministry] E.Q.Campbell and T.F.Pettigrew. ChrCris 18:128-34+ S 29 '58
Schools
Atlanta manifesto [statement by clergymen in Georgia on racial integration] ThToday 15:165-6 Jl'58
Church, race and the arts of government. C.C.Cartwright. ChrCris 19:12-4 F 16 '59
Keeping our footing in dangerous times [the Little Rock crisis] W.O.Vaught, jr. JReligThot 15:155-62 Spr-Sum'58
Symbolic roles in Little Rock and Nashville. R.L.Shinn. ChrCris 18:4-5 F 3 '58

LITURGICAL year see Church year

LITURGIES
Aktenstücke zur Geschichte der Kämpfe um Union und Agende in Pommern. H.Heyden. ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:231-52 '59
Experiment in ecumenical worship; examination of public worship in the Protestant chapels of the armed forces of Canada. J.A.Davidson. CanJTh 4:293-301 O'58
Liturgical architecture in Protestant churches. J.F.White. ChrCris 18:98-100 Jl 7 '58
Liturgie et dogme. R.Prenter. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2: 115-28 '58
Survey of studies in worship. W.B.Blakemore, jr. Encount 20:269-72 Spr'59
Word and liturgy; a reciprocal action. E.B.Koenker. Encount 20:252-6 Spr'59

LITURGIES (cont)
see also
Collects
Funeral service
Improperia (Liturgy)
Lectionaries
Lord's supper (Liturgy)
Memorial service
Worship
also subhead Liturgy and ritual under names of church bodies, e.g. Lutheran church--Liturgy and ritual

LITURGIES, Early Christian
Anamneses and institution narrative in the liturgy of Apostolic constitutions; Book VIII. W.E.Pitt. JEcclHist 9:1-7 Ap'58
Die Basis des Hebräerbriefes. G.Schille. ZNeutW 48 no 3-4:270-80 '57
Ce que l'oeil n'a pas vu; I Cor II:9. P.Prigent. ThZ 14: 416-29 N-D'58
Concerning the origin of the Improperia. H.Sasse. RefThR 16:65-76 O'57
Continuity of the primitive tradition; some pre-Pauline elements in I Corinthians. R.H.Mounce. Interpr 13:417-24 O'59
Ephesians I:3-14 and I Peter I:3-12. J.Coutts. NTStud 3:115-27 Ja'57
Eucharistic piety of Justin Martyr. H.B.Porter, jr. AnglThR 39:24-32 Ja'57
Formal analysis of Colossians I:15-20 [with text and translation] J.M.Robinson. JBibLit 76:270-87 D'57
Liturgical influences on the formation of the four Gospels. D.M.Stanley. CathBibQ 21:24-38 Ja'59
Zum Gottesdienstlichen Stil der Johannes-Apokalypse. G.Delling. NovTest 3:107-37 Ja'59
see also
Baptism--Early church
Church orders, Ancient
Worship--Early church

LIUTPRAND, bp of Cremona
Roman bishop Liutprand and Constantinople. J.E.Rexine. GrOrthThR 3:197-211 Wint'57

LIVING, Cost and standard of see Cost and standard of living

LIVNEH, Eliezer
Judaism and the religions of the Far East. Jud 6:224-35 Sum'57
Tish'ah b'Av today. Jud 7:225-8 Sum'58

LLOYD-JONES, David Martyn
His kingdom is forever. ChrToday 2:3-6 D 9 '57

LOANS
see also
Interest and usury

LOCAL church administration see Church administration

LOCAL church councils
Thinking with sober judgment; the conciliar movement and the nature of the unity we [as Brethren] seek. J.Q.Miller. BrethLife 3:30-4 Spr'58

LOCAL church historiography see Church history--Historiography

LOCAL government
see also
Municipal government

LOCHMAN, J.M.
Problem of realism in R.Niebuhr's christology. ScotJTh 11:253-64 S'58

LØGSTRUP, Knud Ejler Christian
Eros und Ethos. ZEvEthik 2:1-15 Ja'58

LÖVESTAM, Evald
Über die neutestamentliche Aufforderung zur Nüchternheit. StudTh 12 no 1:80-102 '58

LOFFELD, Eduard
Le problème cardinal de la missiologie et des missions catholiques. Review
ZMissW 42 no 2:139-47 '58. R.Vögele

LOFTHOUSE, William Frederick
Can morals survive? CongQ 35:223-32 Jl'57
Priesthood of believers. CongQ 36:6-13 Ja'58

LOGIC
Kierkegaards Verhältnis zu Hegel [reply to an article by D.Ritschl] N.Thulstrup. ThZ 13:200-26 My-Je'57
see also
Analogy
Meaning
Reasoning

LOGICAL positivism
Church's mission and syncretism; crisis in the Christian West. V.E.Devadutt. Encount 19:280-91 Sum'58
Conversation resumed; some reflections on recent linguistic philosophy. B.A.Gerrish. UnionSemQR 13:3-11 Mr'58
Logic of eschatology. H.E.Root. ModCh ns3:85-98 D'59
see also
Semantics (Philosophy)

LOGOS
Doctrine of incarnation of the Logos. P.Trempelas. GrOrthThR 3:160-7 Wint'57
Doctrine of the incarnation of the Logos. P.Trempelas. GrOrthThR 3:61-9 Sum'57
Great themes of the New Testament; John I:1-14. W.Barclay. ExposT 70:78-82; 114-7 D'58-Ja'59
Logos spermatikos; Christianity and ancient philosophy according to St Justin's Apologies [with translation of texts] R.Holte. StudTh 12 no 2:109-68 '58
Plato, Philo, and the author of Hebrews. J.H.Burtness. LuthQ 10:54-64 F'58

LOHFF, Wenzel
Die theologische Bedeutung der Tugendlehre O.F.Bollnows. ZEvEthik 2:334-46 N'58

LOHSE, Eduard
Glaube und Werke; zur Theologie des Jakobusbriefes. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:1-22 '57

LOISY, Alfred Firmin
L'enciclica Pascendi e gli studi biblici. A.Bea. Bib 39 no 2:121-38 '58
La pensée religieuse d'Alfred Loisy. P.Guerin. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:294-330 '57

LOLLARDS
For a new way doth lead astray; the English Bible. H.W.Winger. BrethLife 2:52-66 Wint'57
Sir John Oldcastle reconsidered. R.Fiehler. Concor 28:579-94 Ag'57

LONDON
Church history
Parochial curates in Elizabethan London. H.G.Owen. JEcclHist 10:66-73 Ap'59
St Stephen, Coleman street (Parish)
London Puritanism; the parish of St Stephen, Coleman street. D.A.Williams. ChQR 160:464-82 O-D'59

LONELINESS
Kameradschaft, Freundschaft, Bruderschaft. O.Kaiser. ZEvEthik 3:25-37 Ja'59
Let us dare to have solitude. P.J.Tillich. UnionSemQR 12:9-15 My'57
Loneliness. T.O.Wedel. ExposT 69:71-3 D'57
Lonely person [reprint of excerpt from his Personality and religion] P.E.Johnson. PastPsych 8:41-8 Je'57

LONG, Edward LeRoy, jr
Grace, law, and freedom; the moral life of the reconciled. Encount 20:426-35 Fall'59

LONG, Herman H.
Facts vs. fantasies in integrated housing. SocAct 24: 24:10-3 O'57
ABOUT
Fellowship for whom? Racial inclusiveness in Congregational Christian churches. Review
SocAct 25:3-11 Ja'59. G.R.Weaver
SocAct 25:12-5 Ja'59. A.Hackett

LONGEVITY
see also
Aged

LOOMIS, Earl A. jr
Foul disease is no respecter of persons; reply to Mr Fitch. ChrCris 18:65-8 My 12 '58
Psychiatry and the Christian ministry. UnionSemQR 12: 31-9 Ja'57

LOPER, Vere V.
Christian ties hold homes together. PastPsych 8:9-14 D'57

LORD'S prayer
Lord's prayer as an early eucharistia [resemblance to Didache 9] R.D.Richardson. AnglThR 39:123-30 Ap'57
Our daily bread [reply to an article by R.F.Wright] M.N.Tod. ChQR 158:49-51 Ja-Mr'57
Répétitions de mots et exégèse dans quelques Psaumes et le Pater. J.Magne. Bib 39 no 2:177-97 '58
Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven; Matthew VI:11; a suggested re-interpretation. G.H.P.Thompson. ExposT 70:379-81 S'59
Transfiguration and the agony in the garden. A.Kenny. CathBibQ 19:444-52 O'57

LORD'S supper
Das Abendmahl Jesu unter Berücksichtigung moderner Forschung. F.A.J.Steinbeck. NovTest 3:70-9 Ja'59
Der Abendmahlstraktat Spalatins von 1525 [De sacramento venerabilj eucharistie et de confessione; Latin text; ed by E.O.Reichert] G.Spalatin. NeueZSysTh 1 no 1:110-24 '59
Arnoldshain theses on the Lord's supper; tr by P.M.Bretscher. Concor 30:83-91 F'59
Baptism, Passover and Eucharist [review of Approach to the theology of the sacraments, by N.Clark] D.W.Hay. CanJTh 4:46-52 Ja'58
Bread and wine. J.G.K.Harman. ChrToday 2:10-2 S 29 '58
Christian unity; our obligation [as Brethren] to make it a reality. D.L.Miller. BrethLife 3:24-9 Spr'58
Christianity and the eschatological. W.N.Pittenger. AnglThR 41:252-9 O'59
Chronology of Passion week. J.A.Walther. JBibLit 77: 116-22 Je'58
Chronology of the Passion and the Qumran calendar. C.S.Mann. ChQR 160:446-56 O-D'59
Cup of wrath; a meditation. G.A.F.Knight. Interpr 12:412-17 O'58
Date of the Last supper [review of La date de la Cêne, by A.Jaubert] P.W.Skehan. CathBibQ 20:192-9 Ap'58
Discussion of intercommunion in German Protestantism. E.M.Skibbe. LuthQ 11:91-111 My'59
Do this in remembrance of me; I Cor XI:24. J.J.Petuchowski. JBibLit 76:293-8 D'57
Ecumenism and the Lord's table. R.J.Rushdoony. ChrToday 1:12-14 S 30 '57
Esquisse historique du genre littéraire de la bénédiction juivre et de l'Eucharistie chrétienne. J.P.Audet. RBib 65:371-99 Jl'58
Gentle understatement of love; a meditation on the Lord's supper. E.Caillet. PrincSemBull 52:37-40 My'59
Georg Spalatins Traktat De sacramento venerabile eucharistiae et de confessione; von Jahre 1525. I.Höss. Archiv 49 no 1-2:79-88 '58
Intention of Jesus' action at the Last supper. S.W.Cameron. ModCh ns2:150-7 Mr'59
Kommentar zum Traktat Spalatin. E.Kinder. NeueZSysTh 1 no 1:124-37 '59
Lutheran contribution to the present discussions on the Lord's supper. H.Sasse. Concor 30:18-40 Ja'59
Ministry [of the Word] and [the] sacraments [among the Baptists] D.S.Russell. BaptQ 17:67-73 Ap'57
Ourselves [English Baptists] and the ordinances. H.W.Trent. BaptQ 17:10-22 Ja'57
Preaching and the sacrament; tr [of excerpt from his Die Amtshandlungen der Kirche] M.Mezger. LuthQ 11: 298-306 N'59
Qumran Kalender und Passionschronologie. J.Blinzler. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:238-51 '58
Qurʾān and the Holy communion. ʿA.al-Tafāhum. MuslimW 49:239-48 Jl'59
Real presence; John 14:1-6. O.A.Piper. PrincSemBull 51:16-23 O'57
Renewal of worship in the life of the church. M.P.Halverson. UnionSemQR 13:29-38 Ja'58
Sacraments of incorporation. W.H.Allchin. ChQR 158: 205-9 Ap-Je'57
Der Sinn der Fusswaschung [John XIII] J.Michl. Bib 40 no 3:697-708 '59
Theology of John Wyclif. J.Stacey. ExposT 69:356-9 S'58
Das Wort von Jesu Freunden; Joh XV:13-16; und das Herrenmahl. W.Grundmann. NovTest 3:62-9 Ja'59
Zur Bedeutung des Petrus Ramus für Philosophie und Theologie im Calvinismus. J.Moltmann. ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:295-318 '57
see also
Close and open communion
Intercommunion
Love feasts
Mass
Viaticum

Fasting communion
Fasting among churchmen. M.H.Shepherd, jr. AnglThR 40:81-94 Ap'58
Fasting and bodily preparation; a fine outward training. W.F.Fischer. Concor 30:887-901 D'59

First communion
Age for first communion [in the Lutheran church] W.D.Streng. LuthQ 10:255-62 Ag'58

Frequency of communion
History and the frequency of communion [in the Lutheran church] T.G.Tappert. LuthQ 11:286-97 N'59

Sick communion
Protestant communion in the sickroom. G.E.Westberg. PastPsych 8:27-30 Ap'57

LORD'S supper (Liturgy)
Anamneses and institution narrative in the liturgy of Apostolic constitutions; Book VIII. W.E.Pitt. JEcclHist 9:1-7 Ap'58
Draft liturgy of 1953 in Anglican perspective. R.H.Fuller. AnglThR 41:190-8 Jl'59
Eucharistic piety of Justin Martyr. H.B.Porter, jr. AnglThR 39:24-32 Ja'57
Fresh exegesis of Mark 2:1-12. A.Cabaniss. Interpr 11:324-7 Jl'57
Holy communion; what the prayer book rite is saying. G.F.Tittmann. AnglThR 41:126-36 Ap'59
La multiplication des pains dans la liturgie de la Didache Did IX:4. L.Cerfaux. Bib 40 no 3:943-58 '59

LORD'S supper (Liturgy) (cont)
Offense of the blood [of Christ] J.M.Kik. ChrToday 1: 14-16 Ap 1 '57
Order for the Lord's supper of the Church of south India. J.R.Macphail. ExposT 69:815-8 Jl'58
Proposed liturgy; an Old Catholic appraisal [review of Prayer book studies: III. Eucharistic liturgy] P.H.Vogel. AnglThR 39:148-53 Ap'57
Three Reformed liturgies [review article] H.G.Hageman. ThToday 15:507-20 Ja'59
Worship and thanksgiving. E.Gordon. ThToday 15:480-7 Ja'59
Worship in the Anglican communion. R.F.Hettlinger. AnglThR 40:169-81 Jl'58
LORD'S supper in art
Symbolism and realism in post-Nicene representations of the Eucharist. R.L.P.Milburn. JEcclHist 8:1-16 Ap'57
LORD'S supper in literature
Über ein Liebesgedicht von Ricarda Huch. E.G.Rüsch. ThZ 13:42-60 Ja-F'57
LOSSKY, N.
Hindu doctrine of the atman [review of Yogas and other works, by Vivekananda] AnglThR 41:40-52 Ja'59
Personalist Christian metaphysics. AnglThR 39:331-44 O'57
LOSSKY, Vladimir
Theology of Vladimir Lossky. G.W.Morrel. AnglThR 41:35-40 Ja'59
LOUGH, Arthur Geoffrey
Sermons of J.M.Neale. ChQR 160:345-51 Jl-S'59
LOVE, Julian Price
Call of Isaiah; exposition of Isaiah 6. Interpr 11:282-96 Jl'57
LOVE
Christian conception of love. W.Lillie. ScotJTh 12: 225-42 S'59
Emotional problems in premarital counseling. P.E.Johnson. PastPsych 10:18-24 D'59
Eros und Ethos. K.E.C.Løgstrup. ZEvEthik 2:1-15 Ja'58
Love and conflict [reprint of excerpt] G.Winter. PastPsych 9:33-40 F'58
see also
Friendship
Marriage
Sex (Psychology)
LOVE (Theology)
Bifurcated life; a Jewish critique of Christian thinking. M.Harris. Jud 8:99-111 Spr'59
Can theologies communicate? C.M.Bowman. JBibRelig 25:293-300 O'57
Christian conception of love. W.Lillie. ScotJTh 12: 225-42 S'59
Christian love; a testimony [by a Japanese pastor] N.Nishido. JapChrQ 24:320-1 O'58
Christian love according to I Cor 13. G.Klein. Concor 30:432-45 Je'59
Christianity; mystery of love; an essay in Biblical theology. T.Barrosse. CathBibQ 20:137-72 Ap'58
Did Paul write I Corinthians 13? E.L.Titus. JBibRelig 27:299-302 O'59
Justice and love [in the issue of racial segregation] E.C.Gardner. ThToday 14:212-22 Jl'57
La justification du charitable; I Jo III:19-21. C.Spicq. Bib 40 no 3:915-27 '59
Ministry of counseling [reprint] C.R.Murphy. PastPsych 8:15-32 D'57
Notes d'exégèse johannique; la charité est amour manifeste. C.Spicq. RBib 65:358-70 Jl'58
Pflege und Gefährdung der Menschenwürde. G.Bally. ZEvEthik 1:175-85 Jl'57
Six propositions; the new look in Christian ethics. J.F.Fletcher. HarvDivBull 24:7-18 O'59
Study of John Donne's Sonnet XIV. W.Newton. AnglThR 41:10-2 Ja'59
Tension between love and truth. M.J.Heinecken. LuthQ 11:192-206 Ag'59
see also
Brotherliness
Evil, Non-resistance to
God--Love
God--Worship and love
LOVE feasts
If the founder came back [to the Brethren] R.N.Miller. BrethLife 3:60-70 Sum'58
Order of the basin and the towel; some basic motivations purposes, and functions of Brethren volunteer service. F.Z.Clemens. BrethLife 3:5-15 Sum'58
LOVE letters
Japan's first Christian love letters; a glimpse at the correspondence of Danjo and Miyako Ebina. K.T.Cho. JapChrQ 25:212-8 Jl'59
LOVE poetry
Über ein Liebesgedicht von Ricarda Huch. E.G.Rüsch. ThZ 13:42-60 Ja-F'57
LOWELL, C.Stanley
If the United States becomes 51% Catholic. ChrToday 3: 8-12 O 27 '58
Protestants, Catholics and politics. ChrToday 3:5-8 Jl 20 '59
Rising tempo of Rome's demands. ChrToday 1:11-13 Ja 7 '57
LOWRIE, Walter
Proper name of God. AnglThR 41:245-52 O'59
LOWRY, Charles Wesley
Judgment on the Christian West. ChrToday 1:17+ Ja 7 '57
LOYALTY
see also
Patriotism
LOYOLA, Ignatius of, Saint
Conversion of St. Paul [compared with the vision of Loyola] W.Prokulski. CathBibQ 19:453-73 O'57
Spiritual exercises. Review ChQR 158:333-8 Jl-S'57. F.L.Hillier
LUCIAN of Samosata
Lukian von Samosata und das Christentum. H.D.Betz. NovTest 3:226-37 O'59
LUCIANIC version of the Septuagint see Bible. Old Testament--Versions, Greek
LUCKMANN, Thomas
Evangelical academies; experiment in German Protestantism. ChrCris 17:68-70 My 27'57
LUDLUM, John H. jr
Are we sure of Mark's priority? ChrToday 3:11-4 S 14; 9-10 S 28 '59
New light on the synoptic problem. ChrToday 3:6-9 N 10; 10-4 N 24 '58
LUECKE, Richard H.
Truth in the inward parts; three speakers on justification by faith [in the Princeton university chapel] Concor 28:721-37 O'57
LUEKER, Erwin, jt tr see Engelder, Theodore
LUIS de Andrada, fr
Frei Luis de Andrada und die Solormission [with German tr of documents by and about him in archives of the Propaganda fidei in Rome] B.M.Biermann. ZMissW 43 no 3:176-87; 43 no 4:261-74 '59
LUNG cancer see Cancer

LUSCOMBE, Michael Henry Thornhill, bp
Strange episcopate of Dr Luscombe. G.M.Alexander. AnglThR 41:286-98 O'59
LUSK, Mary, tr see Schlink, Edmund
LUTHER, Martin
Collections of Luther medals in America. O.L.Schreiber. LuthQ 9:42-9 F'57
Henry VIII burns Luther's books, 12 May, 1521. C.S.Meyer. JEcclHist 9:173-87 O'58
Human element in Luther's sermons. H.J.Grimm. Archiv 49 no 1-2:50-60 '58
Lutheran education and philosophy. P.M.Bretscher. Concor 28:250-74 Ap'57
Luther's apologetics. S.W.Becker. Concor 29:742-59 O'58
Luthers Schmalkaldische Artikel. H.Volz. ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:259-86 '57; Reply. E.Bizer. 68 no 3-4: 287-94 '57
Biblical interpretation
Biblical authority and the continental reformation. B.A.Gerrish. ScotJTh 10:337-60 D'57
Luther as an interpreter of Scripture. A.S.Wood. ChrToday 3:7-9 N 24 '58
Luther as exegete. K.Aland. ExposT 69:45-8, 68-70 N-D'57
Luther expounds the Gospels. L.W.Spitz, jr. Concor 28:15-27 Ja'57
Luther's doctrine of inspiration. J.T.Mueller. ChrToday 1:3-6 Ja 21 '57
Bibliography
Fourteen of consolation. Review ChrToday 3:3-5 Mr 2 '59. R.P.Roth
What Luther says. Review Concor 30:168-75 Mr'59. T.Hoyer
Works
Review of v 13:Psalms II Concor 28:915-18 D'57. R.R.Caemmerer
Review of v 31-34 Concor 29:344-55 My'58. T.Hoyer
Ethics
Erwägungen zur Lehre vom Gesetz. G.Ebeling. ZThKirche 55 no 3:270-306 '58
Luthers Lehre von den zwei Reichen im Zusammenhang seiner Theologie. H.Bornkamm. Archiv 49 no 1-2: 26-49 '58
Heritage from the past
Die deutschen Humanisten und die Anfänge der Reformation. B.Moeller. ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:46-61 '59
Luther interprète des Confessions de saint Augustin. P.Courcelle. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:235-50 '59
Luther's world of thought; a review. P.M.Bretscher. Concor 29:502-13 Jl'58
New groups and ideas at the University of Wittenberg. E.G.Schwiebert. Archiv 49 no 1-2:60-79 '58
Was Luther a nominalist? [reprint] B.Haegglund. Concor 28:441-52 Je'57
Why the reformation occurred in Germany [reprint] G.Ritter. Concor 30:723-32 O'59
Literary activity
Fourteen of consolation. Review ChrToday 3:3-5 Mr 2 '59. R.P.Roth
Luther and the first printed English Bible; Epistle to the Galatians. H.Bluhm. AnglThR 40:264-94 O'58
Luthers Arbeit am lateinischen Psalter. H.Volz. Archiv 48 no 1:11-56 '57
Relations with contemporaries
Andrew Karlstadt and reformation Puritanism. E.G.Rupp. JThStud ns10:308-26 O'59
Das Bild Martin Luthers in den Briefen Calvins. E.W.Zeeden. Archiv 49 no 1-2:177-95 '58
Melanchthons Anteil am Streit zwischen Luther und Erasmus. W.Maurer. Archiv 49 no 1-2:89-115 '58
Role of Melanchthon in the adiaphora controversy. C.L.Manschreck. Archiv 48 no 2:165-82 '57
Theology
Baptists and the ministry; Luther on the priesthood of all believers. R.H.Fischer. BaptQ 17:293-311 Jl'58
Die Bilderfrage in der Reformation. H.Campenhausen. ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:96-128 '57
Das Heilshandeln und das Welthandeln Gottes; Gedanken zur Lehrgestaltung des Providentia-Glaubens in der evangelischen Dogmatik. C.H.Ratschow. NeueZSysTh 1 no 1:25-80 '59
Luther and the doctrine of the Holy Spirit. A.E.Carlson. LuthQ 11:135-46 My'59
Lutheran contribution to the present discussions on the Lord's supper. H.Sasse. Concor 30:18-40 Ja'59
Luther's conception of the church. C.C.Eastwood. ScotJTh 11:22-36 Mr'58
Saint's reward and God's grace. J.T.Mueller. ChrToday 3:14-5 Ja 5 '59
Unfreier Wille und Prädestination bei Luther. L.Pinomaa. ThZ 13:399-49 S-O'57
Word and spirit in the first years of the reformation. E.G.Rupp. Archiv 49 no 1-2:13-26 '58
Christology
Critique of Aulen's Christus victor [with bibliog] G.O.Evenson. Concor 28:738-49 O'57
Herrschaft Christi bei Luther. E.Mülhaupt. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:165-84 '59
Karl Barths Umbildung der traditionellen Zweinaturlehre in lutherischer Beleuchtung; einige vorläufige Beobachtungen zu Karl Barths neuester Darstellung der Christologie. R.Prenter. StudTh 11 no 1:1-88 '57
Luther's doctrine of the atonement. J.T.Mueller. ChrToday 1:10-14 Ap 1 '57
Sanctification
Die Heiligen in Luthers Frühtheologie. L.Pinomaa. StudTh 13 no 1:1-50 '59
Luther and sanctification. P.S.Watson. Concor 30:243-259 Ap'59
LUTHERAN church
Age for first communion [in the Lutheran church] W.D.Streng. LuthQ 255-62 Ag'58
History and the frequency of communion [in the Lutheran church] T.G.Tappert. LuthQ 11:286-97 N'59
Lutheran contribution to the present discussions on the Lord's supper. H.Sasse. Concor 30:18-40 Ja'59
see also
Church and social problems--Lutheran church
Churches, Lutheran
Fasts and feasts--Lutheran church
Preaching, Lutheran
Bibliography
Lutheran church in North America; a bibliography, 1945-1957. R.C.Wiederaenders. LuthQ 10:339-51 N'58
Clergy
What about vestments for pastors? A.C.Piepkorn. Concor 30:482-93; 582-94 Jl-Ag'59
Creeds and confessions
Batak Protestant Christian church [with bibliography] J.Ellwanger. Concor 30:1-17 Ja'59
Confession of faith of the Huria Kristen Batak Protestant [Batak Protestant Christian church] Concor 30:92-102 F'59
Confessional problem [in the Lutheran church] E.G.Werner. LuthQ 11:179-91 Ag'59

LUTHERAN church
Creeds and confessions (cont)
On a preposition in the Nicene creed. H.N.Bream. LuthQ 9:250-3 Ag'57; Reply. W.H.K.Narum. 10:65-9 F'58
see also
Augsburg confession
Book of Concord
Schmalkaldic articles
Doctrine
Die Bekehrung in reformatorischer und pietistischer Sicht. P.Althaus. NeueZSysTh 1 no 1:3-25 '59
Christ frees and unites; theses received by the 3d Lutheran world federation assembly [text] Concor 28:905-14 D'57
Confessional problem [in the Lutheran church] E.G.Werner. LuthQ 11:179-91 Ag'59
Contrition [in Lutheran doctrine] tr by H.J.A.Bouman and E.Lueker. T.Engelder. Concor 28:231-48, 417-40, 504-22 My-Jl'57
Critique of Aulen's Christus victor [with bibliog] G.O.Evenson. Concor 28:738-49 O'57
Karl Barths Umbildung der traditionellen Zweinaturlehre in lutherischer Beleuchtung; einige vorläufige Beobachtungen zu Karl Barths neuester Darstellung der Christologie. R.Prenter. StudTh 11 no 1:1-88 '57
LWF study document [review article] P.M.Bretscher. Concor 28:409-16 Je'57
Das Problem von Lehrfreiheit und dogmatischer Bindung in der evangelischen Theologie und Kirche. G.Fohrer. ThZ 13:260-84 Jl-Ag'57
Seventeenth century dogmaticians as philosophers [reprint] A.C.M.Ahlén. Concor 30:162-7 Mr'59
Significance of Luther's term Pure passive as quoted in Article II of the Formula of Concord. R.D.Preus. Concor 29:561-70 Ag'58
Education
Lutheran education and philosophy. P.M.Bretscher. Concor 28:250-74 Ap'57
Responsibility of the church in higher education. H.Wolf. LuthQ 9:17-32 F'57
Government
Lutheran unity and union in historical perspective. R.C.Wolf. LuthQ 11:112-23 My'59
Power in the church. R.W.Deitz. LuthQ 11:222-9 Ag'59
High church movement
High church movement in American Lutheranism. D.L.Scheidt. LuthQ 9:343-9 N'57
Liturgical movement [among Lutherans] an appraisal. H.W.Reimann. Concor 30:421-31 Je'59
Hymns
Hymn and the liturgy. H.W.Scheibert. Concor 29:321-43 My'58
Liturgy and ritual
Amt und Gemeinde im Gottesdienst. M.Mezger. ZThKirche 54 no 1:95-116 '57
Church service and music [tr by J.Denny] G.Kappner. ScotJTh 12:243-56 S'59
How effective is our public worship? W.E.Hulme. LuthQ 9:350-7 N'57
Hymn and the liturgy. H.W.Scheibert. Concor 29:321-43 My'58
In search of a theology of worship. E.T.Knaus, jr. LuthQ 10:291-314 N'58
Preaching and the sacrament; tr [of excerpt from his Die Amtshandlungen der Kirche] M.Mezger. LuthQ 11: 298-306 N'59
Revival of the Christian year. F.R.Webber. ChrToday 3:5-6 Ja 5 '59
Sermon and the propers [by F.H.Lindemann; review article] H.G.Coiner. Concor 30:595-600 Ag'59
Word and liturgy; a reciprocal action. E.B.Koenker. Encount 20:252-6 Spr'59
Worship, liturgy, and music. R.E.Bornemann. LuthQ 11:275-85 N'59
Missions
Lutheran church and the unchurched Negro. J.C.Cooper. LuthQ 11:247-51 Ag'59
World Lutheranism and evangelization. J.Schmidt. LuthQ 9:213-21 Ag'57
see also
Rhenish mission
Missouri synod
Engagement and marriage [by the Family life commission of the Missouri synod; Paul G.Hansen and others] a review article. D.S.Schuller. Concor 30: 659-65 S'59
Nature of the unity we seek; a Missouri synod Lutheran view [reprint] M.H.Franzmann. Concor 28:801-9 N'57
Relations
Nature of the unity we seek; a Missouri synod Lutheran view [reprint] M.H.Franzmann. Concor 28:801-9 N'57
Church of England
see also
Church of England--Relations--Lutheran church
Orthodox Eastern churches
Early Lutheran relations with the Eastern Orthodox. B.F.Korte. LuthQ 9:53-9 F'57
Separation
Lutheran separation; the Ohio story. W.D.Allbeck. LuthQ 11:28-41 F'59
Social aspects
Lutheran church in the Carolinas sociologically interpreted. W.F.Hook. LuthQ 11:60-7 F'59
Suomi synod
Suomi synod's stream of living tradition. W.J.Kukkonen. LuthQ 10:26-53 F'58
Unification
Christ frees and unites; theses received by the 3d Lutheran world federation assembly [text] Concor 28:905-14 D'57
LWF study document [review article] P.M.Bretscher. Concor 28:409-16 Je'57
Lutheran unity and union in historical perspective. R.C.Wolf. LuthQ 11:112-23 My'59
Merger and the confessions. H.A.Preus. LuthQ 9: 358-60 N'57
Power in the church. R.W.Deitz. LuthQ 11:222-9 Ag'59
Toward an evangelical understanding of the Lutheran confessions. L.C.Green. LuthQ 9:234-49 Ag'57
Argentina
Observations and impressions formed during a sabbatical and a vacation in South America. H.S.Gehman. PrincSemBull 51:35-43 My'58
Germany see Evangelical church in Germany
India
Imitating the wisdom of the Almighty; Ziegenbalg's program of evangelism. H.W.Genischen. Concor 28:835-43 N'57
Japan
Strategy of the Japan Lutheran missionaries association H.G.Deal, jr. JapChrQ 23:28-32 Ja'57
North Carolina
Lutheran church in the Carolinas sociologically interpreted. W.F.Hook. LuthQ 11:60-7 F'59

LUTHERAN church (cont)
Ohio
Lutheran separation; the Ohio story. W.D.Allbeck. LuthQ 11:28-41 F'59
Prussia
see also
Evangelical church of the Prussian union
South Carolina
Lutheran church in the Carolinas sociologically interpreted. W.F.Hook. LuthQ 11:60-7 F'59
Sumatra see Batak Protestant Christian church
United States
High church movement in American Lutheranism. D.L.Scheidt. LuthQ 9:343-9 N'57
Lutheran church and American culture; tercentenary retrospect. S.E.Ahlstrom. LuthQ 9:321-42 N'57
Power in the church. R.W.Deitz. LuthQ 11:222-9 Ag'59
Tradition in transit and tension; continental inheritance in America; the Lutheran experience. S.E.Ahlstrom. Encount 20:319-32 Sum'59
LUTHERAN theological seminary, José C. Paz, Argentina see José C. Paz, Argentina--Lutheran theological seminary
LUTHERAN world federation
Christ frees and unites; study document for the 3d assembly. Review Concor 28:409-16 Je'57 P.M.Bretscher
Christ frees and unites; theses received by the 3d assembly [text] Concor 28:905-14 D'57
World Lutheranism and evangelization. J.Schmidt. LuthQ 9:213-21 Ag'57
LUTRON (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
LUZZATTO, Samuel David
Judaism and natural religion. N.H.Rosenbloom. Jud 8: 342-51 Fall'59
LYING
Denial as a defense [against tension, anxiety, and unhappiness] D.L.Farnsworth. JPastCare 11:36-7 Spr'57
LYNN, England see King's Lynn, England
LYON, Robert William
Re-examination of Codex Ephraemi rescriptus. NTStud 5:260-72 Jl'59
LYONNET, Stanislaus
Expiation et intercession; à propos d'une traduction de saint Jérôme. Bib 40 no 3:885-901 '59
Notes sur l'exégèse de l'épitre aux Romains. Bib 38 no 1:35-61 '57
Le sens de πειράζειν en Sap 2:24 et la doctrine du péché originel. Bib 39 no 1:27-36 '58

M

MAAG, Victor
Jakob; Esau; Edom [a wrong identification] ThZ 13: 418-29 N-D'57
MACARTHUR, John Stewart
Church and science. ScotJTh 10:35-44 Mr'57
MACARTNEY, Clarence Edward
Come before winter [sermon] ChrToday 1:12-15 Mr 18 '57
McCABE, Joseph E.
Counselor's loan bookshelf. PastPsych 9:17-21 Ja'59
McCARTHY, Eugene J.
Vocation to politics. ChrCris 20:156-8+ N 25'57
McCARTHY, Raymond Gerald
Alcohol, abstinence, and teen-agers. SocAct 23:18-24 My'57
McCASLAND, Selby Vernon
Myth and faith in the New Testament. Encount 18:28-36 Wint'57
Signs and wonders [σημεῖα καὶ τέρατα] JBibLit 76: 149-52 Je'57
The Way [as a term for the early Christian movement] JBibLit 77:222-30 S'58
McCLELLAND, David C.
Religious overtones in psychoanalysis. PrincSemBull 52:15-32 Ja'59
Religious overtones in psychoanalysis [reprint] ThToday 16:40-64 Ap'59
McCLELLAND, Joseph C.
Authority of the canon. CanJTh 5:35-43 Ja'59
McCONNELL, Francis John, bp
Two philosopher bishops. W.E.Steinkraus. JBibRelig 25:24-9 Ja'57
McCORMICK, Scott
Bible as record and medium; contemporary scholarship and the Word of God. Interpr 12:292-308 Jl'58
McCOWN, Chester Charlton
ʿAraq el Emir and the Tobiads. BibArch 20:63-76 S'57
McCRACKEN, Robert James
Use and abuse of religion. UnionSemQR 12:3-8 Mr'57
McCULLOCH, Joseph
Re-integration of the sacred and the secular in the life of the church. ModCh ns1:128-38 O'57
McCULLOUGH, William Stewart
Israel's kings, sacral and otherwise [review article] ExposT 68:144-8 F'57
McCUMBER, W.E.
God's wrath in the New Testament. ChrToday 3:16-8 Ja 19 '59
MACDONNELL, Daniel James
Macdonnell heresy trial. J.C.McLelland. CanJTh 4:273-84 O'58
MACE, Cecil Alec, ed
British philosophy in the mid-century. Review ModCh ns1:180-9 Ja'58. F.H.Cleobury
McELENEY, Neil J.
Translation of Isaias 41:27. CathBibQ 19:441-3 O'57
McFARLAND, H.Neill
Present status of the religions of Japan. JBibRelig 26: 222-31 Jl'58
McGAVRAN, Donald Anderson
Independent church in the Philippines; the story of a spiritual quest. Encount 19:299-321 Sum'58
McGIFFERT, Arthur Cushman, jr
Church and social change; program. JReligThot 16:95-107 Sum-Aut'59
Church and social change; theology. JReligThot 16:3-16 Aut-Wint'58
McILWAINE, W.A.
Southern Presbyterian mission and the Japan church. JapChrQ 23:33-8 Ja'57
McINTYRE, John
Analogy [in theological inquiry] ScotJTh 12:1-20 Mr'59
Christology and revelation. RefThR 16:11-20; 44-53 F-Je'57 (cont)
Frontiers of meaning [relations of theology to proximate fields] ScotJTh 10:122-39 Je'57
Science and religion; has the situation changed? ExposT 70:15-8, 36-9 O-N'58
Structure of theological education. ExposT 70:210-5 Ap '59
ABOUT
Christian doctrine of history. Review ChQR 159:532-47 O-D'58. L.Hodgson

MACK, Raymond Wright and others
Social mobility and religious values [reprint of] Protestant ethic, level of aspiration, and social mobility. Encount 18:353-60 Sum'57
MACKAY, John Alexander
Christian mission at this hour. ThToday 15:15-35 Ap'58
Eternal imperative in a world of change. ThToday 14: 89-105 Ap'57
Form of a servant. ThToday 15:304-14 O'58
Keep moving beyond. ThToday 16:317-8 O'59
Lordship of Christ in the soul. ThToday 14:309-14 O'57
Religious concern and Christian commitment. PrincSemBull 50:3-14 F'57
Theological triennium; for what? PrincSemBull 52:5-14 Ja'59
ABOUT
Also among the prophets [John A. Mackay] P. L. Lehmann. ThToday 16:345-55 O'59
Christian missions and Christian unity. H. P. Van Dusen. ThToday 16:319-28 O'59
Dynamic centralism in theology [the glory of the Reformed tradition] N. F. S. Ferré. ThToday 16: 329-37 O'59
John Alexander Mackay, president of Princeton theological seminary, 1936-1959. PrincSemBull 52:3-29 My'59
Reading and writing in the Scottish tradition [publications sponsored by Dr Mackay] L. J. Trinterud. ThToday 16:356-9 O'59
Thesaurus of tributes [to John Mackay] ThToday 16:360-72 O'59
McKAY, Johnston R.
Impact of American religion on Great Britain. ExposT 71:19-21 O'59

MACKENSEN, Heinz, tr see Melanchthon, Philipp

McKENZIE, John Lawrence
Elders in the Old Testament. Bib 40 no 2:522-40 '59
Myth and the Old Testament. CathBibQ 21:265-82 Jl'59
Problems of hermeneutics in Roman Catholic exegesis. JBibLit 77:197-204 S'58
Royal messianism. CathBibQ 19:25-52 Ja'57
MacKENZIE, Roderick A. F.
Meaning of the Susanna story. CanJTh 3:211-18 O'57
Messianism of Deuteronomy. CathBibQ 19:299-305 Jl'57
Purpose of the Yahweh speeches in the Book of Job. Bib 40 no 2:435-45 '59
Some problems in the field of inspiration. CathBibQ 20:1-8 Ja'58
MACKERNESS, E. D.
F. W. Robertson, 1816-1853; a thinker in the pulpit. EvangQ 29:218-29 O-D'57
Henry Parry Liddon; the Diadochus of the Tractarians. ChQR 158:466-77 O-D'57
MACKINNON, Donald MacKenzie
Study in ethical theory. Review ChQR 160:85-8 Ja-Mr'59. V. A. Demant
MACLEAN, Hector
Amos and Israel. RefThR 18:1-6 F'59
McLEAN, Milton D.
Religion and public higher education; an appraisal. ChrCris 19:127-30 S 21 '59
MacLEISH, Archibald
J. B. [the drama in verse, based upon the Book of Job] Criticism JBibRelig 27:201-5 Jl'59. M. F. Thelen
McLELLAND, Joseph C.
Covenant theology; a re-evaluation. CanJTh 3:182-8 Jl'57
Macdonnell heresy trial. CanJTh 4:273-84 O'58
Mythology and theological language. ScotJTh 11:13-21 Mr'58
MACLEOD, Donald
Faith beyond the forms of faith; an exposition of Psalm 73. Interpr 12:418-21 O'58
Marks of effective preaching. PrincSemBull 52:33-8 Ja '59
Marks of effective preaching [reprint] CanJTh 5:119-24 Ap'59
Religious, and meaning it. ThToday 14:319-20 O'57
Worship and evangelism. PrincSemBull 50:26-32 My'57
McLIN, William H.
How shall we pay for public school education? SocAct 24:15-20 F'58
McMINN, Joe Billy
Mythos of progress and neo-orthodoxy. JBibRelig 26: 23-8 Ja'58
MacNAIR, Everett Wilmer
Cremation or burial? SocAct 25:11-7 Ap'59
McNEILL, John T.
Modern Christian movements. Review Encount 18:73-5 Wint'57. R. E. Osborn
McPEEK, Francis W.
Francis W. McPeek; a tribute. A. T. Boisen. JPastCare 13:43-4 Spr'59
MACPHAIL, James Russell
Ephesians and the Church of south India. ScotJTh 10: 57-75 Mr'57
Order for the Lord's supper of the Church of south India. ExposT 69:315-8 Jl'58
McPHERSON, Thomas
Second great commandment; religion and morality. CongQ 35:212-22 Jl'57
MACQUARRIE, John
Bultmann's existential approach to theology. UnionSemQR 12:17-27 My'57
Changing attitudes to religion in contemporary English philosophy. ExposT 68:298-301 Jl'57
ABOUT
Existentialist theology. Review Encount 18:209-11 Spr'57. R. F. Johnson
McRAE, Charles F. tr see Eichrodt, Walther

MacVEAN, William C.
Essential oneness of Christ's body; a still more excellent way. CanJTh 5:96-104 Ap'59
McWILLIAMS, Robert
Thoughts on reading Nitobe's Bushido; Bushido as a useable Old Testament. JapChrQ 25:189-93 Jl'59
MADDEN, Myron C.
Communication in administration. PastPsych 8:33-6 S'57
MADEBA
Mosaic map of Madeba. V. R. Gold. BibArch 21:50-70 S'58
MADHYAMIKA philosophy see Philosophy, Buddhist

MAGDALENE college, Cambridge, England see Cambridge. University--Magdalene college
MAGHARIYYAH see Jewish sects
MAGIC
see also
Incantations
MAGNE, Jean
Répétitions de mots et exégèse dans quelques Psaumes et le Pater. Bib 39 no 2:177-97 '58
MAGNIFICAT
Traces d'allusions étymologiques en Luc 1-2. II. R. Laurentin. Bib 38 no 1:1-23 '57 (cont)
MAGRUDER, James T.
Mission work [in Japan] through Bible classes; report on questionnaire results. JapChrQ 23:215-23 Jl'57

MAHĀBHĀRATA
see also
Bhagavadgītā
MAHLER, Maurice O.
From modernism to conservatism. ChrToday 2:7-9 Jl 21 '58
MAḤMŪD ibn al-Ḥusain, al-Kāshgharī
Dīwān lughāt al-Turk. Review
MuslimW 49:133-8 Ap'59. R.Devereux
MAHNKE, Edward J.
Faith healing; a discussion [with bibliography] Concor 30:260-70 Ap'59
MAILLOUX, Noel
Sanctity and the problem of neurosis [a Catholic view] PastPsych 10:37-43 F'59
MAIMONIDES see Moses ben Maimon
MAINTENANCE of seculars in monastic houses see Corrodies
MAINZ (Archdiocese)
Erzbischof Heinrich von Mainz und die Staufer; 1142-1153. H.Büttner. ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:247-67 '58
MALACCA, Settlement of
Islam and the church in Malaya [with bibliog] G.E.Marrison. MuslimW 47:290-8 O'57
MALADJUSTMENT
see also
Adjustment, Personal
MALAMAT, Abraham
Kingdom of David and Solomon in its contact with Egypt and Aram Naharaim. BibArch 21:96-102 D'58
MALAYA
Church history
Islam and the church in Malaya [with bibliog] G.E.Marrison. MuslimW 47:290-8 O'57
MALAYALAM language
see also
Bible--Versions, Malayalam
MALET YVONNET, Nicole
Les implications philosophiques de la théologie anti-moderniste [of the period preceding the condemnation of Catholic modernism] RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4: 344-359 '58
MALIK, Charles Habib
Duty of the Christian today. UnionSemQR 15:19-30 N'59
MALLOCH, James Morrow
Do we need a space christology? AnglThR 39:169-74 Ap'57
MALY, Eugene H.
Messianism in Osee. CathBibQ 19:213-25 Ap'57
MAN
see also
Heredity, Human
Influence of environment
Role of the desert in Israelite thought. R.T.Anderson. JBibRelig 27:41-4 Ja'59
MAN (Judaism)
Judaism and mental health. R.B.Gittelsohn. Jud 8:323-328 Fall'59
MAN (Mohammedanism)
Man and his perfection in Muslim theology. U.Yaḥyā. MuslimW 49:19-29 Ja'59
MAN (Philosophy)
David Hartley; an eighteenth century modern churchman [and philosopher] K.Oldfield. ModCh ns1:189-95 Ja'58
Ethik und Menschenbild. H.Reiner. ZEvEthik 2:284-95 S'58
God and man in modern thought; man as the heir of God. H.Bergmann. Jud 6:99-109 Spr'57
Image of contemporary man. S.H.Miller. UnionSemQR 14:25-36 N'58
Man as the contemporary theatre sees him. E.M.Browne. PrincSemBull 52:41-8 My'59
Natural intimations of immortality. L.A.Paul. ModCh ns3:41-6 D'59
Nature of man in the Amsterdam philosophy. W.H.Young. WestmThJ 22:1-12 N'59
Pflege und Gefährdung der Menschenwürde. G.Bally. ZEvEthik 1:175-85 Jl'57
Self in Hindu and in occidental thought; the soul as underived and sempiternal. R.L.Patterson. Encount 20:33-44 Wint'59
see also
Life
Ontology
MAN (Theology)
Die anthropologische Bedeutung der Lehre von der Person Christi [preprint] F.Buri. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:139-64 '59
Doctrine of original sin as held by the Anabaptists of the sixteenth century. R.Friedmann. MennQR 33:206-214 Jl'59
Is a Christian grounding of democracy necessary? S.D.Cook. JReligThot 16:43-56 Aut-Wint'58
Isolated ego in modern theology; philosophical sources of the concept. E.H.Peters. Encount 20:26-32 Wint'59
Jung and St Paul [study of the doctrine of justification by faith as related to Jung's concept of individuation; reprint of excerpt] D.Cox. PastPsych 10:35-42 Ap'59
Karl Barth on man in his time. K.Runia. RefThR 17: 1-11 F'58
Man as he is; a review [of What then is man?] A.C.Piepkorn and L.C.Wuerffel. Concor 29:823-31 N'58
Modern imagination and Imago dei. C.Bergendoff. LuthQ 10:99-114 My'58
Religion biblique et ontologie [Biblical religion and the search for ultimate reality; tr by J.P.Gabus] P.J.Tillich. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:209-34; 39 no 4: 338-60 '59
Revelation and man according to N.F.S.Grundtvig. J.Knudsen. LuthQ 10:217-25 Ag'58
Self and the generation; Biblical faith and post-modern man. G.M.Gibson. Encount 19:383-90 Aut'58
Theology and psychology; some points of convergence. J.D.Butler. Encount 19:391-406 Aut'58
Toward a doctrine of man in psychiatry and theology. P.W.Pruyser. PastPsych 9:9-13 Mr'58
Toward an understanding of Rudolf Bultmann's theology; a short historical review of German theology. C.B.Ashanin. JReligThot 15:147-54 Spr-Sum'58
Das Volk in Karl Barths Dogmatik. C.A.von Heyl. ZEvEthik 3:353-63 N'59
see also
Body and soul
Fall of man
Image of God
Sin
Soul
Spirit
Biblical teaching
Adam und Christus nach Rom V. R.Bultmann. ZNeutW 50 no 3-4:145-65 '59
Bible cries. G.S.Hendry. PrincSemBull 52:39-42 Ja'59
Christianity and cosmology. D.W.Hay. CanJTh 5:231-241 O'59
Evangelism and the doctrine of man. J.M.Kik. ChrToday 2:18-9+ Jl 21 '58

MAN (Theology)
Biblical teaching (cont)
Die hellenistische Komponente im neutestamentlichen σάρξ Begriff. E. Schweizer. ZNeutW 48 no 3-4: 237-53 '57
L'immagine di Dio nell'uomo; Gen I:26-27. P. G. Dunker. Bib 40 no 2:384-92 '59
Immortality or resurrection? [reprint] O. Cullmann. ChrToday 2:3-6+ Jl 21; 13-7 Ag 18 '58
J. B., Job, and the Biblical doctrine of man. M. F. Thelen. JBibRelig 27:201-5 Jl'59
Mann und Frau im Sinne der Bibel. H. van Oyen. ZEvEthik 2:155-68 My'58
Monism and dualism in the Pauline anthropology. S. Laeuchli. BibResearch 3:15-27 '58
Outward and inward in Biblical thought. A. W. Argyle. ExposT 68:196-9 Ap'57
Ressemblance avec Dieu et pédagogie de l'image de l'homme [tr by J. Carrere] G. Harbsmeier. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:129-42 '59
Resurrection of man. J. J. Heller. ThToday 15:217-29 Jl'58
Der Sinn der neutestamentlichen Christologie. H. Braun. ZThKirche 54 no 3:341-77 '57
Spirit in the Old Testament. J. G. S. S. Thomson. ChrToday 1:9-11 Mr 18 '57
History of doctrines
Functional meaning of the soul in the Christian tradition. J. B. Ashbrook. JPastCare 12:1-16 Spr'58
Was ist das Seelenfünklein beim Meister Eckhardt? W. Frei. ThZ 14:89-100 Mr-Ap'58
MAN, Prehistoric
see also
Stone age
MANAGEMENT and labor see Industrial relations
MAND, Fritzlothar
Die Eigenständigkeit der Danklieder des Psalters als Bekenntnislieder. ZAlttW 70 no 3-4:185-99 '58
MANEK, Jindrick
Apostle Paul and the empty tomb. NovTest 2:276-80 O'58
Biblical concept of time and our Gospels. NTStud 6:45-51 O'59
Fishers of men [disciples of Christ] NovTest 2:138-41 Ap'57
New exodus [of Jesus] in the books of Luke. NovTest 2: 8-23 Ja'57
MANICHAEISM
Das Fortwirken des Manichäismus bei Augustin. A. Adam. ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:1-25 '58
MANIKAM, Rajah Bhushanam
New era in the world mission of the church. UnionSemQR 13:31-9 N'57
MANLEY, George Thomas
Deuteronomic redactor in the Book of Judges. EvangQ 31:32-7 Ja-Mr'59
Officers [Shoterim] in the Old Testament. EvangQ 29: 149-58 Jl-S'57
MANN, C. S.
Chronology of the Passion and the Qumran calendar. ChQR 160:446-56 O-D'59
New Testament and the Lord's ascension. ChQR 158: 452-65 O-D'57
Scrolls, the Lord, and the primitive church. ChQR 159: 512-31 O-D'58
MANN, Thomas
Doktor Faustus. Review
ChQR 159:547-53 O-D'58. U. Simon
Joseph and his brothers. Review
Jud 8:242-6 Sum'59. M. Stockhammer
MANNERS, Roger E.
Families on the move. SocAct 24:12-5 S'57
MANNERS and customs
see also
Jews--Social life and customs
Marriage customs and rites
MANSCHRECK, Clyde Leonard
Role of Melanchthon in the adiaphora controversy. Archiv 48 no 2:165-82 '57
MANSLAUGHTER see Homicide
MANSON, Thomas Walter
Thomas Walter Manson, 1893-1958. M. Black. ModCh ns2:157-9 Mr'59
MANSON, William
Purpose of the parables; re-examination of St Mark IV: 10-12. ExposT 68:132-5 F'57
MANSOOR, Menahem
Studies in the Hodayot [with text and translation] JBibLit 76:139-48 Je'57
MANUAL of discipline see Qumran scrolls--Manual of discipline
MANUSCRIPTS
Geniza collection of the Museum of the University of Pennsylvania. S. D. F. Goitein. JewQR ns49:35-52 Jl'58
Zur Komposition der Bergpredigt nach Matthäus. J. Kürzinger. Bib 40 no 3:569-89 '59
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Manuscripts
Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts
Charters
Illumination of books and manuscripts
Conservation and restoration
Finding of the scrolls. S. E. Johnson. AnglThR 39: 208-16 Jl'57
Spurious texts from Qumran? J. L. Teicher and J. M. Allegro. PalExQ 90:61-4 Ja-Je'58
Copying
On the edition of books in antiquity [with especial reference to Martial] H. L. M. van der Valk. VigChr 11:1-10 F'57
Prices
see also
Booksellers and bookselling--History--Ancient period
MANUSCRIPTS (Palimpsests)
Catena of Codex Zacynthius. J. H. Greenlee. Bib 40 no 4:992-1001 '59
Corrected collation of Codex Zacynthius. J. H. Greenlee. JBibLit 76:237-41 S'57
Re-examination of Codex Ephraemi rescriptus. R. W. Lyon. NTStud 5:260-72 Jl'59
Two Septuagint palimpsest fragments. I. A. Moir. JThStud ns8:1-11 Ap'57
MANUSCRIPTS, Arabic
From the Moscow manuscript of David ha-Nagid's Midrash on Genesis [with Arabic text and Hebrew translation] A. I. Katsh. JewQR ns48:140-60 O'57
Jeremias of Pethion ibn Ayyûb al-Sahhâr [with Arabic text of chapters I-VI] R. M. Frank. CathBibQ 21: 136-70 Ap'59
Sixty years of Genizah research. N. Golb. Jud 6:3-16 Wint'57
MANUSCRIPTS, Aramaic
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Manuscripts
Qumran scrolls

MANUSCRIPTS, Aramaic (Papyri)
Aramaic papyri [compared with] the Demotic papyri from Gebelên and Talmudic sources. J.J.Rabinowitz. Bib 38 no 3:269-74 '57
Deux documents inédits du désert de Juda. J.T.Milik. Bib 38 no 3:245-68 '57
Über einen juristischen Terminus bei Esra VI:6. F.Rundgren. ZAltW 70 no 3-4:209-15 '58
MANUSCRIPTS, Coptic
Sahidic version of the Testament of Isaac [with text] K.H.Kuhn. JThStud ns8:225-39 O'57
MANUSCRIPTS, Coptic (Papyri)
Bodmer Papyri [report of three additional publications] F.V.Filson. BibArch 22:48-51 My'59
Coptic fragment from the life of Eupraxia [with text and translation] G.Quispel and J.Zandee. VigChr 13: 193-203 D'59
Das Evangelium der Wahrheit; neue Übersetzung des vollständigen Textes [into German] W.Till. ZNeutW 50 no 3-4:165-85 '59
L'Évangile selon Thomas; état de la question. P.Prigent. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:39-45 '59
Gnostic Gospel of truth [from the Jung codex] F.V.Filson. BibArch 20:76-8 S'57
Gnostic library of Nag Hammadi. R.M.Wilson. ScotJTh 12:161-70 Je'59
Gospel of Thomas. O.A.Piper. PrincSemBull 53:18-24 O'59
Gospel of Thomas. R.M.Wilson. ExposT 70:324-5 Ag '59
Gospel of truth; the editio princeps of an ancient Gnostic text. C.K.Barrett. ExposT 69:167-70 Mr'58
MANUSCRIPTS, Egyptian (Papyri) see Egyptian language--Papyri
MANUSCRIPTS, Ethiopic
Ein Mosesapokryphon [with German translation] H.Duensing. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:251-8 '58
MANUSCRIPTS, German
Ludwig Hätzers Bearbeitung der Theologia deutsch, Worms, 1528; ihr Druck und ihre Handschrift von 1528. G.Baring. ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:218-30 '59
Oldest known Hutterite codex of 1566; a chapter in Anabaptist intellectual history. R.Friedmann. MennQR 33:96-107 Ap'59
Proceedings of Amish ministers conferences, 1826-31 [tr by] Harvey J.Miller. MennQR 33:132-42 Ap'59
Two letters [with text and English translation; ed by] T.Bergsten. P.Marpeck. MennQR 32:192-210 Jl'58
MANUSCRIPTS, Greek
Der Apokalypse-Text des Oikumenios. J.Schmid. Bib 40 no 3:935-42 '59
Corrected collation of Codex Zacynthius. J.H.Greenlee. JBibLit 76:237-41 S'57
Re-examination of Codex Ephraemi rescriptus. R.W.Lyon. NTStud 5:260-72 Jl'59
Textual transposition in Codex C; Ephraemi Syri rescriptus. H.H.Oliver. JBibLit 76:233-6 S'57
Zur Liste der neutestamentlichen Handschriften. VI. K.Aland. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:141-91 '57 (cont)
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Manuscripts
Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts
MANUSCRIPTS, Greek (Papyri)
Another New Testament papyrus (P 67) S.Bartina. CathBibQ 20:290-1 Jl'58
Bodmer Papyri [report of three additional publications] F.V.Filson. BibArch 22:48-51 My'59
Neue neutestamentliche Papyri [with text] K.Aland. NTStud 3:261-86 Jl'57
New Johannine manuscript. R.Schippers. ChrToday 1: 16-17 Je 10 '57
New papyrus manuscript of the Gospel of John. F.V.Filson. BibArch 20:54-62 S'57
Papyrus Bodmer II. J.J.Collins. CathBibQ 20:281-9 Jl'58
Le papyrus Bodmer II [Évangile de Jean, 1-14] M.E.Boismard. RBib 64:363-98 Jl'57
Papyrus Bodmer II; preliminary report. C.K.Barrett. ExposT 68:174-7 Mr'57
Papyrus sixty-six [Bodmeriana II] M.H.Scharlemann. Concor 28:573-8 Ag'57
Rufinus and the Tura papyrus of Origen's commentary on Romans. H.Chadwick. JThStud ns10:10-42 Ap'59
Zur Liste der neutestamentlichen Handschriften. VI. K.Aland. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:141-91 '57 (cont)
see also
Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts
MANUSCRIPTS, Hebrew
Jewish intellectual life in medieval Sicily. C.Roth. JewQR ns47:317-35 Ap'57
Sixty years of Genizah research. N.Golb. Jud 6:3-16 Wint'57
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Manuscripts
Murrabba'at
Qumran scrolls
MANUSCRIPTS, Hebrew (Papyri)
Kephar Bebhayu conveyance. S.A.Birnbaum. PalExQ 89:108-32 Jl-D'57
see also
Qumran scrolls
MANUSCRIPTS, Latin
Der Abendmahlstraktat Spalatins von 1525 [De sacramento venerabilj eucharistie et de confessione; Latin text; ed by E.O.Reichert] G.Spalatin. NeueZSysTh 1 no 1:110-24 '59
Canterbury edition of the Answers of pope Gregory I to St Augustine [with list of manuscripts] M.Deanesly and P.Grosjean. JEcclHist 10:1-49 Ap'59
On the edition of books in antiquity [with especial reference to Martial] H.L.M.van der Valk. VigChr 11:1-10 F'57
Register of Boniface VIII's chamberlain, Theoderic of Orvieto [with English abstracts of 28 letters] D.P.Waley. JEcclHist 8:141-52 O'57
Some observations on Tertullian, Ad Scapulam. J.H.Waszink. VigChr 13:46-57 Ap'59
University of Cambridge and the Great schism [with text of documents] W.Ullmann. JThStud ns9:53-77 Ap '58
Zu den Briefen Berns von Reichenau. F.J.Schmale. ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:69-95 '57
MANUSCRIPTS, Syriac
L'original syriaque du Commentaire de saint Éphrem sur le Diatessaron. L.Leloir. Bib 40 no 3:959-70 '59
see also
Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts
MAPS
see also
Palestine--Maps
MARAIS, Barend Jacobus
Cross or crescent in Africa? ChrToday 2:8-9 My 26 '58
Missions in South Africa. ChrToday 3:8-10 D 22 '58
MARANOS
Utilization of non-Jewish sources for the reconstruction of Jewish history. E.Rivkin. JewQR ns48:183-203 O'57

MARBURG colloquy, 1529
Lutheran contribution to the present discussions on the Lord's supper. H. Sasse. Concor 30:18-40 Ja'59
MARCEL, Gabriel
Divine and the human. Review JReligThot 14:129-139 Spr-Sum'57. R. Hazelton
MARCHANT, G. J. C.
Body of Christ [the church] EvangQ 30:3-17 Ja-Mr'58
MARCION, of Sinope
Simon le Magicien ou Marcion? A. Salles. VigChr 12: 197-224 D'58
MARCUS, Chester L.
Next steps for churches in race relations. SocAct 26: 24-7 S'59
MARI on the Euphrates
Quelques contacts bibliques dans les archives royales de Mari. M. Du Buit. RBib 66:576-81 O'59
MARIA, empress of Germany
Karls V Tochter Maria als Eventual-Erbin der spanischen Reiche. P. Rassow. Archiv 49 no 1-2: 161-6 '58
MARICHAL, W. W.
Spiritual outlook in Belgium. ChrToday 1:17-18+ Je 10 '57
MARIND tribes
50 Jahre Mission in Holländisch-Neuguinea. J. Verschueren. ZMissW 41 no 1:44-52 '57
MARIOLOGY see Mary, Virgin
MARKETS
Origin and nature of the Muslim Friday worship. S. D. Goitein. MuslimW 49:183-95 Jl'59
MARKUS, R. A.
Presuppositions of the typological approach to Scripture. ChQR 158:442-51 O-D'57
Theological thinking: two accounts, Barth and Aquinas. ScotJTh 10:253-61 S'57
MARLÉ, René
Bultmann et l'interprétation du Nouveau Testament. Review RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:257-64 '57 P. Barthel
MARLOWE, Christopher
Seven deadly sins [in Marlowe's Doctor Faustus and in Aquinas] S. Hiltner. PastPsych 9:41-5 F'58
MARMURA, Michael E.
Logical role of the argument from time in the Tahāfut's second proof for the world's pre-eternity. MuslimW 49:306-14 O'59
MARPECK, Pilgram
Two letters [with text and English translation; ed by] T. Bergsten. MennQR 32:192-210 Jl'58
ABOUT
Pilgram Marpeck in recent research [review article] W. Klassen. MennQR 32:211-29 Jl'58
Pilgram Marpeck's two books of 1531 [identified; with facsimiles of title pages] W. Klassen. MennQR 33: 16-30 Ja'59
MÁRQUEZ, Antonio
Catholic controversy on church and state. ThToday 15: 531-41 Ja'59
MARRIAGE
Christian teaching on marriage. E. J. F. Arndt. SocAct 24:18-22 S'57
Christian ties hold homes together. V. V. Loper. PastPsych 8:9-14 D'57
Church and divorce; historical background. W. G. Cole. PastPsych 9:39-44 S'58
Darling, you're dying! J. Petherbridge. PastPsych 8: 41-4 Ap'57
Divorce from a psychiatrist's point of view. C. E. Benda. PastPsych 9:25-38 S'58
Emotional problems in premarital counseling. P. E. Johnson. PastPsych 10:18-24 D'59
Engagement and marriage [by the Family life commission of the Missouri synod: Paul G. Hansen and others] a review article. D. S. Schuller. Concor 30: 659-65 S'59
Erasmus and the sacrament of matrimony. A. Hyma. Archiv 48 no 2:145-64 '57
Eros und Ethos. K. E. C. Lögstrup. ZEvEthik 2:1-15 Ja'58
Faith for the crisis of marriage. C. Michalson. JPastCare 11:193-206 Wint'57
Fidelity and infidelity in marriage [reprint of excerpt from Man and wife; ed by E. M. Mudd and A. Krich] M. R. C. Astley. PastPsych 9:39-50 Ja'59
Hypotheses regarding I Corinthians 7:36-38. J. J. O'Rourke. CathBibQ 20:292-8 Jl'58
Love and conflict [reprint of excerpt] G. Winter. PastPsych 9:33-40 F'58
Mann und Frau im Sinne der Bibel. H. van Oyen. ZEvEthik 2:155-68 My'58
Spiritual marriage in the early church; a suggested interpretation of I Cor 7:36-38. R. H. A. Seboldt. Concor 30:103-19; 178-89 F-Mr'59
Zu den Aussagen des Neuen Testaments über die Ehe. H. Greeven. ZEvEthik 1:109-25 My'57
Zur Unterordnung der Frau im Neuen Testament; der neutestamentliche Begriff der Unterordnung und seine Bedeutung für die Begegnung von Mann und Frau. E. Kähler. ZEvEthik 3:1-13 Ja'59
see also
Celibacy
Divorce
Eunuchs
Family
Miscegenation
Premarital relations
Remarriage
Prohibited degrees see Marriage law
MARRIAGE (Jewish law)
Die Ehebruchsklauseln bei Matthäus: zu Matth V:32: XIX:9. H. Baltensweiler. ThZ 15:340-56 S-O'59
Joseph Colon and Moses Capsali. H. Rabinowicz. JewQR ns47:336-44 Ap'57
MARRIAGE (Mohammedan law)
Trinidad Muslim league. M. Arneti. MuslimW 48:52-62 Ja'58
MARRIAGE counseling
Community program of premarital counseling [marriage roundtable of Buffalo] F. J. Williams. PastPsych 10: 39-44 D'59
Education of the pastor for marriage counseling. C. A. Wise. PastPsych 10:45-8 D'59
Emotional problems in premarital counseling. P. E. Johnson. PastPsych 10:18-24 D'59
Fidelity and infidelity in marriage [reprint of excerpt from Man and wife; ed by E. M. Mudd and A. Krich] M. R. C. Astley. PastPsych 9:39-50 Ja'59
Launching a program of premarital counseling. W. B. Wiser. PastPsych 10:14-7+ D'59
Marital discord, divorce, and reconciliation. R. P. Bridgman. PastPsych 9:16-24; 26-32 S-O'58
Pastoral care of the re-married. H. Cooper. ChQR 158: 195-204 Ap-Je'57
Teamwork in premarital counseling. A. D. Elia. PastPsych 10:33-8 D'59
Understanding oneself and marriage. H. W. Yoder. JPastCare 12:89-93 Sum'58
Variety in premarital interviewing [by the pastor] R. W. Fairchild. PastPsych 10:9-13 D'59

MARRIAGE customs and rites
Bemerkungen zur sakralen Prostitution im Alten Testament. J.P.Asmussen. StudTh 11 no 2:167-92 '57
Trinidad Muslim league. M.Arnett. MuslimW 48:52-62 Ja'58
MARRIAGE engagements see Engagements, Marriage
MARRIAGE guidance see Marriage counseling
MARRIAGE law
Canterbury edition of the Answers of pope Gregory I to St Augustine [with list of manuscripts] M.Deanesly and P.Grosjean. JEcclHist 10:1-49 Ap'59
Marital discord, divorce, and reconciliation. R.P.Bridgman. PastPsych 9:16-24; 26-32 S-O'58
see also
Adultery
MARRIAGE roundtable, Buffalo, New York see Buffalo, New York--Marriage roundtable
MARRIAGES of royalty and nobility
Johannes Bugenhagen als Mittler in den politischen Eheverhandlungen zwischen Pommern und Sachsen 1535, 36; Ergänzungen zum Bugenhagen-Briefwechsel. R.Schmidt. ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:79-97 '58
Kingdom of David and Solomon in its contact with Egypt and Aram Naharaim. A.Malamat. BibArch 21:96-102 D'58
MARRIED women
Married women in the teaching profession. C.W.Cross. SocAct 24:21-3 F'58
see also
Clergymen's wives
Widows
MARRISON, Geoffrey Edward
Islam and the church in Malaya [with bibliog] MuslimW 47:290-8 O'57
MARS (Planet)
Do we need a space christology? J.M.Malloch. AnglThR 39:169-74 Ap'57
MARSHALL, Catherine (Wood) (Mrs Peter Marshall)
To live again. Review ChrCris 19:36-7 Mr 30 '59. W.B.Green
MARSHALL, Walter
Walter Marshall and The gospel mystery of sanctification. A.S.Wood. EvangQ 30:18-29 Ja-Mr'58
MARTHA, of Bethany
Die Martha-Maria-Perikope Lukas X:38-42; ihre kerygmatische Aktualität für das Leben der Urkirche. E.Laland. StudTh 13 no 1:70-85 '59
MARTIAL (Marcus Valerius Martialis)
On the edition of books in antiquity [with especial reference to Martial] H.L.M.van der Valk. VigChr 11:1-10 F'57
MARTIN, Hugh
Conduct of public worship [among the Baptists] BaptQ 17:148-56 O'57
MARTIN, Renwick Harper
Fourth R in American education. ChrToday 1:11-12 S 2 '57
MARTIN, W.B.J.
Edwin Muir. ExposT 70:306-9 Jl'59
Edwin Muir; Christian poet. CongQ 35:162-8 Ap'57
Modern poetry and the preacher. ExposT 69:110-2 Ja'58
Significant modern writers; W.H.Auden. ExposT 71:36-38 N'59
MARTYROLOGIES
see also
Foxe, John
MARTYRS
Did Jesus die as a martyr prophet? P.E.Davies. BibResearch 2:19-30 '57
Persecutions; some links between Judaism and the early church. W.H.C.Frend. JEcclHist 9:141-58 O'58
see also
Persecution
Saints
MARTYRS, Jewish see Jews--Persecutions
MARXISM
Immortality and ethics. A.J.Drewett. ModCh ns3:5-11 D'59
Marxism; a competitor. O.F.Clarke. ModCh ns2:111-21 O'58
Marxismus und Moral in der sowjetrussischen Literatur. J.de Graaf. ZEvEthik 1:219-27 S'57
Modern imagination and Imago dei. C.Bergendoff. LuthQ 10:99-114 My'58
Religious aspects of Marxism. R.P.Ramsey. CanJTh 5:143-55 Jl'59
MARY, Virgin
Blessed Virgin in classical Anglicanism. J.A.Shuel. CanJTh 4:187-94 Jl'58
Mariology and Christology. E.L.Allen. CongQ 35:33-43 Ja'57
Le messie et sa mère d'après le chapitre XII de l'Apocalypse. A.Feuillet. RBib 66:55-86 Ja'59
Problem of ambiguity in John II:4. C.P.Ceroke. CathBibQ 21:316-40 Jl'59
Annunciation
Luke 1:34 and Mary's virginity. C.P.Ceroke. CathBibQ 19:329-42 Jl'57
Purification
see also
Candlemas
MARY I, queen of England
Fateful anniversary [of the death of Mary Tudor] G.W.Bromiley. ChrToday 2:11-13 Ja 6 '58
MASCALL, Eric Lionel
Episcopal-Presbyterian relations. ChQR 159:5-11 Ja-Mr'58
Intention and form in Anglican orders. ChQR 158:4-20 Ja-Mr'57
Lambeth and unity. ChQR 160:158-72 Ap-Je'59
ABOUT
Words and images. Review ModCh ns1:180-9 Ja'58. F.H.Cleobury
MASORAH
Aids to Bible study; the Hebrew Old Testament. F.W.Danker. Concor 29:902-18 D'58
Observations on the Hebrew participle. P.Wernberg-Møller. ZAltW 71 no 1-4:54-67 '59
Pronouns and suffixes in the scrolls and the Masoretic text. P.Wernberg-Møller. JBibLit 76:44-9 Mr'57
Qumran and the present state of Old Testament text studies: the Masoretic text. P.W.Skehan. JBibLit 78:21-5 Mr'59
Über Ben Naftali Bibelhandschriften und ihre paläographischen Besonderheiten. J.Prijs. ZAltW 69 no 1-4:171-84 '57
MASS
Missa [as term for the celebration of the Eucharist] C.Mohrmann. VigChr 12:67-92 Jl'58
Profound emotion in religion [and worship] A.G.Breidenstine. BrethLife 2:62-8 Spr'57
MASS communication see Church and mass communication; Communication
MASS movements in religion see Missions--Younger churches; Nationalism and religion
MASSON, Charles
Le reniement de Pierre. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:24-35 '57

MATHER, G.B.
Atonement; representative or substitionary? CanJTh 4:266-72 O'58
MATHERS, Donald M.
Biblical and systematic theology. CanJTh 5:15-24 Ja'59
MATHEWS, Charles Erwin
Bibliography for ministers; church administration. UnionSemQR 15:47-9 N'59
MATLOCK Bath clerical society, Matlock, England
Evangelical parish clergy, 1820-1840. A.Pollard. ChQR 159:387-95 J1-S'58
MATRIARCHY
Matriarchate and Hebrew regal succession. R.K.Harrison. EvangQ 29:29-34 Ja-Mr'57
MATSUMOTO, Yoshimi
Sharing the gospel with the common people [in Japan] JapChrQ 24:26-9 Ja'58
MATTHEW, Wentworth Arthur
Commandment keepers; a negro Jewish cult in America today. A.Ehrman. Jud 8:266-70 Sum'59
MATTHEWS, Arthur
Regress from Methodism. ChQR 158:478-90 O-D'57
MATTHEWS, Walter Robert
Apostolic succession [sermon] ExposT 70:340 Ag'59
Understanding and communication [of the Christian faith] ChQR 158:435-41 O-D'57
MATTINGLY, Harold B.
Origin of the name Christiani. JThStud ns9:26-37 Ap'58
MATURATION (Psychology)
Theology and psychology; some points of convergence. J.D.Butler. Encount 19:391-406 Aut'58
MATURITY, Emotional see Emotional maturity
MATURITY, Social
Attainment of maturity. E.D.Smith. PastPsych 8:25-32 F'57
From security to maturity [reprint of excerpt from his Creative years] R.L.Howe. PastPsych 9:51-62 Ja'59
MATZOT see Unleavened bread (Feast)
MAUDOODI, Syed Abul ʿAla, maulana
Maulānā Maudūdī on Quranic interpretation. F.K.Abbott. MuslimW 48:5-19 Ja'58
MAUNDY Thursday
Meditation for Thursday evenings. E.F.F.Bishop. EvangQ 29:68-73 Ap-Je'57
MAURER, Christian
Evangelische Predigt heute. Review ThZ 14:38-45 Ja-F'58. R.Bohren
MAURER, Wilhelm
Melanchthons Anteil am Streit zwischen Luther und Erasmus. Archiv 49 no 1-2:89-115 '58
MAURISTS see Congregation of Saint Maur
MAXIMUS of Constantinople, Saint
Saint Maximus the Confessor. F.P.Harton. ChQR 159:204-10 Ap-Je'58
MAXWELL, Kenneth L.
Some contributions of the churches to world peace. SocAct 25:21-8 My'59
MAY, William F.
Albert Camus; political moralist. ChrCris 18:165-8 N 24 '58
Death and resurrection in Dr Zhivago [by B.Pasternak; a review] ChrCris 19:28-30+ Mr 16 '59
MAYS, James Luther
Words about the words of Amos; recent study of the Book of Amos. Interpr 13:259-72 J1'59
MAYS, James Luther, tr see Wolff, Hans Walter
MAYS, Morley J.
Portrait of an educated Christian. BrethLife 3:35-43 Aut'58
MAZKIR (Word) see Hebrew language--Terms and phrases
MAZZOT see Unleavened bread (Feast)
MEAD, Margaret
Immortality of man. PastPsych 8:17-22 Je'57
MEANING
Changing attitudes to religion in contemporary English philosophy. J.Macquarrie. ExposT 68:298-301 J1'57
Hollow words. J.W.Ingles. ChrToday 3:3-5+ O 27 '58
Is language about God fraudulent? F.Ferré. ScotJTh 12:337-60 D'59
Language of theology; some elementary considerations. J.H.Cotton. Encount 18:57-68 Wint'57
Revelation and the search for salvation; conditions and character of man's quest for meaning. W.W.Sikes. Encount 18:37-44 Wint'57
Will to meaning. V.E.Frankl. JPastCare 12:82-8 Sum '58
see also
Language and languages
Logic
MEANS of grace see Bible--Evidences, authority, etc; Sacraments
MECHIE, Stewart
Church in Scotland in the last hundred years. ExposT 68:140-3 F'57
MEDALS
Collections of Luther medals in America. O.L.Schreiber. LuthQ 9:42-9 F'57
MEDICAL education
Challenge of the healing arts to the church. G.E.Westberg. BrethLife 4:14-8 Sum'59
MEDICAL ethics
see also
Physicians--Relation to patient
MEDICAL missions see Missions, Medical
MEDICINE
see also
Healing
Nurses and nursing
Physicians
MEDICINE, Pastoral see Pastoral medicine
MEDICINE, Psychosomatic
Healing [reprint of excerpt from his Preface to pastoral theology] S.Hiltner. PastPsych 8:70-82 Ja'58
Ministry and medicine; a new examination. T.W.Klink. PastPsych 10:39-45 Je'59
see also
Diseases--Psychological aspects
MEDICINE and religion
Challenge of the healing arts to the church. G.E.Westberg. BrethLife 4:14-8 Sum'59
Christian vocation for our youth in the healing arts. E.Crill. BrethLife 4:51-3 Sum'59
Christian vocation in general nursing. R.B.Rose. BrethLife 4:30-7 Sum'59
Christian vocation in hospital administration. J.C.Eller. BrethLife 4:48-50 Sum'59
Healing [reprint of exoerpt from his Preface to pastoral theology] S.Hiltner. PastPsych 8:70-82 Ja'58
Hospitalized minister; a preliminary study. A.L.Meiburg and R.K.Young. PastPsych 9:37-42 My'58
Illness and religion; a physician's testimonial. H.M.Kravetz. JPastCare 12:174-5 Fall'58
Interrelationship of the ministry and medicine. G.E.Westberg. PastPsych 8:9-15 Ap'57
Minister and the physician as working partners. W.B.Oglesby, jr and J.Barnard. PastPsych 10: 37-42 S'59

MEDICINE and religion (cont)
Ministry and medicine; a new examination. T.W.Klink. PastPsych 10:39-45 Je'59
Pastoral psychology. L.N.Small. ChQR 160:497-505 O-D'59
Place of religion in modern medicine. R.L.Dicks. PastPsych 8:23-6 O'57
Religion and medication; a soliloquy. J.M.Burgess. JPastCare 12:168-73 Fall'58
Spiritual needs in the care of the patient. A.D.Elia. PastPsych 8:19-26 Ap'57
Teamwork in premarital counseling. A.D.Elia. PastPsych 10:33-8 D'59
see also
Faith cure
Healing, Spiritual
Pastoral medicine
Religion and health
MEDICO, Henri E. del
Melchisédech. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:160-70 '57
MEDIEVAL education see Education, Medieval
MEDITATION
Uber die Vereinbarkeit der Zen-Meditationsmethode mit dem Christentum. T.Hasumi. ZMissW 43 no 4: 289-96 '59
see also
Retreats
MEDITATIONS
Gentle understatement of love; a meditation on the Lord's supper. E.Cailliet. PrincSemBull 52:37-40 My'59
Meditation for Thursday evenings. E.F.F.Bishop. EvangQ 29:68-73 Ap-Je'57
Thomas Traherne's Centuries of meditations. N.Micklem. ExposT 69:264-5 Je'58
Trust in the Lord [meditation] C.S.Meyer. EvangQ 31: 68-71 Ap-Je'59
see also
Jesus Christ--Meditations
MEEKNESS in literature see Humility in literature
MEGIDDO
Solomonic city gate at Gezer. G.E.Wright. BibArch 21: 103-4 D'58
MEHL, Roger
Biblical understanding of community and person. CanJTh 5:221-30 O'59
Le colloque européen de sociologie du Protestantisme de Strasbourg, 4, 5, 6 mai, 1959. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:258-63 '59
Structure philosophique de la notion de présence. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:171-6 '58
MEHLMANN, Joannes
Ἀνεξιχνίαστος [translated as] investigabilis; Rom XI:33; Eph III:8. Bib 40 no 3:902-14 '59
MEIBURG, Albert L. and Young, Richard K.
Hospitalized minister; a preliminary study. PastPsych 9:37-42 My'58
MEINERTZ, Max
Zum Ursprung der Heidenmission. Bib 40 no 3:762-77 '59
MELANCHTHON, Philipp
Debate between Eck and Melanchthon on original sin at the Colloquy of Worms [tr] by Heinz Mackensen. LuthQ 11:42-56 F'59
ABOUT
Early Lutheran relations with the Eastern Orthodox. B.F.Korte. LuthQ 9:53-9 F'57
Luthers Schmalkaldische Artikel. H.Volz. ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:259-86 '57; Reply. E.Bizer. 68 no 3-4: 287-94 '57
Melanchthoniana inedita II [with text] R.Stupperich. Archiv 48 no 2:217-24 '57 (cont)
Melanchthons Anteil am Streit zwischen Luther und Erasmus. W.Maurer. Archiv 49 no 1-2:89-115 '58
Melanchthons Wirtschaftsethik. C.Bauer. Archiv 49 no 1-2:115-60 '58
New groups and ideas at the University of Wittenberg. E.G.Schwiebert. Archiv 49 no 1-2:60-79 '58
Revelation and tradition; notes on some aspects of doctrinal continuity in the theology of Philip Melanchthon. P.Fraenkel. StudTh 13 no 2:97-133 '59
Role of Melanchthon in the adiaphora controversy. C.L.Manschreck. Archiv 48 no 2:165-82 '57
MELCHIZEDEK
Melchisédech. H.E.del Medico. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4: 160-70 '57
Melchizedek [sequel to his God's covenants are conditional] G.H.Lang. EvangQ 31:21-31 Ja-Mr'59
MELLINK, Albert Fredrik
Mutual relations between the Münster Anabaptists and the Netherlands. Archiv 50 no 1:16-33 '59
MELZER, Friso
Die Sprache in ethischer Sicht; Hinweise für eine künftige Ethik der Sprache. ZEvEthik 3:107-13 Mr '59
MEMORIAL funds
Giving memorials [in place of flowers for the deceased] H.G.Lippert. SocAct 25:24-5 Ap'59
MEMORIAL service
Preparation for the end of life; providing for simple funeral arrangements. Cleveland memorial society. SocAct 25:22-4 Ap'59
see also
Funeral service
MEMORY
Memory and the Gospel tradition. W.S.Taylor. ThToday 15:470-9 Ja'59
MEN in church work
Baptist men's movement. K.W.Bennett. BaptQ 17: 115-21 Jl'57
MÉNARD, Jacques E.
Pais theou as messianic title in the Book of Acts. CathBibQ 19:83-92 Ja'57
MENDEL, of Kotzk
Judaistic strain in Dostoyevsky. A.Shauli. Jud 6:236-40 Sum'57
MENDENHALL, George Emery
Census lists of Numbers I and XXVI. JBibLit 77:52-66 Mr'58
Old Testament literature, 1956-1957. Interpr 12:61-70 Ja'58
MENDNER, S.
Nikodemus [in German] JBibLit 77:293-323 D'58
Zum Problem Johannes und die Synoptiker. NTStud 4: 282-307 Jl'58
MENES, Abraham
Who is a Jew? Jud 8:12-5 Wint'59
MENNINGER, Karl Augustus
Character of the therapist [reprint of excerpt from his Theory of psychoanalytic technique] PastPsych 9: 14-8 N'58
Freedom [of the self; reprint] PastPsych 10:22-5 N'59
MENNINGER, Karl Augustus, and others
Unitary concept of mental illness [reprint] PastPsych 10: 13-9 My'59
MENNO SIMONS
Dirk Philip's life. W.Keeney. MennQR 32:171-91 Jl'58
Menno Simons and the role of baptism in the Christian life. V.G.Harding. MennQR 33:323-34 O'59

MENNONITE book and tract society
Mennonite book and tract society, 1892-1908. J.A.Hostetler. MennQR 31:105-27 Ap'57

MENNONITE central committee
Relationship of the Mennonite central committee relief and service program and Mennonite missions. P.N.Kraybill. MennQR 33:60-8 Ja'59

MENNONITES
see also
Anabaptists
Church and state--Mennonites
Hutterites
Slavery and the church--Mennonites
Bibliography
Books of the German immigrants in the Shenandoah valley. K.C.Wust. MennQR 32:74-7 Ja'58
Joseph Funk, early Mennonite printer and publisher; with bibliography. I.B.Horst. MennQR 31:260-77 O'57
Mennonite book and tract society, 1892-1908. J.A.Hostetler. MennQR 31:105-27 Ap'57
Charities
see also
Mennonite central committee
Discipline
Proceedings of Amish ministers conferences, 1826-31 [tr by] Harvey J.Miller. MennQR 33:132-42 Ap'59
History
Mennonite inter-group relations. H.S.Bender. MennQR 32:48-58 Ja'58
Hymns
Hymnology of the Mennonites in the Netherlands. N.van der Zijpp. MennQR 31:11-15 Ja'57
Missions
Relationship of the Mennonite central committee relief and service program and Mennonite missions. P.N.Kraybill. MennQR 33:60-8 Ja'59
Relations
Moravian church
see also
Moravian church--Relations--Mennonites
Separation
Jacob Wisler and the Old order Mennonite schism of 1872 in Elkhart county, Indiana. J.C.Wenger. MennQR 33:108-31; 215-40 Ap-Jl'59
Indiana
Jacob Wisler and the Old order Mennonite schism of 1872 in Elkhart county, Indiana. J.C.Wenger. MennQR 33:108-31; 215-40 Ap-Jl'59
Japan
Religion in a Japanese rural community in Hokkaido. D.E.Lindstrom and others. MennQR 31:128-39 Ap'57
Netherlands
Dirk Philip's life. W.Keeney. MennQR 32:171-91 Jl'58
Hymnology of the Mennonites in the Netherlands. N.van der Zijpp. MennQR 31:11-15 Ja'57
Ohio
Oak Grove Pleasant Hill Amish Mennonite church in Wayne county, Ohio, in the nineteenth century (1815-1900) J.Umble. MennQR 31:156-219 Jl'57
Pennsylvania
Newly discovered Pennsylvania Mennonite petition of 1755 [with text] G.F.Hershberger. MennQR 33: 143-51 Ap'59
Prussia
Farming among the Mennonites in West and East Prussia, 1534-1945. J.Driedger. MennQR 31: 16-21 Ja'57

MENOUD, Philippe H.
Les additions au groupe des Douze Apôtres, d'après le livre des Actes. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:71-80 '57

MENTAL diseases see Mental illness

MENTAL health see Mental hygiene

MENTAL health association see National association for mental health

MENTAL health laws
United States
What the minister should know about the law and mental illness. N.N.Kittrie. PastPsych 8:39-53 Ja'58

MENTAL hospitals see Hospitals, Psychiatric

MENTAL hygiene
Do humanists exploit our tensions? A.H.DeKruyter. ChrToday 2:3-5 Ap 28 '58
Facts and fantasy in the minister's mental health. J.E.Dittes. PastPsych 10:15-24 Mr'59
Fostering the mental health of ministers [reprint of excerpt from Church and mental health; ed by P.B.Maves] D.Blain. PastPsych 9:9-18 My'58
Healthy minister. W.E.Oates. PastPsych 9:19-28 My '58
Judaism and mental health. R.B.Gittelsohn. Jud 8:323-328 Fall'59
Mental health of ministers. S.Southard. PastPsych 9: 43-8 My'58
Minister and mental health; an evaluation. D.C.Klein. JPastCare 13:230-6 Wint'59
Preaching and personality [of the preacher] E.H.Furgeson. PastPsych 10:9-14 O'59
Religious influences for mental health. K.W.Keidel. JPastCare 11:20-4 Spr'57
Religious observance and mental health. L.G.Fein. JPastCare 12:99-101 Sum'58
Some thoughts about beauty and mental health [reprint] H.G.Hightower. JPastCare 12:226-9 Wint'58
Specific nature of the clergy's role in mental health. I.F.Hollander. PastPsych 10:11-21 N'59
see also
School children--Mental hygiene
Societies
see also
National association for mental health

MENTAL illness
Domains of psychiatry and religion [reprint of excerpts from Psychiatry and religious experience] L.Linn and L.W.Schwarz. PastPsych 9:41-9 O'58
Facts and fantasy in the minister's mental health. J.E.Dittes. PastPsych 10:15-24 Mr'59
How the minister can recognize serious mental illness [reprint of excerpt from his Clergyman's guide to recognizing serious mental illness] T.W.Klink. PastPsych 10:43-8 My'59
Specific nature of the clergy's role in mental health. I.F.Hollander. PastPsych 10:11-21 N'59
Unitary concept of mental illness [reprint] K.A.Menninger and others. PastPsych 10:13-9 My '59
What is mental illness? National institute of mental health. PastPsych 8:26-30 My'57
see also
Church work with the mentally ill
Schizophrenia
Statistics
Mental illness among the clergy; a survey of state mental hospitals in America. L.Morgan, jr. PastPsych 9:29-36 My'58
Therapy
Brief psychotherapy with thorazine. R.H.Ridenour. JPastCare 12:39-43 Spr'58

MENTAL illness
Therapy (cont)
Occurrence of mental illness in the ministry; introduction. C.W.Christensen. JPastCare 13:79-87 Sum'59
On tranquilizing magic. J.A.P.Millet. PastPsych 8: 15-20 My'57
Pastoral psychology. L.N.Small. ChQR 160:497-505 O-D'59
Shock therapies, old and new. J.A.P.Millet. PastPsych 10:44-50 O'59
see also
Psychotherapy
MENTAL pain see Anxiety
MENTAL prayer see Meditation
MENTAL suggestion
see also
Brainwashing
MERCENARY troops
Philistine coffins and mercenaries. G.E.Wright. BibArch 22:54-66 S'59
MERCURIO, Roger
Baptismal motif in the Gospel narratives of the burial. CathBibQ 21:39-54 Ja'59
MERCY death see Euthanasia
MERISTES (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
MERIT (Theology)
see also
Good works (Theology)
Reward (Theology)
MESOPOTAMIA
see also
Babylonia
Antiquities
TWṬPT [translated as phylacteries or frontlets proves vulnerable] E.A.Speiser. JewQR ns48:208-17 O'57
see also
Nuzi tablets
History
Historiography
Geschichtliches Denken im Alten Orient und im Alten Testament. H.Gese. ZThKirche 55 no 2:127-45 '58
MESSIAH
Die beiden Messias in den Qumrantexten und die Messiasvorstellung in der rabbinischen Literatur. H.W.Kuhn. ZAlttW 70 no 3-4:200-8 '58
Crises of messianism. R.J.Z.Werblowsky. Jud 7:106-20 Spr'58
May their bones return to life! Sirach's praise of the fathers. R.T.Siebeneck. CathBibQ 21:411-28 O'59
Messiah in the writings of H.Leivick. E.S.Goldsmith. Jud 8:220-5 Sum'59
Le messie et sa mère d'après le chapitre XII de l'Apocalypse. A.Feuillet. RBib 66:55-86 Ja'59
What is implied by the variety of messianic figures [in the Dead Sea scrolls?] M.Smith. JBibLit 78:66-72 Mr'59
see also
Jesus Christ--Messiahship
Prophecies
Emmanuel prophecies. F.L.Moriarty. CathBibQ 19: 226-33 Ap'57
Fertility of the land in the messianic prophecies. A.de Guglielmo. CathBibQ 19:306-11 Jl'57
From the mouth of the lion; messianism of Amos. A.Benson. CathBibQ 19:199-212 Ap'57
Das Immanuelszeichen; einige Gesichtspunkte zu Jes. 7. L.G.Rignell. StudTh no 1:99-119 '57
Messianism in Osee. E.H.Maly. CathBibQ 19:213-25 Ap'57
Messianism of Aggeus and Proto-Zacharias. R.T.Siebeneck. CathBibQ 19:312-28 Jl'57
Messianism of Deuteronomy. R.A.F.McKenzie. CathBibQ 19:299-305 Jl'57
Messianism of Qumrân. R.E.Brown. CathBibQ 19: 53-82 Ja'57
Notes on Old Testament messianism and apologetics. R.E.Murphy. CathBibQ 19:5-15 Ja'57
Organic development of messianic revelation. E.O'Doherty. CathBibQ 19:16-24 Ja'57
Prediction and fulfillment [Old Testament predictions fulfilled in Christ] W.C.Linss. LuthQ 11:237-43 Ag'59
Prophecy and fulfillment; a study of contemporary hermeneutics. B.S.Childs. Interpr 12:260-71 Jl '58
Quelques testimonia messianiques; leur histoire littéraire de Qoumrân aux Pères de l'eglise. P.Prigent. ThZ 15:419-30 N-D'59
Royal messianism. J.L.McKenzie. CathBibQ 19:25-52 Ja'57
St Luke's Genesis [in the first two chapters of Luke] M.D.Goulder and M.L.Sanderson. JThStud ns8:12-30 Ap'57
Tradition and expectation in ancient Israel. J.Barr. ScotJTh 10:23-34 Mr'57
Vom Symbol zum Typos; ein Beitrag zur Sacharja Exegese. W.Eichrodt. ThZ 13:509-22 N-D'57
METAPHYSICS
Logical analysis, theological positivism, and metaphysics. C.D.Jay. CanJTh 4:171-8 Jl'58
Philosophie zwischen Metaphysik und Geschichte; philosophische Strömungen im heutigen Deutschland. R.Spaemann. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:290-313 '59
see also
God
Ontology
Space and time
METEOROLOGY
see also
Dew
METHODIST church
Methodist church [and the race problem] it reflects culture as much as it reforms it. D.Kirkpatrick. ChrCris 18:26-8 Mr 3 '58
Myth of the golden past. F.W.Ball. ChrToday 2:11-2 S 1 '58
Regress from Methodism. A.Matthews. ChQR 158: 478-90 O-D'57
see also
African Methodist Episcopal church
High church movement
New stirrings in Methodism. L.Turner. ChrToday 3: 15-6 N 10 '58
Texas
Disciples of dissent, Texas style [revolt against the National council of churches of Christ in the United States of America] D.K.Barnett. ChrCris 19:55-8 Ap 27 '59
METHODIST church (England)
see also
Church of England--Relations--Methodist church (England)
METHODIST community house, Grand Rapids, Michigan see Grand Rapids, Michigan--Methodist community house
METHODOLOGY
see also
Science--Methodology
Theology--Methodology

METZGER, Bruce Manning
Lost section of II Esdras; i.e. IV Ezra. JBibLit 76:153-6 Je'57
Recent discoveries and investigations of New Testament manuscripts. JBibLit 78:13-20 Mr'59
Reconsideration of certain arguments against the Pauline authorship of the Pastoral epistles [reply to an article by P.N.Harrison] ExposT 70:91-4 D'58
Right and wrong uses of the Apocrypha. ChrToday 1: 3-5 S 30 '57

METZLER, Burton
Biblical piety and modern education. BrethLife 4:49-58 Wint'59

METZLER, Josef
Die Patronatswirren in Indien unter Erzbischof Silva Torres, 1843-1849. ZMissW 42 no 4:292-308 '58

MEXICO
see also
Catholic church--Mexico

MEYER, Carl Stamm
Fifteen fifty-nine anno domini. Concor 30:323-9 My'59
Friction points in church-state relations in the United States. Concor 28:481-503 Jl'57
Henry VIII burns Luther's books, 12 May, 1521. JEcclHist 9:173-87 O'58
Modern papacy. Concor 29:241-60 Ap'58
Religion in the public schools. Concor 28:81-109 F'57
Trust in the Lord [meditation] EvangQ 31:68-71 Ap-Je '59

MEYER, Rudolf
Bemerkungen zu den hebräischen Aussprachetraditionen von Chirbet Qumrān. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2:39-48 '58

MEYSHAN, Josef
Legion which reconquered Jerusalem in the war of Bar Kochba; A.D. 132-135. PalExQ 90:19-26 Ja-Je'58
Symbols on the coinage of Herod the Great and their meanings. PalExQ 91:109-21 Jl-D'59

MEZGER, Manfred
Amt und Gemeinde im Gottesdienst. ZThKirche 54 no 1: 95-116 '57
Die Anleitung zur Predigt. ZThKirche 56 no 3:377-97 '59
Preaching and the sacrament; tr [of excerpt from his Die Amtshandlungen der Kirche] LuthQ 11:298-306 N'59

MEZUZAH see Jews--Rites and ceremonies

MICHAEL, abp
Orthodox theology. GrOrthThR 3:12-14 Sum'57

MICHAELIS, Wilhelm
Teilungshypothesen bei Paulusbriefen; Briefkompositionen und ihr Sitz im Leben. ThZ 14:321-6 S-O'58

MICHALSON, Carl
Communicating the Gospel. ThToday 14:321-34 O'57
Faith for the crisis of anxiety [reprint of excerpt from his Faith for personal crisis] PastPsych 9:18-26 Mr'58
Faith for the crisis of marriage. JPastCare 11:193-206 Wint'57
How our lives carry Christ's death and manifest his resurrection; atonement, redemption, and ethics. Encount 20:410-25 Fall'59
What existentialism is about. UnionSemQR 13:3-11 Ja'58

MICHEL, Otto
Fourth Gospel and history. ChrToday 3:15-6 N 24 '58

MICHEL, Otto, and others
Der Tempel der goldenen Kuh; Bemerkungen zur Polemik im Spätjudentum. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:197-212 '58

MICHL, Johann
Der Sinn der Fusswaschung [John XIII] Bib 40 no 3:697-708 '59

MICKLEM, Nathaniel
Thomas Traherne's Centuries of meditations. ExposT 69:264-5 Je'58

MICKLEM, Philip Arthur
Missionary aim [the re-creation of the social order] ChQR 159:82-8 Ja-Mr'58

MIDDLE age
Middle age; its problems and challenge. W.G.Muelder. PastPsych 9:9-13 N'58

MIDDLE ages
see also
Church and state--Middle ages
Crusades
Education, Medieval
Feudalism
France--History--Medieval period
Holy Roman empire
Jews--History--Medieval period
Learning and scholarship, Medieval
Mohammedan empire
Renaissance
Travel, Medieval

MIDDLE classes
Christian ideology and the non-Christian religions. W.M.Watt. ChQR 159:378-86 Jl-S'58

MIDDLE East
see also
Church of England in the Middle East
Jews in the Middle East
see also subhead Middle East under the following subjects
Anglican communion
Ethnology
Mohammedanism
Presbyterian church
United States--Foreign relations

Civilization
Crisis of the [Arab] intelligentsia in the Middle East. H.Sharābī. MuslimW 47:187-93 Jl'57
Rule of law in the Arab Middle East. R.H.Nolte. MuslimW 48:295-307 O'58

Religion
Cross and the crescent in the Near East. A.Carleton. CongQ 36:226-33 O'58

MIDDLETON, David W.
Church; the body of Christ. EvangQ 31:82-9 Ap-Je'59

MIDRASH
Die Decke des Moses; Untersuchungen zu einer vorpaulinischen Überlieferung in II Cor 3:7-18. S.Schulz. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2:1-30 '58
Fragments of a Qumran scroll of eschatological Midrāšîm [with text and translation] J.M.Allegro. JBibLit 77:350-4 D'58
From the Moscow manuscript of David ha-Nagid's Midrash on Genesis [with Arabic text and Hebrew translation] A.I.Katsh. JewQR ns48:140-60 O'57
Hebrew Christian Midrash in Irenaeus, Epid. 43 [with Armenian text and English translation] J.P.Smith. Bib 38 no 1:24-34 '57
Kierkegaard's teleological suspension of the ethical; is it Jewish? J.L.Halevi. Jud 8:291-302 Fall'59
La mention de Judith dans la littérature ancienne, juive et chrétienne. A.M.Dubarle. RBib 66:514-49 O'59
Die Psalmenüberschriften in Targum und Midrasch. H.D.Preuss. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:44-54 '59
Striking of the stones; a modern Passover Midrash. M.Ben-Horin. Jud 8:160-7 Spr'59
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Jewish exegesis
Halacha
Tannaim

MIGOT, Georges
Georges Migot et la musique religieuse. M.Honegger. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:361-9 '59
MIHALY, Eugene
Jewish prayer and synagogue architecture. Jud 7:309-19 Fall'58
MIHELIC, Joseph Ludwig
Praise ye the Lord [Ps 117] ThToday 14:458-9 Ja'58
MIKOLASKI, Samuel
Some reflections on the Christian doctrine of God. EvangQ 29:85-93 Ap-Je'57
MILBURN, Robert Leslie Pollington
Symbolism and realism in post-Nicene representations of the Eucharist. JEcclHist 8:1-16 Ap'57
MILHAMATH see Qumran scrolls--War scroll
MILIK, Josef Tadeusz
Deux documents inédits du désert de Juda. Bib 38 no 3: 245-68 '57
Deux jarres inscrites provenant d'une grotte de Qumrân. Bib 40 no 4:985-91 '59
Hénoch au pays des aromates; ch. XXVII à XXXII; fragments araméens de la grotte 4 de Qumrân [with text and translation] RBib 65:70-7 Ja'58
Notes d'épigraphie et de topographie palestiniennes [with Hebrew text and French tr of Treatise of vessels] RBib 66:550-75 O'59
Le rouleau de cuivre de Qumrân, 3Q:15; traduction et commentaire topographique. RBib 66:321-57 Jl'59
MILITARISM
see also
Disarmament
MILITARY art and science
see also
Civilian defense
Egypt--Army
Fortification, Ancient
Jews--Army
Soldiers
MILITARY chaplains see Chaplains, Military
MILITARY dictatorship see Dictatorship
MILITARY history
see also
France--History, Military
Jews--Army
MILITARY service
Christian vocation and military service. B.Morgan. ThToday 14:515-26 Ja'58
MILITARY service, Compulsory
see also
Conscientious objectors
MILLARD, A.Douglas
Christian socialists of 1848; who they were and what they stood for. ModCh ns1:209-16 Ap'58
MILLENNIUM
Christian hope and a millennium [postmillennialism] L.Boettner. ChrToday 2:13-4 S 29 '58
Christian hope and the millennium [the amillennial view] W.J.Grier. ChrToday 3:18-9 O 13 '58
Dispensational premillennialism. J.F.Walvoord. ChrToday 2:11-3 S 15 '58
Revelation of Christ's glory. G.E.Ladd. ChrToday 2: 13-4 S 1 '58
see also
Jehovah's Witnesses
MILLER, De Witt L.
Christian unity; our obligation [as Brethren] to make it a reality. BrethLife 3:24-9 Spr'58
MILLER, De Witt L. see Miller, Mary H. jt auth
MILLER, Donald E.
Guiding the group life of the church. BrethLife 2:22-32 Aut'57
MILLER, Donald E. tr see Arnold, Gottfried
MILLER, Donald George
Biblical theology and preaching. ScotJTh 11:389-405 D'58
It is hard to be a Christian; a sermon. Interpr 11: 177-83 Ap'57
MILLER, Donald George, tr see Vischer, Wilhelm
MILLER, Harvey J. tr
Proceedings of Amish ministers conferences, 1826-31. MennQR 33:132-42 Ap'59
MILLER, James Blair
Communicating the Gospel through teaching. Encount 18:400-8 Aut'57
MILLER, Joseph Quinter
Thinking with sober judgment; the conciliar movement and the nature of the unity we [as Brethren] seek. BrethLife 3:30-4 Spr'58
MILLER, Lester David
What makes good hymns? LuthQ 9:154-6 My'57
MILLER, Mary H. and Miller, De Witt L.
We saw the dawn by candlelight. BrethLife 4:14-22 Aut '59
MILLER, Minor C.
Spiritual planting in Virginia. BrethLife 2:30-43 Sum'57
MILLER, Randolph Crump
Christian faith and life series [of the Presbyterian church] UnionSemQR 14:37-45 N'58
MILLER, Richard N.
If the founder came back [to the Brethren] BrethLife 3: 60-70 Sum'58
When you name your church. BrethLife 2:53-61 Spr'57
MILLER, Samuel Howard
Experience of consecration in professor and student [in theological schools] JReligThot 16:27-34 Aut-Wint '58
Help my unbelief [excerpt] ThToday 14:13-14 Ap'57
Image of contemporary man. UnionSemQR 14:25-36 N'58
Nature of the congregation in worship; radical loneliness and spiritual community. Encount 20:244-51 Spr'59
MILLER, William Lee
Organization and the individual. ChrCris 17:83-5 Je 24'57
MILLET, John Alfred Parsons
On tranquilizing magic. PastPsych 8:15-20 My'57
Shock therapies, old and new. PastPsych 10:44-50 O'59
MILLMAN, Thomas Reagh
Conference on Christian unity, Toronto, 1889. CanJTh 3:165-74 Jl'57
MILNER, Joseph
History of the church of Christ. Review JEcclHist 10:174-87 O'59. J.D.Walsh
MILNER-WHITE, Eric Milner
New joint translation of the Bible. ChQR 160:293-301 Jl-S'59
MILTON, John
Paradise lost. Review ChrToday 3:14-6 F 16 '59. R.D.Knudsen
MIMEISTHAI (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
MIND see Intellect
MIND and body
see also
Medicine, Psychosomatic
MINGANA, Alphonse
Mingana collection of manuscripts.
Review of v 1: Syriac and Garshuni manuscripts NovTest 2:174-84 O'58. J.de Zwaan

MINIATURES (Illuminated manuscripts) see Illumination of books and manuscripts
MINISTERIAL counseling center, St Louis
Evolution of a ministerial counseling center. R.B.Deitchman. JPastCare 11:207-14 Wint'57
MINISTERS of the gospel see Clergy
MINISTER'S wives see Clergymen's wives
MINISTRY
Doctrine see Clergy--Office
MINISTRY, Free see Preaching, Lay
MINNEAPOLIS
First Congregational church
Political action in First church [Minneapolis] D.J.Sevetson and others. SocAct 25:21-3 O'58
MINNESOTA
see also
Social work--Minnesota
MINNI (Geographical term)
Minni [identified with] Allemania [in medieval times] J.M.Rosenthal. JewQR ns48:204-7 O'57
MINORITIES
see also
Greeks in Turkey
Japanese in Canada
MIRACLES
How Moses failed God. E.Arden. JBibLit 76:50-2 Mr '57
James Matthew Thompson; martyr of English modernism. W.N.Pittenger. AnglThR 39:291-7 O'57
Josephus und das Wunderbare. G.Delling. NovTest 2: 291-309 O'58
Notion of miracle; with special reference to St Mark's Gospel. T.A.Burkill. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:33-48 '59
Signs and wonders [σημεῖα καὶ τέρατα] S.V.McCasland. JBibLit 76:149-52 Je'57
Thoughts on Acts. J.Ferguson. CongQ 35:117-33 Ap'57
see also
Faith cure
Healing, Spiritual
Jesus Christ--Miracles
MISCEGENATION
Effect of open occupancy housing on marriage. G.R.Weaver. SocAct 24:14-5 O'57
MISHNAH
see also
Honi the circle-drawer
MISHPAT (Word) see Hebrew language--Terms and phrases
MISOKALOS (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
MISSA (Word) see Latin language--Terms and phrases
MISSION of the Apostles see Apostles
MISSIONARIES
Bin ich nicht ein Apostel; vom Selbstwertgefühl des Missionars. T.Ohm. ZMissW 42 no 3:177-85 '58
Christian love; a testimony [by a Japanese pastor] N.Nishido. JapChrQ 24:320-1 O'58
Christian missionary looks at other religions; a survey [of attitudes towards Japan's non-Christian religions; with bibliography] R.P.Jennings. JapChrQ 24:120-35 Ap'58
Coming century [survey of missionary opinion in Japan] R.H.Drummond. JapChrQ 25:271-5 O'59
Erwägungen eines Theologen über die Kongo Missionen. G.Philips. ZMissW 42 no 4:257-70 '58
Jerusalem by-ways of memory. E.F.F.Bishop. MuslimW 49:124-32 Ap'59
My testimony [from a short term Japanese missionary to the Philippines] R.Oyama. JapChrQ 25:269-70 O'59
Psychological-psychiatric appraisal of candidates for missionary service. M.O.Williams, jr. PastPsych 9:41-4 D'58
Some aspects of the Asian situation and their significance for training for service to the church. R.P.Beaver. Concor 28:810-34 N'57
Von der Berufung und dem Beruf des Missionars. T.Ohm. ZMissW 41 no 3:186-93 '57
MISSIONARY societies see Missions--Societies
MISSIONS
Bible and other religions. J.Drewett. ModCh ns1:32-9 Jl'57
Challenge of Buddhism. G.Appleton. ModCh ns2:84-95 O'58
Christian ideology and the non-Christian religions. W.M.Watt. ChQR 159:378-86 Jl-S'58
Christian mission at this hour. J.A.Mackay. ThToday 15:15-35 Ap'58
Critique of foreign missions. D.H.Smith. ModCh ns2: 74-84 O'58
Dämonen und Heidenbekehrung. L.Kilger. ZMissW 41 no 2:100-8 '57
Exclusive interview; rising to the missionary task. H.J.Ockenga. ChrToday 3:7-9 Ap 27 '59
John Alexander Mackay as missionary statesman. M.R.Shaull. PrincSemBull 52:22-6 My'59
Man from outer space [visits earth] J.M.Guthrie. ChrToday 1:10-11 Ap 29 '57
Mission ohne Mission. T.Ohm. ZMissW 41 no 2:89-91 '57
Ein Missionsdokument aus frühchristlicher Zeit; Deutung und Übersetzung des Sermo de memoria Petri et Pauli [tr] von P.Krüger. Narsai. ZMissW 42 no 4: 271-91 '58
New era in the world mission of the church. R.B.Manikam. UnionSemQR 13:31-9 N'57
Obedience of the Christian community. L.E.Cooke. CongQ 36:255-65 O'58
Our single task. N.Goodall. CongQ 36:247-54 O'58
Relevance of the history of religions. P.H.Ashby. ThToday 14:29-47 Ap'57
Secularism and the Christian mission. E.P.Clowney, jr. WestmThJ 21:19-57 N'58
You are involved. J.C.Smith. PrincSemBull 53:3-8 O '59
see also
Christian literature--Use in missions
Christianity and other religions
Evangelistic work
Language question in the church
also subhead Missions under the following subjects
Anglican communion
Baptists
Catholic church
Indians of North America
Indians of South America
Lutheran church
Mennonites
Biblical teaching
Bemerkungen zur Formgeschichte des Evangeliums. G.Schille. NTStud 4:1-24; 101-14; 5:1-11 O'57-Ja'58, O'58
Contents. [I] Rahmen und Aufbau des Markus-Evangeliums. II. Das Evangelium des Matthaus als Katechismus. III. Das Evangelium als Missionsbuch
Light that failed; missions in the Old Testament. J.A.Moore. CongQ 36:36-43 Ja'58
Zum Ursprung der Heidenmission. M.Meinertz. Bib 40 no 3:762-77 '59

MISSIONS (cont)

Bibliography

Bibliography for ministers; the world mission. M.S.Bates. UnionSemQR 14:57-9 Ja'59

Ecumenical aspects

Concept of ecumenical mission [reprint] V.E.W.Hayward. BaptQ 18:101-8 Jl'59

Ecumenical prospect; facts and fallacies. C.W.Ranson. Encount 19:251-79 Sum'58

Plea to restudy missions. W.D.Carlsen. ChrToday 3: 10-1 Ap 27 '59

Wave of the future; Japanese foreign missionaries. T.Tadenuma and K.Joseph. JapChrQ 25:261-8 O'59

When are we witnessing, and when proselytizing [relationship between Protestant and Orthodox churches] R.C.Johnson. ThToday 14:376-84 O'57

World missionary partnership; a view of missions in the ecumenical era. W.Fridell. JapChrQ 25:253-60 O '59

Finance

Christianity and the pagan world. O.J.Smith. ChrToday 1:12-14 S 16 '57

History

Missionsgeschichte und Philatelie. C.Anheuser. ZMissW 43 no 4:241-60 '59

Sailor's share in the spread of the gospel. J.Foster. ExposT 70:110-3 Ja'59

Native workers

Ausbildung der Gross-Seminaristen in den China-missionen der Gesellschaft des Göttlichen Wortes. J.Bettray. ZMissW 42 no 4:308-13 '58

Ausbildung und Erziehung in den Kleinseminarien der Gesellschaft des Göttlichen Wortes in China. J.Bettray. ZMissW 42 no 2:125-33 '58

Erwägungen eines Theologen über die Kongo Missionen. G.Philips. ZMissW 42 no 4:257-70 '58

Fools for Christ [in praise of the Japanese pastor] J.A.Moss. JapChrQ 24:194-5 Jl'58

How nationals feel about missions. J.M.Isais. ChrToday 2:14-15 Mr 17 '58

Ist in der Mission ein eigener Stand der Diakone anzustreben? J.Hofinger. ZMissW 41 no 3:201-13 '57

Minister Japan needs for the future. Z.Watanabe. JapChrQ 24:209-15 Jl'58

One week with a rural pastor; a diary [by a Japanese pastor] H.Saito. JapChrQ 24:196-8 Jl'58

Die Priesterseminare der Steyler Missionsgesellschaft in China. J.Bettray. ZMissW 42 no 1:32-8 '58

Strategy for the Christian ministry in heathen Japan. A.Hiyane. JapChrQ 24:140-4 Ap'58

What's wrong with the Japanese pastor? K.Joseph. JapChrQ 24:216-8 Jl'58

see also

Missions--Younger churches

Organization

Missionary strategy in ecumenical discussion; a survey [of recent literature] R.A.E.Hessel. JapChrQ 23: 8-17 Ja'57

Principles of missionary strategy. II. G.Baker. ChQR 158:52-60 Ja-Mr'57 (cont)

Rural work

Religion in a Japanese rural community in Hokkaido. D.E.Lindstrom and others. MennQR 31:128-39 Ap'57

Social aspects

Christian missions and the dichotomy in western civilization. T.E.Jessett. AnglThR 40:119-130 Ap'58

Christianity and culture. W.Buschmann. LuthQ 9:260-5 Ag'57

Christianity and the cultural problem. R.J.Rushdoony. WestmThJ 20:133-45 My'58

Missionary aim [the re-creation of the social order] P.A.Micklem. ChQR 159:82-8 Ja-Mr'58

Our obligation to the gospel [on the mission field] E.L.Smith. JapChrQ 23:98-108 Ap'57

Societies

see also

International missionary council

Society of the Divine word

Study and teaching

Mission of the church as the context of theological education. W.A.Clebsch. CanJTh 4:246-54 O'58

Theory

Adaptation; an was? W.A.Kaschmitter. ZMissW 41 no 1:15-25 '57

Christ's kingship over history. J.S.Stewart. ChrToday 2:17+ O 14 '57

Erwägungen eines Theologen über die Kongo Missionen. G.Philips. ZMissW 42 no 4:257-70 '58

Heilsgeschichte und Mission; ein Beitrag zur Missionstheorie nach Hugo von St Viktor. H.R.Schlette. ZMissW 41 no 1:25-44 '57

Das Kardinalproblem der Missiologie [by E.Loffeld; review article] R.Vögele. ZMissW 42 no 2:139-47 '58

Das Missionsziel des hl Paulus. K.Müller. ZMissW 41 no 2:91-100 '57

Pygmäenmission; ein Problem. P.J.Schebesta. ZMissW 42 no 1:39-48 '58

Theological basis of the Christian mission [review article] J.M.Smith. Encount 18:196-7 Spr'57

Um die Aufgabe der Mission gegenüber den Heiden. F.Leist. ZMissW 43 no 1:2-10 '59

Zur Problematik der Taufverpflichtung. H.R.Schlette. ZMissW 42 no 2-3:97-108, 186-93 '58

Younger churches

Auf dem Wege zu einer indischen Theologie; ein Bericht [to H.Kraemer] H.W.Gensichen. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:326-49 '59

Discussions on theological education; an ecumenical survey. K.R.Bridston. Encount 18:152-66 Spr'57

Missionary strategy in ecumenical discussion; a survey [of recent literature] R.A.E.Hessel. JapChrQ 23: 8-17 Ja'57

Obedience of the Christian community. L.E.Cooke. CongQ 36:255-65 O'58

Present progress and future prospects [of missions] C.K.Sansbury. ModCh ns2:122-33 O'58

Some aspects of the Asian situation and their significance for training for service to the church. R.P.Beaver. Concor 28:810-34 N'57

World missionary partnership; a view of missions in the ecumenical era. W.Fridell. JapChrQ 25:253-60 O '59

Younger churches today. E.G.Homrighausen. ThToday 15:437-47 Ja'59

Africa

African reactions to Christianity. V.E.King. ModCh ns2:95-101 O'58

Afro-American Christianity; challenge and significance. C.B.Ashanin. JReligThot 16:109-19 Sum-Aut'59

Cross or crescent in Africa? B.J.Marais. ChrToday 2:8-9 My 26 '58

Africa, West

see also

Africa, West--Church history

Argentina

see also

Lutheran church--Argentina

MISSIONS (cont)
Asia, Southeastern
see also
Asia, Southeastern--Church history
Brazil
see also
Catholic church--Brazil
British East Africa
Christianity and colonialism in British East Africa. J. Ferguson. CongQ 36:44-58 Ja'58
China
Ausbildung der Gross-Seminaristen in den China-missionen der Gesellschaft des Göttlichen Wortes. J. Bettray. ZMissW 42 no 4:308-13 '58
Ausbildung und Erziehung in den Kleinseminarien der Gesellschaft des Göttlichen Wortes in China. J. Bettray. ZMissW 42 no 2:125-33 '58
Message of Christianity to Buddhism. N. M. Senger. BrethLife 2:22-9 Sum'57
Die Priesterseminare der Steyler Missionsgesellschaft in China. J. Bettray. ZMissW 42 no 1:32-8 '58
Reflections on the [Japanese] delegation to Red China. H. F. Yearick. JapChrQ 23:311-21 O'57
Colombia
Fate of Protestants in Colombia. C. W. Taylor. ChrToday 2:11-13 O 28; 15-17 N 11 '57
Congo, Belgian
Die Kongo-Missionen in der Sicht eines Theologen. G. Philips. ZMissW 43 no 1:10-20 '59
Pygmäenmission; ein Problem. P. J. Schebesta. ZMissW 42 no 1:39-48 '58
Too little and too late [missions in the Belgian Congo] J. Morrison. ChrToday 1:10-11 F 4 '57
see also
Catholic church--Congo, Belgian
Ecuador
Prayer of the five widows [of the Auca ambush in Ecuador] E. H. Elliot. ChrToday 1:6-8 Ja 7 '57
Shadow of the Almighty [preprint] E. H. Elliot. ChrToday 2:7-8 S 1 '58
Through gates of splendor [missionaries martyred by the Aucas] E. H. Elliot. ChrToday 1:7-10 Je 10 '57
India
Christian imperialism [in India] J. C. Pollock. ChrToday 2:11-3 Je 23 '58
Role of the Church [of the Brethren] in modern India. E. M. Zigler. BrethLife 2:4-14 Sum'57
Some aspects of the Asian situation and their significance for training for service to the church. R. P. Beaver. Concor 28:810-34 N'57
see also subhead India under the following subjects
Catholic church
Lutheran church
Indonesia
see also
Catholic church--Indonesia
Iran
Travels in Persian Kurdistan; excerpts from the missionary journals; ed and tr by M. I. Wiencke. G. K. Wiencke, sr. LuthQ 11:307-35 N'59
Jamaica
see also
Jamaica--Church history
Japan
Christian missionary looks at other religions; a survey [of attitudes towards Japan's non-Christian religions; with bibliography] R. P. Jennings. JapChrQ 24:120-35 Ap'58
Christian missions in Japan. L. N. Bell. ChrToday 1: 8-10 Ja 7 '57
Churches of Japan; a graphic survey. JapChrQ 24:223-7 Jl'58
Coming century [survey of missionary opinion in Japan] R. H. Drummond. JapChrQ 25:271-5 O'59
Dr James Curtis Hepburn; missionary in old Yokohama. E. G. Mitchell. JapChrQ 25:26-33 Ja'59
Historic Protestant sites in Yokohama. C. Katakozawa. JapChrQ 25:34-8 Ja'59
Historical origins of Protestant missions in Japan. M. Takaya. JapChrQ 25:10-6 Ja'59
Historical significance of Japanese Christianity; an historical background and evaluation. K. Ishiwara. JapChrQ 25:128-34 Ap'59
Japan's Protestant century [chronological record] JapChrQ 25:39-41, 125-7, 194-8, 276-80 Ja-O'59
Mission work [in Japan] through Bible classes; report on questionnaire results. J. T. Magruder. JapChrQ 23:215-23 Jl'57
see also
Interboard committee for Christian work in Japan
Japan--Church history
Japan Lutheran missionaries association
Southern Presbyterian mission [to Japan]
also subhead Japan under the following subjects
Catholic church
Southern Baptists
Korea
see also
Catholic church--Korea
Korea--Church history
Laos
First contact with Laos tribesmen. J. C. Pollock. ChrToday 4:12-3 N 23 '59
Latin America
God's word for Bibleless tribes. G. M. Cowan. ChrToday 3:14-6 S 14 '59
How nationals feel about missions. J. M. Isais. ChrToday 2:14-15 Mr 17 '58
Tomorrow's task in Latin America. R. K. Strachan. ChrToday 3:3-6 D 22 '58
Malaya
see also
Malaya--Church history
Mexico
see also
Catholic church--Mexico
Middle East
Cross and the crescent in the Near East. A. Carleton. CongQ 36:226-33 O'58
see also subhead Middle East under the following subjects
Anglican communion
Presbyterian church
Netherlands New Guinea
see also
Catholic church--Netherlands New Guinea
Nigeria
see also
Church of the Brethren--Nigeria
Oregon
Christian missions and the dichotomy in western civilization. T. E. Jessett. AnglThR 40:119-130 Ap'58
Palestine
Jerusalem by-ways of memory. E. F. F. Bishop. MuslimW 49:124-32 Ap'59
Philippine Islands
Independent church in the Philippines; the story of a spiritual quest. D. A. McGavran. Encount 19:299-321 Sum'58

MISSIONS
Philippine Islands (cont)
My testimony [from a short term Japanese missionary to the Philippines] R. Oyama. JapChrQ 25:269-70 O'59
Psalm for Igorots [Psalm 104]. W. H. Scott. AnglThR 40:189-202 Jl'58
South Africa
Missions in South Africa. B. J. Marais. ChrToday 3: 8-10 D 22 '58
Sumatra
Batak Protestant Christian church [with bibliography] J. Ellwanger. Concor 30:1-17 Ja'59
Tanganyika
Die Religion der Bantu im Süden Tanganyikas. C. Hornung. ZMissW 42 no 4:313-25 '58
MISSIONS, Asian
Wave of the future; Japanese foreign missionaries. T. Tadenuma and K. Joseph. JapChrQ 25:261-8 O'59
MISSIONS, German
see also
German Orient mission
MISSIONS, Home
see also
City missions
Inner missions
MISSIONS, Indian see Indians of North America--Missions
MISSIONS, Inner see Inner missions
MISSIONS, Japanese
My testimony [from a short term Japanese missionary to the Philippines] R. Oyama. JapChrQ 25:269-70 O'59
Wave of the future; Japanese foreign missionaries. T. Tadenuma and K. Joseph. JapChrQ 25:261-8 O'59
MISSIONS, Medical
Christian vocation in medicine. C. B. Bowman. BrethLife 4:18-23 Sum'59
Dr James Curtis Hepburn; missionary in old Yokohama. E. G. Mitchell. JapChrQ 25:26-33 Ja'59
MISSIONS to Buddhists
see also
Christianity and other religions--Buddhism
MISSIONS to Hindus
see also
Christianity and other religions--Hinduism
MISSIONS to Jews
Anglican churchmen and the establishment of the Jerusalem bishopric. P. J. Welch. JEcclHist 8:193-204 O'57
Christian approach to the Jew [reply to an article by R. Niebuhr] A. Gilbert. ChrToday 3:7-9 D 8 '58
Evangelizing the Jews. J. Gartenhaus. ChrToday 2:8-10 Ap 14 '58
Israel; a theological problem. G. A. F. Knight. RefThR
God's word for Bibleless tribes. G. M. Cowan. ChrToday
Niebuhr and the gospel for the Jew [reply to an article by R. Niebuhr] V. Buksbazen. ChrToday 3:10-2 D 8 '58
Um die Aufgabe der Mission gegenüber den Juden. F. Leist. ZMissW 42 no 1:15-22 '58
MISSIONS to Mohammedans
Challenge of Islam. F. E. Keay. ChrToday 3:10-2 D 22 '58
Panarabismus und Islammission. A. Villanyi. ZMissW 42 no 3:193-208 '58
Travels in Persian Kurdistan; excerpts from the missionary journals; ed and tr by M. I. Wiencke. G. K. Wiencke, sr. LuthQ 11:307-35 N'59
see also
Christianity and other religions--Mohammedanism
MISSIONS to Slavs see Slavs--Church history
MITCHELL, Basil George, ed
Faith and logic. Review ModCh ns1:180-9 Ja'58. F. H. Cleobury
MITCHELL, Elizabeth Gillian
Dr James Curtis Hepburn; missionary in old Yokohama. JapChrQ 25:26-33 Ja'59
MITSUI, Hisashi
Doshisha and the Kumamoto band. JapChrQ 25:110-9 Ap'59
New occasions teach new duties [labor evangelism in Japan] JapChrQ 24:19-25 Ja'58
MITTON, Charles Leslie
George Herbert's The country parson. ExposT 69:113-5 Ja'58
Law and the gospel. ExposT 68:312-15 Jl'57
Paul's certainties; the gift of the Spirit and life beyond death; II Cor V:1-5. ExposT 69:260-3 Je'58
MIYAMOTO, Shoson
Time and eternity in Buddhism. JBibRelig 27:118-26 Ap '59
MOBBS, G. F.
Eastern way [in human relations] ExposT 68:210-12 My'57
MOBILITY, Social see Social mobility
MODERN churchmen's union
Artificial insemination; an opinion submitted to the Home office departmental committee. ModCh ns2:205-11 Je'59
MODERNISM
Catholic and modernist. W. O. Cross. AnglThR 41:95-104 Ap'59
Dare we renew the modernist fundamentalist controversy? [preprint] C. F. H. Henry. ChrToday 1:3-6+ Je 10; 23-6 Je 24; 15-18 Jl 8; 23-6+ Jl 22 '57
Fundamentalism-modernism; first step in the controversy. G. W. Bromiley. ChrToday 2:3-5 N 11 '57
Catholic church
Catholic modernist movement in Bohemia and Moravia. Pt 1. Revolution of 1848. M. Kanak. ModCh ns2: 183-90 Je '59 (to be cont)
L'enciclica Pascendi e gli studi biblici. A. Bea. Bib 39 no 2:121-38 '58
Les implications philosophiques de la théologie antimoderniste [of the period preceding the condemnation of Catholic modernism] N. Malet Yvonnet. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:344-59 '58
La pensée religieuse d'Alfred Loisy. P. Guerin. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:294-330 '57
Church of England
Doctrinal report [of the Archbishops' commission on doctrine] and Anglican theology. W. N. Pittenger. AnglThR 40:309-14 O'58
James Matthew Thompson; martyr of English modernism. W. N. Pittenger. AnglThR 39:291-7 O'57
Re-integration of the sacred and the secular in contemporary theology. L. A. Garrard. ModCh ns1:119-28 O'57
MOHLER, Johann Adam
Symbolik. Review ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:253-77 '59. F. W. Kantzenbach
MOEHRING, Horst R.
Verb ἀκούειν in Acts IX:7 and XXII:9. NovTest 3:80-99 Ja'59
MOELLER, Bernd
Die deutschen Humanisten und die Anfänge der Reformation. ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:46-61 '59
MØLLER, Preben Wernberg see Wernberg-Møller, Preben
MOHAMMEDAN civilization see Civilization, Mohammedan

MOHAMMEDAN empire
al-Ismāʿīliyyah and the origin of the Fātimids. B. Dodge. MuslimW 49:296-305 O'59

MOHAMMEDAN ethics see Ethics, Mohammedan

MOHAMMEDAN law
Abolition of the Sharʿī courts in Egypt. N. Safran. MuslimW 48:20-8, 125-35 Ja-Ap'58
Rule of law in the Arab Middle East. R. H. Nolte. MuslimW 48:295-307 O'58

MOHAMMEDAN literature
Höhlenmenschen [Maghariyyah] E. Bammel. ZNeutW no 1-2:77-88 '58
Observations on Turkish Islam today [recent trends in the Turkish press; with bibliog.] J. A. T. Kingsbury. MuslimW 47:125-32 Ap'57

MOHAMMEDAN orders
see also
Dervishes

MOHAMMEDAN philosophy see Philosophy, Arabic

MOHAMMEDAN press see Press, Mohammedan

MOHAMMEDANISM
Call of the minaret [by K. Cragg] a review [article] M. D. Rahbar. MuslimW 48:40-51 Ja'58
Challenge of modern ideas and social values to Muslim society [approach to Quranic exegesis] M. D. Rahbar. MuslimW 48:274-85 O'58
International Islamic colloquium; 1958. B. Dodge. MuslimW 48:192-204 Jl'58
see also
Jesus Christ--Mohammedan interpretations
Koran
Missions to Mohammedans
also the following subjects, used with the qualifying term Mohammedanism
Friday service
God
Man
Mysticism
Prayer
Salvation
Sin

Apologetics
Concept of evolution in Ahmadiyyah thought. H. Fisher. MuslimW 49:275-86 O'59
Viewpoints in Pakistan. J. W. Sweetman. MuslimW 47: 47:111-24, 224-38 Ap-Jl'57

Bibliography
see also
Mohammedan literature

Biography
Character studies in contemporary Turkish Islam. J. A. T. Kingsbury. MuslimW 48:29-39 Ja'58

Prayer books and devotions
Language of Muslim devotion. C. E. Padwick. MuslimW 47:5-21, 98-110, 194-209, 299-317 Ja-O'57
Ramaḍān prayers, tr by K. Cragg. MuslimW 47:210-23 Jl'57

Relations
Christianity
Muslim thinker and his Christian relations. N. A. Faris. MuslimW 47:62-70 Ja'57
West African catechism. K. Cragg. MuslimW 48:237-47 Jl'58
see also
Christianity and other religions--Mohammedanism

Rites and ceremonies
Muslim death and burial customs in a Bethlehem village [preprint] H. Granqvist. MuslimW 49:287-95 O'59

Sects
see also
Ahmadiyyah movement
Ismailites
Shīʿites

Study and teaching
Faculty of divinity at Ankara. II. H. A. Reed. MuslimW 47:22-35 Ja'57 (cont)
Higher learning in Iraq. A. G. O'Connor. MuslimW 48: 136-47 Ap'58
Karaouine [mosque] at Fez. R. Landau. MuslimW 48: 104-12 Ap'58

Terminology
Language of Muslim devotion. C. E. Padwick. MuslimW 47:5-21, 98-110, 194-209, 299-317 Ja-O'57

Africa
Cross or crescent in Africa? B. J. Marais. ChrToday 2:8-9 My 26 '58

Africa, West
West African catechism. K. Cragg. MuslimW 48:237-47 Jl'58

India
Abul Kalam Azad's Commentary on the Qurʾān. S. A. Kamali. MuslimW 49:5-18 Ja'59

Libya
Arabs of modern Libya. L. B. Dupree. MuslimW 48: 113-24 Ap'58

Malaya
Islam and the church in Malaya [with bibliog] G. E. Marrison. MuslimW 47:290-8 O'57

Middle East
Radical reform nationalism in Syria and Egypt. L. Binder. MuslimW 49:96-110; 213-31 Ap-Jl'59

Pakistan
Maulānā Maudūdī on Quranic interpretation. F. K. Abbott. MuslimW 48:5-19 Ja'58
Viewpoints in Pakistan. J. W. Sweetman. MuslimW 47:111-24, 224-38 Ap-Jl'57

Trinidad
Trinidad Muslim league. M. Arnett. MuslimW 48:52-62 Ja'58

Turkey
Character studies in contemporary Turkish Islam. J. A. T. Kingsbury. MuslimW 48:29-39 Ja'58
Glimpses of Turkish opinion. K. H. Henrey. MuslimW 48:315-21 O'58
Observations on Turkish Islam today [recent trends in the Turkish press; with bibliog.] J. A. T. Kingsbury. MuslimW 47:125-32 Ap'57

MOHAMMEDANISM and communism
Islam und Christentum; die Gespräche in Bhamdoun. A. Antweiler. ZMissW 41 no 4:283-94 '57
Viewpoints in Pakistan. J. W. Sweetman. MuslimW 47: 111-24, 224-38 Ap-Jl'57

MOHAMMEDANISM and state
Abolition of the Sharʿī courts in Egypt. N. Safran. MuslimW 48:20-8, 125-35 Ja-Ap'58
Al-Fārābī on political science. F. M. Najjar. MuslimW 48:94-103 Ap'58
Glimpses of Turkish opinion. K. H. Henrey. MuslimW 48:315-21 O'58
Maulānā Maudūdī on Quranic interpretation. F. K. Abbott. MuslimW 48:5-19 Ja'58
Radical reform nationalism in Syria and Egypt. L. Binder. MuslimW 49:96-110; 213-31 Ap-Jl'59
Rule of law in the Arab Middle East. R. H. Nolte. MuslimW 48:295-307 O'58
Viewpoints in Pakistan. J. W. Sweetman. MuslimW 47: 111-24, 224-38 Ap-Jl'57

MOHRMANN, Christine
Linguistic problems in the early Christian church. VigChr 11:11-36 F'57
Missa [as term for the celebration of the Eucharist] VigChr 12:67-92 Jl'58
MOIR, Ian A.
Two Septuagint palimpsest fragments. JThStud ns8:1-11 Ap'57
MOIR, John S.
Correspondence of Bishop Strachan and John Henry Newman. CanJTh 3:219-25 O'57
Origins of the separate school question in Ontario. CanJTh 5:105-118 Ap'59
MOLE, John
Time as a new apologetic. ScotJTh 11:150-7 Je'58
MOLLEGEN, Albert Theodore
No stillness before Appomattox [desegregation in Virginia] ChrCris 19:41-43 Mr 30 '59
MOLLENKOTT, Virginia Ramey
Approach to modern literature. ChrToday 3:16-7 F 16 '59
MOLNAR, Amedéo
L'Unité des Frères tchèques [review of Political and social doctrines of the Unity of Czech Brethren in the fifteenth and early sixteenth centuries, by P. Brock] RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:375-84 '59
MOLNAR, Enrico C.S.
Bohemian religious art in contemporary literature. AnglThR 40:209-14 Jl'58
Catholicity of the Utraquist church of Bohemia. AnglThR 41:260-70 O'59
MOLTMANN, Jürgen
Zur Bedeutung des Petrus Ramus für Philosophie und Theologie im Calvinismus. ZKirchG 68 no 3-4: 295-318 '57
MONASTIC and religious life
Coptic fragment from the life of Eupraxia [with text and translation] G. Quispel and J. Zandee. VigChr 12: 193-203 D'59
Taizé community [a Christian brotherhood] M. Boyd. ThToday 15:488-506 Ja'59
Two paths of spiritual growth. C. R. Murphy. JPastCare 11:129-35 Fall'57
see also
Celibacy
MONASTICISM
Early Christianity in Egypt. J. M. Plumley. PalExQ 89: 70-81 Ja-Je'57
Empire and desert; antinomies of Christian history. G. Florovsky. GrOrthThR 3:133-59 Wint'57
Erasmus and the sacrament of matrimony. A. Hyma. Archiv 48 no 2:145-64 '57
Zu den Briefen Berns von Reichenau. F. J. Schmale. ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:69-95 '57
see also
Benedictines
Carmelites
Dominicans
Franciscans
Hermits
Jesuits
Retreats
MONEY
Sozialethische Probleme des Geldes in der neuzeitlichen Industriewirtschaft. S. G. K. Wendt. ZEvEthik 3: 291-303 S'59
That strange thing money. O. A. Piper. ThToday 16:215-231 Jl'59
MONEY raising see Fund raising
MONGOLS in Russia
Union of Suzdal, 1222-1252. J. J. Zatko. JEcclHist 8: 33-52 Ap'57
MONISM
Immortality in the non-Christian religions [Hinduism and Buddhism] E. G. Parrinder. ModCh ns3:12-9 D'59
Monism and theism. E. L. Allen. JReligThot 14: 157-164 Spr-Sum'57
World view of Japanese Buddhism. T. N. Callaway. JapChrQ 24:98-103 Ap'58
MONK, Thomas
Signatories of the Orthodox confession of 1679 [biographical sketches] A. H. J. Baines. BaptQ 17: 35-42, 74-86, 122-8, 170-8 Ja-O'57
MONOPHYSITES
see also
Eutychians
MONOTHEISM
God is one. M. H. Scharlemann. LuthQ 11:230-6 Ag'59
Mose und der Monotheismus. H. H. Rowley. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:1-21 '57
Polarity in Jewish history [preprint] J. B. Agus. Jud 6: 160-70 Spr'57
Synthesis in current philosophies of Jewish history [preprint] J. B. Agus. Jud 6:59-69 Wint'57
MONOTHELITISM
Saint Maximus the Confessor. F. P. Harton. ChQR 159:204-10 Ap-Je'58
MONTGOMERY, Robert Maurice
Religion instructor as learner. JBibRelig 26:99-106 Ap'58
MONTIZAMBERT, N. A. M. (Mrs. Gordon Montizambert)
Theory and practice of religious broadcasting. CanJTh 3:241-7 O'57
MOON (in religion, folklore, etc)
Spuren altorientalischer Einflüsse im rabbinischen Schrifttum; der rebellische Mond [Gen I:16] B. Murmelstein. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:136-50 '59
MOORE, A. C.
Tradition and the New Testament canon. RefThR 16:1-11 F'57
MOORE, George Edward
G. E. Moore and the problem of universals. L. A. Paul. ChQR 158:503-9 O-D'57
MOORE, John Allen
Light that failed; missions in the Old Testament. CongQ 36:36-43 Ja'58
MOORE, Sydney H.
Spanish battle [for religious freedom] CongQ 35:317-22 O'57
MOORE, William Templeton
Anglican-Presbyterian relations. ChQR 159:341-50 Jl-S'58
MOORMAN, John Richard Humpidge
Charles Gore and the doctrine of the church. ChQR 158: 128-40 Ap-Je'57
MORAL education
Factors in character formation. T. F. Glasson. ThToday 14:478-90 Ja'58
Man's last enemy; himself. C. A. L. Binger. PastPsych 9:19-24 N'58
MORAL judgment
Moral and political judgments of Christians. R. Niebuhr. ChrCris 19:99-103 Jl 6 '59
Study of Muslim ethics. D. M. Donaldson. MuslimW 48: 286-94 O'58
see also
Conscience
MORAL law see Ethics

MORAL rearmament
Buchmanism or Moral rearmament. D.M.C.Englert. Interpr 12:310-16 Jl'58
MORAL subjectivism see Ethical relativism
MORAL theology see Christian ethics
MORALS and law see Law and ethics
MORAN, William L.
Gen 49:10 and its use in Ez 21:32. Bib 39 no 4:405-25 '58
MORAVIA
see also
Anabaptists--Moravia
MORAVIAN church
see also
Bohemian brethren
Relations
Mennonites
Mennonites, Moravians and salvation in colonial America. D.Rothermund. MennQR 32:70-3+ Ja'58
MORAVIANS in Great Britain
Moravian communities in Britain. W.H.G.Armytage. ChQR 158:141-52 Ap-Je'57
MORGAN, Bruce
Christian vocation and military service. ThToday 14: 515-26 Ja'58
MORGAN, David Eirwyn
Thomas Rees Davies; a centenary. BaptQ 18:179-84 O'59
MORGAN, Edward P.
Citizen and foreign policy. SocAct 23:18-19 Ap'57
MORGAN, Leonard, jr
Mental illness among the clergy; a survey of state mental hospitals in America. PastPsych 9:29-36 My'58
MORGAN, Norman C.
Religion in psychotherapy. PastPsych 8:17-22 O'57
MORGAN, Richard
Fulfillment in the Fourth Gospel; the Old Testament foundations. Interpr 11:155-65 Ap'57
MORGENSTERN, Julian
David and Jonathan. JBibLit 78:322-5 D'59
MORIARTY, Frederick L.
Emmanuel prophecies. CathBibQ 19:226-33 Ap'57
MORIN, Jean
Jean Morin, 1591-1659. P.Auvray. RBib 66:397-414 Jl'59
MOROCCO
Karaouine [mosque] at Fez. R.Landau. MuslimW 48: 104-12 Ap'58
MORREL, George William
Theology of Vladimir Lossky. AnglThR 41:35-40 Ja'59
MORRIS, C.W.
Terror of good works [church's ministry to the neurotic] PastPsych 8:25-32 S'57
MORRIS, Colin
Commissary of the bishop in the diocese of Lincoln. JEcclHist 10:50-65 Ap'59
MORRIS, Leon
'Asham [Hebrew word] EvangQ 30:196-210 O-D'58
Blood [meaning] life or death [in Scripture] ChrToday 2:6-8 Mr 17 '58
ABOUT
Apostolic preaching of the cross. Review CanJTh 4:266-72 O'58. G.B.Mather
MORRIS, Victor P.
Studies by economists and theologians [review of the series Ethics and economic life] Encount 19:58-65 Wint'58
MORRISON, John
Too little and too late [missions in the Belgian Congo] ChrToday 1:10-11 F 4 '57
MORSE, Wayne Lyman
Develop our natural resources. SocAct 24:13-5 Mr'58
MORTIMER, Robert Cecil, bp
Ecclesiastical courts. ChQR 158:122-7 Ap-Je'57
Moral emphasis in Gore's theology. ChQR 159:231-45 Ap-Je'58
MORTON, Richard Knowles
Our demanding laity. ChrToday 2:14-5 S 15 '58
MORTUARY customs see Funeral rites and ceremonies
MOSAIC law see Jews--Law
MOSAIC pavements see Pavements, Mosaic
MOSCATI, Sabatino
Semites; a linguistic, ethnic, and racial problem. CathBibQ 19:421-34 O'57
MOSCOW
Impressions of Moscow. W.F.Graham. ChrToday 3: 14-6 Jl 20 '59
MOSELEY, Joseph Edward
Fabric of fact and faith [study of published local church histories] Encount 20:373-80 Sum'59
MOSELEY, Louise
Study of church bulletins; survey of intent and effectiveness. Encount 19:439-45 Aut'58
MOSES
Book of Deuteronomy. M.H.Segal. JewQR ns48:315-51 Ap'58
Die Decke des Moses; Untersuchungen zu einer vorpaulinischen Überlieferung in II Cor 3:7-18. S.Schulz. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2:1-30 '58
How Moses failed God. E.Arden. JBibLit 76:50-2 Mr '57
Moïse était-il prêtre? C.Hauret. Bib 40 no 2:509-21 '59
Mose und der Monotheismus. H.H.Rowley. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:1-21 '57
Moses in Christian and Islamic tradition. C.U.Wolf. JBibRelig 27:102-8 Ap'59
Ein Mosesapokryphon [with German translation] H.Duensing. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:251-8 '58
New exodus [of Jesus] in the books of Luke. J.Mánek. NovTest 2:8-23 Ja'57
Striking of the stones; a modern Passover Midrash. M.Ben-Horin. Jud 8:160-7 Spr'59
Von Stand und Aufgabe der Moseforschung. C.A.Keller. ThZ 13:430-41 N-D'57
MOSES, Blessing of see Bible. Old Testament--Deuteronomy
MOSES, Song of see Bible. Old Testament--Exodus
MOSES ben Maimon
Maimonides; the Abrahamic man [reprint] Y.Lebowitz. Jud 6:148-54 Spr'57
MOSQUES
see also
Fez, Morocco--Karaouine mosque
MOSS, John A.
Fools for Christ [in praise of the Japanese pastor] JapChrQ 24:194-5 Jl'58
MOSSE, George Lachmann
Culture, civilization and German anti-Semitism. Jud 7: 256-66 Sum'58
MOTHERS, Unmarried
Conscience, guilt, and the unwed mother. P.H.Gray. JPastCare 13:164-70 Fall'59
Why does a girl become an unmarried mother? [reprint of excerpts from Out of wedlock] L.R.Young. PastPsych 9:42-9 Ap'58
MOTIVATION (Psychology)
Unconscious motivation in the choice of the ministry as vocation. G.Booth. PastPsych 9:18-24 D'58
see also
Psychodynamics

MOULE, Charles Francis Digby
Ascension; Acts I:9. ExposT 68:205-9 Ap'57
Influence of circumstances on the use of christological terms. JThStud ns10:247-73 O'59
Once more, who were the Hellenists? ExposT 70:100-2 Ja'59
MOUNCE, Robert H.
Continuity of the primitive tradition; some pre-Pauline elements in I Corinthians. Interpr 13:417-24 O'59
MOUNT of Olives see Olives, Mount of
MOURNING see Consolation
MOURNING customs
see also
Funeral rites and ceremonies
MOVING
Families on the move. R.E.Manners. SocAct 24: 12-5 S'57
MOVING pictures
Moral and religious aspects
Any good, from Hollywood? R.C.Halverson. ChrToday 2:8-10 D 23 '57
Ingmar Bergman; magician in the cathedral. S.Lanier. ChrCris 19:198-200 D 28 '59
Religious films
Communicating the Gospel through commercial media. M.Boyd. Encount 18:409-15 Aut'57
Space age teaching tools. ChrToday 3:7-8 Ag 31 '59
Theology and the movies. M.Boyd. ThToday 14: 359-75 O'57
see also
Audio-visual instruction
MOWINCKEL, Sigmund Olaf Plytt
Copper scroll; an apocryphon? JBibLit 76:261-5 D'57
Notes on the Psalms. StudTh 13 no 2:134-65 '59
MOYLAN, David H.
Contemporary letters of consolation [by ministers; with analysis of two letters] PastPsych 8:41-6 N'57
MUDGE, Lewis Seymour
On living with a conference theme [the Servant-Lord and his servant people] ThToday 15:352-8 O'58
Servant Lord and His servant people. ScotJTh 12:113-28 Je'59
MUELDER, Walter George
Middle age; its problems and challenge. PastPsych 9: 9-13 N'58
MULHAUPT, E.
Herrschaft Christi bei Luther. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3: 165-84 '59
MULLER, Gotthold
Origenes und die Apokatastasis. ThZ 14:174-90 My-Je '58
MÜLLER, Günter
Hat Papst Clemens XIV die Kastration von Sängerknaben verboten? ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:129-38 '57
Martin Heideggers Philosophie als Frage an die Theologie. ThZ 15:357-75 S-O'59
MUELLER, John Theodore
Back to the reformers [slogan of Karl Barth] ChrToday 2:7-10 O 28 '57
Final judgment. ChrToday 2:10-2 My 26 '58
Has Protestantism a right to exist? ChrToday 2:11-13 Ap 14 '58
Have we outmoded Chalcedon? ChrToday 4:11-2 D 7 '59
Luther's doctrine of inspiration. ChrToday 1:3-6 Ja 21 '57
Luther's doctrine of the atonement. ChrToday 1:10-14 Ap 1 '57
Saint's reward and God's grace. ChrToday 3:14-5 Ja 5 '59
MÜLLER, Karl
Das Missionsziel des hl Paulus. ZMissW 41 no 2:91-100 '57
MÜNSTER uprising, 1533-1535 see Anabaptists--Münster
MÜNZER, Thomas
Hans Denck und Thomas Müntzer in Nürnberg 1524. G.Baring. Archiv 50 no 2:145-81 '59
Life and teachings of Hans Hut. H.C.Klassen. MennQR 33:171-205; 267-304 Jl-O'59
Thomas Muentzer's relation to Anabaptism. R.Friedmann. MennQR 31:75-87 Ap'57
Word and spirit in the first years of the reformation. E.G.Rupp. Archiv 49 no 1-2:13-26 '58
MUILENBURG, James
Faith comes by preaching. UnionSemQR 15:13-8 N'59
Is there a Biblical theology? UnionSemQR 12:29-37 My '57
Problems in Biblical hermeneutics; preface to hermeneutics. JBibLit 77:18-26 Mr'58
MUILENBERG, James, and Landes, George M.
Bibliography for ministers; Old Testament. UnionSemQR 14:41-51 Ja'59
MUIR, Edwin
Edwin Muir. W.B.J.Martin. ExposT 70:306-9 Jl'59
Edwin Muir; Christian poet. W.B.J.Martin. CongQ 35: 162-8 Ap'57
MULLEN, Wilbur E. see Dick, Jacob T. jt auth
MULLETT, Charles Frederic
Elizabethan settlement and the English church. Concor 30:643-58 S'59
MULLINS, Terence Yoos
Paul's thorn in the flesh. JBibLit 76:299-303 D'57
MUMMIES
Nabataean bitumen industry at the Dead Sea. P.C.Hammond, jr. BibArch 22:40-8 My'59
MUNICIPAL government
Netherlands
Democratic ideas in the revolt of the Netherlands [with text and translation of excerpts from political pamphlets of the period] G.Griffiths. Archiv 50 no 1:50-63 '59
MURABBA'AT
Kephar Bebhayu conveyance. S.A.Birnbaum. PalExQ 89:108-32 Jl-D'57
MURAL painting and decoration, Jewish
see also
Dura Europos
MURAL painting and decoration, Swiss
Ein Wandgemälde des Rathauses zu Basel im politischen Geschehen des 16.Jahrhunderts. E.Staehelin. Archiv 49 no 1-2:169-76 '58
MURATA, Shiro
Character of the Protestant church in Japan. JapChrQ 25:199-205 Jl'59
MURCH, James DeForest
Church and civil defense. ChrToday 3:15-7 D 22 '58
United church of Christ. ChrToday 3:10-4 My 25 '59
MURDER
Urge to punish [reprint of excerpt] H.P.Weihofen. PastPsych 9:29-36 Je'58
see also
Homicide
MURDOCH, H.Burn see Burn-Murdoch, H.
MURMELSTEIN, B.
Spuren altorientalischer Einflüsse im rabbinischen Schrifttum; der rebellische Mond [Gen I:16] ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:136-50 '59

MURPHY, Carol R.
Ministry of counseling [reprint] PastPsych 8:15-32 D'57
Two paths of spiritual growth. JPastCare 11:129-35 Fall'57
MURPHY, Harold Sidney
On the text of codices H [Coislinianus] and 93 [with collation] JBibLit 78:228-37 S'59
MURPHY, Roland Edward
Notes on Old Testament messianism and apologetics. CathBibQ 19:5-15 Ja'57
MURRAY, G. R. Beasley see Beasley-Murray, George Raymond
MURRAY, Sir Gilbert
Tribute to Gilbert Murray. G. A. Panichas. GrOrthThR 3:70-7 Sum'57
MURRAY, John
Believer's final bliss. ChrToday 16-7 Jl 7 '58
Christ and the Scriptures. ChrToday 1:15-17 My 13 '57
Imputation of Adam's sin. III-IV. WestmThJ 19:141-69; 20:1-25 My-N'57 (cont)
MURRAY, John Courtney, father
Catholic controversy on church and state. A. Márquez. ThToday 15:531-41 Ja'59
MURRAY, Thomas E.
Atoms for peace; the challenge to us. SocAct 24:12-7 O'57
MUSAR movement
Educational philosophy of Mussar. Z. E. Kurzweil. Jud 8:152-9 Spr'59
Some historical background for the rise of Musarism. M. G. Glenn. JewQR ns48:99-103 O'57
MUSIC
Music and character. A. M. Henderson. CongQ 35: 357-60 O'57
see also
Church music
Bibliography
Joseph Funk, early Mennonite printer and publisher; with bibliography. I. B. Horst. MennQR 31:260-77 O'57
Jews
Music and dance in Hassidism. H. Rabinowicz. Jud 8: 252-7 Sum'59
Switzerland
Literary evidence for Zwingli's musicianship. C. Garside, jr. Archiv 48 no 1:56-75 '57
MUSLIM league, Trinidad see Trinidad Muslim league
MUSSAR movement see Musar movement
MUSSNER, Franz
Der nicht erkannte Kairos; Mt XI:16-19; Lk VII:31-35. Bib 40 no 3:599-612 '59
MUTHOS (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
MUTO, Tomio, ed and tr
Minister at prayer [answers to prayer among Japanese Christians] JapChrQ 24:202-4 Jl'58
MYERS, Carl E.
Christian vocation in healing in the pastorate. BrethLife 4:39-41 Sum'59
MYERS, Chauncie Kilmer
Parish church and delinquency. ChrCris 18:33-5 Mr 17 '58
MYSTERIES, Religious
Stewards of God; pre-Christian religious application of Oikonomos in Greek. J. H. P. Reumann. JBibLit 77: 339-49 D'58
see also
Orphism
MYSTERY
Pre-Christian Semitic concept of mystery. R. E. Brown. CathBibQ 20:417-33 O'58
Révélation des mystères et perfection à Qumrân et dans le Nouveau Testament. B. Rigaux. NTStud 4:237-62 Jl'58
Semitic background of the New Testament Mysterion. R. E. Brown. Bib 39 no 4:426-48; 40 no 1:70-87 '58-'59
MYSTICAL union
Christianity and the eschatological. W. N. Pittenger. AnglThR 41:252-9 O'59
Hippolytus' conception of deification; remarks on the interpretation of Refutation X:34. D. Ritschl. ScotJTh 12:388-99 D'59
Luther's conception of the church. C. C. Eastwood. ScotJTh 11:22-36 Mr'58
Messianic fulfillment in St. Paul. N. Flanagan. CathBibQ 19:474-84 O'57
Oneness with Christ. J. H. Strong. ChrToday 1:13-15 S 2 '57
Substitution [of Jesus Christ] G. W. Bromiley. ChrToday 1:5-7 Ap 1 '57
MYSTICISM
Cloud of unknowing [reprint of introduction to a new translation] I. Progoff. PastPsych 8:40-5 D'57
Mother Julian's Revelations of divine love. D. Lant. ExposT 68:372-4 S'57
Le Nouveau Testament et la description des faits mystiques. X. Ducros. Bib 40 no 3:928-34 '59
Numen, nirvana, and the definition of religion. N. Smart. ChQR 160:216-25 Ap-Je'59
Richard of St Victor; an early Scottish theologian? G. S. M. Walker. ScotJTh 11:37-52 Mr'58
Was ist das Seelenfünklein beim Meister Eckhardt? W. Frei. ThZ 14:89-100 Mr-Ap'58
see also
Behmenists
Theologia deutsch
Visions
MYSTICISM (Javanism)
Javanism and its scriptures. A. G. Hönig. SoEastAsiaJTh 1:57-63 Jl'59
MYSTICISM (Judaism)
Jewish universalism; an aspect of the thought of Harav Kook. B. Z. Bokzer. Jud 8:214-9 Sum'59
see also
Hasidism
MYSTICISM (Mohammedanism)
Idea of prayer in the thought of Iqbāl. A. Schimmel. MuslimW 48:205-22 Jl'58
Philosophy of Ibn ʿArabī. R. Landau. MuslimW 47: 46-61, 146-60 Ja-Ap'57
see also
Sufism
MYSTICISM in literature
Blake's vision of the divine man. J. H. Bodgener. CongQ 36:59-64 Ja'58
Idea of prayer in the thought of Iqbāl. A. Schimmel. MuslimW 48:205-22 Jl'58
Mysticism of Chartres. R. S. Jones. ChQR 160:242-50 Ap-Je'59
William Blake--soldier of Christ. C. Baker. ThToday 14:80-8 Ap'57
MYTHOLOGY
see also
Demythologization
Gods and goddesses
MYTHOLOGY, Jewish
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Legends and myths

MYTHS
Eschatological imagery and earthly circumstance. A.N.Wilder. NTStud 5:229-45 Jl'59
Der Kerygma Begriff in der ältesten christlichen Literatur. K.Goldammer. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2: 77-101 '57
Myth and the New Testament; how far does myth enter into the New Testament? C.K.Barrett. ExposT 68: 359-62 S'57
Myth and the New Testament; the Greek word μῦθος. C.K.Barrett. ExposT 68:345-8 Ag'57
Myth and the Old Testament. J.L.McKenzie. CathBibQ 21:265-82 Jl'59
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Legends and myths
Demythologization

N

NCC see National council of the churches of Christ in the United States of America
NABATAEAN inscriptions see Inscriptions, Nabataean
NABATAEANS
Kephar Bebhayu conveyance. S.A.Birnbaum. PalExQ 89:108-32 Jl-D'57
Nabataean bitumen industry at the Dead Sea. P.C.Hammond, jr. BibArch 22:40-8 My'59
Negev. N.Glueck. BibArch 22:82-97 D'59
Recent discoveries at Petra. P.J.Parr. PalExQ 89: 5-16 Ja-Je'57
Recent discoveries in Jordan. G.W.L.Harding. PalExQ 90:7-18 Ja-Je'58
NÄF, Werner
Vadian und seine Stadt St Gallen. Review ThZ 14:101-6 Mr-Ap'58. E.G.Rüsch
NAG HAMMADI, Egypt
L'Évangile selon Thomas; état de la question. P.Prigent. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:39-45 '59
Gnostic library of Nag Hammadi. R.M.Wilson. ScotJTh 12:161-70 Je'59
NĀGĀRJUNA, Siddha
Encounter with reality in Buddhist Madhyamika philosophy. C.H.Hamilton. JBibRelig 26:13-22 Ja'58
NAGEL, Walter
Die Finsternis hat's nicht begriffen; Joh I:5. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:132-7 '59
NAJJAR, Fauzi M.
Al-Fārābī on political science. MuslimW 48:94-103 Ap '58
NAKAYAMA, Tadao see Aoki, Bin, jt auth
NAMES
see also
Churches--Names
see also subhead Name under the following subjects
Catholic church
Christians
God
Jesus Christ
NAMES, Biblical see Bible--Names
NAMES, Geographical
see also
Edom (Geographical term)
Lebanon (Geographical term)
Minni (Geographical term)
Palestine
Boundary of Ephraim and Manasseh in the western plain. E.Danelius. PalExQ 89:55-67; 90:32-43, 122-44 Ja-Je'57; Ja-Je, Jl-D'58
Israelite and pre-Israelite place names in Palestine; a historical and geographical sketch. B.S.J.Isserlin. PalExQ 89:133-44 Jl-D'57
Notes d'épigraphie et de topographie palestiniennes [with Hebrew text and French tr of Treatise of vessels] J.T.Milik. RBib 66:550-75 O'59
NAMES, Hebrew
Traces d'allusions étymologiques en Luc 1-2. II. R.Laurentin. Bib 38 no 1:1-23 '57 (cont)
NARAIN, Jai Prakash
India in search of its destiny. M.M.Thomas. ChrCris 18:47-50 Ap 14 '58
NARSAI of Nisibis
Ein Missionsdokument aus frühchristlicher Zeit; Deutung und Übersetzung des Sermo de memoria Petri et Pauli [tr] von P.Krüger. ZMissW 42 no 4:271-91 '58
NARUM, William Howard Kenneth
More on a preposition in the Nicene creed. LuthQ 10:65-9 F'58
NASHVILLE, Tennessee
Schools
Symbolic roles in Little Rock and Nashville. R.L.Shinn. ChrCris 18:4-5 F 3 '58
NATHANAEL
In whom there is no guile [sermon-article on Nathanael's sincerity] W.E.Oates. PastPsych 8:33-6+ O'57
NATIONAL academy of sciences
Biological effects of atomic radiation [reprint] SocAct 24:18-24 O'57
NATIONAL association for mental health
Clergyman and the mental health association. E.Linzer. PastPsych 10:39-42 My'59
NATIONAL association of Biblical instructors
Pre-seminary preparation and study in religion. JBibRelig 27:139-42 Ap'59
NATIONAL characteristics, American
What's American about American Jewry? J.L.Blau. Jud 7:208-18 Sum'58
NATIONAL characteristics, German
Pathos und Dämonie; zur politischen Psychologie des Nationalism in Deutschland. K.Kupisch. ZEvEthik 2:223-38 Jl'58
NATIONAL Christian council of Japan
Movement toward church union in Japan. M.Carrick. JapChrQ 25:42-7 Ja'59
NCC in Japan and the nuclear tests [extracts] K.Tsukahara. JapChrQ 24:303-4 O'58
NATIONAL Christian teaching mission
Visitation evangelism in American churches [with bibliog] A.K.Boehmke. Concor 28:651-72, 660-74, 750-9 Ag-O'57
NATIONAL churches
Die Krisis der Volkskirche als Not und Verheissung. A.Rich. ZEvEthik 3:263-80 S'59
NATIONAL congress of parents and teachers
Gray ghosts of the PTA. J.W.Clayton. ChrToday 3:15 My 11 '59
NATIONAL council of churches of Christ in the United States of America
Disciples of dissent, Texas style [revolt against the National council of churches of Christ in the United States of America] D.K.Barnett. ChrCris 19:55-8 Ap 27 '59
Ethical goals for agricultural policy. SocAct 25:22-5 F '59

NATIONAL council of churches of Christ in the United States of America (cont)
Orthodoxy and ecumenism [reprint] E.J.Carnell. ChrToday 2:15-8+ S 1 '58
Why is NCC prestige sagging? ChrToday 3:5-8 F 2 '59
Department of pastoral services
Opportunities for study, training, and experience in pastoral psychology; 1958. PastPsych 8:17-38 Ja'58
NATIONAL education association
Christianity and our schools [establishment of the National education association] A.C.Norton. ChrToday 2:8-10 My 12 '58
NATIONAL institute of mental health
What is mental illness? PastPsych 8:26-30 My'57
NATIONAL product see Production
NATIONAL socialism
Gentle people of prejudice [reprint] H.A.Overstreet. PastPsych 10:27-32 My'59
Germany
see also
Germany--History--National socialist revolution, 1933-1945
NATIONALISM
Heimat und Selbstentfremdung. W.Brepohl. ZEvEthik 2:358-68 N'58
see also
Internationalism
Patriotism
also subhead Nationalism under the following subjects
Arabs
Asia
Germany
India
Japan
Jews
Syria
Turkey
NATIONALISM and religion
Bifurcated life; a Jewish critique of Christian thinking. M.Harris. Jud 8:99-111 Spr'59
How to bring a nation under God. S.M.Shoemaker. ChrToday 2:5-8 N 11 '57
Independent church in the Philippines; the story of a spiritual quest. D.A.McGavran. Encount 19:299-321 Sum'58
Nationalism and internationalism in the early church. R.M.Grant. AnglThR 41:167-77 Jl'59
Problem of religion in Israel. F.Thieberger. Jud 7:329-36 Fall'58
Some aspects of the Asian situation and their significance for training for service to the church. R.P.Beaver. Concor 28:810-34 N'57
Were ancient heresies national or social movements in disguise? A.H.M.Jones. JThStud ns10:280-98 O'59
see also
Jews--Nationalism
Mohammedanism and state
National churches
Theocracy
NATIONS, Law of see International law
NATIVE land see Homeland
NATIVE missionary workers see Missions--Native workers
NATIVITY of Mary, Gospel of see Bible. New Testament--Apocryphal books--Gospel of the nativity of Mary
NATURAL law
Essay on natural law. N.E.Fehl. AnglThR 39:311-31 O'57
Zur Frage der natürlichen Sittlichkeit. H.de Vos. ZEvEthik 2:347-58 N'58
NATURAL law (cont)
see also
Liberty
Political ethics
NATURAL resources
Develop our natural resources. W.L.Morse. SocAct 24:13-5 Mr'58
NATURAL revelation see Revelation, Natural
NATURAL theology
Incipience of faith. A.C.Outler. HarvDivBull 22:41-60 '56-'57
Judaism and natural religion. N.H.Rosenbloom. Jud 8:342-51 Fall'59
Natural theology and the Christian faith. N.F.S.Ferré. ScotJTh 11:362-73 D'58
Place of natural theology in the thought of John Calvin. J.N.Thomas. JReligThot 15:107-36 Spr-Sum'58
Röm I:19ff als dogmatisches problem. H.Ott. ThZ 15:40-50 Ja-F'59
Schöpfungsoffenbarung und natürliche Theologie im frühen Christentum. W.Eltester. NTStud 3:93-114 Ja'57
Theological rejection of natural theology; an evaluation. L.H.DeWolf. JReligThot 15:91-106 Spr-Sum'58
Trilogy on Protestant theology; a triple review of three books. L.H.DeWolf. JBibRelig 27:314-7 O'59
Trilogy on Protestant theology; a triple review of three books. W.Hordern. JBibRelig 27:311-4 O'59
NATURALISM
Christianity and naturalism. A.F.Holmes. ChrToday 3:10-1 Je 8 '59
Christianity and naturalism; an informal statement. D.D.Williams. UnionSemQR 12:47-53 My'57
NATURALISTIC ethics see Ethics
NATURE
Culture in the basement. R.K.Churchill. ChrToday 2:11-2 Je 9 '58
NATURE, Philosophy of
Review of Von Weizäcker's Am Anfang. A.C.Rehwaldt. Concor 29:421-43 Je'58
see also
Natural law
NATURE in the Bible
Die Naturweisheit des Alten Testaments im Buche Hiob. H.Richter. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2:1-20 '58
see also
Bible--Natural history
NAUCK, Wolfgang
Probleme des frühchristlichen Amtsverständnisses; I Ptr 5:2f. ZNeutW 48 no 3-4:200-20 '57
NAUMANN, Friedrich
Die Zukunft der inneren Mission in der Sicht Friedrich Naumanns; eine geschichtliche Untersuchung. K.Oppel. ZEvEthik 3:340-53 N'59
NAUTIN, Pierre
Notes critiques sur Theophile d'Antioche Ad Autolycum, lib.II. VigChr 11:212-25 D'57
NAZISM see National socialism
NEAD, Peter
Reincarnation of Quintus Septimius Florens Tertullianus [Peter Nead] V.Eller. BrethLife 2:6-21 Aut'57
NEALE, John Mason
Sermons of J.M.Neale. A.G.Lough. ChQR 160:345-51 Jl-S'59
NEAR EAST see Middle East
NEAR EAST Christian council
Study program in Islamics
Meaning of Kufr; a study from the July, 1959, Summer school, Jerusalem. MuslimW 49:315-22 O'59

NEBUCHADNEZZAR
Last days of Babylon. D.J.Wiseman. ChrToday 2:7-10 N 25 '57
Nebuchadnezzar and [the fall of] Jerusalem [comparative chronology] J.Finegan. JBibRelig 25:203-5 Jl'57
NECESSITY (Philosophy)
see also
Fate and fatalism
NECKLACES
Song of Songs IV:4; an archaeological note. B.S.J.Isserlin. PalExQ 90:59-60 Ja-Je'58
NEESIMA, Joseph Hardy
Doshisha and the Kumamoto band. H.Mitsui. JapChrQ 25:110-9 Ap'59
NEGEB, Palestine
Antiquities
Achievement of Nelson Glueck [review of his Rivers in the desert] G.E.Wright. BibArch 22:98-100 D'59
Negev. N.Glueck. BibArch 22:82-97 D'59
see also
Petra
NEGEB script see Writing, Hebrew
NEGOTIATION
Eastern way [in human relations] G.F.Mobbs. ExposT 68:210-12 My'57
NEGRILLOS
see also
Bambute
NEGROES in Africa
Religions
Die Religion der Bantu im Süden Tanganyikas. C.Hornung. ZMissW 42 no 4:313-25 '58
NEGROES in the United States
World in ferment. K.J.Foreman. ThToday 14:460-9 Ja'58
see also
Christianity and race problems
Education
see also
Public schools--Desegregation
Wilberforce university, Wilberforce, Ohio
Employment
Employment opportunities in a free society. J.A.Thomas. JReligThot 15:37-42 Aut-Wint'57-'58
see also
Trade unions--Negro membership
Housing
Citizens' committee for fair housing [Newton, Massachusetts] M.Cannon. SocAct 25:24-5 Ja'59
Effect of open occupancy housing on marriage. G.R.Weaver. SocAct 24:14-5 O'57
Facts vs. fantasies in integrated housing. H.H.Long. SocAct 24:10-3 O'57
Secure community [the integrated community] B.G.Gallagher. SocAct 24:5-9 O'57
Religion
Afro-American Christianity; challenge and significance. C.B.Ashanin. JReligThot 16:109-19 Sum-Aut'59
Lutheran church and the unchurched Negro. J.C.Cooper. LuthQ 11:247-51 Ag'59
see also
Commandment keepers congregation of the living God
Segregation
Christians and the crisis of race. T.L.Smith. ChrToday 2:6-8 S 29 '58
Churches and race relations; a survey. J. O. Lee. ChrCris 17:4-7 F 4'57
Ecclesiology and race [in the churches of southern Protestantism] W.Beach. UnionSemQR 14:19-25 Ja'59
Good word for some southern ways. R.L.Shinn. ChrCris 19:148-51 O 19 '59
Integration in the Church of the Brethren. M.Crouse. BrethLife 4:41-51 Spr'59
Integration in the local church. J.N.Hughley. ThToday 14:223-8 Jl'57
Moral crisis in a troubled South. H.S.Smith. JReligThot 14:37-42 Aut-Wint'56-'57
Non-violence and the law; the law needs help. H.Wofford, jr. JReligThot 15:25-36 Aut-Wint'57-'58
Observations on the church and segregation. M.L.Stirewalt, jr. LuthQ 9:254-9 Ag'57
Racial problem in Christian perspective [reprint of excerpt] K.Haselden. PastPsych 10:49-56 My'59
Segregation and the Kingdom of God. E.E.Ellis. ChrToday 1:6-9 Mr 18 '57
Southern churches and the race question [symposium on Episcopal, Disciples, Southern Baptist, Southern Presbyterian and Methodist attitudes] ChrCris 18:17-28 Mr 3 '58
What can Southern Baptists do [about the racial issue?] H.H.Barnette. ChrToday 1:14-16 Je 24 '57
Southern states
Christian community in the South. C.Jordan. JReligThot 14:27-36 Aut-Wint'56-'57
NEHER, André
Work of Edmond Fleg; through the rhythm of numbers. Jud 7:219-24 Sum'58
NEIDHART, Walter
Nichttheologische Faktoren in Geschichte und Praxis der Konfirmation. ThZ 14:282-98 Jl-Ag'58
NEIL, William
Paul's certainties; God's promises are sure; Romans IV:21. ExposT 69:146-8 F'58
NEILL, Stephen Charles, bp
Hamann's conversion. CanJTh 4:7-14 Ja'58
Hinduism today. ChrToday 4:11-3 D 21 '59
NELSON, Carl Ellis
Bibliography for ministers; religious education. UnionSemQR 14:69-72 N'58
Divine constraint of Christian education for adults. UnionSemQR 13:41-6 N'57
Existential Christian education [Seabury series] UnionSemQR 13:19-27 My'58
NELSON, Claud
Dialogue continued [between Protestants and Catholics] ChrCris 19:117-8 Ag 3 '59
Public education and Protestant consensus. ChrCris 19:130-2 S 21 '59
NELSON, John Oliver
New Testament power for social change. JReligThot 15:5-14 Aut-Wint'57-'58
Vocation, theism, and testing. PastPsych 9:33-40 D'58
NELSON, William Stuart
Satyagraha; Gandhian principles of non-violent non-cooperation. JReligThot 15:15-24 Aut-Wint'57-'58
Tradition of nonviolence and its underlying forces. JReligThot 16:121-36 Sum-Aut'59
NEOLITHIC period see Stone age
NEO-ORTHODOXY
Back to the reformers [slogan of Karl Barth] J.T.Mueller. ChrToday 2:7-10 O 28 '57
Calvinism four centuries after. J.H.Gerstner. ChrToday 3:9-11 Ja 5 '59
Contemporary theology in the light of 100 years. N.F.S.Ferré. ThToday 15:366-76 O'58
Dare we renew the modernist fundamentalist controversy? [preprint] C.F.H.Henry. ChrToday 1:3-6+ Je 10; 23-6 Je 24; 15-18 Jl 8' 23-6+ Jl 22 '57

NEO-ORTHODOXY (cont)
From modernism to conservatism. M.O.Mahler. ChrToday 2:7-9 Jl 21 '58
Mythos of progress and neo-orthodoxy. J.B.McMinn. JBibRelig 26:23-8 Ja'58
Revelation and the Bible. [C.F.H.Henry] ChrToday 2: 5-7 Je 9; 15-7 Je 23 '58
see also
Barth, Karl
Brunner, Heinrich Emil
NEPHEIN (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
NERO, emperor of Rome
Origin of the name Christiani. H.B.Mattingly. JThStud ns9:26-37 Ap'58
NESBITT, Charles Franklin
What did become of Peter? JBibRelig 27:10-6 Ja'59
NESTLE, Eberhard, ed
Novum Testamentum graece. Review Concor 29:481-501 Jl'58. F.W.Danker
NESTORIAN church
Erwägungen zur Herkunft der Didache. A.Adam. ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:1-47 '57
NESTORIANISM
Have we outmoded Chalcedon? J.T.Mueller. ChrToday 4:11-2 D 7 '59
Karl Barths Umbildung der traditionellen Zweinaturlehre in lutherischer Beleuchtung; einige vorläufige Beobachtungen zu Karl Barths neuester Darstellung der Christologie. R.Prenter. StudTh 11 no 1:1-88 '57
NETHERLANDS
see also
Jews in the Netherlands
Municipal government--Netherlands
Theology--Netherlands
Church history
Some aspects of church life in the Netherlands. H.J.de Kievid. CongQ 35:323-32 O'57
see also
Anabaptists--Netherlands
Dutch Reformed church (Netherlands)
Mennonites--Netherlands
History
Wars of independence, 1556-1648
Democratic ideas in the revolt of the Netherlands [with text and translation of excerpts from political pamphlets of the period] G.Griffiths. Archiv 50 no 1:50-63 '59
NETHERLANDS New Guinea
see also
Catholic church--Netherlands New Guinea
NEUFELD, Elmer
Christian responsibility in the political situation. MennQR 32:141-62 Ap'58
NEUMANN, Gerhard J.
Nach und von Mähren; aus der Täufergeschichte des 16. und 17. Jahrhunderts. Archiv 48 no 1:75-90 '57
Rechtfertigung und Person Christi als dogmatische Glaubensfragen bei den Täufern der Reformationszeit. ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:62-74 '59
NEUROSES
Crucifixion of the pastor. R.J.St Clair. ChrToday 4: 12-4 N 9 '59
Helping troubled people [reprint of excerpt from his How to live with a neurotic] A.Ellis. PastPsych 9:33-41 Mr'58
Homosexuality; disease or way of life? [reprint of excerpt] E.Bergler. PastPsych 8:49-52 Je'57
Sanctity and the problem of neurosis [a Catholic view] N.Mailloux. PastPsych 10:37-43 F'59
Some further observations on sin and sickness. Mrs S.B.Page. JPastCare 13:144-54 Fall'59
Terror of good works [church's ministry to the neurotic] C.W.Morris. PastPsych 8:25-32 S'57
What the minister ought to know about stuttering. D.A.Barbara. PastPsych 9:33-42 N'58
see also
Mental illness
NEUSNER, Jacob
Eighty-ninth Psalm; paradigm of Israel's faith. Jud 8: 226-33 Sum'59
Qumran and Jerusalem; two Jewish roads to Utopia. JBibRelig 27:284-90 O'59
NEUTRALITY
Ethics in government; with illustrations from U.S. foreign policy. D.C.Stone. SocAct 24:5-12 Mr'58
NEW birth see Regeneration (Theology)
NEW creation see Cosmology, Biblical
NEW ENGLAND
Church history
Colonial religious awakenings; the New England revival, 1734. R.W.Settle. ChrToday 2:15-7 S 15 '58
Johann Adam Steinmetz als Vermittler zwischen dem deutschen und amerikanischen Pietismus im 18. Jahrhundert. P.W.Kawerau. ZKirchG 70 no 1-2: 75-88 '59
NEW ENGLAND theology
Covenant theology; a re-evaluation. J.C.McLelland. CanJTh 3:182-8 Jl'57
NEW ENGLAND transcendentalism see Transcendentalism (New England)
NEW Model army see Great Britain--Army
NEW Schaff Herzog encyclopedia see Theology--Encyclopedias
NEW YORK (City)
see also
Brooklyn, New York
Evangelistic work--New York (City)
East Harlem Protestant parish
EHPP [East Harlem Protestant parish] emerging issues. G.W.Webber. UnionSemQR 14:9-17 My'59
Worship in an urban parish [East Harlem Protestant parish] G.E.Todd. UnionSemQR 13:43-53 My'58
Social conditions
Parish church and delinquency. C.K.Myers. ChrCris 18:33-5 Mr 17 '58
Union theological seminary
Faculty [of Union] re-examines its work. J.C.Bennett. UnionSemQR 12:25-9 Ja'57
Theological students today; a student's perspective. C.B.Brown. UnionSemQR 14:32-6 Mr'59
Theological students today; the president's perspective. H.P.Van Dusen. UnionSemQR 14:25-32 Mr'59
NEWMAN, Aryeh
Yom ha'atzma'ut; new festival in the making. Jud 6: 219-23 Sum'57
NEWMAN, John Henry, card
Correspondence of Bishop Strachan and John Henry Newman. J.S.Moir. CanJTh 3:219-25 O'57
Golightly and Newman, 1824-1845. R.W.Greaves. JEcclHist 9:209-28 O'58
Newman and the psychology of belief. B.M.G.Reardon. ChQR 158:315-32 Jl-S'57
NEWMAN, William
Selections from the diary of William Newman [ed by R.E.Cooper] BaptQ 18:77-87 Ap'59
NEWS
see also
Radio journalism

NEWSPAPERS
Job of keeping informed. A.H.Darken. SocAct 24:20-5 Mr'58
NEWTON, Willoughby
Study of John Donne's Sonnet XIV. AnglThR 41:10-2 Ja '59
NICAEA, Council of
Ossius of Cordova and the presidency of the Council of Antioch, 325. H.Chadwick. JThStud ns9:292-314 O'58
NICENE creed
Filioque clause [of the Nicene creed] A.E.J.Rawlinson. ScotJTh 10:166-73 Je'57
On a preposition in the Nicene creed. H.N.Bream. LuthQ 9:250-3 Ag'57; Reply. W.H.K.Narum. 10:65-9 F'58
NICEPHORUS II, emperor of the East
Roman bishop Liutprand and Constantinople. J.E.Rexine. GrOrthThR 3:197-211 Wint'57
NICHIREN
Soka Gakkai, a strange Buddhist sect. S.Kobayashi. JapChrQ 24:104-11 Ap'58
NICHOL, F.W.R.
John Oman's theology. RefThR 16:33-44 Je'57
NICHOLAS of Cusa, card
De pace fidei. Review
ChQR 159:365-72 Jl-S'58. R.Parsons
NICHOLS, James Hastings
Protestantism and the constitutional problem [American pattern of church and state] PrincSemBull 53:30-6 O'59
ABOUT
History of Christianity, 1650-1950. Review
Encount 18:73-5 Wint'57. R.E.Osborn
NICHOLSON, J.F.V.
Office of messenger amongst British Baptists in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. BaptQ 17:206-225 Ja'58
NICODEMUS
Nikodemus [in German] S.Mendner. JBibLit 77:293-323 D'58
NICOLE, Roger
Feature interview; the debate over divine election. ChrToday 4:3-6+ O 12 '59
Propitiation [for sin] ChrToday 1:7-8 Ap 15 '57
Punishment of the wicked. ChrToday 2:13-5 Je 9 '58
NIDA, Eugene Albert
Why revise the Scriptures? ChrToday 2:3-7 N 25 '57
NIEBUHR, Helmut Richard
Christ and culture. Review
ModCh ns 1:119-28 O'57. L.A.Garrard
Purpose of the church and its ministry. Review
JapChrQ 23:109-17 Ap'57. S.H.Franklin
NIEBUHR, Reinhold
Dialogue between the will and conscience of the self [reprint of excerpt from his Self and the dramas of history] PastPsych 9:9-14 Je'58
Economy of abundance; an ethical problem. SocAct 23: 12-14 Ja'57
Freiheit und Gleichheit. ZEvEthik 3:37-47 Ja'59
Long haul of coexistence. ChrCris 19:172-4 N 30 '59
Moral and political judgments of Christians. ChrCris 19:99-103 Jl 6 '59
Problem of a Protestant social ethic. UnionSemQR 15: 1-11 N'59
Security and hazard of the Christian ministry. UnionSemQR 13:19-23 N'57
ABOUT
Can Billy Graham slay the giant? E.J.Carnell. ChrToday 1:3-5 My 13 '57
Christian approach to the Jew [reply to an article by R.Niebuhr] A.Gilbert. ChrToday 3:7-9 D 8 '58
Historical fact or symbol? The philosophies of history of Paul Tillich and Reinhold Niebuhr. J.W.Sanderson, jr. WestmThJ 20:158-69; 21:58-74 My-N'58
Nature and destiny of man. Review
JBibRelig 26:23-8 Ja'58. J.B.McMinn
Niebuhr and the gospel for the Jew [reply to an article by R.Niebuhr] V.Buksbazen. ChrToday 3:10-2 D 8 '58
Problem of realism in R.Niebuhr's christology. J.M.Lochman. ScotJTh 11:253-64 S'58
Self and the dramas of history. Review
PastPsych 9:15-7 Je'58. C.R.Rogers
Theological climate in America. G.B.Wurth. ChrToday 1:10-13 F 18 '57
NIEBUHR, Richard Reinhold
Resurrection and historical reason. Review
CathBibQ 21:115-35 Ap'59. R.G.Philbin
Encount 19:214-8 Spr'58. L.B.Gilkey
NIEMÖLLER, Martin
Abundance, scarcity, and co-existence; the spiritual crisis of our generation. Encount 19:35-42 Wint'58
Churches behind the Iron curtain; the persistence of Christian life and witness. Encount 19:292-8 Sum'58
NIESEL, Wilhelm
Theology of Calvin. Review
Encount 18:456-7 Aut'57. E.T.Ramsdell.
NIETZSCHE, Friedrich Wilhelm
Nietzsche's religious atheism. K.F.Thompson, jr. UnionSemQR 14:27-34 My'59
NIGER, Shmuel
Sh. Niger; Yiddish humanist. S.Kreiter. Jud 6:334-9 Fall'57
NIGERIA
see also
Church of the Brethren--Nigeria
NILE river
Plagues of Egypt. G.Hort. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:84-103; 70 no 1-2:48-59 '57-'58
NINEHAM, Dennis Eric
Eyewitness testimony and the Gospel tradition. JThStud ns9:13-25, 243-52 Ap-O'58 (to be cont)
NIPPON sei ko kai see Japan Episcopal church
NIRVANA
Faith for the present age. S.G.F.Brandon. ModCh ns2: 101-10 O'58
Numen, nirvana, and the definition of religion. N.Smart. ChQR 160:216-25 Ap-Je'59
NISHIDO, Noboru
Christian love; a testimony [by a Japanese pastor] JapChrQ 24:320-1 O'58
Church goes to the students [in Japan] JapChrQ 23:192-9 Jl'57
NITOBÉ, Inazo Ota
Bushido; the soul of Japan. Review
JapChrQ 25:183-8 Jl'59. J.M.L.Young
JapChrQ 25:189-93 Jl'59. R.McWilliams
NOAH in art
Die Noe-Darstellung in der frühchristlichen Kunst; eine christlich-archäologische Abhandlung zu J.Fink, Noe der Gerechte in der frühchristlichen Kunst. R.P.J.Hooyman. VigChr 12:113-35 S'58
NÖTSCHER, Friedrich
Schicksal und Freiheit. Bib 40 no 2:446-62 '59
NOLTE, Richard H.
Rule of law in the Arab Middle East. MuslimW 48:295-307 O'58
NOMADS
Panarabismus und Islammission. A.Villanyi. ZMissW 42 no 3:193-208 '58

NOMADS (cont)
Quelques contacts bibliques dans les archives royales de Mari. M.Du Buit. RBib 66:576-81 O'59
see also
Bedouins
NOMINALISM
Was Luther a nominalist? [reprint] B.Haegglund. Concor 28:441-52 Je'57
NOMMENSEN university, Pematang Siantar, Sumatra
Universitas HKBP [Batak church] Nommensen, Pematang Siantar, Sumatra. A.L.Tobing. SoEastAsiaJTh 1: 53-6 Jl'59
NONCONFORMISTS
Leaves from a seventeenth century parson. G.Huelin. ChQR 159:246-55 Ap-Je'58
Some disregarded sources of Baptist history. T.Richards. BaptQ 17:362-79 O'58
Walter Marshall and The gospel mystery of sanctification. A.S.Wood. EvangQ 30:18-29 Ja-Mr'58
see also
Free churches (Great Britain)
Puritans
NON-RESISTANCE to evil see Evil, Non-resistance to
NON-RESISTANCE to government see Government, Resistance to
NONRESISTANT Christians see Conscientious objectors
NON-VIOLENCE movement (India) see India--Non-cooperation movement
NON-VIOLENT Christian love see Evil, Non-resistance to
NON-VIOLENT non-cooperation see Passive resistance to government
NORD, Kermit John
Symposium on preaching. PrincSemBull 51:24-7 My'58
NORDEN, Rudolph F.H.
Challenge of the campus. ChrToday 2:8-10 N 11 '57
Men in the service of God; a trilogy of short addresses to ministers in the three stages of life. Concor 29: 81-9 F'58
NORTH, Robert
Ghassulian in Palestine chronological nomenclature. Bib 40 no 2:541-55 '59
NORTH AFRICA see Africa, North
NORTH AMERICAN faith and order study conference, Oberlin, Ohio, 1957
Christian unity and cultural processes [echoes from Oberlin conference] J.H.Ziegler. BrethLife 3:17-23 Spr'58
Christian unity; our obligation [as Brethren] to make it a reality. D.L.Miller. BrethLife 3:24-9 Spr'58
Issues that unite and divide. G.A.Taylor. ChrToday 2:16-17 Ja 6 '58
Nature of the unity we seek; statement of the delegates of the [Greek] Orthodox church delivered at the delivered at the North American faith and order study conference, 1957. GrOrthThR 3:7-11 Sum'57
Oberlin conference. R.Lee. ChrCris 17:126-8 S 30'57
Report on Oberlin. R.D.Hyslop and R.T.Handy. UnionSemQR 13:3-11 N'57
Unity needs to be visible [organizational structure the concern of Oberlin conference] N.J.Baugher. BrethLife 3:10-6 Spr'58
NORTH CAROLINA
Church history
see also
Lutheran church--North Carolina
NORTHERN province see York, England (Province)
NORTHFIELD, H.D.
Strategy of Satan [power of evil] BaptQ 18:63-8 Ap'59
NORTHLAND Congregational church, Rockford, Michigan, see Rockford, Michigan--Northland Congregational church
NORTON, Albert Charles
Christianity and our schools [establishment of the National education association] ChrToday 2:8-10 My 12 '58
NORWOOD, Frederick Abbott
Development of modern Christianity since 1500. Review Encount 18:73-5 Wint'57. R.E.Osborn
NOTTINGHAM, England
see also
Baptists--Nottingham, England
NUCLEAR warfare see Atomic warfare
NUCLEAR weapons see Atomic weapons
NÜRNBERGER, Richard
Calvin und Servet; eine Begegnung zwishchen reformatorischem Glauben und modernem Unglauben im 16. Jahrhundert. Archiv 49 no 1-2:196-204 '58
NUMBERS, Symbolism of see Symbolism of numbers
NUMBERS in the Bible see Bible--Numbers
NUMINOUS, The see Holiness
NUMISMATICS
see also
Coins
Seals (Numismatics)
NURSES and nursing
Christian vocation in general nursing. R.B.Rose. BrethLife 4:30-7 Sum'59
NURSING education
Challenge of the healing arts to the church. G.E.Westberg. BrethLife 4:14-8 Sum'59
Christian vocation in nursing education. G.Eshelman. BrethLife 4:37-9 Sum'59
NUTTALL, Geoffrey Fillingham
Heirs of heaven. CongQ 35:9-20 Ja'57
NUZI tablets
Ilāni/Elohim [in Nuzi legal texts] A.E.Draffkorn. JBibLit 76:216-24 S'57
NYGREN, Anders, bp
L'unité de l'Eglise. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:283-93 '57

O

OAK GROVE Pleasant Hill Mennonite church, Wayne county, Ohio
Oak Grove Pleasant Hill Amish Mennonite church in Wayne county, Ohio, in the nineteenth century (1815-1900) J.Umble. MennQR 31:156-219 Jl'57
OATES, Wayne Edward
Books in pastoral psychology, 1956. PastPsych 7:10-8 Ja'57
Healthy minister. PastPsych 9:19-28 My'58.
In whom there is no guile [sermon-article on Nathanael's sincerity] PastPsych 8:33-6+ O'57
Inner world of the patient. PastPsych 8:16-8 Ap'57
Religious understanding of personality [reprint of excerpts from his Religious dimensions of personality] PastPsych 8:46-50 D'57
Rural pastor as counselor. PastPsych 10:14-24 S'59
OATHS
Hebrew oath particle Ḥay/Ḥē. M.Greenberg. JBibLit 76:34-9 Mr'57
Neo-Assyrian and Neo-Babylonian vassal oaths and the prophet Ezekiel. M.Tsevat. JBibLit 78:199-204 S'59
Newly discovered Pennsylvania Mennonite petition of 1755 [with text] G.F.Hershberger. MennQR 33: 143-51 Ap'59

OBEDIENCE
Obedience of the Christian community. L.E.Cooke. CongQ 36:255-65 O'58
see also
Subordination
OBEDIENCE to civil authority see Government, Resistance to
OBENHAUS, Victor
Christian faith speaks to the farm situation. SocAct 25: 15-21 F'59
Church and the labor movement [reprint of excerpts] SocAct 24:3-9 Ja'58
OBERLIN conference see North American faith and order study conference, Oberlin, Ohio, 1957
OBJECTIVISM
Christianity and the truth. P.L.Holmer. LuthQ 9:33-41 F'57
OBSCENE literature see Literature, Immoral
OCCULT sciences
see also
Demonology
Incantations
Spiritualism
OCCUPATIONAL role see Social role
OCCUPATIONS
see also
Professions
Vocation
Vocational guidance
OCKENGA, Harold John
Exclusive interview; rising to the missionary task. ChrToday 3:7-9 Ap 27 '59
How to prepare a sermon. ChrToday 3:10-2 O 13 '58
Laborers with God. ChrToday 2:9-12 Ag 18 '58
Understanding Calvary. ChrToday 1:9-12 Ap 15 '57
O'CONNOR, A.G.
Higher learning in Iraq. MuslimW 48:136-47 Ap'58
O'DEA, Thomas F.
Ideologists and the missing [Protestant-Catholic] dialogue. ChrCris 19:81-4 Je 8 '59
O'DOHERTY, Eamonn
Organic development of messianic revelation. CathBibQ 19:16-24 Ja'57
ODOM, Ralph W.
Analytical approach to the study of Jesus. JBibRelig 25: 199-202 Jl'57
ODOS (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
OECUMENIUS, bp
Der Apokalypse-Text des Oikumenios. J.Schmid. Bib 40 no 3:935-42 '59
OETER, Ferdinand
Die Familie, Randerscheinung oder Zentrum der menschlichen Gesellschaft? ZEvEthik 2:91-7 Mr'58
OETINGER, Friedrich Christoph
Oetingers Beitrag zur Schellingschen Freiheitslehre. W.A.Schulze. ZThKirche 54 no 2:213-25 '57
OGDEN, Schubert M.
Debate on demythologizing. JBibRelig 27:17-27 Ja'59
OGLESBY, William B. jr
Resurrection and the funeral. PastPsych 8:11-6 N'57
OGLESBY, William B. jr and Barnard, John
Minister and the physician as working partners. PastPsych 10:37-42 S'59
OHIO
Church history
see also
Lutheran church--Ohio
Mennonites--Ohio
OHM, Thomas
Bin ich nicht ein Apostel; vom Selbstwertgefühl des Missionars. ZMissW 42 no 3:177-85 '58
Mission ohne Mission. ZMissW 41 no 2:89-91 '57
Von der Berufung und dem Beruf des Missionars. ZMissW 41 no 3:186-93 '57
Von der kultischen Pracht und Einfachheit in der Mission. ZMissW 43 no 3:161-6 '59
OIDA (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
OIKONOMOS (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
OIL (in religion, folklore, etc)
see also
Anointings
OKE, C.Clare
Suggestion with regard to Romans 8:23. Interpr 11: 455-60 O'57
O'KEEFE, Vincent T.
Towards understanding the Gospels. CathBibQ 21:171-89 Ap'59
OKUNO, Masatsuna
Samurai of Jesus Christ; Masatsuna Okuno. G.K.Chapman. JapChrQ 25:219-24 Jl'59
OLAN, Levi A.
Who is a Jew? Jud 8:9-12 Wint'59
OLD age
see also
Aged
OLD age pensions
Japan
Economic problems of a labor church [Joban church in Japan] M.Ishimaru. JapChrQ 24:44-7 Ja'58
OLD Catholic church
see also
Döllinger, Ignaz von
OLD Latin version of the Old Testament see Bible. Old Testament--Versions, Latin (Old Latin); Bible. New Testament--Versions, Latin (Old Latin)
OLD Polish language see Polish language--Old Polish
OLD south Arabic language see South Arabic language (Old south Arabic)
OLDCASTLE, Sir John
Sir John Oldcastle reconsidered. R.Fiehler. Concor 28:579-94 Ag'57
OLDFIELD, Kathleen, lady
David Hartley; an eighteenth century modern churchman [and philosopher] ModCh ns1:189-95 Ja'58
OLFORD, John E.
History, theology, and faith. ThToday 14:15-28 Ap'57
OLIVER, Harold H.
Epistle of Eusebius to Carpianus; textual tradition and translation. NovTest 3:138-45 Ja'59
Textual transposition in Codex C; Ephraemi Syri rescriptus. JBibLit 76:233-6 S'57
OLIVES, Mount of
Church of the Ascension
L'Éléona, sanctuaire primitif de l'Ascension. L.H.Vincent. RBib 64:48-71 Ja'57
OLSEN, Erling Charles
Relevancy of the resurrection. ChrToday 3:12-4 Mr 30 '59
OMAN, John Wood
Concerning the ministry. Review. ExposT 69:36-7 N'57. G.J.Jeffrey
John Oman's theology. F.W.R.Nichol. RefThR 16: 33-44 Je'57
OMARK, Reuben Eric
Saving of the Savior; exegesis and Christology in Hebrews 5:7-10. Interpr 12:39-51 Ja'58
OMRI, king of Israel
Samaria. G.E.Wright. BibArch 22:67-78 S'59
ONASCH, Konrad
Der Apostel Paulus in der byzantinischen Slavenmission. ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:219-46 '58

O'NEILL, J.C.
Six amen sayings in Luke. JThStud ns 10:1-9 Ap'59
ONKELOS
Das palästinische Pentateuchtargum und das zur Zeit Jesu gesprochene Aramäisch. P.E.Kahle. ZNeutW no 1-2:100-16 '58
ONTARIO
see also
Schools--Ontario
Church history
see also
Brethren in Christ--Ontario
ONTOLOGY
Critique of Tillich's ontology. J.E.Skinner. AnglThR 39:53-61 Ja'57
Ethik und Ontologie in der heutigen Existenzphilosophie. C.A.van Peursen. ZEvEthik 2:98-112 Mr'58
Images of God and anti-God; studies in the metaphysics of Dostoyevski. C.B.Ashanin. GrOrthThR 5:45-54 Sum'59
Martin Heideggers Philosophie als Frage an die Theologie. G.Müller. ThZ 15:357-75 S-O'59
Offenbarungstheologie und philosophische Daseinsanalyse bei Rudolf Bultmann; die existentiale Interpretation einer eschatologischen Verkündigung als systematisches Problem. H.Haug. ZThKirche 55 no 2:201-253 '58
Ontology and social thought. W.A.Weisskopf. AnglThR 41:105-18 Ap'59
Religion biblique et ontologie [Biblical religion and the search for ultimate reality; tr by J.P.Gabus] P.J.Tillich. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:209-34; 39 no 4: 338-60 '59
Some notes on the ontology of Paul Tillich. W.O.Cross. AnglThR 39:297-311 O'57
Structure philosophique de la notion de présence. R.Mehl. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:171-6 '58
see also
Existentialism
Man (Philosophy)
OPPEL, Kurt
Die Zukunft der inneren Mission in der Sicht Friedrich Naumanns; eine geschichtliche Untersuchung. ZEvEthik 3:340-53 N'59
OPPEN, Dietrich von
Die unbewältigte Freiheit. ZEvEthik 3:65-77 Mr'59
OPPENHEIM, F.H.
Les "nouveaux prophètes" allemands au début du XVIII^e siecle. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:143-55 '57
OPTIMISM
Beyond optimism and pessimism. H.H.Rose. Jud 6: 155-9 Spr'57
Self and the generation; Biblical faith and post-modern man. G.M.Gibson. Encount 19:383-90 Aut'58
ORAL tradition
For three transgressions and for four; a new interpretation of Amos I:3, etc. B.K.Soper. ExposT 71:86-7 D'59
Influence of oral tradition upon exegesis and the senses of Scripture. C.Stuhlmueller. CathBibQ 20:299-326 Jl'58
Tradition and expectation in ancient Israel. J.Barr. ScotJTh 10:23-34 Mr'57
ORAL tradition (Judaism) see Tradition (Judaism)
ORATORY
see also
Gesture
ORDERS, Anglican see Anglican orders
ORDERS of worship see Liturgies
ORDINAL see Book of common prayer--Ordinal
ORDINANCES see Baptism; Lord's supper
ORDINATION
Baptists and the ministry; the nature of Christian ministry. L.G.Champion. BaptQ 17:341-50 O'58
Church divisions; theological or psychological? R.A.Letch. CongQ 35:311-16 O'57
Consecration and ordination [in the Church of Scotland] T.F.Torrance. ScotJTh 11:225-52 S'58
Meaning and practice of ordination [among Baptists; review of a report to the Baptist union Council] N.Clark. BaptQ 17:197-205 Ja'58
Priesthood as a sacrament. A.Kokkinakis. GrOrthThR 3:168-81 Wint'57
see also
Laying on of hands
ORDINATION of women see Women as ministers
OREAR, Jay
Disarmament and nuclear tests. ChrCris 18:140-1 O 13 '58
OREGON
see also
Missions--Oregon
ORENT, Joel
On the obsolescence of sermons. Jud 6:328-33 Fall'57
ORGANIZATION
see also
Social organization
ORIENT and Occident see East and West
ORIENTAL civilization see Civilization, Oriental
ORIENTAL religions
see also
Judaism--Relations--Oriental religions
ORIGEN
L'Entretien d'Origène avec Héraclide. Review VigChr 13:204-34 D'59. H.C.Puech and P.Hadot
Finding of the scrolls. S.E.Johnson. AnglThR 39: 208-16 Jl'57
Frühe hebraisierende Rezensionen der Septuaginta und die Hexapla [reply to G.Zuntz] P.Katz. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:77-84 '57
Origenes und die Apokatastasis. G.Müller. ThZ 14:174-90 My-Je'58
Otterngezücht; ein patristischer Beitrag zur Quellenkunde des Physiologus. U.Treu. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2: 113-22 '59
Rufinus and the Tura papyrus of Origen's commentary on Romans. H.Chadwick. JThStud ns 10:10-42 Ap'59
Story of Susanna and its original language. F.Zimmermann. JewQR ns48:236-41 O'57
ORIGINAL sin see Sin, Original
ORLINSKY, Harry Meyer
Jewish Biblical scholarship in America. JewQR ns47: 345-53 Ap'57 (cont)
Plain meaning of Ruah in Gen 1:2. JewQR ns48:174-82 O'57
Qumran and the present state of Old Testament text studies; the Septuagint text. JBibLit 78:26-33 Mr'59
O'ROURKE, John J.
Hypotheses regarding I Corinthians 7:36-38. CathBibQ 20:292-8 Jl'58
ORPHISM
Unknown Orphic writing in the Demosthenes scholia and St Paul. A.Ehrhardt. ZNetuW 48 no 1-2:101-10 '57
ORTHODOX Eastern church, Greek
Doctrine
Greek Orthodox theological currents [review of Contemporary theology tendencies in the Greek Orthodox church, by H.S.Alivisatos] ChrToday 2:14-16 Ja 20 '58

ORTHODOX Eastern church, Russian
Fyodor Dostoevsky and Roman Catholicism. G.A.Panichas. GrOrthThR 4:16-34 Sum'58
Doctrine
Theology of Vladimir Lossky. G.W.Morrel. AnglThR 41:35-40 Ja'59
Relations
Ecumenical contribution of the Russian Orthodox church [tr from German] E.Schlink. ScotJTh 12:41-67 Mr '59
Catholic church
see also
Catholic church--Relations--Orthodox Eastern church, Russian
ORTHODOX Eastern churches
Contemporary Christianity and the world crisis; essay-review of Paul Hutchinson, New ordeal of Christianity. A.Kokkinakis. GrOrthThR 3:78-89 Sum'57
see also
Church and state--Orthodox Eastern churches
Constantinople (Patriarchate)
Doctrine
Orthodox theology. Michael. GrOrthThR 3:12-14 Sum'57
History
Der Apostel Paulus in der byzantinischen Slavenmission. K.Onasch. ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:219-46 '58
Byzantine church and the presentness of the past. G.Downey. ThToday 15:84-99 Ap'58
Law see Canon law, Orthodox Eastern
Relations
Nature of the unity we seek; statement of the delegates of the [Greek] Orthodox church delivered at the North American faith and order study conference, 1957. GrOrthThR 3:7-11 Sum'57
Orthodox agony in the World council. A.Schmemann. ChrToday 2:3-4 Ja 20 '58
Work of Germanos Strenopoulos in the field of inter-Orthodox and inter-Christian relations before his election to the Metropolis of Thyateira. V.T.Istavridis. GrOrthThR 4:66-76 Sum'58
Anglican communion
Filioque clause [of the Nicene creed] A.E.J.Rawlinson. ScotJTh 10:166-73 Je'57
Orthodoxy and Anglicanism in the twentieth century. V.T.Istavridis. GrOrthThR 5:9-26 Sum'59
Validity of the Anglican orders according to the canon law of the Orthodox church. J.Cotsonis. GrOrthThR 3:182-96; 4:44-65 Wint'57-Sum'58
Catholic church
Tractate about the Council of Florence [falsely] attributed to George Amiroutzes. J.Gill. JEcclHist 9:30-7 Ap'58
Lutheran church
Early Lutheran relations with the Eastern Orthodox. B.F.Korte. LuthQ 9:53-9 F'57
Protestant churches
Greek hostility to evangelical witness. C.W.Taylor. ChrToday 2:9-11 Ja 20 '58
Reformation and Eastern Orthodoxy. P.Woolley. ChrToday 2:7-9 Ja 20 '58
When are we witnessing, and when proselytizing [relationship between Protestant and Orthodox churches] R.C.Johnson. ThToday 14:376-84 O'57
Saint Thomas Christians
Church of St Thomas in south India [with report of theological discussions held in Kottayam, 1953-1954] N.Zernov. GrOrthThR 3:212-20 Wint'57
ORTHODOX Syrian church of south India see Saint Thomas Christians
ORWELL, George, pseud of Eric Blair
Example of George Orwell. N.A.Scott, jr. ChrCris 19: 107-10 Jl 20 '59
ORZECK, Arthur Z.
Four rules for interpersonal behavior. JPastCare 12: 220-5 Wint'58
OSBORN, George Edwin
Glory of Christian worship. Encount 20:172-243 Spr'59
OSBORN, Ronald Edwin
Church in modern history [review article] Encount 18: 73-5 Wint'57
Church of Christ, the denomination, and the council of churches; an essay in ecclesiology. Encount 20:72-93 Wint'59
Minister's role as administrator. Encount 18:188-91 Spr'57
Oneness God gives and the unity we attain. Encount 18: 296-310 Sum'57
Portrait of a churchman; the ministry of O.L.Shelton. Encount 20:132-67 Spr'59
OSGOOD, Robert Endicott
Limited war. Review UnionSemQR 13:39-45 Ja'58. K.W.Thompson
OSIANDER, Andreas
Portraits von Andreas Osiander. R.Osiander. ThZ 15: 255-66 Jl-Ag'59
OSIANDER, Rudolf
Portraits von Andreas Osiander. ThZ 15:255-66 Jl-Ag '59
OSSIUS of Cordova see Hosius, bp of Cordova
OSSUARIES see Tombs
OSTOW, Mortimer
Religion and psychoanalysis; the area of common concern. PastPsych 10:33-8 My'59
OSTROW, Jonah
Tannaitic and Roman procedure in homicide. JewQR ns48:352-70 Ap'58
OSWALD, Saint, abp of York
St Oswald and the tenth century reformation. E.John. JEcclHist 9:159-72 O'58
OTT, Heinrich
Anselms Versöhnungslehre. ThZ 13:183-99 My-Je'57
Röm I:19ff als dogmatisches problem. ThZ 15:40-50 Ja-F'59
Theologie als Gebet und als Wissenschaft. ThZ 14:120-32 Mr-Ap'58
OTTAVIANI, Alfredo, card
Catholic controversy on church and state. A.Márquez. ThToday 15:531-41 Ja'59
OTTO, Rudolf
Biblical understanding of religious experience [as related to R.Otto] J.Boozer. JBibRelig 26:291-7 O'58
Numen, nirvana, and the definition of religion. N.Smart. ChQR 160:216-25 Ap-Je'59
OTZEN, Benedikt
Some text problems in 1QS [Manual of discipline] StudTh 11 no 1:89-98 '57
OUTLER, Albert Cook
Incipience of faith. HarvDivBull 22:41-60 '56-'57
Our common history as Christians. BrethLife 3:64-73 Spr'58
OVERHOLSER, Winfred
Search for tranquillity. JPastCare 12:205-9 Wint'58
OVERMAN, Ralph T.
Will science destroy the world? ChrToday 3:3-5 My 25 '59
OVERSTREET, Harry Allen
Gentle people of prejudice [reprint] PastPsych 10:27-32 My'59

OWADA, Yasuyuki
Japanese Christian conscience during the Pacific war. JapChrQ 24:293-7 O'58

OWAKU, Yasutaro
Student Christian movement in Japan. JapChrQ 23: 200-7 Jl'57

OWEN, Derwyn Randulph Grier
Communication [the central task of the church in the world] CanJTh 3:29-35 Ja'57

OWEN, George Earle
What price world unity? [review article] Encount 19: 326-9 Sum'58

OWEN, H.Gareth
Parochial curates in Elizabethan London. JEcclHist 10: 66-73 Ap'59

OWEN, Huw Parri
Existentialism and ascetical theology. ChQR 160:226-31 Ap-Je'59
Parousia of Christ in the synoptic Gospels. ScotJTh 12: 171-92 Je'59

OWEN, Owen Thomas
Does God suffer? ChQR 158:176-84 Ap-Je'57

OXFORD. University
Feast of meeting. I.T.Ramsey. ChQR 160:11-20 Ja-Mr '59
Rector and master; Mark Pattison and Benjamin Jowett [review article] B.Willey. ModCh ns2:135-9 Mr'59

OXFORD group see Moral rearmament

OXFORD movement
Charles Gore and the doctrine of the church. J.R.H.Moorman. ChQR 158:128-40 Ap-Je'57
Correspondence of Bishop Strachan and John Henry Newman. J.S.Moir. CanJTh 3:219-25 O'57
E.C.Hoskyns; Sunderland curate. J.O.Cobham. ChQR 158:280-95 Jl-S'57
Golightly and Newman, 1824-1845. R.W.Greaves. JEcclHist 9:209-28 O'58
Henry Parry Liddon; the Diadochus of the Tractarians. E.D.Mackerness. ChQR 158:466-77 O-D'57
Tractarian clergyman and his friends. G.Huelin. ChQR 160:37-48 Ja-Mr'59

OYAMA, Reiji
My testimony [from a short term Japanese missionary to the Philippines] JapChrQ 25:269-70 O'59

OYEN, Hendrik van
Freiheit und Unfreiheit im Leben der Pfarrfrau. ZEvEthik 3:281-90 S'59
Gibt es eine evangelische Ethik der Grenzfälle? ZEvEthik 1:2-17 Ja'57
Mann und Frau im Sinne der Bibel. ZEvEthik 2:155-68 My'58
Der philosophische Glaube. ThZ 14:14-37 Ja-F'58

P

POAU see Protestants and other Americans united for separation of church and state

PABLO, Jean de
Contribution à l'étude de l'histoire des institutions militaires huguenotes. II. L'armee huguenote entre 1562 et 1573. Archiv 48 no 2:192-216 '57 (cont)

PACAUD, Marcel
Alexandre III. Review
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:46-50 '59. R.Folz

PACHE, A.
Die katholische Kirche Japans; ihre sozialen Leistungen und Aufgaben. ZMissW 43 no 1:21-34 '59

PACIFISM
Christian surrender to communism. H.B.Kuhn. ChrToday 3:9-11 Mr 2 '59
Christian vocation and military service. B.Morgan. ThToday 14:515-26 Ja'58
Japanese Christian conscience during the Pacific war. Y.Owada. JapChrQ 24:293-7 O'58
Japanese Fellowship of reconciliation (FOR) the first ten years, 1948-58. P.Sekiya. JapChrQ 24:305-8 O'58
Kanzo Uchimura on war. J.F.Howes. JapChrQ 24:290-292 O'58
Nuclear threat and Soviet Russia. H.H.Lippincott. ChrToday 3:13-5 O 27 '58
Pacifism in peace and war. L.Wilson. BrethLife 2: 40-51 Wint'57
Pacifism; the claims of the state and the witness of the church. C.G.Rutenber. UnionSemQR 13:11-8 My'58
Theological implications of pacifism. W.D.Bowman. BrethLife 4:35-48 Wint'59
see also
Conscientious objectors
Evil, Non-resistance to

PACKER, James Innell
Christianity and non-Christian religions. ChrToday 4: 3-5 D 21 '59
Contemporary views of revelation [abridgment of excerpt] ChrToday 3:3-6 N 24; 15-7 D 8 '58
Fundamentalism; the British scene. ChrToday 2:3-6 S 29 '58
God's justification of sinners [preprint] ChrToday 3:3-6 Mr 16 '59

PADAN-ARAM
Kingdom of David and Solomon in its contact with Egypt and Aram Naharaim. A.Malamat. BibArch 21:96-102 D'58

PADDOCK, Fred
Philosophical investigation of the relation between psychoanalysis and theology. JPastCare 13:38-41 Spr'59

PADWICK, Constance Evelyn
Language of Muslim devotion. MuslimW 47:5-21, 98-110, 194-209, 299-317 Ja-O'57

PAGANISM
Byzantine church and the presentness of the past. G.Downey. ThToday 15:84-99 Ap'58
Classical culture and the wholeness of the faith. F.T. Kingston. AnglThR 40:26-36 Ja'58
Critiques exégétiques et arguments antichrétiens rapportés par Ambrosiaster. P.Courcelle. VigChr 13:133-69 S'59
Dämonen und Heidenbekehrung. L.Kilger. ZMissW 41 no 2:100-8 '57
Psalm for Igorots [Psalm 104]. W.H.Scott. AnglThR 40:189-202 Jl'58
Zum Problem Religion [or] christlicher Glaube. W.Bieder. ThZ 15:431-45 N-D'59
see also
Idols and images
Judaism--Relations--Paganism

PAGE, Mrs Shirley B.
Some further observations on sin and sickness. JPastCare 13:144-54 Fall'59

PAHLAVI literature
see also
Bundahishn

PAIN
Inner world of the patient. W.E.Oates. PastPsych 8: 16-8 Ap'57

PAINTING
Christ and the muses. R.P.Roth. ChrToday 2:8-9 Mr 3 '58

PAINTING, Swiss
see also
Mural painting and decoration, Swiss

PAIS theou (Phrase) see Greek language--Terms and phrases

PAKISTAN
see also
Mohammedanism--Pakistan

Constitution
Viewpoints in Pakistan. J.W.Sweetman. MuslimW 47: 111-24, 224-38 Ap-Jl'57

PALEOGRAPHY
see also
Manuscripts--Copying
Writing, Hebrew
Writing, Semitic

PALESTINE
see also
Arabs in Palestine
Bethel, Palestine
Beth-shan, Valley of
Bible--Geography
Bible--Natural history
Bible. Old Testament--Geography
Bible. New Testament--Geography
Dead Sea
Galilee
Jacob's well, Palestine
Jerusalem
Negeb, Palestine
Olives, Mount of
Sharon, Plain of

also subhead Palestine under the following subjects
Agriculture
Birds
Deserts
Missions
Names, Geographical

Antiquities
Archeology and Old Testament studies. G.E.Wright. JBibLit 77:39-51 Mr'58
Decade of archaeology in Palestine. H.N.Richardson. JBibRelig 27:91-101 Ap'59
L'Éléona, sanctuaire primitif de l'Ascension. L.H.Vincent. RBib 64:48-71 Ja'57
Ha-bi-ru; kin or foe of Israel? II-III. M.G.Kline. WestmThJ 19:170-84; 20:46-70 My-N'57 (cont)
Legion which reconquered Jerusalem in the war of Bar Kochba; A.D.132-135. J.Meyshan. PalExQ 90:19-26 Ja-Je'58
Modern Israel; museum and miracle. C.T.Fritsch. PrincSemBull 53:25-9 O'59
Notes d'épigraphie et de topographie palestiniennes [with Hebrew text and French tr of Treatise of vessels] J.T.Milik. RBib 66:550-75 O'59
Un nouveau lot de monnaies palestiniennes. A.Spijkerman and J.Starcky. RBib 65:568-84 O'58
Puits de Jacob ou de la Samaritaine [and the Church of the Holy Savior] L.H.Vincent. RBib 65:547-68 O'58
Le rouleau de cuivre de Qumrân, 3Q:15; traduction et commentaire topographique. J.T.Milik. RBib 66: 321-57 Jl'59
Theology of synagog architecture as reflected in the excavation reports. M.H.Scharlemann. Concor 30: 902-14 D'59

PALESTINE
Antiquities (cont)
see also
Ain el-Feshkah, Palestine
'Araq el Emir
Beth-zur (Khirbet et-Tubeiqah) Palestine
Bible--Antiquities
Coins, Palestinian
Gezer
Gibeon
Hazor
Jericho, Ancient
Jezreel, Valley of
Lachish
Murabba'at
Pella (Khirbet Fahil) Palestine
Petra
Pottery, Palestinian
Qumran community
Qumran scrolls
Samaria (City)
Shechem
Tell el Fâr'ah

also subhead Palestine under the following subjects
Bronze age
Roads, Roman
Stone age
Temples
Tombs
Water supply

Boundaries
Boundary of Ephraim and Manasseh in the western plain. E.Danelius. PalExQ 89:55-67; 90:32-43, 122-44 Ja-Je'57; Ja-Je, Jl-D'58
Northern boundary of Judah. Y.Aharoni. PalExQ 90:27-31 Ja-Je'58

Geography
Le rouleau de cuivre de Qumrân, 3Q:15; traduction et commentaire topographique. J.T.Milik. RBib 66: 321-57 Jl'59
see also
Names, Geographical--Palestine

History
see also
Arameans
Canaanites
Crusades

Industries and resources
Nabataean bitumen industry at the Dead Sea. P.C.Hammond, jr. BibArch 22:40-8 My'59

Jewish national state see Israel

Maps
Mosaic map of Madeba. V.R.Gold. BibArch 21:50-70 S'58

PALESTINIAN coins see Coins, Palestinian

PALIMPSESTS see Manuscripts (Palimpsests)

PALMER, Ralph T.
Why Japanese young people believe in themselves. JapChrQ 23:224-9 Jl'57

PALMER, Robert Sterling
Ego crisis with recovery. PastPsych 10:27-34 Ap'59

PAMPHLETS
Curés and the third estate; the ideas of reform in the pamphlets of the French lower clergy in the period 1787-1789. M.G.Hutt. JEcclHist 8:74-92 Ap'57
Episcopacy and a godly discipline [in England] 1641-6. W.M.Lamont. JEcclHist 10:74-89 Ap'59
Freedom in Huguenot doctrine. G.L.Pinette. Archiv 50 no 2:200-34 '59

PANENTHEISM
Karl Heim; panentheism and the space of God. R.C.Whittemore. Concor 30:824-37 N'59

PANICHAS, George A.
Boris Pasternak's protest and affirmation [review of Doctor Zhivago] GrOrthThR 4:161-72 Wint'58-'59
Fyodor Dostoevsky and Roman Catholicism. GrOrthThR 4:16-34 Sum'58

PANICHAS, George A. (cont)
Tribute to Gilbert Murray. GrOrthThR 3:70-7 Sum'57
PANNENBERG, Wolfhart
Die Aufnahme des philosophischen Gottesbegriffs als dogmatisches Problem der frühchristlichen Theologie. ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:1-45 '59
PANTHEISM
see also
Panentheism
PAPACY
see also
Schism, The great western
History
Modern papacy. C.S.Meyer. Concor 29:241-60 Ap'58
PAPAL encyclicals see Encyclicals, Papal
PAPAL letters
Pope Innocent III and the Irish kings. P.J.Dunning. JEcclHist 8:17-32 Ap'57
PAPAL states
Register of Boniface VIII's chamberlain, Theoderic of Orvieto [with English abstracts of 28 letters] D.P.Waley. JEcclHist 8:141-52 O'57
PAPAL vicariate of Christ see Popes--Primacy
PAPYRI, Greek see Manuscripts, Greek (Papyri)
PAPYRUS Barcinonensis see Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts
PAPYRUS Bodmer II see Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts
PAPYRUS Bodmer III see Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts
PAPYRUS Bodmer V see Manuscripts, Greek (Papyri)
PAPYRUS 66 see Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts
PAPYRUS 67 see Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts
PARABLES
see also
Jesus Christ--Parables
PARADISE (Garden of Eden) see Eden
PARADOX
Paradox in perspective [of theology] M.H.Scharlemann. Concor 28:349-59 My'57
PARALLELISM in Biblical literature see Bible. Old Testament--Literary character; Bible. New Testament--Literary character
PARAPSYCHOLOGY see Psychical research
PARENT-child relationship
Children and divorce. P.Polatin and E.C.Philtine. PastPsych 9:33-40 O'58
Man's last enemy; himself. C.A.L.Binger. PastPsych 9:19-24 N'58
Minister and services to children [offered by member agencies of the Child welfare league; with directory] H.Gordon. PastPsych 9:63-78 Ja'59
PARENT-teacher associations
see also
National congress of parents and teachers
PARESIS (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
PARISH administration see Church administration
PARISH evangelism
Parish action group; experiment in parish evangelism. W.E.Beveridge. ChQR 158:353-63 Jl-S'57
PARISHES
Parish church and delinquency. C.K.Myers. ChrCris 18:33-5 Mr 17 '58
PARKANDER, Dorothy J.
Puritan eloquence; the sermons of Samuel Ward of Ipswich. AnglThR 41:13-22 Ja'59
PARKER, Everett C.
Christian perspective on mass communication. SocAct 24:3-9 Ap'58
PARKER, F.Calvin
Are Baptists Protestants? JapChrQ 25:135-9 Ap'59
PAROCHIAL schools see Church schools
PAROUSIA see Second advent
PARR, Peter J.
Recent discoveries at Petra. PalExQ 89:5-16 Ja-Je'57
Rock engravings from Petra. PalExQ 91:106-8 Jl-D'59
PARRINDER, E.G.
Immortality in the non-Christian religions [Hinduism and Buddhism] ModCh ns3:12-9 D'59
PARRY, Kenneth Lloyd
Death and the hereafter in our hymns. CongQ 36:100-20 Je'58
PARSONS, Donald James
John Colet's stature as an exegete. AnglThR 40:36-42 Ja'58
PARSONS, Richard
Ecumenicity in the fifteenth century [review of De pace fidei, by Nicholas of Cusa] ChQR 159:365-72 Jl-S'58
PARSONS, Waymon
Appraising the religious renaissance [review article] Encount 19:342-7 Sum'58
New trends in preaching [review article] Encount 19:446-451 Aut'58
PARTICIPLES
see also
Hebrew language--Participle
PARTICLES (Grammar)
see also
Hebrew language--Particle
PARTIN, Harry B.
Christianity and Islam [review article] Encount 18:198-9 Spr'57
PARZEN, Herbert
Passing of Jewish secularism in the United States. Jud 8:195-205 Sum'59
Worksheet for American Zionism. Jud 7:161-8 Spr'58
PARZIVAL see Perceval (Romances, etc)
PASADENA
Fuller theological seminary see Fuller theological seminary, Pasadena
PASSIVE resistance to government
Non-violence and the law; the law needs help. H.Wofford, jr. JReligThot 15:25-36 Aut-Wint'57-'58
Satyagraha; Gandhian principles of non-violent non-cooperation. W.S.Nelson. JReligThot 15:15-24 Aut-Wint'57-'58
PASSOVER
Baptism, Passover and Eucharist [review of Approach to the theology of the sacraments, by N.Clark] D.W.Hay. CanJTh 4:46-52 Ja'58
Do this in remembrance of me; I Cor XI:24. J.J.Petuchowski. JBibLit 76:293-8 D'57
Duration of the festival of Matzot. S.B.Hoenig. JewQR ns49:271-7 Ap'59
Earliest structure of the Gospels. D.Daube. NTStud 5: 174-87 Ap'59
Erwägungen zur Geschichte der Passafeier und des Massotfestes. E.Kutsch. ZThKirche 55 no 1:1-35 '58
Historical studies of the Hebrew liturgy. S.Zeitlin. JewQR ns49:169-78 Ja'59
Die Passa-Erwartung als urchristliches Problem in Lukas 17:20f. F.A.Strobel. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:157-96 '58
Striking of the stones; a modern Passover Midrash. M.Ben-Horin. Jud 8:160-7 Spr'59
see also
Judaism--Liturgy and ritual--Hagadah
Quartodecimans
PASSPORTS
see also
Safe conducts

PASTERNAK, Boris Leonidovich
Dr Zhivago. Review
ChrCris 19:28-30+ Mr 16 '59. W.F.May
GrOrthThR 4:161-72 Wint'58-'59. G.A.Panichas
PASTORAL care see Pastoral theology

PASTORAL counseling
Alcoholism [panel discussion on radio play] L.E.Foster and others. PastPsych 9:21-4 Ap'58
Catholic psychologist looks at pastoral counseling. C.A.Curran. PastPsych 10:21-8 F'59
Challenge of peace [between psychiatry and religion; a Catholic view] G.Weigel. PastPsych 10:29-36 F'59
Church as vocational counselor. R.G.Belcher. PastPsych 9:45-50 D'58
Community program of premarital counseling [marriage roundtable of Buffalo] F.J.Williams. PastPsych 10: 39-44 D'59
Counseling can improve preaching. H.L.Bowman. PastPsych 8:13-5+ F'57
Counseling needs in the rural church. L.E.Seaver. PastPsych 10:43-9 S'59
Counseling the single woman. M.J.Huber, jr. PastPsych 10:11-8 Ap'59
Counseling with divorced persons. J.S.Bonnell. PastPsych 9:11-5 S'58
Education of the pastor for marriage counseling. C.A.Wise. PastPsych 10:45-8 D'59
Emotional problems in premarital counseling. P.E.Johnson. PastPsych 10:18-24 D'59
Evolution of a ministerial counseling center. R.B.Deitchman. JPastCare 11:207-14 Wint'57
Goals in pastoral counseling [a Catholic view] W.C.Bier. PastPsych 10:7-13 F'59
How is it that the person is born again? R.A.Burkhart. PastPsych 8:37-40 O'57
How the minister can recognize serious mental illness [reprint of excerpt from his Clergyman's guide to recognizing serious mental illness] T.W.Klink. PastPsych 10:43-8 My'59
Impatience in pastoral counseling. S.Southard. PastPsych 10:49-54 N'59
Launching a program of premarital counseling. W.B.Wiser. PastPsych 10:14-7+ D'59
Mental hospital chaplain and community clergymen work together through an orientation course. M.Powell. JPastCare 13:178-81 Fall'59
Military chaplain as counselor. M.H.Scharlemann. PastPsych 10:12-4+ Mr'59
Minister and community services. A.Purdie. PastPsych 10:9-17 Je'59
Minister and mental health; an evaluation. D.C.Klein. JPastCare 13:230-6 Wint'59
Minister as counselor. R.R.Bletzer. PastPsych 8:28-34 Mr'57
Ministry of counseling [reprint] C.R.Murphy. PastPsych 8:15-32 D'57
Pastor and the alcoholic. C.F.Reidenbach. PastPsych 9:9-12 Ap'58
Pastoral care of the re-married. H.Cooper. ChQR 158: 195-204 Ap-Je'57
Pastoral counseling. T.J.Jansma. ChrToday 3:16-8+ Jl 6 '59
Pastoral counseling and traditional theology. D.D.Evans. ScotJTh 11:172-9 Je'58
Pastoral counseling or pastoral care [with discussion by C.R.Stinnette, jr and C.T.Holman] G.Winter. PastPsych 8:16-24 F'57
Pastoral counselor and the church [founded upon a pastoral counseling program] H.W.Yoder. PastPsych 9:14-7 Mr'58
Pastoral counselor within the community of faith. G.Winter. PastPsych 10:26-30 N'59
Pastoral guidance of the gifted [reprint of excerpt from his The church; the gifted and the retarded child] C.F.Kemp. PastPsych 9:42-50 Mr'58
Poet client [writes during the period of counseling] H.W.Yoder. JPastCare 13:220-9 Wint'59
Preaching with counseling insight. R.A.Burkhart. PastPsych 8:21-6 My'57
Premarital sex; the counselor's challenge. E.M.Duvall. PastPsych 10:25-32 D'59
Problem drinking and community responsibility. R.Straus. PastPsych 9:13-20 Ap'58
Reflections on the social, moral, cultural, and spiritual aspects of the prison chaplain's ministry. E.F.G.Proelss. JPastCare 12:69-81 Sum'58
Relationship counseling [reprint] C.W.Stewart. JPastCare 13:209-19 Wint'59
Relationship of the funeral to counseling with the bereaved. W.F.Rogers. PastPsych 8:27-32 N'57
Religion and medication; a soliloquy. J.M.Burgess. JPastCare 12:168-73 Fall'58
Religion looks at psychiatry. J.J.Weinstein. PastPsych 9:25-32 N'58
Religions, not religion; psychotherapies, not psychotherapy. E.Harms. JPastCare 13:88-91 Sum'59
Rural pastor as counselor. W.E.Oates. PastPsych 10: 14-24 S'59
Social environment and its influence on counseling procedure in the rural church. G.W.Bennett. PastPsych 10:31-6 S'59
Theology of pastoral care [reprint] P.J.Tillich. PastPsych 10:21-6 O'59
Ultimate in escape [reprint of excerpts from his No escape from life] J.S.Bonnell. PastPsych 9:20-8 F'58
Understanding grief [dealing with needs of the bereaved; reprint of excerpt] E.N.Jackson. PastPsych 8:41-8 O'57
Using a religious counselor in an institution. Mrs L.E.Voss. JPastCare 12:94-8 Sum'58
Variety in premarital interviewing [by the pastor] R.W.Fairchild. PastPsych 10:9-13 D'59
What is Christian counseling? [reprint] R.H.Bonthius. JPastCare 13:69-78 Sum'59
What is peace of mind? G.R.Webber. LuthQ 10:327-31 N'58
What it means to be divorced. J.H.Burns. PastPsych 9:45-52 S'58
What the minister ought to know about stuttering. D.A.Barbara. PastPsych 9:33-42 N'58
Why parishioners should bring their problems to their pastor. J.S.Bonnell. PastPsych 7:52-4 Ja'57
You can help the alcoholic. G.A.Taylor. ChrToday 2: 9-13 Jl 7 '58
see also
Counseling
Marriage counseling
Bibliography
Counselor's loan bookshelf. J.E.McCabe. PastPsych 9:17-21 Ja'59
PASTORAL medicine
Christian vocation in healing in the pastorate. C.E.Myers. BrethLife 4:39-41 Sum'59
Faith and medicine at work. R.T.Stamm. LuthQ 9: 291-320 N'57
Inner world of the patient. W.E.Oates. PastPsych 8: 16-8 Ap'57
Minister and the dietitian. M.Kaufmann. PastPsych 8: 39-40+ Ap'57

PASTORAL medicine (cont)
Minister and the physician as working partners. W.B.Oglesby, jr and J.Barnard. PastPsych 10: 37-42 S'59
Minister and the tuberculosis patient. B.P.Hoffman. PastPsych 8:35-8 Ap'57
Ministry and medicine; a new examination. T.W.Klink. PastPsych 10:39-45 Je'59
Place of religion in modern medicine. R.L.Dicks. PastPsych 8:23-6 O'57
Religious healing; a meditation. R.J.Fairbanks. JPastCare 12:44-6 Spr'58
When we face the dying; a symposium [by Christian physicians and ministers] ChrToday 2:10-17 F 3 '58
see also
Chaplains, Hospital
Healing, Spiritual
Medicine and religion
PASTORAL prayers
Conduct of public worship [among the Baptists] H.Martin. BaptQ 17:148-56 O'57
PASTORAL psychology
Administrative efficiency versus personal catastrophe. P.E.Irion. PastPsych 8:17-24 S'57
Contemporary letters of consolation [by ministers; with analysis of two letters] D.H.Moylan. PastPsych 8: 41-6 N'57
Influence of counseling on the other functions of the ministry. H.G.Werner. PastPsych 8:13-6+ Je'57
Man as he is; a review [of What then is man?] A.C.Piepkorn and L.C.Wuerffel. Concor 29:823-31 N'58
Minister; pastor or promoter? G.E.Bartlett. PastPsych 8:12-6 S'57
Pastor and the crisis of involution. T.W.Klink. JPastCare 13:24-30 Spr'59
Pastoral psychology. L.N.Small. ChQR 160:497-505 O-D'59
Present status of the psychology of religion. O.Strunk, jr. JBibRelig 25:287-92 O'57
Problem of guilt [tr by J.W.Doberstein] A.Koberle. PastPsych 8:33-9 D'57
Psychology and pastoral care. J.D.Plekker. ChrToday 4:7-9 N 9 '59
Psychotherapy and religion; the constructive use of inner conflict [reprint of excerpt from his Psychotherapy and religion] H.J.S.Guntrip. PastPsych 8:31-40 My'57
Resurrection and the funeral. W.B.Oglesby, jr. PastPsych 8:11-6 N'57
Specific nature of the clergy's role in mental health. I.F.Hollander. PastPsych 10:11-21 N'59
Terror of good works [church's ministry to the neurotic] C.W.Morris. PastPsych 8:25-32 S'57
Understanding troublesome behavior in children. J.H.Snow. JPastCare 13:1-12 Spr'59
Bibliography
Books for the pastor's loan shelf. S.Hiltner. PastPsych 7:19-28 Ja'57
Books in pastoral psychology, 1956. W.E.Oates. PastPsych 7:10-8 Ja'57
Books in pastoral psychology, 1957. S.Southard. PastPsych 8:10-3 Ja'58
Books in pastoral psychology; 1958. S.Southard. PastPsych 9:11-6 Ja'59
Pastoral psychology book club selections; 1958. PastPsych 9:22-6 Ja'59
Psychological briefs of interest to ministers [annotated bibliography] ed by J.D.Howard and P.E.Johnson. PastPsych 8:43-6 Mr'57
Resources [available] and research [needed] in church administration. S.Southard. PastPsych 8:37-46 S'57
PASTORAL theology
Bible and the attitudes of ministers on drinking. W.J.Wiltenburg. PastPsych 9:36-41 Ap'58
Books about the ministry; works of abiding significance [review article] C.E.Lemmon. Encount 18:192-5 Spr'57
Call to die and to live. J.W.Bachman. LuthQ 10:3-10 F'58
Christian shepherd [reprint of excerpt] S.Hiltner. PastPsych 10:47-54 Mr'59
Church powered for an atom age. C.G.Fuller. ChrToday 2:3-5 Ja 6 '58
Consolation of Israel [pastoral care] R.P.Roth. ChrToday 3:3-5 Mr 2 '59
Crucifixion of the pastor. R.J.St Clair. ChrToday 4: 12-4 N 9 '59
Evangelism; the church in action. A.H.Haake. ChrToday 2:8-10 Je 9 '58
Freiheit und Unfreiheit im Leben der Pfarrfrau. H.van Oyen. ZEvEthik 3:281-90 S'59
George Herbert's The country parson. C.L.Mitton. ExposT 69:113-5 Ja'58
Goals in pastoral counseling [a Catholic view] W.C.Bier. PastPsych 10:7-13 F'59
Guiding a rural church in a world of change. G.A.Hendricks. PastPsych 10:25-30 S'59
Guiding the group life of the church. D.E.Miller. BrethLife 2:22-32 Aut'57
Healthy minister. W.E.Oates. PastPsych 9:19-28 My '58
Immortality or life. H.Hofmann. HarvDivBull 23:5-25 '57-'58
Immortality or life [reprint] H.Hofmann. ThToday 15: 230-45 Jl'58
Influence of counseling on the other functions of the ministry. H.G.Werner. PastPsych 8:13-6+ Je'57
Intercessory prayer; a ministerial task. E.Bradford. WestmThJ 22:13-48 N'59
Men in the service of God; a trilogy of short addresses to ministers in the three stages of life. R.F.H.Norden. Concor 29:81-9 F'58
Minister and organized labor. J.E.Carothers. SocAct 24:14-8 Ja'58
Minister as pastor. J.D.Smart. CanJTh 5:180-91 Jl'59
Our demanding laity. R.K.Morton. ChrToday 2:14-5 S 15 '58
Pastoral counseling or pastoral care [with discussion by C.R.Stinnette, jr and C.T.Holman] G.Winter. PastPsych 8:16-24 F'57
Preface to pastoral theology; by Seward Hiltner [review article] J.Fletcher. PastPsych 8:83-4 Ja'58
Preface to pastoral theology [by S.Hiltner; review article] E.S.Golden. PrincSemBull 52:51-4 Ja'59
Psychoanalysis and Christian soul care [reprint of excerpts from his Psychoanalysis and Christianity] A.Runestam. PastPsych 9:51-4 D'58
Religious conversion in the context of pastoral work. O.R.Brandon. ChQR 159:396-407 Jl-S'58
Richard Baxter's Reformed pastor. J.T.Wilkinson. ExposT 69:16-19 O'57
Security and hazard of the Christian ministry. R.Niebuhr. UnionSemQR 13:19-23 N'57
Soul care in the ministry of Jesus. I. G.Johnston. CanJTh 5:263-8 O'59 (to be cont)
Tea and hostility [brevity of the pastorate] G.J.Jud. JReligThot 16:35-42 Aut-Wint'58

PASTORAL theology (cont)
Theology of pastoral care. D.Belgum. LuthQ 11:207-21 Ag'59
Theology of pastoral care [reprint] P.J.Tillich. PastPsych 10:21-6 O'59
What the minister should know about the law and mental illness. N.N.Kittrie. PastPsych 8:39-53 Ja'58
Wit and humor of life. P.K.Jewett. ChrToday 3:7-9 Je 8 '59
see also
Church administration
Church work
Clergy
Lord's supper--Sick communion
PASTORAL training see Clergy--Training

PASTORS see Clergy
PĀSÛQ (Word) see Aramaic language--Terms and phrases

PATAI, Raphael
Toynbee's dependence on Spengler. Jud 6:134-41 Spr'57
PATIENCE
Impatience in pastoral counseling. S.Southard. PastPsych 10:49-54 N'59
PATIENTS see Sick
PATON, Alan
South Africa, 1959. ChrCris 19:64-7 My 11 '59
PATRIARCHS (Bible)
Die Kainitengenealogie; Gen IV:17-24. J.Gabriel. Bib 40 no 2:409-27 '59
May their bones return to life! Sirach's praise of the fathers. R.T.Siebeneck. CathBibQ 21:411-28 O'59
see also
Abraham, the patriarch
Jacob, the patriarch
PATRICK, Saint
Was St Patrick a Protestant? M.W.Dewar. ChrToday 1:3-4 Mr 4 '57
PATRIOTISM
Loyalty and law in New Testament times. R.S.Barbour. ScotJTh 11:337-51 D'58
see also
Citizenship
Nationalism
PATRISTIC exegesis of the Bible see Bible--Criticism, interpretation, etc--History
PATRISTIC exegesis of the New Testament see Bible. New Testament--Criticism, interpretation, etc--History
PATRISTIC exegesis of the Old Testament see Bible. Old Testament--Criticism, interpretation, etc--History
PATRISTIC theology see Doctrinal theology--Early church

PATRONAGE
England
London Puritanism; the parish of St Stephen, Coleman street. D.A.Williams. ChQR 160:464-82 O-D'59
India
Die Patronatswirren in Indien unter Erzbischof Silva Torres, 1843-1849. J.Metzler. ZMissW 42 no 4: 292-308 '58
PATTERNISM see Oral tradition

PATTERSON, David
Mishnah and the novel [review of King of flesh and blood, by M.Shamir] Jud 7:337-44 Fall'58
PATTERSON, Robert Leet
Self in Hindu and in occidental thought; the soul as underived and sempiternal. Encount 20:33-44 Wint'59
PATTILLO, Manning M.
Good news to a harassed world. ChrToday 3:9-11 N 10 '58

PATTISON, Mark
Rector and master; Mark Pattison and Benjamin Jowett [review article] B.Willey. ModCh ns2:135-9 Mr'59

PAUCK, Wilhelm
Significance of Adolf von Harnack's interpretation of church history [reprint] UnionSemQR 13:31-43 Mr '58

PAUL, Saint
Apostle Paul and the empty tomb. J.Mánek. NovTest 2:276-80 O'58
Die Decke des Moses; Untersuchungen zu einer vorpaulinischen Überlieferung in II Cor 3:7-18. S.Schulz. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2:1-30 '58
La diatribe anti-Paulinienne dans le Roman pseudo-clémentin et l'origine des Kérygmes de Pierre. A.Salles. RBib 64:516-51 O'57
Did Paul turn his back on the Jews forever? K.C.Hartmann. LuthQ 11:57-9 F'59
Ephesians and the Church of south India. J.R.Macphail. ScotJTh 10:57-75 Mr'57
Ein Missionsdokument aus frühchristlicher Zeit; Deutung und Übersetzung des Sermo de memoria Petri et Pauli [tr] von P.Krüger. Narsai. ZMissW 42 no 4: 271-91 '58
Das Missionsziel des hl Paulus. K.Müller. ZMissW 41 no 2:91-100 '57
Eine paulinische Variation des Amor fati [I Cor IX:14-18] E.Käsemann. ZThKirche 56 no 2:138-54 '59
Platonisches bei Lukas; zu Act 17:28a. H.Hommel. ZNeutW 48 no 3-4:193-200 '57
Thoughts on Acts. J.Ferguson. CongQ 35:117-33 Ap'57
Τοῖς ἀγαπῶσιν τὸν θεόν; Rom VIII:28, I Cor II:9, I Cor VIII:3. J.B.Bauer. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:106-12
Was St Paul a Jewish missionary? H.A.E.Sawyerr. ChQR 160:457-63 O-D'59
What did become of Peter? C.F.Nesbitt. JBibRelig 27: 10-6 Ja'59
see also
Bible. New Testament--Epistles of Paul

Biography and chronology
A propos du statut personnel de l'apôtre Paul. J.Schwartz. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:91-6 '57
Athens, city of idol worship. O.T.Broneer. BibArch 21:2-28 F'58
Construction and purpose of the Acts of the Apostles. A.Ehrhardt. StudTh 12 no 1:45-79 '58
La deuxième visite de saint Paul à Jérusalem. P.Benoit. Bib 40 no 3:778-92 '59
Paul's ministry in Asia; the last phase. G.S.Duncan. NTStud 3:211-8 Ap'57
Paul's thorn in the flesh. T.Y.Mullins. JBibLit 76: 299-303 D'57
Pierre et Paul dans les Actes [reply to J.N.Sanders] J.Dupont. RBib 64:35-47 Ja'57
St Peter and St Paul in Rome; problem of the Memoria apostolorum ad Catacumbas.. H.Chadwick. JThStud ns8:31-52 Ap'57
Thorn that stayed; an exposition of II Corinthians XII:7-9. N.G.Smith. Interpr 13:409-16 O'59

Conversion
Die Bekehrung des Paulus als religionsgeschichtliches Problem. U.Wilckens. ZThKirche 56 no 3:273-93 '59
Conversion of St. Paul. W.Prokulski. CathBibQ 19: 453-73 O'57
Verb ἀκούειν in Acts IX:7 and XXII:9. H.R.Moehring. NovTest 3:80-99 Ja'59

PAUL, Saint (cont)

Ethics

'Αποκαραδοκία. G. Bertram. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:264-70 '58

Basis of Christian ethics in the New Testament. A. N. Wilder. JReligThot 15:137-46 Spr-Sum'58

Become imitators of me; the Pauline conception of apostolic tradition. D. M. Stanley. Bib 40 no 3: 859-77 '59

Erwägungen zur Lehre vom Gesetz. G. Ebeling. ZThKirche 55 no 3:270-306 '58

Life of Christians in the world; exposition of Philippians 1:1-2:4. G. Johnston. CanJTh 3:248-54 O'57

Paul's certainties; the validity of moral standards and the sinfulness of man. G. Johnston. ExposT 69: 240-3 My'58

Paul's certainties; what God requires of man; Romans XIV:14. O. E. Evans. ExposT 69:199-202 Ap'58

Positive meaning of the law according to Paul. E. G. Gulin. LuthQ 10:115-28 My'58

Principalities and powers and the Christian ethic. D. Little. UnionSemQR 13:21-30 Mr'58

Women and the ministry; some guidance from St Paul. C. S. Petrie. RefThR 18:75-85 O'59

Zu den Aussagen des Neuen Testaments über die Ehe. H. Greeven. ZEvEthik 1:109-25 My'57

Zur Unterordnung der Frau im Neuen Testament; der neutestamentliche Begriff der Unterordnung und seine Bedeutung für die Begegnung von Mann und Frau. E. Kähler. ZEvEthik 3:1-13 Ja'59

Interpretations

Der Apostel Paulus in der byzantinischen Slavenmission. K. Onasch. ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:219-46 '58

L'eschatologie conséquente d'Albert Schweitzer jugée par ses contemporains. W. G. Kümmel. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:58-70 '57

Johannes Weiss als Darsteller und religionsgeschichtlicher Erklärer der paulinischen Botschaft; ein Beitrag zur Vorgeschichte der Entmythologisierung. K. Prümm. Bib 40 no 3:815-36 '59

Literary activity

Authorship of Philippians II:6-11. J. M. Furness. ExposT 70:240-3 My'59

Authorship of the Pastorals in the light of statistical linguistics. K. Grayston and G. Herdan. NTStud 6: 1-15 O'59

La citation d'Habacuc II:4 et les huit premiers chapitres de l'Epitre aux Romains. A. Feuillet. NTStud 6: 52-80 O'59

Continuity of the primitive tradition; some pre-Pauline elements in I Corinthians. R. H. Mounce. Interpr 13:417-24 O'59

Did Paul write I Corinthians 13? E. L. Titus. JBibRelig 27:299-302 O'59

Force of Apo in I Corinthians XI:23. G. O. Evenson. LuthQ 11:244-6 Ag'59

Reconsideration of certain arguments against the Pauline authorship of the Pastoral epistles [reply to an article by P. N. Harrison] B. M. Metzger. ExposT 70:91-4 D'58

Sermons

Come before winter [sermon] C. E. Macartney. ChrToday 1:12-15 Mr 18 '57

Strength through weakness. H. T. Kerr. PrincSemBull 50:15-20 F'57 '59

Vocation and destiny; a sermon [on Paul] H. E. Kirk. Interpr 13:170-4 Ap'59

Theology

Faith and reason in Paul's Epistles. G. Bornkamm. NTStud 4:93-100 Ja'58

From Jesus to St Paul. B. M. G. Reardon. ChQR 160: 302-19 Jl-S'59

L'investiture de la fonction apostolique par apocalypse; étude thématique de Gal I:16. A. M. Denis. RBib 64:335-62, 492-515 Jl-O'57

Die Irrlehrer von Rom XVI:17-20. W. Schmithals. StudTh 13 no 1:51-69 '59

Jesus and Paul. F. W. Beare. CanJTh 5:79-86 Ap'59

Messianic fulfillment in St. Paul. N. Flanagan. CathBibQ 19:474-84 O'57

Paul's certainties; the love of God in Christ; Romans VIII:38, 39. G. J. Jeffrey. ExposT 69:359-61 S'58

Révélation des mystères et perfection à Qumrân et dans le Nouveau Testament. B. Rigaux. NTStud 4:237-62 Jl'58

Römer VII:7-25 und das Selbstverständnis des Qumran-Frommen. H. Braun. ZThKirche 56 no 1:1-18 '59

Römer XIII:1-7 in unserer Generation. E. Käsemann. ZThKirche 56 no 3:316-76 '59

Semitic background of the New Testament Mysterion. R. E. Brown. Bib 39 no 4:426-48; 40 no 1:70-87 '58-

Le sens de πειράζειν en Sap 2:24 et la doctrine du péché originel. S. Lyonnet. Bib 39 no 1:27-36 '58

Les valeurs humaines dans la théologie de saint Paul. J. Levie. Bib 40 no 3:800-14 '59

Zu den Reden der Apostelgeschichte. E. Schweizer. ThZ 13:1-11 Ja-F'57

see also

Bible. New Testament--Theology

Church

Body of Christ [the church] G. J. C. Marchant. EvangQ 30:3-17 Ja-Mr'58

Chapter on the church, the body of Christ; interpretation of I Corinthians. M. Barth. Interpr 12:131-56 Ap '58

Church as the body of Christ in the Gospel of Matthew. D. O. Via, jr. ScotJTh 11:271-86 S'58

Church; the body of Christ. D. W. Middleton. EvangQ 31:82-9 Ap-Je'59

Kingdom, family, temple, and body; implications from the Biblical doctrine of the church for the Christian attitude amid cultural and racial tensions. T. M. Taylor. Interpr 12:174-93 Ap'58

Eschatology

Death and resurrection in Paul's letters [metaphorical and symbolic meanings] C. E. Faw. JBibRelig 27: 291-8 O'59

Judenverfolgung und Naherwartung; zur Eschatologie des Ersten Thessalonicherbriefs. E. Bammel. ZThKirche 56 no 3:294-315 '59

Natural intimations of immortality. ModCh ns3:41-6 D '59

Paul's certainties; the gift of the Spirit and life beyond death; II Cor V:1-5. C. L. Mitton. ExposT 69:260-3 Je'58

Place of apocalyptic in Biblical religion. G. E. Ladd. EvangQ 30:75-85 Ap-Je'58

God

Au dieu inconnu; Act XVII:23. E. des Places. Bib 40 no 3:793-9 '59

Paul's certainties; God's promises are sure; Romans IV: 21. W. Neil. ExposT 69:146-8 F'58

Paul's certainties; God's providential care and continual help; Romans VIII:28. H. G. Wood. ExposT 69:292-5 Jl'58

Paul's certainties; God's purpose in creation; Romans VIII:22-23. W. D. Stacey. ExposT 69:178-81 Mr'58

PAUL, Saint
Theology
God (cont)
Paul's certainties; our security in God; II Tim I:12. W.Barclay. ExposT 69:324-7 Ag'58
Grace
Gnade, das entscheidende Wort; erwägungen zu I Kor XV: 1-11; eine exegetische Studie [reply to an article by W.Grundmann] O.Glombitza. NovTest 2:281-90 O '58
Pauline Charis; a philological, exegetical, and dogmatical study. R.F.Surburg. Concor 29:721-41, 812-22 O-N'58
Die Übermacht der Gnade; eine Studie zur Theologie des Paulus. W.Grundmann. NovTest 2:50-72 Ja'57
Holy Spirit
Aspects of the Holy Spirit in Paul. J.C.Beker. UnionSemQR 14:3-16 N'58
Romans VIII:10 and Paul's doctrine of the spirit. R.T.Fortna. AnglThR 41:77-84 Ap'59
Justification
God's justification of sinners [preprint] J.I.Packer. ChrToday 3:3-6 Mr 16 '59
Justification by faith in modern theology. H.P.Hamann, jr. Concor 29:25-37, 98-113, 187-99, 261-76 Ja-Ap'58
Zur Rechtfertigung aus Gnaden in Qumran und bie Paulus; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Form- und Überlieferungsgeschichte der Qumrantexte. S.Schulz. ZThKirche 56 no 2:155-85 '59
Man
Adam und Christus nach Rom V. R.Bultmann. ZNeutW 50 no 3-4:145-65 '59
Monism and dualism in the Pauline anthropology. S.Laeuchli. BibResearch 3:15-27 '58
Sacraments
Abba, Father, and baptism. T.M.Taylor. ScotJTh 11: 62-71 Mr'58
Do this in remembrance of me; I Cor XI:24. J.J.Petuchowski. JBibLit 76:293-8 D'57
PAUL of Constantinople, Saint
see also
Vita Pauli
PAUL, Leslie Allen
G.E.Moore and the problem of universals. ChQR 158: 503-9 O-D'57
PAUL, Robert S.
Communication of the Christian gospel. Encount 18: 424-34 Aut'57
PAULY, Herta Hildegard
Dancing and the church. LuthQ 11:147-53 My'59
PAVEMENTS, Mosaic
Mosaic map of Madeba. V.R.Gold. BibArch 21:50-70 S'58
PAVLOVSKY, Vil.
Die Chronologie der Tätigkeit Esdras; Versuch einer neuen Lösung. Bib 38 no 3-4:275-305, 428-56 '57
PAYNE, Daniel Alexander, bp
Bishop Payne of African Methodism. E.G.Prater. JReligThot 15:59-70 Aut-Wint'57-'58
PAYNE, Ernest Alexander
Ministry in historical perspective. BaptQ 17:256-66 Ap '58
Some Samuel Pearce documents. BaptQ 18:26-34 Ja'59
Thomas Tillam. BaptQ 17:61-6 Ap'57
PEACE
Biblical vision of peace. W.M.Smith. ChrToday 3:3-6 Ap 13 '59
Christian association for peace. Y.Inoue. JapChrQ 24: 309-11 O'58
High price of peace in our time. H.F.Reissig. SocAct 25:4-20 My'59
Search for peace on earth. W.K.Harrison, jr. ChrToday 3:7-9 Ap 13 '59
Some contributions of the churches to world peace. K.L.Maxwell. SocAct 25:21-8 My'59
see also
Disarmament
Pacifism
War and religion
Congresses
see also
International conference of Christians for world peace, Tokyo, 1958
International peace seminar, Hofgeismar, Germany, 1959
PEACHEY, Paul
Beyond Christian communist strife. ChrToday 3:15-7+ O 27 '58
PEAKE, F.A.
Theological education in British Columbia. CanJTh 5: 251-62 O'59
PEALE, Norman Vincent
Evaluating our religious revival. E.L.R.Elson. JReligThot 14:55-62 Aut-Wint'56-'57
Stay alive, all your life. Review PrincSemBull 51:11-5 O'57. E.G.Homrighausen
Theology of Norman Vincent Peale. W.Lehmann, jr. Concor 29:90-7 F'58
PEARCE, Samuel
Some Samuel Pearce documents. E.A.Payne. BaptQ 18:26-34 Ja'59
PEARCE-HIGGINS, John Denis
Contemporary attitudes towards [survival after] death. ModCh ns3:20-32 D'59
PEARSON, Roy Messer
Office hours [of the chaplain at a military camp] ChrCris 18:58-60 Ap 28 '58
Preaching and the understanding of the congregation [preprint of excerpt from The ministry of preaching] PastPsych 10:37-46 Mr'59
PEASANTS' war, 1524-1525
see also
Münzer, Thomas
PEIRASMOS (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
PEIRAZEIN (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
PELI, Pinhas H.
Where historical science and religion converge [review of Israel among the nations, by Y.F.Baer] Jud 7: 23-5 Wint'58
PELIKAN, Jaroslav
Tyranny of epistemology; revelation in the history of Protestant thought. Encount 18:53-6 Wint'57
PELLA (Khirbet Fahil) Palestine
1958 sounding at Pella. R.W.Funk and H.N.Richardson. BibArch 21:82-96 D'58
PENANCE
Rites for the dying in the early middle ages; Theodulf of Orleans. H.B.Porter, jr. JThStud ns10:43-62 Ap'59
see also
Absolution
PENELHUM, Terence
Logic and theology [review of New essays in philosophical theology, ed by A.Flew] CanJTh 4:255-65 O'58
PENITENCE see Repentance
PENNA, Angelo
I titoli del Salterio siriaco e S.Girolamo. Bib 40 no 2: 177-87 '59

PENNA, Angelo (cont)
La Volgata e il manoscritto 1QIs^{a}. Bib 38 no 4:381-95 '57
PENNSYLVANIA
see also
Friends, Society of--Pennsylvania
Mennonites--Pennsylvania
PERCEPTION, Extrasensory
Beyond the limits of sense perception. L.S.Helfer. PastPsych 10:31-40 N'59
PERCEVAL (Romances, etc)
Frau Welt und Priesterkönig Johannes. S.Hummel. ZMissW 43 no 2:103-17 '59
PERFECTION
Perfectionism in psychology and in theology. W.S.Taylor. CanJTh 5:170-9 Jl'59
Révélation des mystères et perfection à Qumrân et dans le Nouveau Testament. B.Rigaux. NTStud 4:237-62 Jl'58
Die Vollkommenheitslehre des ersten Johannesbriefes. Suitbertus. Bib 39 no 4:449-70 '58
PERFECTIONISM (Psychology)
Perfectionism in psychology and in theology. W.S.Taylor. CanJTh 5:170-9 Jl'59
PERICOPES (Liturgical readings) see Lectionaries
PERIODICALS
Job of keeping informed. A.H.Darken. SocAct 24:20-5 Mr'58
see also
Punch (Periodical)
PERJURY
see also
Oaths
PERRY, Edmund Franklin
Biblical viewpoint [on time and eternity] JBibRelig 27: 127-32 Ap'59
PERRY, Michael C.
Parapsychology in apologetics. ChQR 160:77-84 Ja-Mr '59
PERSECUTION
see also
Jews--Persecutions
Liberty of conscience
Martyrs
Religious liberty
Early church
Early Christianity in Egypt. J.M.Plumley. PalExQ 89: 70-81 Ja-Je'57
Etude sur la pensée politique de Tertullien. J.M.Hornus. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:1-38 '58
Great themes of the New Testament; Revelation XIII. W.Barclay. ExposT 70:260-4; 292-6 Je-Jl'59
Judenverfolgung und Naherwartung; zur Eschatologie des Ersten Thessalonicherbriefs. E.Bammel. ZThKirche 56 no 3:294-315 '59
Origin of the name Christiani. H.B.Mattingly. JThStud ns9:26-37 Ap'58
Persecutions; some links between Judaism and the early church. W.H.C.Frend. JEcclHist 9:141-58 O'58
PERSIA see Iran
PERSONAL adjustment see Adjustment, Personal
PERSONALISM
Personalist Christian metaphysics. N.Lossky. AnglThR 39:331-44 O'57
Religion biblique et ontologie [Biblical religion and the search for ultimate reality; tr by J.P.Gabus] P.J.Tillich. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:209-34; 39 no 4: 338-60 '59
PERSONALITY
Conversion [transforming the whole personality; reprint of excerpt from his Psychology of religion] P.E.Johnson. PastPsych 10:51-6 Je'59
Faith and the integration of the personality [reprint of excerpt from his Dynamics of faith] P.J.Tillich. PastPsych 8:11-4 Mr'57
Faith for the crisis of anxiety [reprint of excerpt from his Faith for personal crisis] C.Michalson. PastPsych 9:18-26 Mr'58
Immortality and purpose. F.H.Cleobury. ModCh ns3: 60-71 D'59
Immortality of man [with discussion by P.J.Tillich; W.M.Horton; E.G.Homrighausen] M.Mead. PastPsych 8:17-30 Je'57
Lonely person [reprint of excerpt from his Personality and religion] P.E.Johnson. PastPsych 8:41-8 Je'57
Personal and interpersonal changes in clinical pastoral training. M.D.Gynther and J.O.Kempson. JPastCare 12:210-9 Wint'58
Preaching and personality [of the preacher] E.H.Furgeson. PastPsych 10:9-14 O'59
Relationship of self acceptance and self respect to acceptance of and respect for others [reprint] E.T.Sheerer. PastPsych 8:35-42 Mr'57
Religious understanding of personality [reprint of excerpts from his Religious dimensions of personality] W.E.Oates. PastPsych 8:46-50 D'57
see also
Adjustment, Personal
Emotional maturity
Individuality
Interpersonal relations
Perfectionism (Psychology)
Self
PERSONALITY, Disorders of
What is mental illness? National institute of mental health. PastPsych 8:26-30 My'57
PESHITTA see Bible. Old Testament--Versions, Syriac
PESSIMISM
see also
Optimism
PETER, Saint
A propos des ossements de la niche 1 [of the Shrine of St Peter] J.Bernardi. VigChr 11:152-60 S'57
Backwards, or forwards? S.M.Shoemaker. ChrToday 3:14-6 Mr 30 '59
Construction and purpose of the Acts of the Apostles. A.Ehrhardt. StudTh 12 no 1:45-79 '58
Felsenmann und Felsengemeinde; eine parallele zu Mt 16:17-19 in den Qumranpsalmen. O.Betz. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:49-77 '57
Great themes of the New Testament; Acts II:14-40. W.Barclay. ExposT 70:196-9; 243-6 Ap-My'59
He was seen of Cephas; a suggestion about the first resurrection appearance to Peter. R.Annand. ScotJTh 11:180-7 Je'58
Kerygma und Evangelium bei Lukas; Beobachtungen zu Acta 10:34-43. U.Wilckens. ZNeutW no 3-4:223-37 '58
Peter's confession [sermon] R.V.G.Tasker. ChrToday 1:5-8 F.18 '57
Pierre et Paul dans les Actes [reply to J.N.Sanders] J.Dupont. RBib 64:35-47 Ja'57
Le reniement de Pierre. C.Masson. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:24-35 '57
St Peter and St Paul in Rome; problem of the Memoria apostolorum ad Catacumbas. H.Chadwick. JThStud ns8:31-52 Ap'57

PETER, Saint (cont)
What did become of Peter? C.F.Nesbitt. JBibRelig 27: 10-6 Ja'59
Zu den Reden der Apostelgeschichte. E.Schweizer. ThZ 13:1-11 Ja-F'57
see also
Bible. New Testament--Peter
Popes--Primacy
PETER, J.F.
Bishop-in presbytery; an Australian reaction. ScotJTh 11:375-88 D'58
Redemptive mission of the church. ScotJTh 10:152-65 Je'57
Reformed view of the Scriptures. EvangQ 31:196-204 O-D'59
Warfield on the Scriptures. RefThR 16:76-84 O'57
PETER, Gospel of see Bible. New Testament--Apocryphal books--Gospel of Peter
PETERS, Eugene H.
Isolated ego in modern theology; philosophical sources of the concept. Encount 20:26-32 Wint'59
PETERSEN, Tordis M.
Word had to sound [evangelism in Japan through music] JapChrQ 24:36-8 Ja'58
PETERSON, Norvell L.
Christianity and psychiatry. ChrToday 4:9-12 N 9 '59
PETHERBRIDGE, Jack
Darling, you're dying.' PastPsych 8:41-4 Ap'57
PETHION ibn Ayyûb al-Sahhâr
Jeremias of Pethion ibn Ayyûb al-Sahhâr [with Arabic text of chapters I-VI] R.M.Frank. CathBibQ 21: 136-70 Ap'59
PETRA
Recent discoveries at Petra. P.J.Parr. PalExQ 89: 5-16 Ja-Je'57
Recent discoveries in Jordan. G.W.L.Harding. PalExQ 90:7-18 Ja-Je'58
Rock engravings from Petra. P.J.Parr. PalExQ 91: 106-8 Jl-D'59
PETRIE, C.Stewart
Q is only what you make it. NovTest 3:28-33 Ja'59
Women and the ministry; some guidance from St Paul. RefThR 18:75-85 O'59
PETROGLYPHS
Rock engravings from Petra. P.J.Parr. PalExQ 91: 106-8 Jl-D'59
PETTIGREW, Thomas F. see Campbell, Ernest Q. jt auth
PETUCHOWSKI, Jakob J.
Do this in remembrance of me; I Cor XI:24. JBibLit 76: 293-8 D'57
Grip of the past; a study in the dynamics of religion. Jud 8:132-41 Spr'59
Not by bread alone. Jud 7:229-34 Sum'58
Question of Jewish theology. Jud 7:49-55 Wint'58
PEURSEN, C.A.van
Ethik und Ontologie in der heutigen Existenzphilosophie. ZEvEthik 2:98-112 Mr'58
Quelques remarques sur l'angoisse comme thême anthropologique. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:127-42 '57
PFEFFER, Karl Heinz
Die Verantwortung der Christenheit deutscher Sprache gegenüber den Ländern raschen sozialen Umbruchs. ZEvEthik 2:212-22 Jl'58
PFEFFER, Leo
Church and state. PrincSemBull 53:37-48 O'59
PFEIFFER, Egon
Glaube im Alten Testament; eine grammatikalisch-lexikalische Nachprüfung gegenwärtiger Theorien. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:151-64 '59
PFUETZE, Paul Eugene
Concept of the self in contemporary psychotherapy. PastPsych 9:9-19 F'58
PHARISEES
Luke XVI:16; an opposition logion. F.W.Danker. JBibLit 77:231-43 S'58
Qumran and Jerusalem; two Jewish roads to Utopia. J.Neusner. JBibRelig 27:284-90 O'59
Qumran studies [by H.Rabin; review article] J.M.Baumgarten. JBibLit 77:249-57 S'58
see also
Abtalion, the Pharisee
PHENICIAN art see Art, Phenician
PHENICIAN literature
Qoheleth and recent discoveries. M.Dahood. Bib 39 no 3:302-18 '58
PHERIGO, Lindsey P.
New Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia; review article. JBibRelig 25:41-3 Ja'57
Trends in Life and teachings of Jesus courses. JBibRelig 25:196-8 Jl'57
PHILADELPHIAN society
Behmenists. W.H.G.Armytage. ChQR 160:200-9 Ap-Je '59
PHILANTHROPIA (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
PHILATELY see Postage stamps
PHILBIN, Richard G.
Some modern Protestant attitudes towards hermeneutics. CathBibQ 21:115-35 Ap'59
PHILIP, André
Crisis for France in North Africa [reprint] ChrCris 18: 72-4 My 26 '58
PHILIP, James
Moral implications of the Gospel. ChrToday 2:3-5 Mr 17 '58
PHILIP, T.V.
Seeking a basis for democracy in India [review of Cultural foundations of Indian democracy, ed by P.D.Devanandan and M.M.Thomas] Encount 18: 371-2 Sum'57
PHILIPP, Franz Heinrich
Tolstoj und die protestantische Bibelwissenschaft. ZThKirche 54 no 1:80-95 '57
PHILIPPINE Independent church
Independent church in the Philippines; the story of a spiritual quest. D.A.McGavran. Encount 19:299-321 Sum'58
PHILIPPINE Islands
Church history
see also
Missions--Philippine Islands
Philippine Independent church
Native races
see also
Igorot
PHILIPPITE brethren
Philippite brethren; a chapter in Anabaptist history. R.Friedmann. MennQR 32:272-96 O'58
PHILIPS, Dirk
Christology of Dirk Philips. C.J.Dyck. MennQR 31: 147-55 Jl'57
Dirk Philip's life. W.Keeney. MennQR 32:171-91 Jl'58
Writings of Dirk Philips. W.Keeney. MennQR 32:298-306 O'58
PHILIPS, G.
Erwägungen eines Theologen über die Kongo Missionen. ZMissW 42 no 4:257-70 '58
Die Kongo-Missionen in der Sicht eines Theologen. ZMissW 43 no 1:10-20 '59

PHILISTINES
Philistine coffins and mercenaries. G.E.Wright. BibArch 22:54-66 S'59
Samuels Philister-Sieg; die Überlieferungen in I Samuel VII. A.Weiser. ZThKirche 56 no 3:253-72 '59
PHILLIPS, George
In appreciation of Oliver Cromwell. CongQ 36:121-31 Je'58
PHILLIPS, Harold Cooke
That ye may abound in hope; a sermon. Interpr 11: 429-35 O'57
PHILO Judaeus
Die hellenistische Komponente im neutestamentlichen ὅμοιος Begriff. E.Schweizer. ZNeutW 48 no 3-4: 237-53 '57
Philo and the church fathers [review of Philosophy of the church fathers, by H.A.Wolfson] Q.Breen. Encount 18:438-52 Aut'57
Plato, Philo, and the author of Hebrews. J.H.Burtness. LuthQ 10:54-64 F'58
PHILOLOGY
see also
Language and languages
PHILONENKO, Marc
Les interpolations chrétiennes des Testaments des douze patriarches et les manuscrits de Qoumrân. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:309-43; 39 no 1:14-38 '58-'59
Le maître de justice et la Sagesse de Salomon. ThZ 14: 81-8 Mr-Ap'58
PHILOSOPHY
see also
Analogy
Christianity and philosophy
Cosmology
Creation
Egoism
Empiricism
Ethics
Existentialism
Fate and fatalism
Free will and determinism
God
Humanism
Idealism
Individuation
Knowledge, Theory of
Language and languages
Logic
Logical positivism
Man (Philosophy)
Metaphysics
Monism
Naturalism
Nominalism
Ontology
Personalism
Pragmatism
Rationalism
Scholasticism
Semantics (Philosophy)
Soul
Space and time
Theism
Truth
Universals
Value (Philosophy)
Will
also subhead Philosophy under other subjects, e.g. Education--Philosophy; History--Philosophy
Bibliography
Religion in philosophy textbooks. B.C.Williams. JBibRelig 25:206-10 Jl'57
Congresses
see also
East-West philosophers conference. 3d, Honolulu, 1959
PHILOSOPHY, American
see also
Transcendentalism (New England)
PHILOSOPHY, Arabic
Dialogue between al-Ghazālī and the philosophers on the origin of the world. G.F.Hourani. MuslimW 48: 183-91, 308-14 Jl-O'58
Al-Fārābī on political science. F.M.Najjar. MuslimW 48:94-103 Ap'58
Philosophy of Ibn ʿArabī. R.Landau. MuslimW 47: 46-61, 146-60 Ja-Ap'57
PHILOSOPHY, Buddhist
Buddhismus in Asien; Buddha Jayanti in Tokyo. H.Dumoulin. ZMissW 43 no 3:187-97 '59
Encounter with reality in Buddhist Madhyamika philosophy. C.H.Hamilton. JBibRelig 26:13-22 Ja'58
see also
Buddhism
PHILOSOPHY, Dutch
Nature of man in the Amsterdam philosophy. W.H.Young. WestmThJ 22:1-12 N'59
PHILOSOPHY, English
Changing attitudes to religion in contemporary English philosophy. J.Macquarrie. ExposT 68:298-301 Jl'57
Conversation resumed; some reflections on recent linguistic philosophy. B.A.Gerrish. UnionSemQR 13:3-11 Mr'58
G.E.Moore and the problem of universals. L.A.Paul. ChQR 158:503-9 O-D'57
PHILOSOPHY, German
Eschenmayer und Blumhardt. W.A.Schulze. ThZ 14: 261-81 Jl-Ag'58
Philosophie zwischen Metaphysik und Geschichte; philosophische Strömungen im heutigen Deutschland. R.Spaemann. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:290-313 '59
PHILOSOPHY, Greco-Roman
Classical culture and the wholeness of the faith. F.T. Kingston. AnglThR 40:26-36 Ja'58
Die hellenistische Komponente im neutestamentlichen ὅμοιος Begriff. E.Schweizer. ZNeutW 48 no 3-4: 237-53 '57
Logos spermatikos; Christianity and ancient philosophy according to St Justin's Apologies [with translation of texts] R.Holte. StudTh 12 no 2:109-68 '58
see also
Christianity and philosophy--Greek philosophy
Epicureans
PHILOSOPHY, Hindu
see also
Dharma
Hinduism
Yoga
PHILOSOPHY, Japanese
Lack of cultural consciousness and power in the church of Japan. Z.Watanabe. JapChrQ 25:48-55 Ja'59
Why Christianity fails to progress in Japan. K.Watanabe. JapChrQ 25:281-3 O'59
PHILOSOPHY, Jewish
Is there a Jewish philosophy? S.Suskowicz. Jud 7:195-207 Sum'58
Maimonides; the Abrahamic man [reprint] Y.Lebowitz. Jud 6:148-54 Spr'57
PHILOSOPHY, Medieval
Mediaeval synthesis of the sacred and the secular. D.J.B.Hawkins. ModCh ns1:92-9 O'57
Un point de philosophie et de mystique comparée; Hughes de Saint Victor, Ramanuja, Al Ghazâli, Ibn Çaddik et Bahya ibn Paqûda, Psellos. R.Baron. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:39-67 '58
see also
Thomism
PHILOSOPHY, Modern
End of an endeavour. T.G.Thomas. ExposT 68:227-30 My'57
see also
Humanism (20th century)
PHILOSOPHY, Mohammedan see Philosophy, Arabic

PHILOSOPHY and history
Essay on natural law. N.E.Fehl. AnglThR 39:311-31 O'57
Philosophie zwischen Metaphysik und Geschichte; philosophische Strömungen im heutigen Deutschland. R.Spaemann. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:290-313 '59

PHILOSOPHY and religion
Changing attitudes to religion in contemporary English philosophy. J.Macquarrie. ExposT 68:298-301 Jl'57
Is there a Jewish philosophy? S.Suskowicz. Jud 7:195-207 Sum'58
Philo and the church fathers [review of Philosophy of the church fathers, by H.A.Wolfson] Q.Breen. Encount 18:438-52 Aut'57
La philosophie comme hérésie trinitaire; a propos du livre de Serge Boulgakov: La tragédie de la philosophie. P.Hadot. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:236-51 '57
Philosophie et religion chez Karl Jaspers. P.Ricoeur. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:207-35 '57
Der philosophische Glaube. H.van Oyen. ThZ 14:14-37 Ja-F'58
Religion in philosophy textbooks. B.C.Williams. JBibRelig 25:206-10 Jl'57
Zur Religionskritik Max Stirners. W.A.Schulze. ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:98-110 '58
see also
Christianity--Philosophy
Christianity and philosophy
Religion--Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY and theology
Analogy [in theological inquiry] J.McIntyre. ScotJTh 12:1-20 Mr'59
Biblical and systematic theology. D.M.Mathers. CanJTh 5:15-24 Ja'59
Can a man serve two masters [philosophy and theology in the thought of Tillich] G.D.Kaufman. ThToday 15:59-77 Ap'58
Christianity and naturalism; an informal statement. D.D.Williams. UnionSemQR 12:47-53 My'57
Conversation resumed; some reflections on recent linguistic philosophy. B.A.Gerrish. UnionSemQR 13:3-11 Mr'58
H.A.Wolfson's Philosophy of the church fathers [review article] J.S.Romanides. GrOrthThR 5:55-82 Sum '59
Images of God and anti-God; studies in the metaphysics of Dostoyevski. C.B.Ashanin. GrOrthThR 5:45-54 Sum'59
Les implications philosophiques de la théologie antimoderniste [of the period preceding the condemnation of Catholic modernism] N.Malet Yvonnet. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:344-59 '58
Is there a Biblical metaphysic? E.L.Cherbonnier. ThToday 15:454-69 Ja'59
Isolated ego in modern theology; philosophical sources of the concept. E.H.Peters. Encount 20:26-32 Wint'59
Logic and theology [review of New essays in philosophical theology, ed by A.Flew] T.Penelhum. CanJTh 4:255-65 O'58
Logic of eschatology. H.E.Root. ModCh ns3:85-98 D'59
Logical analysis, theological positivism, and metaphysics. C.D.Jay. CanJTh 4:171-8 Jl'58
Martin Heideggers Philosophie als Frage an die Theologie. G.Müller. ThZ 15:357-75 S-O'59
Modern philosophy and theology [review article] J.S.Bezzant. ModCh ns2:140-6 Mr'59
Nature of man in the Amsterdam philosophy. W.H.Young. WestmThJ 22:1-12 N'59
Offenbarungstheologie und philosophische Daseinsanalyse bei Rudolf Bultmann; die existentiale Interpretation einer eschatologischen Verkündigung als systematisches Problem. H.Haug. ZThKirche 55 no 2:201-53 '58
Pierre Thévenaz, croyant philosophe; son oeuvre et la théologie. G.Widmer. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:232-49 '58
Psychoanalysis, existentialism, and theology. P.J.Tillich. PastPsych 9:9-17 O'58
Reflections on the philosophy of religion. O.C.Thomas. AnglThR 40:95-107 Ap'58
Religion biblique et ontologie [Biblical religion and the search for ultimate reality; tr by J.P.Gabus] P.J.Tillich. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:209-34; 39 no 4:338-60 '59
La rencontre de la théologie et de la philosophie. P.Burgelin. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:160-70 '58
Seventeenth century dogmaticians as philosophers [reprint] A.C.M.Ahlén. Concor 30:162-7 Mr'59
Theology and apologetics. J.V.L.Casserley. CanJTh 3:226-34 O'57
Three critical issues in Tillich's philosophical theology. N.F.S.Ferré. ScotJTh 10:225-38 S'57
Tillich's method of correlation. K.Hamilton. CanJTh 5:87-95 Ap'59
Time as a new apologetic. J.Mole. ScotJTh 11:150-7 Je'58
What existentialism is about. C.Michalson. UnionSemQR 13:3-11 Ja'58
Zur Bedeutung des Petrus Ramus für Philosophie und Theologie im Calvinismus. J.Moltmann. ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:295-318 '57
see also
Christianity--Philosophy
Christianity and philosophy

PHILOSOPHY of nature see Nature, Philosophy of

PHILTINE, Ellen C. see Polatin, Phillip, jt auth

PHOENICIAN see Phenician

PHONEMES
see also
Semitic languages--Phonemes

PHONETICS
see also
Sibilants (Phonetics)

PHOTIUS, patriarch of Constantinople
Text of the Acts and the Epistles in Photius. J.N.Birdsall. JThStud ns9:278-91 O'58

PHYLACTERIES see Jews--Rites and ceremonies

PHYSICIANS
Christian vocation in medicine. C.B.Bowman. BrethLife 4:18-23 Sum'59
Departure and arrival [reprint of Address to the 1958 graduating class, George Washington university School of medicine] H.Stevens. JPastCare 13:100-5 Sum'59
Interrelationship of the ministry and medicine. G.E.Westberg. PastPsych 8:9-15 Ap'57
Minister and the physician as working partners. W.B.Oglesby, jr and J.Barnard. PastPsych 10:37-42 S'59
Teamwork in premarital counseling. A.D.Elia. PastPsych 10:33-8 D'59
Tension and mutual support among the helping professions [reprint of excerpt] S.Hiltner. PastPsych 10:18-26 Je'59

PHYSICIANS (cont)
Relation to patient
How the sick view their world [reprint of excerpt] H.D.Lederer. PastPsych 8:41-9 My'57
Spiritual needs in the care of the patient. A.D.Elia. PastPsych 8:19-26 Ap'57
When we face the dying; a symposium [by Christian physicians and ministers] ChrToday 2:10-17 F 3 '58
PHYSICS
see also
Quantum theory
PHYSIOLOGUS see Bestiaries
PHYSIOLOGY
see also
Radioactivity--Physiological effect
PIEPKORN, Arthur Carl
Suggested principles for a hermeneutics of the Lutheran symbols. Concor 29:1-24 Ja'58
What about vestments for pastors? Concor 30:482-93; 582-94 Jl-Ag'59
PIEPKORN, Arthur Carl and Wuerffel, Leonhard C.
Man as he is; a review [of What then is man?] Concor 29:823-31 N'58
PIETISM
Die Bekehrung in reformatorischer und pietistischer Sicht. P.Althaus. NeueZSysTh 1 no 1:3-25 '59
Genius of the early Brethren. D.F.Durnbaugh. BrethLife 4:4-34 Wint; 4-18 Spr'59
see also
Evangelical revival
Evangelicalism
Finland
Suomi synod's stream of living tradition. W.J.Kukkonen. LuthQ 10:26-53 F'58
Germany
Johann Adam Steinmetz als Vermittler zwischen dem deutschen und amerikanischen Pietismus im 18. Jahrhundert. P.W.Kawerau. ZKirchG 70 no 1-2: 75-88 '59
see also
Inspiration societies
Prussia
Pietismus und Militarismus im alten Preussen. C.Hinrichs. Archiv 49 no 1-2:270-323 '58
PIETY
Monism and theism. E.L.Allen. JReligThot 14: 157-164 Spr-Sum'57
see also
Devotion
PILATE, Pontius
Marginal notes on the trial of Jesus. P.Winter. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:14-33; 50 no 3-4:221-51 '59
Die Niedermetzelung von Galiläern durch Pilatus. J.Blinzler. NovTest 2:24-49 Ja'57
PILGRIMS and pilgrimages
Der zeitgeschichtliche Hintergrund der Wallfahrtspsalmen. R.Press. ThZ 14:401-15 N-D'58
PILKINGTON, Frederick
Church in Jamaica. CongQ 35:65-72 Ja'57
PILLARS see Columns
PINETTE, G.L.
Freedom in Huguenot doctrine. Archiv 50 no 2:200-34 '59
Die Spanier und Spanien im Urteil des deutschen Volkes zur Zeit der Reformation. Archiv 48 no 2:182-91 '57
PINOMAA, Lennart
Die Heiligen in Luthers Frühtheologie. StudTh 13 no 1: 1-50 '59
Unfreier Wille und Prädestination bei Luther. ThZ 13: 339-49 S-O'57
PINON ben Ayyûb see Pethion ibn Ayyûb al-Sahhâr
PIONEER Congregational church, Sacramento, California see Sacramento, California--Pioneer Congregational church
PIPER, Otto Alfred
Biblical theology and systematic theology. JBibRelig 25: 106-11 Ap'57
Gospel of Thomas. PrincSemBull 53:18-24 O'59
In search of Christ's presence; a meditation. Interpr 12:16-27 Ja'58
Meaning of work. ThToday 14:174-94 Jl'57
Die Mitteilbarkeit der christlichen Ethik. ZEvEthik 1:125-36 My'57
Origin of the Gospel pattern. JBibLit 78:115-24 Je'59
Power of evil. ChrToday 3:3-6 S 28 '59
Real presence; John 14:1-6. PrincSemBull 51:16-23 O '57
That strange thing money. ThToday 16:215-31 Jl'59
Unchanging promises; Exodus in the New Testament. Interpr 11:3-22 Ja'57
PISTIS (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
PITT, William Edward
Anamneses and institution narrative in the liturgy of Apostolic constitutions; Book VIII. JEcclHist 9:1-7 Ap'58
PITTENGER, William Norman
Christ, the church, and reunion. ThToday 13:499-506 Ja'57
Christianity and the eschatological. AnglThR 41:252-9 O'59
Doctrinal report [of the Archbishops' commission on doctrine] and Anglican theology. AnglThR 40:309-14 O'58
James Matthew Thompson; martyr of English modernism. AnglThR 39:291-7 O'57
Religious language; some proposals [on the use of the terms myth and mythological] AnglThR 39:244-9 Jl'57
Significance of the christological question. ModCh ns2: 17-28 Jl'58
Some important contemporary theological issues. ModCh ns1:164-71 Ja'58
ABOUT
C.S.Lewis and his critics [reply to an article by W.N. Pittenger] C.S.Kilby. ChrToday 3:13-5 D 8 '58
PIUS X (Giuseppe Melchiore Sarto) pope
L'enciclica Pascendi e gli studi biblici. A.Bea. Bib 39 no 2:121-38 '58
PIUS XI, pope
Kann evangelische Ethik sich das Subsidiaritätsprinzip, wie es in der Enzyklika Quadragesimo anno gelehrt wird, zu eigen machen? C.Cordes. ZEvEthik 3: 145-57 My'59
PIUS XII (Eugenio Pacelli) pope
Pio XII di s.m. e la Sacra Scrittura. A.Bea. Bib 40 no 1:1-11 '59
Pius XII, a Roman from Rome. W.G.Tillmanns. Concor 30:340-51 My'59
Pius XII; an appraisal. S.H.C.Frend. ModCh ns2:147-9 Mr'59
PLAGUES of Egypt
Plagues of Egypt. G.Hort. ZAltW 69 no 1-4:84-103; 70 no 1-2:48-59 '57-'58
PLANCK, Max
Max Planck und die Religion. E.Dinkler. ZThKirche 56 no 2:201-23 '59
PLANNED parenthood see Birth control

PLATO
Is there a Biblical metaphysic? E. L. Cherbonnier. ThToday 15:454-69 Ja'59
Plato, Philo, and the author of Hebrews. J. H. Burtness. LuthQ 10:54-64 F'58
Platonisches bei Lukas; zu Act 17:28a. H. Hommel. ZNeutW 48 no 3-4:193-200 '57
Twofold way; Platonic influences in the work of Clement of Alexandria. J. Wytzes. VigChr 11:226-45 D'57
PLAY
see also
Recreation
PLAZAS
Historical inquiries. I. Heber ir. II. City square. S. B. Hoenig. JewQR ns48:123-39 O'57
PLEASURE
see also
Happiness
Pain
PLEKKER, Johannes D.
Psychology and pastoral care. ChrToday 4:7-9 N 9 '59
PLUMLEY, J. Martin
Early Christianity in Egypt. PalExQ 89:70-81 Ja-Je'57
PLURALISM
see also
Monism
PNEUMA (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
PNEUMATOLOGY see Holy Spirit
POETRY
Modern poetry and the preacher. W. B. J. Martin. ExposT 69:110-2 Ja'58
Poetry and hymns. C. Driver. CongQ 35:333-40 O'57
see also
Epic poetry
English poetry
Hebrew poetry
Love poetry
Religious poetry
Yiddish poetry
POETS, English
Five poets on religion. A. Pollard. ChQR 160:352-62 Jl-S; 436-45 O-D'59.
Contents: Pt 1. Dryden, Pope and Young. Pt 2: Cowper and Blake.
POLAND
see also
Anabaptists--Poland
Church history
Polish vernacular eulogy of Wycliff [by A. Galka, with text and translation] M. Schlauch. JEcclHist 8:53-73 Ap'57
POLATIN, Phillip, and Philtine, Ellen C.
Children and divorce. PastPsych 9:33-40 O'58
POLEMICS see Christianity--Controversies
POLEMICS, Art of
How to deal with Anabaptists; an unpublished letter [ed by] Heinold Fast and [tr by] John H. Yoder. H. Bullinger. MennQR 33:83-95 Ap'59
POLIAK, A. N.
Dead Sea scrolls; a new approach [use of the term Kittim] JewQR ns49:89-107 O'58
POLISH, David
Akedat Yitzhak; the binding of Isaac. Jud 6:17-21 Wint'57
POLISH language
Old Polish
Polish vernacular eulogy of Wycliff [by A. Galka, with text and translation] M. Schlauch. JEcclHist 8:53-73 Ap'57
POLITENESS see Courtesy
POLITICAL antiquities see Antiquity--Politics
POLITICAL attitudes
Jewish political attitudes; their background. W. Cohn. Jud 8:312-22 Fall'59
POLITICAL ethics
Albert Camus; political moralist. W. F. May. ChrCris 18:165-8 N 24 '58
Autorität und Freiheit. F. K. G. Erler. ZEvEthik 3:331-9 N'59
Ethics in government; with illustrations from U.S. foreign policy. D. C. Stone. SocAct 24:5-12 Mr'58
Problem of a Protestant social ethic. R. Niebuhr. UnionSemQR 15:1-11 N'59
Der Staat und die intermediären Kräfte. U. Scheuner. ZEvEthik 1:30-9 Ja'57
Das Verhältnis von Staatskunst und Ethik. L. F. Freund. ZEvEthik 3:13-25 Ja'59
see also
Citizenship
Government, Resistance to
International ethics
Patriotism
POLITICAL parties
Syria
see also
Baʿth Socialist party (Syria)
POLITICAL philosophy
Al-Fārābī on political science. F. M. Najjar. MuslimW 48:94-103 Ap'58
Freedom in Huguenot doctrine. G. L. Pinette. Archiv 50 no 2:200-34 '59
Political realism and Christian faith. G. F. Thomas. ThToday 16:188-202 Jl'59
see also
Theocracy
POLITICAL psychology
Pathos und Dämonie; zur politischen Psychologie des Nationalism in Deutschland. K. Kupisch. ZEvEthik 2:223-38 Jl'58
POLITICAL science
see also
Authority
Civilization
Democracy
Equality
Liberty
Power
Pressure groups
Public opinion
State, The
Theocracy
Utopias
POLITICS
Die Beziehungen zwischen Politik und Geschichtsdeutung in theologischer Sicht. W. Schweitzer. ZEvEthik 1:6-24 Mr'57
see also
Power politics
War and politics
World politics
also subhead Politics under names of countries, e.g. Europe--Politics
POLITICS and Christianity see Christianity and politics
POLLARD, Arthur
Evangelical parish clergy, 1820-1840. ChQR 159:387-95 Jl-S'58
Five poets on religion. ChQR 160:352-62 Jl-S; 436-45 O-D'59.
Contents: Pt 1. Dryden, Pope and Young. Pt 2. Cowper and Blake.
POLLARD, T. Evan
Cosmology and the prologue of the Fourth Gospel. VigChr 12:147-53 S'58
That they all may be one; John XVII:21; and the unity of the church. ExposT 70:149-50 F'59

POLLARD, William Grosvenor
Christian and atomic crisis. ChrToday 3:6-9 O 13 '58
POLLIO, the Pharisee see Abtalion, the Pharisee
POLLOCK, John Charles
Christian imperialism [in India] ChrToday 2:11-3 Je 23 '58
England four years after Graham. ChrToday 2:10-2 Ap 28 '58
First contact with Laos tribesmen. ChrToday 4:12-3 N 23 '59
From Wesley to Graham. ChrToday 1:6-7+ My 27 '57
Profile of a Christian soldier. ChrToday 2:11-12 N 11 '57
POLOS (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
POLYTHEISM
see also
Monotheism
POMERANIA
Johannes Bugenhagen als Mittler in den politischen Eheverhandlungen zwischen Pommern und Sachsen 1535/36; Ergänzungen zum Bugenhagen-Briefwechsel. R.Schmidt. ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:79-97 '58
see also
Evangelical church of the Prussian union--Province of Pomerania
POMMER, Henry Francis
Literature as religion. ModCh ns2:34-43 Jl'58
POOR
Man in the tar paper shack. L.V.Shane. ChrToday 3: 5-7 D 8 '58
POPE, Alexander
Five poets on religion. A.Pollard. ChQR 160:352-62 Jl-S; 436-45 O-D'59.
Contents: Pt 1. Dryden, Pope and Young. Pt 2. Cowper and Blake.
POPES
see also
Alexander III, pope
Boniface VIII (Benedetto Gaetano) pope
Innocent III (Lotario de'Conti) pope
Pius X (Giuseppe Melchiore Sarto) pope
Pius XI, pope
Pius XII (Eugenio Pacelli) pope
History see Papacy--History
Infallibility
see also
Vatican council, 1869-1870
Letters see Papal letters
Primacy
L'investiture de la fonction apostolique par apocalypse; étude thématique de Gal I:16. A.M.Denis. RBib 64:335-62, 492-515 Jl-O'57
New light on Cyprian [review of The lapsed, the unity of the Catholic church, tr by M. Bevenot] J.L.Rossner. AnglThR 40:214-19 Jl'58
Papa est nomen iurisdictionis; Augustinus Triumphus and the papal vicariate of Christ. M.J.Wilks. JThStud ns8:71-91, 256-71 Ap-O'57
Titles of the Roman see. H.Burn-Murdoch. ChQR 159:357-64 Jl-S'58
Temporal power
Le pouvoir pontifical au moyen age [review of Alexandre III, by M.Pacaud] R.Folz. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1: 46-50 '59
Titles
Titles of the Roman see. H.Burn-Murdoch. ChQR 159:357-64 Jl-S'58
POPISH plot, 1678
Restoration episcopate and the Popish plot. W.G.Simon. AnglThR 39:139-47 Ap'57
POPULATION
Abundance, scarcity, and co-existence; the spiritual crisis of our generation. M.Niemöller. Encount 19:35-42 Wint'58
Population problem and family planning [reprint] R.M.Fagley. SocAct 25:3-17 D'58
see also
Birth control
Birth rate
Statistics
see also
Census
United States
Only government can do it [include a question on religion in the next census] Y.Fukuyama. ChrCris 21: 164-6+ D 9'57
Sociological implications for Christian education. H.Haas. LuthQ 9:3-16 F'57
PORDAGE, John
Behmenists. W.H.G.Armytage. ChQR 160:200-9 Ap-Je '59
PORTER, Harry Boone, jr
Eucharistic piety of Justin Martyr. AnglThR 39:24-32 Ja'57
Rites for the dying in the early middle ages; legendary sacramentary of Rheims. JThStud ns10:299-307 O '59
Rites for the dying in the early middle ages; Theodulf of Orleans. JThStud ns10:43-62 Ap'59
PORTER, Hugh
Bibliography for ministers; church music. UnionSemQR 14:62-68 N'58
Christian education and the Sunday school. EvangQ 30: 30-42 Ja-Mr'58
PORTER, Laurence E.
James Hervey, 1714-1758; a bicentenary appreciation. EvangQ 31:4-20 Ja-Mr'59
PORTER, Muriel
Family service program of Pioneer church [Sacramento] SocAct 25:26-7 S'58
POS (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
POSSESSION, Demoniac see Demoniac possession
POSTAGE stamps
Missionsgeschichte und Philatelie. C.Anheuser. ZMissW 43 no 4:241-60 '59
POSTCLASSICAL Latin see Latin language, Postclassical
POSTMILLENNIALISM see Millennium
POTEAT, Edwin McNeill
Jesus' belief in man. Review Encount 18:453-5 Aut'57. W.R.Baird, jr
POTTERY, Egyptian
Philistine coffins and mercenaries. G.E.Wright. BibArch 22:54-66 S'59
POTTERY, Palestinian
Ancient site in swamp soil in the Emek (Valley of Jezreel) N.Tzori. PalExQ 89:82-7 Ja-Je'57
Deux jarres inscrites provenant d'une grotte de Qumrân. J.T.Milik. Bib 40 no 4:985-91 '59
Fouilles de Feshkha; rapport préliminaire. R.de Vaux. RBib 66:225-55 Ap'59
Ghassulian in Palestine chronological nomenclature. R.North. Bib 40 no 2:541-55 '59
Hazor, Samaria and Lachish; a synthesis. O.Tufnell. PalExQ 91:90-105 Jl-D'59
Neolithic and chalcolithic sites in the valley of Beth-Shan. N.Tzori. PalExQ 90:44-51 Ja-Je'58
1957 campaign at Beth-zur. O.R.Sellers. BibArch 21: 71-6 S'58
Philistine coffins and mercenaries. G.E.Wright. BibArch 22:54-66 S'59

POTTERY, Palestinian (cont)
Samaria. G.E.Wright. BibArch 22:67-78 S'59
POULAT, Emile
Future of the worker priests; tr from the French by H.C.Snape. ModCh ns2:191-9 Je'59
POWELL, Mack
Mental hospital chaplain and community clergymen work together through an orientation course. JPastCare 13:178-81 Fall'59
POWER
Power in the church. R.W.Deitz. LuthQ 11:222-9 Ag'59
POWER politics
Moral and political aspects of the present crisis. K.W.Thompson. ChrCris 18:11-5 F 17 '58
Das Verhältnis von Staatskunst und Ethik. L.F.Freund. ZEvEthik 3:13-25 Ja'59
see also
Balance of power
PRAGMATISM
Church's mission and syncretism; crisis in the Christian West. V.E.Devadutt. Encount 19:280-91 Sum'58
Five approaches to the human situation. J.E.Sellers. ThToday 15:521-30 Ja'59
PRAGUE party see Utraquists
PRAPAT conference see Eastern Asia Christian conference
PRATER, Eugene G.
Bishop Payne of African Methodism. JReligThot 15:59-70 Aut-Wint'57-'58
PRAYER
Christ, the parson, and prayer [minister's prayer life] S.M.Shoemaker. PastPsych 8:27-32 O'57
Did the church fail them [persecuted Christians of China?] T.I.Lee. ChrToday 1:15-18 Ap 29 '57
Divine intercession [excerpt] W.M.Firor. ThToday 15:452-3 Ja'59
Does God suffer? O.T.Owen. ChQR 158:176-84 Ap-Je'57
Intercessory prayer; a ministerial task. E.Bradford. WestmThJ 22:13-48 N'59
Minister at prayer [answers to prayer among Japanese Christians] ed and tr by T.Muto. JapChrQ 24:202-4 Jl'58
Strength through weakness. H.T.Kerr. PrincSemBull 50:15-20 F'57
Theologie als Gebet und als Wissenschaft. H.Ott. ThZ 14:120-32 Mr-Ap'58
What happens when we pray? A devotional meditation. O.L.Shelton. Encount 20:168-70 Spr'59
see also
Jesus Christ--Prayers
Meditation
Pastoral prayers
Biblical teaching
Beten im Geist; eine religionsgeschichtliche Parallele aus den Hodajot zum paulinischen Gebet im Geist. A.Dietzel. ThZ 13:12-32 Ja-F'57
PRAYER (Judaism)
Expiation et intercession; à propos d'une traduction de saint Jérôme. S.Lyonnet. Bib 40 no 3:885-901 '59
Prayer and the modern age [preprint] S.H.Dresner. Jud 6:31-40 Wint'57
Prayer and theological discipline. A.J.Heschel. UnionSemQR 14:3-8 My'59
PRAYER (Mohammedanism)
Idea of prayer in the thought of Iqbāl. A.Schimmel. MuslimW 48:205-22 Jl'58
see also
Mohammedanism--Prayer books and devotions
PRAYER book revision see Book of common prayer
PRAYER in literature
Idea of prayer in the thought of Iqbāl. A.Schimmel. MuslimW 48:205-22 Jl'58
PRAYER meetings
Prayer and America's great revival. A.R.Gesswein. ChrToday 2:16-18 Mr 3 '58
Secret of power; revive the prayer meeting. A.Redpath. ChrToday 1:3-5 S 2 '57
Signs of awakening in Britain. F.P.C.Simmons. ChrToday 1:5-7 Jl 22 '57
PRAYERS
A prayer [Thou hearest our cry] S.A.Kierkegaard. ThToday 13:447-8 Ja'57
Les prières de Baruch I:15-II:19, et de Daniel IX:5-19. B.N.Wambacq. Bib 40 no 2:463-75 '59
see also
Collects
Grace at meals
Lord's prayer
PRAYERS for the dead
Philosophy of death in Coptic epitaphs. W.A.Ward. JBibRelig 25:34-40 Ja'57
PREACHING
Allgemeine Wahrheiten und christliche Verkündigung. R.Bultmann. ZThKirche 54 no 2:245-54 '57
Amt und Gemeinde im Gottesdienst. M.Mezger. ZThKirche 54 no 1:95-116 '57
Die Anleitung zur Predigt. M.Mezger. ZThKirche 56 no 3:377-97 '59
Barth, the atonement, and the preacher. A.L.Griffith. CanJTh 4:200-6 Jl'58
Bible and preaching; the church's word to the world. H.H.Farmer. Encount 19:151-67 Spr'58
Biblical theology and preaching. D.G.Miller. ScotJTh 11:389-405 D'58
Christian communication. R.T.Brooks. CongQ 36:25-35 Ja'58
Christ's chief competitor. J.R.Brokhoff. ChrToday 2:9-10 S 15 '58
Context and content of contemporary preaching. E.S.Freeman. ThToday 14:335-46 O'57
Counseling can improve preaching. H.L.Bowman. PastPsych 8:13-5+ F'57
Demythologizing and preaching; the homiletical significance of Bultmann's proposal. G.C.Stuart. Encount 19:131-50 Spr'58
Faith comes by preaching. J.Muilenburg. UnionSemQR 15:13-8 N'59
Giving Christ the place of honor. A.W.Blackwood. ChrToday 3:3-5 Je 8 '59
Heilsgeschichte und Predigt. R.Bohren. ThZ 14:38-45 Ja-F'58
Henry Parry Liddon; the Diadochus of the Tractarians. E.D.Mackerness. ChQR 158:466-77 O-D'57
Holy Spirit in preaching. W.Still. ChrToday 1:8-10 S 2 '57
How our lives carry Christ's death and manifest his resurrection; atonement, redemption, and ethics. C.Michalson. Encount 20:410-25 Fall'59
How to preach with power. C.G.Fuller. ChrToday 3:3-4 Ja 5 '59
How to prepare a sermon. H.J.Ockenga. ChrToday 3:10-2 O 13 '58
Marks of effective preaching. D.Macleod. PrincSemBull 52:33-8 Ja'59
Marks of effective preaching [reprint] D.Macleod. CanJTh 5:119-24 Ap'59
Minister as a man of truth [abridgement of his Mental habits of the minister] W.L.Sperry. PastPsych 10:15-9 O'59

PREACHING (cont)
Minister's voice and speech. M.Prior. CongQ 35:241-7 Jl'57
Modern poetry and the preacher. W.B.J.Martin. ExposT 69:110-2 Ja'58
On the preaching of theology. C.S.Roddy. ChrToday 3: 5-7 Ag 31 '59
Our obligation to the gospel [on the mission field] E.L.Smith. JapChrQ 23:98-108 Ap'57
Plain talk in the pulpit. N.G.Smith. CanJTh 5:192-9 Jl '59
Plea for preaching Christ. J.K.Grider. ChrToday 2:13-15 Mr 31 '58
Preach me not your musty rules; a sermon on preaching. R.W.Wallace. Encount 19:208-13 Spr'58
Preaching and personality [of the preacher] E.H.Furgeson. PastPsych 10:9-14 O'59
Preaching and the understanding of the congregation [preprint of excerpt from The ministry of preaching] R.M.Pearson. PastPsych 10:37-46 Mr'59
Preaching as direct address [extemporaneous preaching] E.G.Werner. LuthQ 10:129-38 My'58
Preaching on the positives; study on sermon construction. J.N.Alexander. ExposT 68:180-2 Mr'57
Preaching with counseling insight. R.A.Burkhart. PastPsych 8:21-6 My'57
Prophetic preaching. E.G.Rupp. Encount 19:180-92 Spr'58
Prophetic preaching today [with discussion by W.S.Press; A.D.Post] R.W.Spike. SocAct 24:3-15 D'57
Prophets and preachers [Christian preacher as prophet] E.Best. ScotJTh 12:129-50 Je'59
Reflections upon an autobiography [Living of these days, by H.E.Fosdick] H.G.Little. PrincSemBull 50:21-28 F'58
Role of preaching; the centrality of the Word of God. R.E.Sleeth. Encount 19:123-30 Spr'58
Symposium on preaching. K.J.Nord, D.H.W.Burr and H.B.Kuizenga. PrincSemBull 51:24-32 My'58
Talking about God. W.D.Hudson. BaptQ 17:226-34 Ja '58
Theologian and the preacher. V.C.Grounds. ChrToday 2:15-8 Je 9 '58
Theology and the parish minister. A.M.Gibson. ExposT 69:144-6 F'58
Universalism. G.C.Berkouwer. ChrToday 1:5-6 My 13 '57
Unter welchen Bedingungen ist evangelische Ethik möglich? G.Hillerdal. ZEvEthik 1:241-54 N'57
What is a sermon? N.G.Smith. EvangQ 30:152-60 Jl-S '58
Why our preaching fails. F.R.Webber. ChrToday 2:3-5 F 17 '58
Word for this world [content of preaching] P.H.Eldersveld. ChrToday 1:13-15+ Ja 21 '57
see also
Bible--Homiletical use
Sermons
Sermons--Illustrations

Bibliography
Bibliography for ministers; homiletics. P.E.Scherer. UnionSemQR 15:39-44 N'59
Books about the ministry; works of abiding significance [review article] C.E.Lemmon. Encount 18:192-5 Spr'57
New trends in preaching [review article] W.Parsons. Encount 19:446-51 Aut'58

History
Art of illustration. H.J.Hammerton. ExposT 71:84-6 D'59
Human element in Luther's sermons. H.J.Grimm. Archiv 49 no 1-2:50-60 '58
Prophetic preaching. E.G.Rupp. Encount 19:180-92 Spr'58

PREACHING, Anglican
Art of illustration. H.J.Hammerton. ExposT 71:84-6 D'59
Charity sermons, 1704-1732, as a source for the history of education [with list of preachers, texts and titles of sermons] W.E.Tate. JEcclHist 9:54-72 Ap'58
F.W.Robertson, 1816-1853; a thinker in the pulpit. E.D.Mackerness. EvangQ 29:218-29 O-D'57
F.W.Robertson of Brighton. A.W.Ballard. ChQR 158: 70-5 Ja-Mr'57
Jonathan Swift, preacher. W.J.Barnds. AnglThR 40: 42-7 Ja'58
St Antholin lectures. I.M.Calder. ChQR 160:49-70 Ja-Mr'59
Sermons of J.M.Neale. A.G.Lough. ChQR 160:345-51 Jl-S'59

PREACHING, Baptist
Ministry [of the Word] and [the] sacraments [among the Baptists] D.S.Russell. BaptQ 17:67-73 Ap'57

PREACHING, Disciples of Christ
Representative preaching about Jesus; two generations of Disciples of Christ. P.H.Beckelhymer. Encount 19:193-207 Spr'58

PREACHING, Early church see Kerygma

PREACHING, Evangelical
Strengthening the pulpit. J.M.Kik. ChrToday 3:13-5 Ag 3 '59

PREACHING, Exegetical
Exposition and encounter; preaching in the context of worship. J.S.Stewart. Encount 19:168-79 Spr'58
Interpretation and communication; preaching from Acts. P.F.Barackman. Interpr 13:177-94 Ap'59
Interpretation and communication; preaching from Amos. P.F.Barackman. Interpr 13:296-315 Jl'59
Interpretation and communication; preaching from Numbers. P.F.Barackman. Interpr 13:55-70 Ja'59
Interpretation and communication; preaching from the Corinthian epistles. P.F.Barackman. Interpr 13: 444-61 O'59
Jeremiah and the preacher. R.Dobbie. CanJTh 4:37-45 Ja'58
Moral implications of the Gospel. J.Philip. ChrToday 2:3-5 Mr 17 '58
Old Testament in controversy; interpretive principles and illustrations [in a sermon on Gen 15] tr by J.L.Mays. H.W.Wolff. Interpr 12:280-91 Jl'58
Preacher's use of the Book of Revelation. A.L.Farris. CanJTh 3:102-10 Ap'57
Preaching from Proverbs. D.K.Andrews. CanJTh 4:120-6 Ap'58
Word of God in the church. P.M.Van Buren. AnglThR 39:344-58 O'57
see also
Bible--Homiletical use
Bible. Old Testament--Homiletical use

PREACHING, Jewish
On the obsolescence of sermons. J.Orent. Jud 6:328-33 Fall'57

PREACHING, Lay
Free ministry. H.H.Ziegler. BrethLife 2:69-74 Sum'57
Professional ministry. W.M.Beahm. BrethLife 4:59-66 Wint'59

PREACHING, Lutheran
Are we preaching a gospel free from law? E.Hinrichs. Concor 29:401-20 Je'58
Practice of demythologizing [illustrated by Bultmann's preaching] W.K.Grobel. JBibRelig 27:28-31 Ja'59
Preaching and the sacrament; tr [of excerpt from his Die Amtshandlungen der Kirche] M.Mezger. LuthQ 11: 298-306 N'59
Preaching to young people. L.Conrad, jr. LuthQ 9: 144-50 My'57
Sermon and the propers [by F.H.Lindemann; review article] H.G.Coiner. Concor 30:595-600 Ag'59
Some reflections about law and gospel. P.L.Holmer. LuthQ 11:124-34 My'59
PREACHING, Puritan
Episcopacy and a godly discipline [in England] 1641-6. W.M.Lamont. JEcclHist 10:74-89 Ap'59
Jonathan Edwards and Great Britain. R.G.Turnbull. EvangQ 30:68-74 Ap-Je'58
Puritan eloquence; the sermons of Samuel Ward of Ipswich. D.J.Parkander. AnglThR 41:13-22 Ja'59
PRECEDENCE
see also
Subordination
PRECOCITY
see also
Children, Gifted
PREDESTINATION
Feature interview; the debate over divine election [by Geoffrey W.Bromiley; Roger Nicole; H.Orton Wiley] ChrToday 4:3-6+ O 12 '59
Jonathan Edwards; a voice for God. R.G.Turnbull. ChrToday 2:8-9 Ja 6 '58
Predestination; Romans IX-XI. G.B.Caird. ExposT 68: 324-7 Ag'57
Unfreier Wille und Prädestination bei Luther. L.Pinomaa. ThZ 13:399-49 S-O'57
see also
Election (Theology)
Fate and fatalism
PRE-EXISTENCE
see also
Reincarnation
Soul
PREISS, Colette tr see Cadier, Jean
PREJUDICES
Problem of prejudice. O.J.Ritz. ChrToday 2:8-10 Mr 31 '58
see also
Race prejudice
PREMARITAL counseling see Marriage counseling
PREMARITAL relations
Moralism and sex ethics; a defense. W.Hamilton. ChrCris 18:140-2 O 28'57
Premarital sex; the counselor's challenge. E.M.Duvall. PastPsych 10:25-32 D'59
PREMILLENNIUM see Millennium
PRENTER, Regin
Karl Barths Umbildung der traditionellen Zweinaturlehre in lutherischer Beleuchtung; einige vorläufige Beobachtungen zu Karl Barths neuester Darstellung der Christologie. StudTh 11 no 1:1-88 '57
Liturgie et dogme. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:115-28 '58
ABOUT
Spiritus creator. Review LuthQ 11:135-46 My'59. A.E.Carlson
PREPOSITIONS
see also
Hebrew language--Preposition
PRE-REFORMATION see Reformation--Early movements
PRESBUTERION (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
PRESBYTERATE
Bishop-in-presbytery; an Australian reaction. J.F.Peter. ScotJTh 11:375-88 D'58
Episcopate and Presbyterate in the Anglican Ordinal. J.M.Barkley. ScotJTh 11:134-49 Je'58
Ordinal of the Church of south India. T.S.Garrett. ScotJTh 12:400-13 D'59
Le régime presbytérien synodal et le Nouveau Testament. R.F.Voeltzel. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:117-28 '59
PRESBYTERIAN church
Whither American Presbyterians? S.M.Robinson. ChrToday 3:17-8 Ap 27 '59
see also
Anglican communion--Relations--Presbyterian church
Church of Scotland
Presbyterian church in the U.S.A.
Presbyterian church of England
Westminster assembly of divines
Government
Reconsideration of the diaconate. J.M.Ross. ScotJTh 12:151-60 Je'59
Japan
Southern Presbyterian mission and the Japan church. W.A.McIlwaine. JapChrQ 23:33-8 Ja'57
Middle East
When are we witnessing, and when proselytizing [relationship between Protestant and Orthodox churches] R.C.Johnson. ThToday 14:376-84 O'57
PRESBYTERIAN church in Canada
Macdonnell heresy trial. J.C.McLelland. CanJTh 4:273-84 O'58
PRESBYTERIAN church in the U.S.
Presbyterian church, U.S., after division and silence, its ministers are again speaking against racism. M.P.Calhoun. ChrCris 18:24-6 Mr 3 '58
PRESBYTERIAN church in the U.S.A.
Christian faith and life series [of the Presbyterian church] R.C.Miller. UnionSemQR 14:37-45 N'58
PRESBYTERIAN church in the U.S.A. General assembly
Church and the public schools. ChrCris 17:187-90 Ja 20 '58
PRESBYTERIAN church of England
Anglican-Presbyterian relations [in Great Britain] A.E.J.Rawlinson. ExposT 69:42-4 N'57
PRESBYTERIANISM see Presbyterate
PRESENCE
Structure philosophique de la notion de présence. R.Mehl. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:171-6 '58
PRESENTATION of Jesus Christ, Feast of the see Candlemas
PRESIDENTIAL campaigns
see also
Kennedy, John Fitzgerald
PRESS, Richard
Jahwe und sein Gesalbter; zur Auslegung von Psalm 2. ThZ 13:321-34 S-O'57
Der zeitgeschichtliche Hintergrund der Wallfahrtspsalmen. ThZ 14:401-15 N-D'58
PRESS
see also
Censorship
Germany
Pressefreiheit; Narrenfreiheit? C.von Imhoff. ZEvEthik 2:36-41 Ja'58
Turkey
Observations on Turkish Islam today [recent trends in the Turkish press; with bibliog.] J.A.T.Kingsbury. MuslimW 47:125-32 Ap'57

PRESS, Mohammedan
Observations on Turkish Islam today [recent trends in the Turkish press; with bibliog.] J. A. T. Kingsbury. MuslimW 47:125-32 Ap'57
PRESSURE groups
Der Staat und die intermediären Kräfte. U. Scheuner. ZEvEthik 1:30-9 Ja'57
PRESTER John
Frau Welt und Priesterkönig Johannes. S. Hummel. ZMissW 43 no 2:103-17 '59
PRESTIGE
see also
Honor
PRESTON, Robert A.
God's gleaner [task of the chaplain] PastPsych 10:20-6 My'59
PREUS, Herman Amberg
Merger and the confessions. LuthQ 9:358-60 N'57
PREUS, Robert D.
Significance of Luther's term Pure passive as quoted in Article II of the Formula of Concord. Concor 29: 561-70 Ag'58
PREUSS, Horst Dietrich
Die Psalmenüberschriften in Targum und Midrasch. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:44-54 '59
PRICE, Francis Wilson
Christianity Today; an appraisal. ChrCris 18:148-51 O 27 '58
PRICE, James Ligon
Servant motif in the synoptic Gospels; a new appraisal. Interpr 12:28-38 Ja'58
PRIEST workers
Future of the worker priests; tr from the French by H. C. Snape. E. Poulat. ModCh ns2:191-9 Je'59
Worker-priests; a French Protestant view. ChrCris 19: 180-4 D 14 '59
PRIESTHOOD, Universal
Baptists and the ministry; Luther on the priesthood of all believers. R. H. Fischer. BaptQ 17:293-311 Jl'58
Luther's conception of the church. C. C. Eastwood. ScotJTh 11:22-36 Mr'58
Priesthood of believers. W. F. Lofthouse. CongQ 36: 6-13 '58
Priesthood of believers [reprint] T. A. Gill. ThToday 15:302-3 O'58
Royal priesthood [exegesis of Revelation] A. Gelston. EvangQ 31:152-63 Jl-S'59
PRIESTS
Parish church and delinquency. C. K. Myers. ChrCris 18:33-5 Mr 17 '58
Priesthood and reunion. [E. Graham] ChQR 159:473-87 O-D'58
Priesthood as a sacrament. A. Kokkinakis. GrOrthThR 3:168-81 Wint'57
see also
Clergy
Clergy, Auxiliary
also subhead Clergy under church bodies, e.g. Catholic church--Clergy
PRIESTS, Jewish
Bosporus inscriptions to the Most High God. E. R. Goodenough. JewQR ns47:221-44 Ja'57
Die Eigenart der priesterschriftlichen Sinaigesetzgebung. K. Koch. ZThKirche 55 no 1:36-51 '58
Is the Samaritan calendar the old Zadokite one? J. Bowman. PalExQ 91:23-37 Ja-Je'59
Moïse était-il prêtre? C. Hauret. Bib 40 no 2:509-21 '59
Titles [of the] high priest and the Nasi of the Sanhedrin. S. Zeitlin. JewQR ns48:1-5 Jl'57
Vom Symbol zum Typos; ein Beitrag zur Sacharja Exegese. W. Eichrodt. ThZ 13:509-22 N-D'57
see also
Caiaphas, high priest
Vestments
Royal stole; an inquiry. E. H. Burgmann. ChQR 159: 408-14 Jl-S'58
PRIESTS in literature see Clergy in literature
PRIGENT, Pierre
Ce que l'oeil n'a pas vu; I Cor II:9. ThZ 14:416-29 N-D '58
L'Évangile selon Thomas; état de la question. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:39-45 '59
Quelques testimonia messianiques; leur histoire littéraire de Qoumrân aux Pères de l'eglise. ThZ 15:419-30 N-D'59
PRIJS, Joseph
Über Ben Naftali Bibelhandschriften und ihre paläographischen Besonderheiten. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4: 171-84 '57
PRIMACY of the pope see Popes--Primacy
PRIMITIVE and early church see Church history--Primitive and early church
PRIMITIVE religion see Religion, Primitive
PRIMITIVISM
Christian primitivism; a historical summary [preprint] F. H. Littell. Encount 20:292-6 Sum'59
PRINCETON theological seminary
John Alexander Mackay, president of Princeton theological seminary, 1936-1959. PrincSemBull 52:3-29 My'59
Theological triennium; for what? J. A. Mackay. PrincSemBull 52:5-14 Ja'59
PRIOR, Michael
Minister's voice and speech. CongQ 35:241-7 Jl'57
PRISON chaplains see Chaplains, Prison
PRISONERS
Reflections on the social, moral, cultural, and spiritual aspects of the prison chaplain's ministry. E. F. G. Proelss. JPastCare 12:69-81 Sum'58
PRITCHARD, James Bennett
Recent discoveries at Biblical Gibeon. ChrToday 2:3-4 Je 9 '58
PRIVATE schools
Minister and [Christian] education [work of the chaplain in a private church school] M. Strachan. PastPsych 10:46-50 Je'59
Private education and the state; India. Juhanon. ChrCris 17:190+ Ja 20 '58
Protestant strategy in California. K. W. Cary. ChrToday 3:6-8 O 27 '58
see also
Church schools
PROBABILISM
Moral systems and a defense of compensationism. T. P. Coffey. AnglThR 41:199-211 Jl'59
PROBABILITIES
Application of mathematical probability to manuscript discoveries. J. Albertson. JBibLit 78:133-41 Je'59
PROBATION after death
Interpretation of I Peter III:19 and IV:6. C. E. B. Cranfield. ExposT 69:369-72 S'58
PRODIGAL son (Parable)
Paralelos entre la narración del libro de Jonás y la parábola del hijo pródigo. J. Alonso Díaz. Bib 40 no 3:632-40 '59
PRODUCTION
Family income; where does it go? D. E. Pullman. SocAct 25:4-17 Mr'59

PROELSS, Eitel Frederick George
Reflections on the social, moral, cultural, and spiritual aspects of the prison chaplain's ministry. JPastCare 12:69-81 Sum'58
PROFESSIONS
Professional ministry. W.M.Beahm. BrethLife 4:59-66 Wint'59
Tension and mutual support among the helping professions [reprint of excerpt] S.Hiltner. PastPsych 10:18-26 Je'59
see also
Vocational guidance
PROFESSORS and instructors see Universities and colleges--Faculty
PROGOFF, Ira
Cloud of unknowing [reprint of introduction to a new translation] PastPsych 8:40-5 D'57
PROGRESS
Beyond optimism and pessimism. H.H.Rose. Jud 6: 155-9 Spr'57
Mythos of progress and neo-orthodoxy. J.B.McMinn. JBibRelig 26:23-8 Ja'58
see also
Primitivism
PROGRESSIVE education see Education, Experimental
PROHIBITED books
see also
Censorship
Condemned books
PROKULSKI, Walenty
Conversion of St. Paul. CathBibQ 19:453-73 O'57
PRONOUNS
see also
Hebrew language--Pronoun
PRONUNCIATION
see also
Hebrew language--Pronunciation
PROPAGANDA
see also
Public opinion
PROPHECIES
see also
Bible--Prophecies
Bible. New Testament--Prophecies
Bible. Old Testament--Prophecies
Jesus Christ--Prophecies
PROPHETS
Ägyptischer Prophetismus im Lichte des alttestamentlichen. G.Lanczkowski. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2:31-8 '58
Did Jesus die as a martyr prophet? P.E.Davies. BibResearch 2:19-30 '57
Erwägungen zu Amos [reply to an article by E.Würthwein] S.Lehming. ZThKirche 55 no 2:145-69 '58
Jesajas Berufung in der neueren Forschung. E.Jenni. ThZ 15:321-39 S-O'59
Prophets and preachers [Christian preacher as prophet] E.Best. ScotJTh 12:129-50 Je'59
Quelques remarques sur les faux prophètes. E.Jacob. ThZ 13:479-86 N-D'57
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Prophets
PROPITIATION for sin see Atonement
PROSELYTES, Christian see Converts
PROSELYTES and proselyting, Jewish
Epistle of Barnabas and the Tannaitic catechism. L.W.Barnard. AnglThR 41:177-90 Jl'59
Failure of a mission; a study of Judaism in Africa. E.Isaac and R.J.Isaac. Jud 8:121-31 Spr'59
Proselyte in Biblical and early post-Biblical times. N.Levison. ScotJTh 10:45-56 Mr'57
Was St Paul a Jewish missionary? H.A.E.Sawyerr. ChQR 160:457-63 O-D'59
Who is a Jew? A Halachic historic study. S.Zeitlin. JewQR ns49:241-70 Ap'59
see also
Baptism (Judaism)
PROSTITUTION, Religious
Bemerkungen zur sakralen Prostitution im Alten Testament. J.P.Asmussen. StudTh 11 no 2:167-92 '57
PROTECTORATES
see also
Vassal states
PROTESTANT churches
Are Baptists Protestants? F.C.Parker. JapChrQ 25: 135-9 Ap'59
Church's unity; three revolutions. W.E.Garrison. Encount 18:259-95 Sum'57
Contemporary Christianity and the world crisis; essay-review of Paul Hutchinson, New ordeal of Christianity. A.Kokkinakis. GrOrthThR 3:78-89 Sum'57
New image of American society; some implications for the church. O.R.Whitley. Encount 19:3-13 Wint'58
Profound emotion in religion [and worship] A.G.Breidenstine. BrethLife 2:62-8 Spr'57
see also
Denominations, Religious
Education
Public education and Protestant consensus. C.Nelson. ChrCris 19:130-2 S 21 '59
see also
Church and college
Relations
Catholic church
American Catholicism; grounds for misgivings. H.P.Van Dusen. ChrCris 19:115-7 Ag 3 '59
America's need; new Protestant awakening. Jesuit trainee. ChrToday 2:3-6 O 28 '57
Christ and the church; twelve theses for an ecumenical discussion between theologians of the Protestant and the Roman churches; tr by Mary Lusk. E.Schlink. ScotJTh 10:1-23 Mr'57
Dialogue continued [between Protestants and Catholics] C.Nelson. ChrCris 19:117-8 Ag 3 '59
Has Protestantism a right to exist? J.T.Mueller. ChrToday 2:11-13 Ap 14 '58
Ideologists and the missing [Protestant-Catholic] dialogue. T.F.O'Dea. ChrCris 19:81-4 Je 8 '59
Orthodoxy and ecumenism [reprint] E.J.Carnell. ChrToday 2:15-8+ S 1 '58
Protestant view of Roman Catholic power [preprint] J.C.Bennett. ChrCris 18:114-6 Ag 4; 120-3 S 15 '58
Protestantism, Catholicism and POAU. T.G.Sanders. ChrCris 17:115-8 S 16'57
Belgium
Spiritual outlook in Belgium. W.W.Marichal. ChrToday 1:17-18+ Je 10 '57
England
Contemporary liturgical movement; non-Episcopal Protestantism in England. D.H.M.Davies. Encount 20:257-68 Spr'59
Europe
Le colloque européen de sociologie du Protestantisme de Strasbourg, 4, 5, 6 mai, 1959. R.Mehl. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:258-63 '59
France
Church in Europe. G.John. CongQ 36:216-25 O'58
Moral sag in France. A.Lamorte. ChrToday 1:11-13+ Je 24 '57

PROTESTANT churches
France (cont)
Worker-priests; a French Protestant view. ChrCris 19: 180-4 D 14 '59
see also
Reformed churches--France
Germany
Soziale Verkündigung oder Social gospel? H.H.Schrey. ZEvEthik 1:24-35 Mr'57
Sozialgeschichte der industriellen Arbeitswelt und die Christenheit. F.Karrenberg. ZEvEthik 2:73-90 Mr'58
see also
Confessing church (Germany)
Evangelical church in Germany
Greece, Modern
Greek hostility to evangelical witness. C.W.Taylor. ChrToday 2:9-11 Ja 20 '58
Japan
Character of the Protestant church in Japan. S.Murata. JapChrQ 25:199-205 Jl'59
Churches of Japan; a graphic survey. JapChrQ 24:223-7 Jl'58
Historical significance of Japanese Christianity; an historical background and evaluation. K.Ishiwara. JapChrQ 25:128-34 Ap'59
Japan's Protestant century [chronological record] JapChrQ 25:39-41, 125-7, 194-8, 276-80 Ja-O'59
Spain
Question of religious toleration in Spain in the nineteenth century. C.J.Bartlett. JEcclHist 8:205-16 O'57
Spanish battle [for religious freedom] S.H.Moore. CongQ 35:317-22 O'57
United States
American Protestantism; does it speak to the nation? E.L.R.Elson. ChrToday 4:3-5 O 26 '59
America's need; new Protestant awakening. Jesuit trainee. ChrToday 2:3-6 O 28 '57
Christian in political action. A.T.Rasmussen. PastPsych 10:31-8 Je'59
Crucifixion of the pastor. R.J.St Clair. ChrToday 4: 12-4 N 9 '59
Dialogue continued [between Protestants and Catholics] C.Nelson. ChrCris 19:117-8 Ag 3 '59
Liturgical architecture in Protestant churches. J.F.White. ChrCris 18:98-100 Jl 7 '58
Protestantism and the constitutional problem [American pattern of church and state] J.H.Nichols. PrincSemBull 53:30-6 O'59
Protestants, Catholics and politics. C.S.Lowell. ChrToday 3:5-8 Jl 20 '59
Roman Catholic view of American Protestantism. W.Clancy. ChrCris 19:85-7 Je 8 '59
Tradition in transit and tension; continental inheritance in America; the Lutheran experience. S.E.Ahlstrom. Encount 20:319-32 Sum'59
Why army churchgoing lags. T.Early. ChrToday 3: 12-3 Jl 20 '59
see also
Little Rock, Arkansas--Churches
Protestants and other Americans united for separation of church and state
PROTESTANT converts see Converts, Protestant
PROTESTANT Episcopal church in the U.S.A.
Case for systematic theology [in reference to Anglican theological education] N.E.Fehl. AnglThR 41:23-35 Ja'59
Episcopal church [in the South] officially inclusive [as to race] its witness has been stifled by culturally-conditioned laymen. ChrCris 18:18-20 Mr 3 '58
Existential Christian education [Seabury series] C.E.Nelson. UnionSemQR 13:19-27 My'58
see also
Book of common prayer
Bishops
Constitutional and canonical duties of the presiding bishop. W.J.Barnds. AnglThR 41:118-26 Ap'59
Government
Constitutional and canonical duties of the presiding bishop. W.J.Barnds. AnglThR 41:118-26 Ap'59
Liturgy and ritual
see also
Book of common prayer
Texas
Disciples of dissent, Texas style [revolt against the National council of churches of Christ in the United States of America] D.K.Barnett. ChrCris 19:55-8 Ap 27 '59
PROTESTANT ethics see Christian ethics
PROTESTANTISM
Bible and modern religions; Protestantism and the Bible. E.G.Homrighausen. Interpr 13:136-32 Jl'59
Ethics for today in the light of the Protestant tradition [preprint] W.M.Horton. CongQ 35:21-32 Ja'57
Protestantism and the devotional life. W.M.Horton JReligThot 14:153-56 Spr-Sum'57
Social mobility and religious values [reprint of] Protestant ethic, level of aspiration, and social mobility. R.W.Mack and others. Encount 18:353-60 Sum'57
Toleranz nach evangelischem Verständnis. E.Wolf. ZEvEthik 1:97-109 My'57
see also
Reformation
PROTESTANTISM, Evangelical see Evangelical revival; Evangelicalism; Evangelicalism (20th century)
PROTESTANTS and other Americans united for separation of church and state
Protestantism, Catholicism and POAU. T.G.Sanders. ChrCris 17: 115-8 S 16'57
PROVIDENCE and government of God
Because it had not rained [debate over the chronological data of Genesis I] M.G.Kline. WestmThJ 20:146-57 My'58
Conclusive laughter of God [raising of Jairus' daughter] J.W.Duddington. ChrToday 3:13-5 Mr 16 '59
Great doer of the unexpected; sermon. E.Cailliet. PrincSemBull 53:13-7 O'59
Das Heilshandeln und das Welthandeln Gottes; Gedanken zur Lehrgestaltung des Providentia-Glaubens in der evangelischen Dogmatik. C.H.Ratschow. NeueZSysTh 1 no 1:25-80 '59
How can we believe in a good God in such a world as this? T.W.Klink. JPastCare 13:106-9 Sum'59
Jonathan Edwards; a voice for God. R.G.Turnbull. ChrToday 2:8-9 Ja 6 '58
Pattern of providence. W.Beach. ThToday 16:232-44 Jl'59
Paul's certainties; God's providential care and continual help; Romans VIII:28. H.G.Wood. ExposT 69:292-5 Jl'58
Regnum Christi; gubernatio dei; dogmatische Überlegungen zum Begriff der Herrschaft. W.Dantine. ThZ 15:195-208 My-Je'59
see also
Trust in God
PROVINCE of Canterbury see Canterbury, England (Province)
PROVINCE of York see York, England (Province)

PRÜMM, Karl
Johannes Weiss als Darsteller und religionsgeschichtlicher Erklärer der paulinischen Botschaft; ein Beitrag zur Vorgeschichte der Entmythologisierung. Bib 40 no 3:815-36 '59

PRUSSIA
Army
Pietismus und Militarismus im alten Preussen. C.Hinrichs. Archiv 49 no 1-2:270-323 '58
Church history
see also
Evangelical church of the Prussian union
Mennonites--Prussia
Kings and rulers
see also
Frederick William IV, king of Prussia

PRUSSIAN union see Evangelical church of the Prussian union

PRUYSER, Paul W.
Toward a doctrine of man in psychiatry and theology. PastPsych 9:9-13 Mr'58

PSALM of Moses see Bible. Old Testament--Deuteronomy

PSALMODY
Isaac Watts; his position in the eighteenth century. D.J.Figures. CongQ 35:341-56 O'57
Psalms; heart of the Old Testament. J.K.Grider. ChrToday 1:9-10 Je 24 '57

PSALMS, Messianic see Bible. Old Testament--Psalms

PSALMS, Royal see Bible. Old Testament--Psalms

PSALMS of thanksgiving see Bible. Old Testament--Psalms; Qumran scrolls--Thanksgiving psalms

PSAMMETICUS II, king of Egypt
Ezekiel XVII and the policy of Psammetichus II. M.Greenberg. JBibLit 76:304-9 D'57

PSELLUS, Michael
Un point de philosophie et de mystique comparée; Hughes de Saint Victor, Ramanuja, Al Ghazâli, Ibn Çaddik et Bahya ibn Paqûda, Psellos. R.Baron. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:39-67 '58

PSEUDEPIGRAPHA see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books

PSEUDO-Clementine writings see Clement I, Saint, pope

PSYCHIATRIC clinics
Clinical use of the initial religious interview. J.L.Cedarleaf. JPastCare 11:156-61 Fall'57

PSYCHIATRIC hospitals see Hospitals, Psychiatric

PSYCHIATRIC research
What is mental illness? National institute of mental health. PastPsych 8:26-30 My'57

PSYCHIATRIC social work
Minister and the psychiatrist as a team. H.G.Gianakon. JPastCare 11:215-21 Wint'57
Religion looks at psychiatry. J.J.Weinstein. PastPsych 9:25-32 N'58
see also
Pastoral counseling

PSYCHIATRISTS
Character of the therapist [reprint of excerpt from his Theory of psychoanalytic technique] K.A.Menninger. PastPsych 9:14-8 N'58

PSYCHIATRY
Freedom [of the self; reprint] K.A.Menninger. PastPsych 10:22-5 N'59
Unitary concept of mental illness [reprint] K.A.Menninger and others. PastPsych 10:13-9 My'59
see also
Mental health laws
Mental hygiene
Mental illness
Neuroses
Psychotherapy

PSYCHIATRY and religion
Bunyan's pilgrimage in modern terms [reprint of excerpt from Journey into self] M.E.Harding. PastPsych 7:67-82 Ja'57
Centenary of the birth of Freud. K.H.Rogers. JPastCare 11:6-13 Spr'57
Challenge of Freud [reprint of excerpt from Philosophy of religion, by D.E.Trueblood] D.E.Trueblood. PastPsych 9:37-44 Je'58
Challenge of peace [between psychiatry and religion; a Catholic view] G.Weigel. PastPsych 10:29-36 F'59
Chaplain and the acutely disturbed patient. T.W.Klink. JPastCare 12:137-48 Fall'58
Christian vocation in psychotherapy. J.H.Ziegler. BrethLife 4:23-30 Sum'59
Christianity and psychiatry. N.L.Peterson. ChrToday 4:9-12 N 9 '59
Do humanists exploit our tensions? A.H.DeKruyter. ChrToday 2:3-5 Ap 28 '58
Domains of psychiatry and religion [reprint of excerpts from Psychiatry and religious experience] L.Linn and L.W.Schwarz. PastPsych 9:41-9 O'58
Ego crisis with recovery. R.S.Palmer. PastPsych 10: 27-34 Ap'59
Evolution of a ministerial counseling center. R.B.Deitchman. JPastCare 11:207-14 Wint'57
Functional meaning of the soul in the Christian tradition. J.B.Ashbrook. JPastCare 12:1-16 Spr'58
Judaism and mental health. R.B.Gittelsohn. Jud 8: 323-8 Fall'59
Jung and St Paul [study of the doctrine of justification by faith as related to Jung's concept of individuation; reprint of excerpt] D.Cox. PastPsych 10:35-42 Ap'59
Man as he is; a review [of What then is man?] A.C.Piepkorn and L.C.Wuerffel. Concor 29:823-31 N'58
Military chaplain as counselor. M.H.Scharlemann. PastPsych 10:12-4+ Mr'59
Minister and the psychiatrist as a team. H.G.Gianakon. JPastCare 11:215-21 Wint'57
Minister as counselor. R.R.Bletzer. PastPsych 8:28-34 Mr'57
Ministry of counseling [reprint] C.R.Murphy. PastPsych 8:15-32 D'57
Pastoral counselling and traditional theology. D.D.Evans. ScotJTh 11:172-9 Je'58
Philosophical investigation of the relation between psychoanalysis and theology. F.Paddock. JPastCare 13:38-41 Spr'59
Psychiatric or prophetic gospel? W.E.Hulme. LuthQ 10:332-5 N'58
Psychiatrist examines the relationship between psychiatry and the Catholic clergy. F.J.Braceland. PastPsych 10:14-20 F'59
Psychiatry and the Christian ministry. E.A.Loomis, jr. UnionSemQR 12:31-9 Ja'57
Psychoanalysis and religion [Catholic, Protestant and Jewish attitudes to Freudianism; reprint] G.Zilboorg. PastPsych 10:41-8 N'59
Psychoanalysis, existentialism, and theology. P.J.Tillich. PastPsych 9:9-17 O'58
Psychological therapy and Christian salvation. S.Glen. ThToday 14:491-505 Ja'58
Religion and psychiatry; some philosophical observations. G.B.Blaine, jr. JPastCare 11:84-90 Sum'57
Religion in psychotherapy. N.C.Morgan. PastPsych 8: 17-22 O'57
Religion looks at psychiatry. J.J.Weinstein. PastPsych 9:25-32 N'58

PSYCHIATRY and religion (cont)
Religious conversion of sex offenders during psychotherapy; two cases. F.C.Cesarman. JPastCare 11: 25-35 Spr'57
Religious overtones in psychoanalysis. D.C.McClelland. PrincSemBull 52:15-32 Ja'59
Religious overtones in psychoanalysis [reprint] D.C.McClelland. ThToday 16:40-64 Ap'59
Sacraments of incorporation. W.H.Allchin. ChQR 158: 205-9 Ap-Je'57
Some observations on approaches to the theology of psychotherapeutic experience. K.Kreutzer. JPastCare 13:197-208 Wint'59
Specific nature of the clergy's role in mental health. I.F.Hollander. PastPsych 10:11-21 N'59
To fee the foul disease [egoism] R.E.Fitch. ChrCris 18:63-5 My 12 '58; Reply. E.A.Loomis. 18:65-8 My 12 '58
Toward a doctrine of man in psychiatry and theology. P.W.Pruyser. PastPsych 9:9-13 Mr'58
Will to meaning. V.E.Frankl. JPastCare 12:82-8 Sum '58
see also
Pastoral psychology
Bibliography
Bibliography for ministers; psychiatry and religion. C.R.Stinnette, jr. UnionSemQR 14:49-54 My'59
Psychiatry and religion; a survey of recent works. UnionSemQR 13:45-56 Mr'58

PSYCHICAL research
Beyond the limits of sense perception. L.S.Helfer. PastPsych 10:31-40 N'59
Eschenmayer und Blumhardt. W.A.Schulze. ThZ 14: 261-81 Jl-Ag'58
Parapsychology in apologetics. M.C.Perry. ChQR 160: 77-84 Ja-Mr'59
see also
Spiritualism

PSYCHOANALYSIS
Bunyan's pilgrimage in modern terms [reprint of excerpt from Journey into self] M.E.Harding. PastPsych 7:67-82 Ja'57
Character of the therapist [reprint of excerpt from his Theory of psychoanalytic technique] K.A.Menninger. PastPsych 9:14-8 N'58
Church, the psychologists, and sex [review of Sex in Christianity and psychoanalysis, by W.G.Cole] L.W.Grensted. ModCh ns2:29-33 Jl'58
Is the existentialist Christian approach to sex adequate? P.A.Bertocci. PastPsych 8:15-23 Mr'57; Reply. W.G.Cole. 8:23-7 Mr'57
Modern imagination and Imago dei. C.Bergendoff. LuthQ 10:99-114 My'58
Observations on Dr Tillich's views on guilt, sin, and reconciliation. L.Salzman. JPastCare 11:14-19 Spr'57
Philosophical investigation of the relation between psychoanalysis and theology. F.Paddock. JPastCare 13:38-41 Spr'59
Poet client [writes during the period of counseling] H.W.Yoder. JPastCare 13:220-9 Wint'59
Present status of the psychology of religion. O.Strunk, jr. JBibRelig 25:287-92 O'57
Psychoanalysis and Christian soul care [reprint of excerpts from his Psychoanalysis and Christianity] A.Runestam. PastPsych 9:51-4 D'58
Psychoanalysis and religion [Catholic, Protestant and Jewish attitudes to Freudianism; reprint] G.Zilboorg. PastPsych 10:41-8 N'59
Psychoanalysis, existentialism, and theology. P.J.Tillich. PastPsych 9:9-17 O'58
Real significance of de-mythologizing. J.Wren-Lewis. ModCh ns1:39-50 Jl'57; Reply. G.Every. ns1:219-24 Ap'58
Religion and psychoanalysis; the area of common concern. M.Ostow. PastPsych 10:33-8 My'59
Religious overtones in psychoanalysis. D.C.McClelland. PrincSemBull 52:15-32 Ja'59
Religious overtones in psychoanalysis [reprint] D.C.McClelland. ThToday 16:40-64 Ap'59
see also
Psychotherapy

PSYCHODRAMA
Psychodrama; rehearsal for reality [reprint] J.Haas. JPastCare 12:230-5 Wint'58
Young people, pastors, and play acting. S.Splaver. PastPsych 7:55-60 Ja'57

PSYCHODYNAMICS
Freedom [of the self; reprint] K.A.Menninger. PastPsych 10:22-5 N'59

PSYCHOLOGICAL research
Persons or science [experiential versus scientific approach in psychotherapy; reprint] C.R.Rogers. PastPsych 10:25-36; 19-26 Mr-Ap'59

PSYCHOLOGICAL tests
Psychological-psychiatric appraisal of candidates for missionary service. M.O.Williams, jr. PastPsych 9:41-4 D'58
Unconscious motivation in the choice of the ministry as vocation. G.Booth. PastPsych 9:18-24 D'58
Vocation, theism, and testing. J.O.Nelson. PastPsych 9:33-40 D'58

PSYCHOLOGY
Cloud of unknowing [reprint of introduction to a new translation] I.Progoff. PastPsych 8:40-5 D'57
see also
Age, Psychology of
Child psychology
Communism--Psychological aspects
Diseases--Psychological aspects
Experience
Imagination
Imitation
Intellect
Interpersonal relations
Memory
Personality
Psychical research
Psychodynamics
Self
Will
also the following subjects, used with the qualifying term Psychology
Association
Behavior
Integration
Involution
Maturation
Motivation
Perfectionism
Rigidity
Sex
Tension

PSYCHOLOGY, Genetic
see also
Emotional maturity

PSYCHOLOGY, Pastoral see Pastoral psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, Pathological
see also
Anxiety
Involution (Psychology)
Neuroses
Schizophrenia

PSYCHOLOGY, Physiological
see also
Pain

PSYCHOLOGY, Political see Political psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, Religious
Newman and the psychology of belief. B.M.G.Reardon. ChQR 158:315-32 Jl-S'57

PSYCHOLOGY, Religious (cont)
Present status of the psychology of religion. O. Strunk, jr. JBibRelig 25:287-92 O'57
Protestantism and the devotional life. W.M. Horton. JReligThot 14:153-156 Spr-Sum'57
Psychodynamics of religion. W. Van Dusen. JPastCare 13:92-9 Sum'59
Psychology of religion [reprint of excerpt] W.H. Clark. PastPsych 9:49-55 My'58
Real significance of de-mythologizing. J. Wren-Lewis. ModCh ns1:39-50 Jl'57
Religious understanding of personality [reprint of excerpts from his Religious dimensions of personality] W.E. Oates. PastPsych 8:46-50 D'57
Unbelief and its causes. A.G. Curnow. CongQ 36:162-8 Je'58
see also
Conversion
Experience (Religion)
Holiness
Pastoral psychology
Religious attitudes
also subhead Psychology under the following subjects
Bible
Christianity

PSYCHOLOGY and religion
Catholic psychologist looks at pastoral counseling. C.A. Curran. PastPsych 10:21-8 F'59
Christian experience and psychology. B. Ramm. ChrToday 2:13-4+ My 26 '58
Faith, its genesis and its function in psychotherapy. C.W. Christensen. JPastCare 13:133-43 Fall'59
Lonely person [reprint of excerpt from his Personality and religion] P.E. Johnson. PastPsych 8:41-8 Je'57
Paul Tournier's synthesis of spirit and science [review of his Technik und Glaube] H.C. Rohrbach. PastPsych 8:47-54 N'57
Perfectionism in psychology and in theology. W.S. Taylor. CanJTh 5:170-9 Jl'59
Phases of psychic life [reprint of excerpt from Christian essays in psychiatry] E. Evans. PastPsych 8:33-46 F'57
Philosophical investigation of the relation between psychoanalysis and theology. F. Paddock. JPastCare 13:38-41 Spr'59
Psychoanalysis and Christian soul care [reprint of excerpts from his Psychoanalysis and Christianity] A. Runestam. PastPsych 9:51-4 D'58
Psychodynamics of religion. W. Van Dusen. JPastCare 13:92-9 Sum'59
Psychological-psychiatric appraisal of candidates for missionary service. M.O. Williams, jr. PastPsych 9:41-4 D'58
Psychology and pastoral care. J.D. Plekker. ChrToday 4:7-9 N 9 '59
Religion and psychoanalysis; the area of common concern. M. Ostow. PastPsych 10:33-8 My'59
Religions, not religion; psychotherapies, not psychotherapy. E. Harms. JPastCare 13:88-91 Sum'59
Religious experience and psychological conflict [schizophrenia] A.T. Boisen. JPastCare 13:160-3 Fall'59
Some further observations on sin and sickness. Mrs S.B. Page. JPastCare 13:144-54 Fall'59
Theology and psychology; some points of convergence. J.D. Butler. Encount 19:391-406 Aut'58
Why hast thou forsaken me? On psychological interpretation and religious understanding [preprint of excerpt] C.E. Benda. JPastCare 13:31-7 Spr'59

PSYCHOLOGY and religion (cont)
see also
Psychiatry and religion

PSYCHONEUROSES
see also
Neuroses

PSYCHOSES
How the minister can recognize serious mental illness [reprint of excerpt from his Clergyman's guide to recognizing serious mental illness] T.W. Klink. PastPsych 10:43-8 My'59
see also
Mental illness
Neuroses

PSYCHOSOMATIC medicine see Medicine, Psychosomatic

PSYCHOTHERAPY
Brief psychotherapy with thorazine. R.H. Ridenour. JPastCare 12:39-43 Spr'58
Christian vocation in psychotherapy. J.H. Ziegler. BrethLife 4:23-30 Sum'59
Concept of the self in contemporary psychotherapy. P.E. Pfuetze. PastPsych 9:9-19 F'58
Divorce from a psychiatrist's point of view. C.E. Benda. PastPsych 9:25-38 S'58
Ego crisis with recovery. R.S. Palmer. PastPsych 10:27-34 Ap'59
Faith, its genesis and its function in psychotherapy. C.W. Christensen. JPastCare 13:133-43 Fall'59
Four rules for interpersonal behavior. A.Z. Orzeck. JPastCare 12:220-5 Wint'58
Functional meaning of the soul in the Christian tradition. J.B. Ashbrook. JPastCare 12:1-16 Spr'58
Helping troubled people [reprint of excerpt from his How to live with a neurotic] A. Ellis. PastPsych 9:33-41 Mr'58
Jung and St Paul [study of the doctrine of justification by faith as related to Jung's concept of individuation; reprint of excerpt] D. Cox. Past Psych 10:35-42 Ap'59
Meaning of persons [reprint of excerpt] P. Tournier. PastPsych 8:55-60 N'57
Ministry of counseling [reprint] C.R. Murphy. PastPsych 8:15-32 D'57
Paul Tournier's synthesis of spirit and science [review of his Technik und Glaube] H.C. Rohrbach. PastPsych 8:47-54 N'57
Persons or science [experiential versus scientific approach in psychotherapy; reprint] C.R. Rogers. PastPsych 10:25-36; 19-26 Mr-Ap'59
Phases of psychic life [reprint of excerpt from Christian essays in psychiatry] E. Evans. PastPsych 8:33-46 F'57
Problem of guilt [tr by J.W. Doberstein] A. Koberle. PastPsych 8:33-9 D'57
Psychodynamics of religion. W. Van Dusen. JPastCare 13:92-9 Sum'59
Psychological therapy and Christian salvation. S. Glen. ThToday 14:491-505 Ja'58
Psychotherapy and religion; the constructive use of inner conflict [reprint of excerpt from his Psychotherapy and religion] H.J.S. Guntrip. PastPsych 8:31-40 My'57
Relationship of self acceptance and self respect to acceptance of and respect for others [reprint] E.T. Sheerer. PastPsych 8:35-42 Mr'57
Religion in psychotherapy. N.C. Morgan. PastPsych 8:17-22 O'57
Religions, not religion; psychotherapies, not psychotherapy. E. Harms. JPastCare 13:88-91 Sum'59

PSYCHOTHERAPY (cont)
Religious conversion of sex offenders during psychotherapy; two cases. F. C. Cesarman. JPastCare 11: 25-35 Spr'57
Some further observations on sin and sickness. Mrs S. B. Page. JPastCare 13:144-54 Fall'59
Some observations on approaches to the theology of psychotherapeutic experience. K. Kreutzer. JPastCare 13:197-208 Wint'59
Some reflections on the future of the summer quarter of clinical pastoral training. A. Jorjorian. JPastCare 13:155-9 Fall'59
Surrender versus compliance in therapy [reprint] H. M. Tiebout. PastPsych 9:25-33 Ap'58
To fee the foul disease [egoism] R. E. Fitch. ChrCris 18:63-5 My 12 '58; Reply. E. A. Loomis. 18:65-8 My 12 '58
When trouble runs deep. H. K. Fink and G. E. Fink. JPastCare 11:91-7 Sum'57
Will to meaning. V. E. Frankl. JPastCare 12:82-8 Sum'58
see also
Mental illness--Therapy
Psychoanalysis
Group work
Group experience and communication in interpersonal relationships [reprint] R. C. Leslie. JPastCare 11: 65-72 Sum'57
see also
Psychodrama
PTOLEMY the Gnostic
Die Grundzüge der ptolemaeischen Gnosis. W. Foerster. NTStud 6:16-31 O'59
PUBLIC health laws
see also
Mental health laws
PUBLIC opinion
Germany
Pressefreiheit; Narrenfreiheit? C. von Imhoff. ZEvEthik 2:36-41 Ja'58
Die Spanier und Spanien im Urteil des deutschen Volkes zur Zeit der Reformation. G. L. Pinette. Archiv 48 no 2:182-91 '57
United States
Citizen and foreign policy. E. P. Morgan. SocAct 23: 18-19 Ap'57
PUBLIC relations
Churches
Did Jesus use bait? D. W. Baker. ChrToday 2:10-11 Ja 6 '58
Get your message across. J. W. Carty, jr. ChrToday 3:17-8 My 25 '59
Public relations for the church. G. M. Davies. ChQR 160:363-7 Jl-S'59
Statement on pronouncements [by the United church of Christ] SocAct 26:11-2 S'59
Study of church bulletins; survey of intent and effectiveness. L. Moseley. Encount 19:439-45 Aut'58
Theory and practice of religious broadcasting. N. A. M. Montizambert. CanJTh 3:241-7 O'57
Web and the cross. M. Boyd. UnionSemQR 12:45-9 Ja'57
see also
Radio broadcasting--Religious applications
Schools
Our church colleges and the public they serve. E. Crill. BrethLife 4:52-9 Spr'59
PUBLIC schools
Desegregation
Atlanta manifesto [statement by clergymen in Georgia on racial integration] ThToday 15:165-6 Jl'58
Church, race and the arts of government. C. C. Cartwright. ChrCris 19:12-4 F 16 '59
Impending public school crisis in Virginia. C. L. Crowe. ChrCris 18:88-90 Je 23 '58
Keeping our footing in dangerous times [the Little Rock crisis] W. O. Vaught, jr. JReligThot 15:155-62 Spr-Sum'58
Minister's involvement in the racial crisis. P. L. Stagg. JReligThot 16:77-94 Sum-Aut'59
No stillness before Appomattox [desegregation in Virginia] A. T. Mollegen. ChrCris 19:41-3 Mr 30 '59
Symbolic roles in Little Rock and Nashville. R. L. Shinn. ChrCris 18:4-5 F 3 '58
Vignettes from Little Rock [influence of the Protestant ministry] E. Q. Campbell and T. F. Pettigrew. ChrCris 18:128-34+ S 29 '58
PUBLIC schools and religion
Christian concern for the public schools. R. L. Hunt. SocAct 24:4-10 F'58
Christian responsibility in education. C. F. H. Henry. ChrToday 1:11-14 My 27 '57
Christianity and our schools [establishment of the National education association] A. C. Norton. ChrToday 2:8-10 My 12 '58
Educational imperative. E. W. Greenfield. ChrToday 2: 10-2 My 12 '58
Fourth R in American education. R. H. Martin. ChrToday 1:11-12 S 2 '57
Friction points in church-state relations in the United States. C. S. Meyer. Concor 28:481-503 Jl'57
God requireth not a uniformity of religion. K. Eby. BrethLife 3:34-8 Wint'58
Gray ghosts of the PTA. J. W. Clayton. ChrToday 3:15 My 11 '59
Honest talk in churches [controversy over vital issues] L. L. Durgin. SocAct 23:18-26 Mr'57
Origins of the separate school question in Ontario. J. S. Moir. CanJTh 5:105-18 Ap'59
Protestant strategy in California. K. W. Cary. ChrToday 3:6-8 O 27 '58
Public education and Protestant consensus. C. Nelson. ChrCris 19:130-2 S 21 '59
Public education and religion. F. E. Johnson. ChrCris 17:187-90 Ja 20 '58
Religion and public education. F. E. Johnson. SocAct 24:11-4 F'58
Religion in the public schools. C. S. Meyer. Concor 28: 81-109 F'57
see also
Church schools
PUBLIC speaking
Minister's voice and speech. M. Prior. CongQ 35:241-7 Jl'57
PUBLIC squares see Plazas
PUBLIC welfare
see also
Community organization
Community welfare work
PUBLIC worship see Worship
PUBLISHERS and publishing
see also
Authors and publishers
Books and reading
Mennonite book and tract society
PUECH, Henri Charles, and Hadot, Pierre
L'Entretien d'Origène avec Héraclide [by Origen] et le commentaire de Saint Ambroise sur l'Evangile de Saint Luc. VigChr 13:204-34 D'59

PUERTO RICO
see also
Social work--Puerto Rico
PULLMAN, Doris E.
Family income; where does it go? SocAct 25:4-17 Mr'59
PULPIT prayers see Pastoral prayers
PUNCH (Periodical)
First Lambeth conference and Punch. A.M.G.Stephenson. ChQR 160:99-105 Ja-Mr'59
PUNCTUATION
see also
Hebrew language--Punctuation
PUNISHMENT
Redemption through punishment. T.J.Bigham. JPastCare 12:149-58 Fall'58
Righteousness of Job. M.Stockhammer. Jud 7:64-71 Wint'58
see also
Capital punishment
PUNS and punning
see also
Humor
PURCELL, William
Consideration of William Law's Serious call to a devout and holy life. ExposT 68:335-7 Ag'57
PURDIE, Arnold
Minister and community services. PastPsych 10:9-17 Je'59
PURGATORY
Redemption through punishment. T.J.Bigham. JPastCare 12:149-58 Fall'58
see also
Probation after death
PURIFICATION of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feast of the see Candlemas
PURITANS
Blessed Virgin in classical Anglicanism. J.A.Shuel. CanJTh 4:187-94 Jl'58
Contemporary liturgical movement; non-Episcopal Protestantism in England. D.H.M.Davies. Encount 20:257-68 Spr'59
Edmund Grindal and the Northern province. R.L.Arundale. ChQR 160:182-99 Ap-Je'59
Episcopacy and a godly discipline [in England] 1641-6. W.M.Lamont. JEcclHist 10:74-89 Ap'59
Is a Christian grounding of democracy necessary? S.D.Cook. JReligThot 16:43-56 Aut-Wint'58
London Puritanism; the parish of St Stephen, Coleman street. D.A.Williams. ChQR 160:464-82 O-D'59
Mrs Hutchinson and her teaching. E.Braund. EvangQ 31:72-81 Ap-Je'59
Protestantism and the constitutional problem [American pattern of church and state] J.H.Nichols. PrincSemBull 53:30-6 O'59
Puritan work by Robert Browne [ed by B.R.White] BaptQ 18:109-17 Jl'59
Puritanism and democracy in the New Model army. L.F.Solt. Archiv 50 no 2:234-52 '59
see also
Great Britain--History--Puritan revolution, 1642-1660
Preaching, Puritan
Frankfurt-am-Main
Authorship of A brieff discours off the troubles begonne at Franckford [with transcript of letter from Wood to Whittingham] P.Collinson. JEcclHist 9:188-208 O'58
PURITY, Ritual (Judaism)
Qumran and Jerusalem; two Jewish roads to Utopia. J.Neusner. JBibRelig 27:284-90 O'59
PYGMIES
see also
Bambute
PYRAMID sect
Bible and modern religions; British Israelism and pyramidology. C.G.Howie. Interpr 11:307-23 Jl'57

Q

Q (Gospel source) see Bible. New Testament--Gospels
QUAKERS see Friends, Society of
QUANTUM theory
Max Planck und die Religion. E.Dinkler. ZThKirche 56 no 2:201-23 '59
QUARTODECIMANS
Zum Verständnis von Mt XXV:1-13 [parable of the virgins] F.A.Strobel. NovTest 2:199-227 O'58
QUIETUDE
Search for tranquillity. W.Overholser. JPastCare 12:205-9 Wint'58
What is peace of mind? G.R.Webber. LuthQ 10:327-31 N'58
QUISPEL, Gilles
L'Evangile selon Thomas et le Diatessaron. VigChr 13:87-117 Jl'59
L'Évangile selon Thomas et les Clémentines. VigChr 12:181-96 D'58
Gospel of Thomas and the New Testament. VigChr 11:189-207 D'57
QUISPEL, Gilles, see Gershenson, Daniel, jt auth
QUISPEL, Gilles, and Zandee, J.
Coptic fragment from the life of Eupraxia [with text and translation] VigChr 13:193-203 D'59
QUMRAN community
Beginning of the day in the calendar of Jubilees. J.M.Baumgarten. JBibLit 77:355-60 D'58; Reply. S.Zeitlin. 78:153-6 Je'59; Rejoinder. 78:157 Je'59
Did Vespasian capture Qumrân? C.Roth. PalExQ 91:122-9 Jl-D'59
Flavius Josephus and the Essenes; Antiquities XVIII:18-22. J.Strugnell. JBibLit 77:106-15 Je'58
General council of the Qumran community. E.F.Sutcliffe. Bib 40 no 3:971-83 '59
Höhlenmenschen [Maghariyyah] E.Bammel. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2:77-88 '58
Jewish revolt against the Romans (66-73) in the light of the Dead Sea scrolls. C.Roth. PalExQ 90:104-21 Jl-D'58
Knowledge of good and evil in the Old Testament and the Qumran scrolls. R.Gordis. JBibLit 76:123-38 Je'57
Les manuscrits de Qumrân et l'archéologie [Khirbet Qumran confirms age and authenticity of Scrolls] R.de Vaux. RBib 66:87-110 Ja'59
Qumran and Jerusalem; two Jewish roads to Utopia. J.Neusner. JBibRelig 27:284-90 O'59
Qumran and the Christian ministry. B.Lindars. ChQR 160:335-44 Jl-S'59
Qumran Kalender und Passionschronologie. J.Blinzler. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:238-51 '58
Qumran sectaries and the Karaites. N.Wieder. JewQR ns47:269-92 Ja'57 (cont)
Qumran studies [by H.Rabin; review article] J.M.Baumgarten. JBibLit 77:249-57 S'58
Recent discoveries in Jordan. G.W.L.Harding. PalExQ 90:7-18 Ja-Je'58

QUMRAN community (cont)
Some traces of the history of the Qumran sect. H.H. Rowley. ThZ 13:530-40 N-D'57
You and the Dead Sea scrolls. D.J.Wieand. BrethLife 2:5-21 Wint'57
see also
Damascus document

QUMRAN scrolls
Application of mathematical probability to manuscript discoveries. J. Albertson. JBibLit 78:133-41 Je'59
Bemerkungen zu den hebräischen Aussprachetraditionen von Chirbet Qumrān. R. Meyer. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2: 39-48 '58
Dead Sea discoveries; retrospect and challenge. J.P. Hyatt. JBibLit 76:1-12 Mr'57
Dead Sea scrolls; a new approach [use of the term Kittim] A.N. Poliak. JewQR ns49:89-107 O'58
Deux documents inédits du désert de Juda. J.T. Milik. Bib 38 no 3:245-68 '57
Deux jarres inscrites provenant d'une grotte de Qumrân. J.T. Milik. Bib 40 no 4:985-91 '59
L'etoile de Jacob et la mission chretienne a Damas. J. Daniélou. VigChr 11:121-38 S'57
Finding of the scrolls. S.E. Johnson. AnglThR 39: 208-16 Jl'57
Fragments of a Qumran scroll of eschatological Midrāšîm [with text and translation] J.M. Allegro. JBibLit 77:350-4 D'58
General council of the Qumran community. E.F. Sutcliffe. Bib 40 no 3:971-83 '59
How ancient are the Hebrew scrolls from the Dead Sea? [reply to Haberman] S. Zeitlin. Jud 6:55-8 Wint'57
Idolatry of the Dead Sea scrolls. S. Zeitlin. JewQR ns48:243-78 Ja'58
Les manuscrits de Qumrân et l'archéologie [Khirbet Qumran confirms age and authenticity of Scrolls] R. de Vaux. RBib 66:87-110 Ja'59
Medieval mind and the theological speculation on the Dead Sea scrolls [review article] S. Zeitlin. JewQR ns49:1-34 Jl'58
More Isaiah commentaries from Qumran's fourth cave [with text and translation] J.M. Allegro. JBibLit 77:215-21 S'58
Pronouns and suffixes in the scrolls and the Masoretic text. P. Wernberg-Møller. JBibLit 76:44-9 Mr'57
Recent discoveries in Jordan. G.W.L. Harding. PalExQ 90:7-18 Ja-Je'58
Spurious texts from Qumran? J.L. Teicher and J.M. Allegro. PalExQ 90:61-4 Ja-Je'58
Symbolical interpretation of Lebanon in the targums; origin and development of an exegetical tradition. G. Vermès. JThStud ns9:1-12 Ap'58
Thrakidan, the Lion of wrath, and Alexander Jannaeus. J.M. Allegro. PalExQ 91:47-54 Ja-Je'59
Two non-allegorical expressions in the Dead Sea scrolls. P. Winter. PalExQ 91:38-46 Ja-Je'59
You and the Dead Sea scrolls. D.J. Wieand. BrethLife 2:5-21 Wint'57
see also
Damascus document

Bibliography
Modern scribes on the Judean scrolls [bibliographical survey] F.F. Bruce. ChrToday 1:5-7 Mr 4 '57
More on the Essenes and the Scrolls [review article] W.L. Reed. Encount 18:204-6 Spr'57

Doctrine
Une allusion au docteur de justice dans Matthieu XXIII:10? C. Spicq. RBib 66:387-96 Jl'59
Die beiden Messias in den Qumrantexten und die Messiasvorstellung in der rabbinischen Literatur. H.W. Kuhn. ZAlttW 70 no 3-4:200-8 '58
Belial in den Qumrantexten. H.W. Huppenbauer. ThZ 15:81-9 Mr-Ap'59
Jesu Heiliger Krieg [compared with that in the Scrolls] O. Betz. NovTest 2:116-37 Ap'57
Messianic motifs of Qumran and the New Testament. II. W.H. Brownlee. NTStud 3:195-210 Ap'57 (cont)
Messianism of Qumrân. R.E. Brown. CathBibQ 19: 53-82 Ja'57
Pre-Christian Semitic concept of mystery. R.E. Brown. CathBibQ 20:417-33 O'58
Quelques testimonia messianiques; leur histoire littéraire de Qoumrân aux Pères de l'eglise. P. Prigent. ThZ 15:419-30 N-D'59
Révélation des mystères et perfection à Qumrân et dans le Nouveau Testament. B. Rigaux. NTStud 4:237-62 Jl'58
Römer VII:7-25 und das Selbstverständnis des Qumran-Frommen. H. Braun. ZThKirche 56 no 1:1-18 '59
Semitic background of the New Testament Mysterion. R.E. Brown. Bib 39 no 4:426-48; 40 no 1:70-87 '58-'59
Teacher of righteousness [in the Qumran scrolls compared with Jesus Christ] K. Smyth. ExposT 69:340-2 Ag'58
What is implied by the variety of messianic figures [in the Dead Sea scrolls?] M. Smith. JBibLit 78:66-72 Mr'59
Zur Rechtfertigung aus Gnaden in Qumran und bie Paulus; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Form- und Überlieferungsgeschichte der Qumrantexte. S. Schulz. ZThKirche 56 no 2:155-85 '59

Relations
Cosmology and the prologue of the Fourth Gospel. T.E. Pollard. VigChr 12:147-53 S'58
Gospel to the Essenes [Matthew] C.U. Wolf. BibResearch 3:28-43 '58
Les interpolations chrétiennes des Testaments des douze patriarches et les manuscrits de Qoumrân. M. Philonenko. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:309-43; 39 no 1:14-38 '58-'59
Jewish revolt against the Romans (66-73) in the light of the Dead Sea scrolls. C. Roth. PalExQ 90:104-21 Jl-D'58
Le maître de justice et la Sagesse de Salomon. M. Philonenko. ThZ 14:81-8 Mr-Ap'58
Origins of baptism. T.F. Torrance. ScotJTh 11:158-71 Je'58
Qoheleth and recent discoveries. M. Dahood. Bib 39 no 3:302-18 '58
Qumran and the present state of Old Testament text studies; the Masoretic text. P.W. Skehan. JBibLit 78:21-5 Mr'59
Qumran and the present state of Old Testament text studies; the Septuagint text. H.M. Orlinsky. JBibLit 78:26-33 Mr'59
Qumran scrolls and the Qur'ān. E.F.F. Bishop. MuslimW 48:223-36 Jl'58
Qumran texts and the New Testament [message of Jesus] J. Jeremias. ExposT 70:68-9 D'58
Scrolls and the New Testament [ed by K. Stendahl; review article] D.N. Freedman. JBibLit 78:326-34 D'59
Scrolls, the Lord, and the primitive church. C.S. Mann. ChQR 159:512-31 O-D'58

Copper scrolls
Copper scroll; an apocryphon? S.O.P. Mowinckel. JBibLit 76:261-5 D'57

QUMRAN scrolls
Copper scrolls (cont)
Dead Sea scrolls: Lamech scroll; copper scrolls; was Kando the owner of the scrolls? S. Zeitlin. JewQR ns47:245-68 Ja'57
Le rouleau de cuivre de Qumrân, 3Q:15; traduction et commentaire topographique. J.T. Milik. RBib 66: 321-57 Jl'59
Enoch see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books--Enoch
Hosea see Bible. Old Testament--Hosea
Isaiah see Bible. Old Testament--Isaiah
Lamech scroll
Dead Sea scrolls: Lamech scroll; copper scrolls; was Kando the owner of the scrolls? S. Zeitlin. JewQR ns47:245-68 Ja'57; Reply. E.Y. Kutscher. JBibLit 76:288-92 D'57
Recovery of the language of Jesus [in the Palestinian Pentateuch Targum] M. Black. NTStud 3:305-13 Jl'57
Manual of discipline
Crucial passage in the Dead Sea scrolls; 1QSa II:11-17 [with text and translation] Y. Yadin. JBibLit 78: 238-41 S'59
Dead Sea Discipline and the Rule of St Benedict. E.R. Hardy. JBibRelig 25:183-6 Jl'57
Gnostic origins again. R.M. Wilson. VigChr 11:93-110 Je'57
Mt 5:21f; ein Zeugnis sakraler Rechtsprechung in der Urgemeinde. M. Weise. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2:116-23 '58
Problem of the Epistle of Barnabas [as related to the Manual of discipline] L.W. Barnard. ChQR 159:211-30 Ap-Je'58
Some notes on 1QSa [with text and translation] H.N. Richardson. JBibLit 76:108-22 Je'57; Reply. J.M. Baumgarten. 76:266-9 D'57
Some text problems in 1QS [Manual of discipline] B. Otzen. StudTh 11 no 1:89-98 '57
Stephen's speech; Acts VII:2-53 [compared with the Dead Sea Manual of discipline] A.F.J. Klijn. NTStud 4:25-31 O'57
The Way [as a term for the early Christian movement] S.V. McCasland. JBibLit 77:222-30 S'58
Testimonies scroll
Period of the Biblical texts from Khirbet Qumrân [in the Testimonies document] P.W. Skehan. CathBibQ 19:435-40 O'57
Thanksgiving psalms
Beten im Geist; eine religionsgeschichtliche Parallele aus den Hodajot zum paulinischen Gebet im Geist. A. Dietzel. ThZ 13:12-32 Ja-F'57
Felsenmann und Felsengemeinde; eine parallele zu Mt 16:17-19 in den Qumranpsalmen. O. Betz. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:49-77 '57
Poetic structure in the Qumran Thanksgiving psalms. C.F. Kraft. BibResearch 2:1-18 '57
Remarques sur le texte des Hymnes de Qumran [with text and translation] J. Carmignac. Bib 39 no 2:139-55 '58
Studies in the Hodayot [with text and translation] M. Mansoor. JBibLit 76:139-48 Je'57
War scroll
Fragmente einer älteren Fassung des Buches Milḥamā aus Höhle 4 von Qumrān. C.H. Hunzinger. ZAltW 69 no 1-4:131-51 '57
QUR'ĀN see Koran

R

R.S.V. see Bible. Old Testament--Versions, English; Bible. New Testament--Versions, English
RAASH (Word) see Hebrew language--Terms and phrases
RABBINICAL literature
Aramaic studies and the study of the New Testament. M. Smith. JBibRelig 26:304-13 O'58
Die beiden Messias in den Qumrantexten und die Messiasvorstellung in der rabbinischen Literatur. H.W. Kuhn. ZAltW 70 no 3-4:200-8 '58
Gospel of the overworked workers [teaching of Christ] F. Gryglewicz. CathBibQ 19:190-8 Ap'57
Historical inquiries. I. Heber ir. II. City square. S.B. Hoenig. JewQR ns48:123-39 O'57
Honor in rabbinic law and ethics. C.W. Reines. Jud 8: 59-67 Wint'59
Kierkegaard's teleological suspension of the ethical; is it Jewish? J.L. Halevi. Jud 8:291-302 Fall'59
La mention de Judith dans la littérature ancienne, juive et chrétienne. A.M. Dubarle. RBib 66:514-49 O'59
Spuren altorientalischer Einflüsse im rabbinischen Schrifttum; der rebellische Mond [Gen I:16] B. Murmelstein. ZAltW 71 no 1-4:136-50 '59
Symbolical interpretation of Lebanon in the targums; origin and development of an exegetical tradition. G. Vermès. JThStud ns9:1-12 Ap'58
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Jewish exegesis
Haggadah
RABBIS
see also
Tannaim
RABIN, Hayyīm
Qumran studies. Review JBibLit 77:249-57 S'58. J.M. Baumgarten
RABINOWICZ, Harry
Joseph Colon and Moses Capsali. JewQR ns47:336-44 Ap'57
Music and dance in Hassidism. Jud 8:252-7 Sum'59
RABINOWITZ, Jacob J.
Aramaic papyri [compared with] the Demotic papyri from Gebelên and Talmudic sources. Bib 38 no 3:269-74 '57
RACE prejudice
Gentle people of prejudice [reprint] H.A. Overstreet. PastPsych 10:27-32 My'59
Problem of prejudice. O.J. Ritz. ChrToday 2:8-10 Mr 31 '58
see also
Negroes in the United States--Segregation
RACE problems
see also
Christianity and race problems
also subhead Race problems under names of regions and countries, e.g. South Africa--Race problems
RACE relations
see also
Christianity and race problems
Interpersonal relations
Miscegenation
Trade unions--Negro membership

RADIO broadcasting
Religious applications
Communicating the Gospel through commercial media. M. Boyd. Encount 18:409-15 Aut'57
God's mercy in an age of change. C. E. Fuller. ChrToday 3:12-3 Ja 19 '59
How do we know God? A radio conversation between Karl Barth and Thomas Aquinas. R. Dickinson. JBibRelig 26:38-43 Ja'58
Religion on the air. J. Groller. PrincSemBull 50:10-6 My'58
Theory and practice of religious broadcasting. N. A. M. Montizambert. CanJTh 3:241-7 O'57
RADIO journalism
Job of keeping informed. A. H. Darken. SocAct 24:20-5 Mr'58
RADIOACTIVITY
Physiological effect
Biological effects of atomic radiation [reprint] National academy of sciences. SocAct 24:18-24 O'57
Will science destroy the world? R. T. Overman. ChrToday 3:3-5 My 25 '59
RAHBAR, Muhammad Daud
Call of the minaret [by K. Cragg] a review [article] MuslimW 48:40-51 Ja'58
Challenge of modern ideas and social values to Muslim society [approach to Quranic exegesis] MuslimW 48:274-85 O'58
RAHIQ MIN (Term) see Hebrew language--Terms and phrases
RAILROADS
Fares
Story of clergy fares. C. H. Freed. ChrToday 2:17-8 Ag 18 '58
RAIN and rainfall
see also
Deserts
RAMAḌĀN (Mohammedan month)
Ramaḍān prayers, tr by K. Cragg. MuslimW 47:210-23 Jl'57
RĀMĀNUJA
Un point de philosophie et de mystique comparée; Hughes de Saint Victor, Ramanuja, Al Ghazâli, Ibn Çaddik et Bahya ibn Paqûda, Psellos. R. Baron. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:39-67 '58
RAMM, Bernard
Are we [evangelicals] obscurantists [regarding Biblical criticism?] ChrToday 1:14-15 F 18 '57
Christian experience and psychology. ChrToday 2:13-4+ My 26 '58
Jesus Christ; hallmark of orthodoxy. ChrToday 3:9-11 Ag 3 '59
RAMSDELL, Edward Thomas
Revelation in Calvin [review of Theology of Calvin, by W. Niesel] Encount 18:456-7 Aut'57
RAMSEY, Ian Thomas
Ethics and reason [review of Reason and experience in ethics, by M. Ginsberg] ChQR 158:153-60 Ap-Je'57
Feast of meeting. ChQR 160:11-20 Ja-Mr'59
RAMSEY, Robert Paul
Religious aspects of Marxism. CanJTh 5:143-55 Jl'59
RAMSEYER, Lloyd L.
Christian nonconformity in a conformist age. MennQR 33:335-46 O'59
RAMUS, Peter
Zur Bedeutung des Petrus Ramus für Philosophie und Theologie im Calvinismus. J. Moltmann. ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:295-318 '57
RANK, Order of see Subordination
RANSON, Charles Wesley
Ecumenical prospect; facts and fallacies. Encount 19: 251-79 Sum'58
RAS Shamra
Some aphel causatives in Ugaritic. M. Dahood. Bib 38 no 1:62-73 '57
see also
Ugaritic language
RASMUSSEN, Albert Terrill
Christian in political action. PastPsych 10:31-8 Je'59
Church and the climate of freedom. SocAct 23:6-13 Mr'57
ABOUT
Christian social ethics. Review Encount 18:200-2 Spr'57. L. S. C. Smythe
RASSOW, Peter
Karls V Tochter Maria als Eventual-Erbin der spanischen Reiche. Archiv 49 no 1-2:161-8 '58
RATIONALISM
Approach to a theological interpretation of American history. C. G. Singer. WestmThJ 20:26-45 N'57
Eschenmayer und Blumhardt. W. A. Schulze. ThZ 14: 261-81 Jl-Ag'58
see also
Agnosticism
Atheism
Deism
Enlightenment
Reason
Secularism
Skepticism
RATSCHOW, Carl Heinz
Das Heilshandeln und das Welthandeln Gottes; Gedanken zur Lehrgestaltung des Providentia-Glaubens in der evangelischen Dogmatik. NeueZSysTh 1 no 1:25-80 '59
RAUSCHENBUSCH, Walter
Multiple motifs in the thought of Rauschenbusch; a study in the origins of the social gospel. D. E. Smucker. Encount 19:14-20 Wint'58
RAVEN, Charles Earle
Theology of Charles E. Raven; Biblical, historical, scientific, and mystical dimensions. J. G. Van Buren. Encount 19:422-38 Aut'58
RAWIDOWICZ, Simon, ed
Simon Dubnow, in memoriam. Review Jud 6:210-18 Sum'57. E. Shmueli
RAWLINSON, Alfred Edward John, bp
Anglican-Presbyterian relations [in Great Britain] ExposT 69:42-4 N'57
Filioque clause [of the Nicene creed] ScotJTh 10:166-73 Je'57
READ, David Haxton Carswell
Cry of dereliction. ExposT 68:260-2 Je'57
Old Testament and modern preaching. UnionSemQR 12: 11-5 Ja'57
Sputnik and the angels. ChrToday 2:9-11 D 9 '57
What happens in church? PrincSemBull 51:19-23 My'58
READERS (Lay order)
see also
Clergy, Auxiliary
REALISM
see also
Objectivism
Universals (Philosophy)
REALITY
see also
Knowledge, Theory of
REARDON, Bernard Morris Garvin
From Jesus to St Paul. ChQR 160:302-19 Jl-S'59

REARDON, Bernard Morris Garvin (cont)
In defence of theological liberalism. AnglThR 40:47-58 Ja'58
Newman and the psychology of belief. ChQR 158:315-32 Jl-S'57
REASON
Autonomie, Theonomie und Existenz. H.Barth. ZEvEthik 2:321-34 N'58
Dialogue between the will and conscience of the self [reprint of excerpt from his Self and the dramas of history] R.Niebuhr. PastPsych 9:9-14 Je'58
Ethics and reason [review of Reason and experience in ethics, by M.Ginsberg] I.T.Ramsey. ChQR 158: 153-60 Ap-Je'57
Faith and philosophy; another look. H.E.Kolbe. JBibRelig 27:3-9 Ja'59
Faith and philosophy; some modern reflections on an ancient problem. C.H.Wagers. Encount 20:3-13 Wint'59
Faith and reason in Paul's Epistles. G.Bornkamm. NTStud 4:93-100 Ja'58
Humanism of the covenant. H.Bergmann. Jud 6: 340-52 Fall'57
Interrelation of faith and reason. C.J.Curtis. LuthQ 10:336-8 N'58
Luther's apologetics. S.W.Becker. Concor 29:742-59 O'58
Natural theology and the Christian faith. N.F.S.Ferré. ScotJTh 11:362-73 D'58
Newman and the psychology of belief. B.M.G.Reardon. ChQR 158:315-32 Jl-S'57
Prolegomena to a critique of Western culture. M.Azkoul. GrOrthThR 4:151-60 Wint'58-'59
Reason and revelation in religious knowledge. R.L.Calhoun. HarvDivBull 23:27-46 '57-'58
REASON in literature
Five poets on religion. A.Pollard. ChQR 160:352-62 Jl-S; 436-45 O-D'59.
Contents: Pt 1. Dryden, Pope and Young. Pt 2. Cowper and Blake
REASONING
Criticism of revelation claims; the role of natural logic. H.E.Kolbe. Encount 18:45-52 Wint'57; Reply. E.D.Klemke. 19:74-7 Wint'58
Revelation and reasons [reply to an article by Dr Farrer on Revelation in Faith and logic] N.Smart. ScotJTh 11:352-61 D'58
see also
Analogy
Intellect
Logic
REBIRTH see Reincarnation
RECESSION see Depressions
RECLAMATION of land
see also
Drainage
RECONCILIATION (Theology)
Doctrine of reconciliation; a survey of Barth's Kirchliche Dogmatic, IV/2. G.W.Bromiley. ScotJTh 10:76-85 Mr'57
Karl Barth's doctrine of reconciliation [in Church dogmatics] a review article. F.H.Klooster. WestmThJ 20:170-84 My'58
Meaning of reconciliation. W.C.Robinson. ChrToday 3: 5-6 Mr 2 '59
Observations on Dr Tillich's views on guilt, sin, and reconciliation. L.Salzman. JPastCare 11:14-19 Spr'57
see also
Redemption
RECREATION
Der aus dem Gleichgewicht geworfene Mensch; ein Beitrag zum Freizeitproblem. J.Fischer. ZEvEthik 3:257-62 S'59
Christian use of Sunday. T.B.Douglass. SocAct 26:21-7 N'59
see also
Amusements
Leisure
RECTORS see Clergy
REDEMPTION
Church in the last days. G.C.Berkouwer. ChrToday 2: 3-5 Ap 14 '58
Firstfruits of a cosmic redemption. J.W.Duddington. ChrToday 3:6-8 S 28 '59
Lutron [Greek word in Mark X:45] N.Levison. ScotJTh 12:277-85 S'59
Paul's certainties; God's purpose in creation; Romans VIII:22-23. W.D.Stacey. ExposT 69:178-81 Mr'58
Plea for preaching Christ. J.K.Grider. ChrToday 2: 13-15 Mr 31 '58
Power of evil. O.A.Piper. ChrToday 3:3-6 S 28 '59
Redemption through punishment. T.J.Bigham. JPastCare 12:149-58 Fall'58
Redemptive mission of the church. J.F.Peter. ScotJTh 10:152-65 Je'57
see also
Atonement
Freedom, Christian
Reconciliation (Theology)
Salvation
REDPATH, Alan
Secret of power; revive the prayer meeting. ChrToday 1:3-5 S 2 '57
REED, Howard A.
Faculty of divinity at Ankara. II. MuslimW 47:22-35 Ja'57 (cont)
REED, William LaForest
More on the Essenes and the Scrolls [review article] Encount 18:204-6 Spr'57
REFORM Judaism
Father of American Reform Judaism. A.J.Karp. Jud 7:358-62 Fall'58
Grip of the past; a study in the dynamics of religion. J.J.Petuchowski. Jud 8:132-41 Spr'59
Isaac Mayer Wise and liberal Protestantism in nineteenth century America. I.Knox. Jud 6:48-54 Wint'57
Nature and task of liberal Judaism. J.B.Agus. Jud 7: 291-301 Fall'58
Not by bread alone. J.J.Petuchowski. Jud 7:229-34 Sum'58
REFORMATION
Anabaptist view of the state. H.J.Hillerbrand. MennQR 32:83-110 Ap'58
Die Bilderfrage in der Reformation. H.Campenhausen. ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:96-128 '57
Calvin's interpretation of the reformation. W.S.Reid. EvangQ 29:4-22 Ja-Mr'57
Christian primitivism; a historical summary [preprint] F.H.Littell. Encount 20:292-6 Sum'59
Do we want a reformation? P.Woolley. ChrToday 2: 14-16 O 28 '57
Erwägungen zur Lehre vom Gesetz. G.Ebeling. ZThKirche 55 no 3:270-306 '58
Fifteen fifty-nine anno domini. C.S.Meyer. Concor 30: 323-9 My'59
Nature of the church according to the radical continental reformation. J.L.Garrett. MennQR 32:111-27 Ap '58

REFORMATION (cont)
Orthodoxy and ecumenism [reprint] E.J.Carnell. ChrToday 2:15-8+ S 1 '58
Prophetic preaching. E.G.Rupp. Encount 19:180-92 Spr'58
Reformation and Eastern Orthodoxy. P.Woolley. ChrToday 2:7-9 Ja 20 '58
Renaissance, the reformation, and after. E.W.Hunt. ModCh ns1:99-107 O'57
Die Spanier und Spanien im Urteil des deutschen Volkes zur Zeit der Reformation. G.L.Pinette. Archiv 48 no 2:182-91 '57
see also
Barnes, Robert
Beza, Theodore
Calvin, John
Carlstadt, Andreas Rudolf
Counter-reformation
Denk, Hans
Doctrinal theology--Reformation period
Haller, Berchtold
Hubmaier, Balthasar
Hut, Hans
Luther, Martin
Münzer, Thomas
Osiander, Andreas
Protestantism
Zwingli, Ulrich

Early movements
Joan of Arc; a reformer before the reformation. N.Johnstone. EvangQ 29:171-6 Jl-S'57
Polish vernacular eulogy of Wycliff [by A.Galka, with text and translation] M.Schlauch. JEcclHist 8:53-73 Ap'57
Theology of John Wyclif. J.Stacey. ExposT 69:356-9 S'58
Word and spirit in the first years of the reformation. E.G.Rupp. Archiv 49 no 1-2:13-26 '58
see also
Albigenses
Lollards

Bohemia
Catholicity of the Utraquist church of Bohemia. E.C.S.Molnar. AnglThR 41:260-70 O'59
L'Unité des Frères tchèques [review of Political and social doctrines of the Unity of Czech Brethren in the fifteenth and early sixteenth centuries, by P.Brock] A.Molnar. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:375-84 '59

England
For a new way doth lead astray; the English Bible. H.W.Winger. BrethLife 2:52-66 Wint'57
Henry VIII burns Luther's books, 12 May, 1521. C.S.Meyer. JEcclHist 9:173-87 O'58
Robert Barnes and Wittenberg. N.S.Tjernagel. Concor 28:641-53 S'57
Sir Thomas Elyot and the English reformation. S.E.Lehmberg. Archiv 48 no 1:91-111 '57
see also
Elizabethan settlement

France
see also
Huguenots

Germany
Andrew Karlstadt and reformation Puritanism. E.G.Rupp. JThStud ns10:308-26 O'59
Die deutschen Humanisten und die Anfänge der Reformation. B.Moeller. ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:46-61 '59
Hans Denck und Thomas Müntzer in Nürnberg 1524. G.Baring. Archiv 50 no 2:145-81 '59
New groups and ideas at the University of Wittenberg. E.G.Schwiebert. Archiv 49 no 1-2:60-79 '58
Why the reformation occurred in Germany [reprint] G.Ritter. Concor 30:723-32 O'59

REFORMATION
Germany (cont)
see also
Marburg colloquy, 1529
Schmalkaldic league
Worms colloquy, 1540-1541

Switzerland
Balthasar Hubmaier and the beginnings of Swiss Anabaptism [tr from thesis] J.H.Yoder. MennQR 33:5-17 Ja'59
Vadian und seine Stadt St Gallen [by W.Näf; a review article] E.G.Rüsch. ThZ 14:101-6 Mr-Ap'58

REFORMED churches
Church reformed according to the Word of God; a study of reformation thought. L.J.Kuyper. Interpr 12:157-71 Ap'58
Servant image in Reformed theology. P.L.Lehmann. ThToday 15:333-51 O'58
see also
Church and social problems--Reformed churches
Dutch Reformed church (Netherlands)
Dutch Reformed churches--South Africa

Clergy
Economic behavior of ministers in Geneva in the middle of the sixteenth century. R.M.Kingdon. Archiv 50 no 1:33-9 '59

Creeds and confessions
Authority of the confession; the Barthian and the Reformed view. K.Runia. RefThR 18:6-20 F'59
see also
Westminster confession

Doctrine
Calvinism four centuries after. J.H.Gerstner. ChrToday 3:9-11 Ja 5 '59
Calvinism in Great Britain today. P.E.Hughes. ChrToday 3:11-3 F 16 '59
La confession de foi brésilienne de 1557 [of Huguenots] E.G.Léonard. Archiv 49 no 1-2:204-12 '58
Contrition [in Lutheran doctrine] tr by H.J.A.Bouman and E.Lueker. T.Engelder. Concor 28:321-48, 417-40, 504-22 My-Jl'57
Covenant theology; a re-evaluation. J.C.McLelland. CanJTh 3:182-8 Jl'57
Culture in the basement. R.K.Churchill. ChrToday 2:11-2 Je 9 '58
Dynamic centralism in theology [the glory of the Reformed tradition] N.F.S.Ferré. ThToday 16:329-37 O'59
Imputation of Adam's sin. III-IV. J.Murray. WestmThJ 19:141-69; 20:1-25 My-N'57 (cont)
Reformed approach to Christian aesthetics. W.S.Reid. EvangQ 30:211-9 O-D'58
Reformed faith and the world of today. ThToday 16:301-311 O'59
see also
Calvinism

Government
Le régime presbytérien synodal et le Nouveau Testament. R.F.Voeltzel. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:117-28 '59

Liturgy and ritual
Three Reformed liturgies [review article] H.G.Hageman. ThToday 15:507-20 Ja'59
Worship and evangelism. D.Macleod. PrincSemBull 50:26-32 My'57

Missions
see also
Rhenish mission

France
L'année 1559 dans les annales calviniennes. J.D.Benoit. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:103-16 '59

REFORMED churches
France (cont)
Le colloque européen de sociologie du Protestantisme de Strasbourg, 4,5,6 mai, 1959. R.Mehl. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:258-63 '59
Le régime presbytérien synodal et le Nouveau Testament. R.F.Voeltzel. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:117-28 '59
Une révolution mal conduite [review of Geneva and the coming of the wars of religion, by R.M.Kingdon] E.Trocmé. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:160-8 '59
see also
Huguenots
REFUGEES
BVS [Brethren volunteer service] witness in Europe. J.T.Dick and W.E.Mullen. BrethLife 3:33-8 Sum'58
see also
World war, 1939-1945--Refugees
REFUGEES, German
Nach und von Mähren; aus der Täufergeschichte des 16. und 17. Jahrhunderts. G.J.Neumann. Archiv 48 no 1:75-90 '57
REFUGEES in Moravia
Nach und von Mähren; aus der Täufergeschichte des 16. und 17. Jahrhunderts. G.J.Neumann. Archiv 48 no 1:75-90 '57
REGALIA
Great Britain
Royal stole; an inquiry. E.H.Burgmann. ChQR 159: 408-14 Jl-S'58
REGENERATION (Theology)
Church powered for an atom age. C.G.Fuller. ChrToday 2:3-5 Ja 6 '58
Factors in character formation. T.F.Glasson. ThToday 14:478-90 Ja'58
How is it that the person is born again? R.A.Burkhart. PastPsych 8:37-40 O'57
Justification by faith in modern theology. H.P.Hamann, jr. Concor 29:25-37, 98-113, 187-99, 261-76 Ja-Ap'58
see also
Conversion
Justification
Salvation
REGIONALISM
see also
Homeland
REGULA fidei see Rule of faith
REHWALDT, August C.
Review of Von Weizäcker's Am Anfang. Concor 29:421-43 Je'58
REICHEL, Levin Theodore
Early history of the Church of the United Brethren, commonly called Moravians in North America, 1734-1748. Review
BrethLife 3:71-4 Wint; 74-8 Spr'58. R.E.Sappington
REICHERT, E.O. ed
Der Abendmahlstraktat Spalatins von 1525 [De sacramento venerabilj eucharistie et de confessione; Latin text] G.Spalatin. NeueZSysTh 1 no 1:110-24 '59
REICKE, Bo Ivar
Risen Lord and his church; the theology of Acts. Interpr 13:157-69 Ap'59
REID, John Kelman Sutherland
Bible and modern religions; Roman Catholicism and the Bible. Interpr 13:71-86 Ja'59
REID, William Stanford
Age of anxiety; a call to Christian action. ChrToday 2: 3-4 Ag 18 '58
Calvin's interpretation of the reformation. EvangQ 29: 4-22 Ja-Mr'57
Christianity and scholarship. WestmThJ 21:1-18 N'58
Christianity and the sense of tragedy. ChrToday 1:3-5 Mr 18 '57
Christians and the United nations. ChrToday 3:10-2 Je 22 '59
Reformed approach to Christian aesthetics. EvangQ 30: 211-9 O-D'58
REIDENBACH, Clarence F.
Pastor and the alcoholic. PastPsych 9:9-12 Ap'58
REIMANN, Henry W.
Liturgical movement [among Lutherans] an appraisal. Concor 30:421-31 Je'59
REINCARNATION
Immortality in the non-Christian religions [Hinduism and Buddhism] E.G.Parrinder. ModCh ns3:12-9 D'59
Immortality of man [with discussion by P.J.Tillich; W.M.Horton; E.G.Homrighausen] M.Mead. PastPsych 8:17-30 Je'57
see also
Karma
Soul
REINER, Hans
Ethik und Menschenbild. ZEvEthik 2:284-95 S'58
REINES, Chaim W.
Collectivism and individualism in Judaism. Jud 6:240-7 Sum'57
Honor in rabbinic law and ethics. Jud 8:59-67 Wint'59
Jewish conception of work. Jud 8:329-37 Fall'59
REISSIG, Herman F.
Aid and trade; this much is clear! SocAct 24:16-9 Mr'58
Christian looks at the atomic age. SocAct 24:3-11 O'57
Christians and U.S. foreign policy. SocAct 24:4-17 My '58
High price of peace in our time. SocAct 25:4-20 My'59
U.S.A. and disarmament. SocAct 26:18-23 D'59
RELATIONS between Anglican and Presbyterian churches.
Review
ChQR 159:5-11 Ja-Mr'58. E.L.Mascall
ModCh ns1:159-63 Ja'58. N.Sykes
ScotJTh 11:375-88 D'58. J.F.Peter
RELATIVISM, Ethical see Ethical relativism
RELATIVITY
Temptation of relativism. G.C.Berkouwer. ChrToday 2:5-7 O 14 '57
RELIEFS, Hellenistic
Bosporus inscriptions to the Most High God. E.R.Goodenough. JewQR ns47:221-44 Ja'57
RELIGION
Numen, nirvana, and the definition of religion. N.Smart. ChQR 160:216-25 Ap-Je'59
Toward an adequate definition of religion. L.Wilson. BrethLife 4:29-46 Aut'59
see also
Agnosticism
Atheism
Deism
Moving pictures--Religious films
Mysteries, Religious
Mystery
Natural theology
Philosophy and religion
Psychology, Religious
Radio broadcasting--Religious applications
Rationalism
Secularism
Skepticism
Symbolism in religion
Television in religion
Theism
Universities and colleges--Religion
War and religion
also subhead Religion under names of countries, e.g. Japan--Religion

RELIGION (cont)
Philosophy
Frontiers of meaning [relations of theology to proximate fields] J. McIntyre. ScotJTh 10:122-39 Je'57
God and modern man; the approach of Abraham J. Heschel [preprint] F. A. Rothschild. Jud 8:112-20 Spr'59
Logic, existence, and God; a review of some recent developments in religious philosophy [review article] W. W. Sikes. Encount 20:94-9 Wint'59
Monism and theism. E. L. Allen. JReligThot 14: 157-164 Spr-Sum'57
Philosophy of religion; the banner of a sect. D. W. Gundry. ScotJTh 10:113-21 Je'57
Reflections on the philosophy of religion. O. C. Thomas. AnglThR 40:95-107 Ap'58
Schleiermachers Deutung der Religionsgeschichte. W. Schultz. ZThKirche 56 no 1:55-82 '59
see also
Christianity--Philosophy
Christianity and philosophy
Knowledge, Theory of (Religion)
Study and teaching
Communicating and relating in religion. G. M. Jamieson. ThToday 16:30-9 Ap'59
Pre-seminary preparation and study in religion [official statement of policy by the National association of Biblical instructors] JBibRelig 27:139-42 Ap'59
Pre-theological training; an empirical study. J. A. Baird. JBibRelig 27:303-10 O'59
Radical Protestantism; the apologetic task. R. V. Smith. JBibRelig 26:29-33 Ja'58
Relevance of the history of religions. P. H. Ashby. ThToday 14:29-47 Ap'57
Religion and public higher education; an appraisal. M. D. McLean. ChrCris 19:127-30 S 21 '59
Religion and the academic community; the creative tensions of faith and learning. R. L. Rubenstein. Jud 8:142-51 Spr'59
Theology and the science of religion. J. M. Kitagawa. AnglThR 39:33-52 Ja'57
Universities and religious studies. J. S. Conway. CanJTh 5:269-72 O'59
see also
Theology--Study and teaching
Universities and colleges--Religion
Terminology see Theology--Terminology

RELIGION, Primitive
Sacred and the secular in primitive religion. E. O. James. ModCh ns1:73-82 O'57
see also

Fertility cults	Paganism
Household shrines	Revelation, Natural
Idols and images	Sacred meals
Negroes in Africa--Religions	Sacrifice, Human
	Sun worship

also the following subjects, used with the qualifying phrase In religion, folklore, etc

Blood	Initiations
Dancing	Moon
Death	Soul
Earth	Water
Immortality	Winds

RELIGION, Sociology of
Evangelical academies in America? P. L. Berger. ChrCris 18:40-2 Mr 31 '58
Max Weber and the Christian criticism of life. E. E. Best. ThToday 16:203-14 Jl'59
Religionssoziologie und Theologie. H. Schelsky. ZEvEthik 3:129-45 My'59
Social sources of the current religious revival [with discussion by W. H. Clark; G. S. Dobbins; R. P. Barnes] M. J. Rosenberg. PastPsych 8:31-40 Je'57
see also
Church and society
Sects
Sociology, Christian
also subhead Social aspects under the following subjects
Catholic church
Church of the Brethren
Jehovah's Witnesses
Judaism
Lutheran church
Bibliography
Bibliography for ministers; church and community. R. Lee. UnionSemQR 14:41-9 Mr'59
RELIGION and art see Art and religion
RELIGION and communism see Communism and religion
RELIGION and culture
Religion instructor as learner. R. M. Montgomery. JBibRelig 26:99-106 Ap'58
see also
Christianity and culture
RELIGION and democracy
Besteht eine besondere Verwandtschaft zwischen Christentum und Demokratie? J. C. Bennett. ZEvEthik 1:208-19 S'57
Faith at work in a free society. S. M. Shoemaker. ChrToday 2:3-5 Je 23 '58
RELIGION and economics
That strange thing money. O. A. Piper. ThToday 16:215-231 Jl'59
World religions and world affairs. P. F. Geren. ChrCris 19:156-9 N 2 '59
RELIGION and education
Integration of academic studies [by honest teaching of the Christian tradition] E. Heimann. ChrCris 18:195-7 Ja 19 '59
Jewish religious education and the challenge of modernism. H. D. Schmidt. Jud 7:42-8 Wint'58
Portrait of an educated Christian. M. J. Mays. BrethLife 3:35-43 Aut'58
see also
Church and education
RELIGION and ethics
Am I a Jew by religion? J. K. Senior. Jud 8:50-8 Wint'59
Being Jewish and Jewish being. H. H. Ruskin. Jud 8: 16-20 Wint'59
God and the moral law. P. Remnant. CanJTh 4:23-29 Ja'58
Obsolescence of ethics. R. E. Fitch. ChrCris 19:163-5 N 16 '59
Religious foundations of law [review of Religion, morality and law, ed by A. L. Harding] J. A. Huston. Encount 19:68-9 Wint'58
Second great commandment; religion and morality. T. McPherson. CongQ 35:212-22 Jl'57
see also
Christian ethics
Ethics, Jewish
RELIGION and geography
Role of the desert in Israelite thought. R. T. Anderson. JBibRelig 27:41-4 Ja'59
RELIGION and health
Christian faith and the healing arts. W. M. Beahm. BrethLife 4:5-10 Sum'59
Church and the healing arts. D. J. Wieand. BrethLife 4: 10-4 Sum'59

RELIGION and health (cont)
Clergyman and the mental health association. E. Linzer. PastPsych 10:39-42 My'59
Illness and religion; a physician's testimonial. H. M. Kravetz. JPastCare 12:174-5 Fall'58
Mental health of ministers. S. Southard. PastPsych 9: 43-8 My'58
Religious influences for mental health. K. W. Keidel. JPastCare 11:20-4 Spr'57
Religious observance and mental health. L. G. Fein. JPastCare 12:99-101 Sum'58
Specific nature of the clergy's role in mental health. I. F. Hollander. PastPsych 10:11-21 N'59
see also
Healing
Healing, Spiritual
Medicine and religion
Pastoral medicine

RELIGION and history
Atonement and contemporary theology. J. S. Thomson. PrincSemBull 51:13-23 Ja'58
Das Befremdliche des christlichen Glaubens. R. Bultmann. ZThKirche 55 no 2:185-200 '58
Die Beziehungen zwischen Politik und Geschichtsdeutung in theologischer Sicht. W. Schweitzer. ZEvEthik 1:6-24 Mr'57
Bible and preaching; the church's word to the world. H. H. Farmer. Encount 19:151-67 Spr'58
Biblical theology and historical reality [review article] L. B. Gilkey. Encount 19:214-8 Spr'58
Bultmann et l'histoire. O. Laffoucriere. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:219-31 '58
Christian interpretation of history. J. M. Shaw. CanJTh 3:15-22 Ja'57
Christianity and the eschatological. W. N. Pittenger. AnglThR 41:252-9 O'59
Christians and time. J. S. Whale. CanJTh 4:86-94 Ap'58
Contemporary views of revelation [abridgment of excerpt] J. I. Packer. ChrToday 3:3-6 N 24; 15-7 D 8 '58
Crises of messianism. R. J. Z. Werblowsky. Jud 7:106-20 Spr'58
End of the historical era? F. W. Dillistone. ThToday 14:1-8 Ap'57
Eschatology of Acts and contemporary exegesis. R. H. Smith. Concor 29:641-63 S'58
Fact and interpretation; history and eschatology. L. Hodgson. ChQR 159:532-47 O-D'58
Final triumph; eternal kingdom. H. N. Ridderbos. ChrToday 2:17-8+ Je 23 '58
Georg Wehrung in memoriam. H. Diem. ZThKirche 56 no 2:186-200 '59
Geschichtliches Denken im Alten Orient und im Alten Testament. H. Gese. ZThKirche 55 no 2:127-45 '58
Heilsgeschichte und Predigt. R. Bohren. ThZ 14:38-45 Ja-F'58
Historical backgrounds in college and seminary. E. Cranston. JBibRelig 26:111-4 Ap'58
Historical research and Christianity [review of Christianity and history, by H. Butterfield] P. L. Holmer. Encount 20:367-72 Sum'59
History and eschatology in Luke-Acts. R. H. Smith. Concor 29:881-901 D'58
History and religion; reply to Dr. P. Munz. T. A. Roberts. ChQR 158:264-79 Jl-S'57
History and the Bible. S. B. Frost. CanJTh 3:87-96 Ap '57
History, theology, and faith. J. E. Olford. ThToday 14:15-28 Ap'57
Is the incarnation a symbol [critique of Bultmann] R. E. Cushman. ThToday 15:167-82 Jl'58
Judaism and the religions of the Far East. E. Livneh. Jud 6:224-35 Sum'57
Problems in Biblical hermeneutics; preface to hermeneutics. J. Muilenburg. JBibLit 77:18-26 Mr'58
Problems in Biblical hermeneutics; problem of faith and history in Biblical interpretation. J. C. Rylaarsdam. JBibLit 77:26-32 Mr'58
Revelation and history in J. C. K. von Hofmann. P. Leo. LuthQ 10:195-216 Ag'58
Revelation; the Christian view. G. C. Berkouwer. ChrToday 3:15-7 O 13; 22-3 O 27; 17-8 N 10 '58
Some modern Protestant attitudes towards hermeneutics. R. G. Philbin. CathBibQ 21:115-35 Ap'59
Unity of history. F. Gogarten. ThToday 15:198-210 Jl'58
Visions of the end; prophetic eschatology. S. B. Frost. CanJTh 5:156-61 Jl'59
What of the new Barth? C. Van Til. ChrToday 3:5-7 Je 8 '59

RELIGION and international affairs
World religions and world affairs. P. F. Geren. ChrCris 19:156-9 N 2 '59
see also
Church and international relations

RELIGION and language
see also
Language question in the church
Theology--Terminology

RELIGION and law
Lawyer looks at religion. E. Cahn. ThToday 15:100-14 Ap'58
Religious foundations of law [review of Religion, morality and law, ed by A. L. Harding] J. A. Huston. Encount 19:68-9 Wint'58

RELIGION and literature see Literature and religion
RELIGION and medicine see Medicine and religion
RELIGION and mental health see Religion and health
RELIGION and nationalism see Nationalism and religion
RELIGION and psychiatry see Psychiatry and religion
RELIGION and psychology see Psychology and religion

RELIGION and science
Christian thought and the thought of modern science; the critical necessity for a dynamic encounter. F. N. Gardner. Encount 20:14-25 Wint'59
Christianity and naturalism. A. F. Holmes. ChrToday 3: 10-1 Je 8 '59
Christianity and scholarship. W. S. Reid. WestmThJ 21: 1-18 N'58
Christliche Existenz in der modernen wissenschaftlichen und technischen Welt. C. J. Dippel. ZEvEthik 2: 129-54 My'58
Church and science. J. S. Macarthur. ScotJTh 10:35-44 Mr'57
Do we want a reformation? P. Woolley. ChrToday 2: 14-16 O 28 '57
First steps in a Christian philosophy of science. J. M. Smith. ChQR 160:89-98 Ja-Mr'59
Frontiers of meaning [relations of theology to proximate fields] J. McIntyre. ScotJTh 10:122-39 Je'57
Hexaemeron; theology and science with the church fathers. H. Sasse. RefThR 17:65-72 O'58
Incense and salt [scientific agnosticism] C. F. Heffner. ChrToday 1:15-16 My 27 '57
Karl Heim; panentheism and the space of God. R. C. Whittemore. Concor 30:824-37 N'59
Max Planck und die Religion. E. Dinkler. ZThKirche 56 no 2:201-23 '59

RELIGION and science (cont)
Minister as a man of truth [abridgement of his Mental habits of the minister] W.L.Sperry. PastPsych 10: 15-9 O'59
Natural intimations of immortality. L.A.Paul. ModCh ns3:41-6 D'59
Of new space and faith. M.Ben-Horin. Jud 8:29-32 Wint '59
Parapsychology in apologetics. M.C.Perry. ChQR 160: 77-84 Ja-Mr'59
Science and religion; has the situation changed? J.McIntyre. ExposT 70:15-8, 36-9 O-N'58
Science and the doctrine of creation. J.Wren-Lewis. ExposT 71:80-2 D'59
Science, values and Christian faith. J.A.Hutchison. UnionSemQR 13:13-20 Mr'58
Theology and the Darwin centenary. J.A.Friend. RefThR 17:43-53 Je'58
Toward an evangelical philosophy of science; the historical and recent background. O.T.Walle. Concor 30: 803-23 N'59
Two backgrounds of faith. Fr Hugh. ChQR 159:39-50 Ja-Mr'58
Why hast thou forsaken me? On psychological interpretation and religious understanding [preprint of excerpt] C.E.Benda. JPastCare 13:31-7 Spr'59
Wissenschaftlichkeit und Wahrheit in der Theologie. E.E.Schneider. ThZ 15:288-98 Jl-Ag'59
see also
Bible and science
Creation
Evolution
RELIGION and sex see Sex and religion
RELIGION and sociology
see also
Religion, Sociology of
Sociology, Christian
RELIGION and state
Loyalty and law in New Testament times. R.S.Barbour. ScotJTh 11:337-51 D'58
Religion and national unity in India. P.D.Devanandan. ChrCris 18:179-82 D 22 '58
see also
Church and state
Mohammedanism and state
National churches
Nationalism and religion
Theocracy
RELIGION in literature
Five poets on religion. A.Pollard. ChQR 160:352-62 Jl-S; 436-45 O-D'59.
Contents: Pt 1. Dryden, Pope and Young. Pt 2. Cowper and Blake.
see also
Christianity in literature
Theology in literature
Bibliography
Religious themes in contemporary literature; an introductory bibliography. B.M.Wheeler. JBibRelig 27: 50-6 Ja'59
RELIGIONS
Arnold Toynbee's evaluation of the place of Christianity in religious history. J.M.Shaw. ExposT 69:274-7 Je'58
Comparative study of religions [by J.Wach] a review essay. R.J.Z.Werblowsky. Jud 8:352-60 Fall'59
Idea of the soul; a comparative study. S.G.F.Brandon. ModCh ns1:224-37 Ap'58
Is Toynbee a syncretist? J.L.Christian. JBibRelig 26: 3-8 Ja'58
Tolerant evangelism. J.G.Jones. ExposT 70:52-4 N'58
Toynbee's Religion without history [review of Historian's approach to religion, by A.J.Toynbee] E.Tilson. Encount 18:207-9 Spr'57
Zum Problem Religion [or] christlicher Glaube. W.Bieder. ThZ 15:431-45 N-D'59
see also
Christianity and other religions
God (Comparative religion)
Gods and goddesses
Paganism
Sacred books
Spiritualism
Theosophy
Congresses
see also
International congress for the history of religions
History
History of religions and Biblical studies. N.E.Fehl. JBibRelig 27:109-13 Ap'59
see also
History of religion school
Study and teaching
Teaching the history of religions. H.M.Buck, jr. JBibRelig 25:279-86 O'57
Study and teaching
Methodology
Methodology in the comparison of religions. A.Bloom. JapChrQ 24:137-9 Ap'58
see also
Theology--Methodology
RELIGIONSGESCHICHTLICHE Schule see History of religion school
RELIGIOUS art
see also
Christian art
Idols and images
RELIGIOUS attitudes
Caste and class in the local church. W.Ashby. ThToday 13:499-61 Ja'57
Christian missionary looks at other religions; a survey [of attitudes towards Japan's non-Christian religions; with bibliography] R.P.Jennings. JapChrQ 24:120-35 Ap'58
Clinical use of the initial religious interview. J.L.Cedarleaf. JPastCare 11:156-61 Fall'57
Evaluating our religious revival. E.L.R.Elson. JReligThot 14:55-62 Aut-Wint'56-'57
Kirche und Gemeinde in soziologischer Sicht [Evangelical church in Germany] K.vonBismarck. ZEvEthik 1:17-30 Ja'57
Preaching and the understanding of the congregation [preprint of excerpt from The ministry of preaching] R.M.Pearson. PastPsych 10:37-46 Mr'59
Problem of prejudice. O.J.Ritz. ChrToday 2:8-10 Mr 31 '58
Relationship between rigidity and religious participation. L.Appleby. JPastCare 11:73-83 Sum'57
Religious, and meaning it. D.Macleod. ThToday 14: 319-20 O'57
Religious and spiritual values in social casework practice [reprint] S.W.Spencer. JPastCare 13:13-23 Spr'59
Religious influences for mental health. K.W.Keidel. JPastCare 11:20-4 Spr'57
When trouble runs deep. H.K.Fink and G.E.Fink. JPastCare 11:91-7 Sum'57
see also
Worship
RELIGIOUS belief see Faith

RELIGIOUS ceremonies see Rites and ceremonies
RELIGIOUS controversy see Polemics, Art of
RELIGIOUS counseling see Counseling; Pastoral counseling

RELIGIOUS denominations see Denominations, Religious
RELIGIOUS drama
Empty cradle [review of Beckett's play, Waiting for Godot] G. Vahanian. ThToday 13:521-6 Ja'57
J.B., Job, and the Biblical doctrine of man. M. F. Thelen. JBibRelig 27:201-5 Jl'59
Religion and the arts; religious drama. E. M. Browne. UnionSemQR 12:60-4 Mr'57
RELIGIOUS education
see also
Christian education
Public schools and religion
Textbooks
Ein Gutachten Hebels [on Ewald's revision of Schmid's Biblische Geschichte] P. Katz. ThZ 15:266-87 Jl-Ag'59
Germany
Ein Gutachten Hebels [on Ewald's revision of Schmid's Biblische Geschichte] P. Katz. ThZ 15:266-87 Jl-Ag'59
RELIGIOUS education, Jewish
Jewish religious education and the challenge of modernism. H. D. Schmidt. Jud 7:42-8 Wint'58
RELIGIOUS experience see Experience (Religion)
RELIGIOUS films see Moving pictures--Religious films

RELIGIOUS freedom see Religious liberty
RELIGIOUS healing see Faith cure; Healing, Spiritual
RELIGIOUS interrelations
see also
Ecumenical movement
RELIGIOUS journalism see Journalism, Religious
RELIGIOUS liberty
Baptists and religious freedom. J. D. Hughey, jr. BaptQ 17:249-55 Ap'58
Church and state. L. Pfeffer. PrincSemBull 53:37-48 O'59
Church's unity; three revolutions. W. E. Garrison. Encount 18:259-95 Sum'57
Protestantism and the constitutional problem [American pattern of church and state] J. H. Nichols. PrincSemBull 53:30-6 O'59
Wirtschaftliche Motive und Argumente für religiöse Duldsamkeit im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert. E. Hassinger. Archiv 49 no 1-2:226-45 '58
see also
Toleration
Colombia
Fate of Protestants in Colombia. C. W. Taylor. ChrToday 2:11-13 O 28; 15-17 N 11 '57
Great Britain
Some disregarded sources of Baptist history. T. Richards. BaptQ 17:362-79 O'58
Spain
Question of religious toleration in Spain in the nineteenth century. C. J. Bartlett. JEcclHist 8:205-16 O'57
Spanish battle [for religious freedom] S. H. Moore. CongQ 35:317-22 O'57
United States
America's need; new Protestant awakening. Jesuit trainee. ChrToday 2:3-6 O 28 '57
Church and the climate of freedom. A. T. Rasmussen. SocAct 23:6-13 Mr'57
Churches and freedom. G. D. Kelsey. JReligThot 14: 17-26 Aut-Wint'56-'57
If the United States becomes 51% Catholic. C. S. Lowell. ChrToday 3:8-12 O 27 '58
Lutheran church and American culture; tercentenary retrospect. S. E. Ahlstrom. LuthQ 9:321-42 N'57
Need for study of the Biblical basis of religious liberty. C. E. Carlson. JReligThot 16:137-44 Sum-Aut'59
RELIGIOUS life see subhead Religious life under Children; Clergy; Family; Students; Youth
RELIGIOUS literature
see also
Christian literature
Mohammedan literature
Sacred books
also under Jewish literature
RELIGIOUS mysteries see Mysteries, Religious
RELIGIOUS newspapers and periodicals
see also
Christian scholar (Periodical)
Christianity today (Periodical)
Press, Mohammedan
RELIGIOUS poetry
Modern poet and Christianity [reprint] G. S. Fraser. ChrCris 19:135-8 O 5 '59
see also
Hymns
RELIGIOUS prostitution see Prostitution, Religious
RELIGIOUS psychology see Psychology, Religious

RELIGIOUS rites see Rites and ceremonies

RELIGIOUS social work see Church charities; Church group work; Social case work; Social work
RELIGIOUS symbolism see Christian symbolism; Symbolism in religion
RELIGIOUS thought
Great Britain
David Hartley; an eighteenth century modern churchman [and philosopher] K. Oldfield. ModCh ns1:189-95 Ja'58
Religion of Samuel Johnson. N. G. Smith. CanJTh 3: 23-8 Ja'57
United States
Abraham Lincoln's faith. R. W. Settle. ChrToday 2:6-8 F 3 '58
Confessions of a clergyman. H. S. Tigner. ThToday 14: 347-58 O'57
Old wine in new wineskins [a personal statement of faith] D. W. Ferm. JBibRelig 26:122-7 Ap'58
REMARRIAGE
Pastoral care of the re-married. H. Cooper. ChQR 158: 195-204 Ap-Je'57
Reflections on divorce and remarriage. G. H. Hoffman. LuthQ 9:125-43 My'57
Teaching of Jesus on divorce and remarriage. L. B. Cross. ModCh ns1:28-32 Jl'57
REMBAO, Alberto
Hispanic culture and Christian faith. ThToday 16:338-44 O'59
REMBRANDT Hermanszoon van Rijn
The Jew Rembrandt. A. Werner. Jud 6:248-56 Sum'57
REMNANT, Peter
God and the moral law. CanJTh 4:23-29 Ja'58
RENAISSANCE
Renaissance, the reformation, and after. E. W. Hunt. ModCh ns1:99-107 O'57
REPENTANCE
Contrition [in Lutheran doctrine] tr by H. J. A. Bouman and E. Lueker. T. Engelder. Concor 28:321-48, 417-40, 504-22 My-Jl'57
Eschatology and repentance in the Epistle to the Hebrews. C. E. Carlston. JBibLit 78:296-302 D'59
Impenitent one [on the cross] G. H. Todd. ChrToday 2: 15-17 Mr 31 '58

REPENTANCE (cont)
see also
Forgiveness of sin
Penance
REPENTANCE (Judaism)
Death and immortality in the teachings of Rabbi Kook. H. Bergmann. Jud 7:242-7 Sum'58
REPETITION (Rhetoric)
Répétitions de mots et exégèse dans quelques Psaumes et le Pater. J. Magne. Bib 39 no 2:177-97 '58
REPRESENTATIVE government and representation
see also
Democracy
REPROACHES see Improperia (Liturgy)
REPRODUCTION
see also
Artificial insemination
RESEARCH
see also
Historical research
Psychiatric research
Psychical research
Psychological research
Scientific research
RESENTMENT in literature
Seven types of offense [in nineteenth century and contemporary literature] G. Clive. LuthQ 10:11-25 F'58
RESISTANCE to government see Government, Resistance to; Passive resistance to government
RESPONSIBILITY
see also
Duty
Free will and determinism
REST
see also
Quietude
RESTITUTION theory see Church history--Philosophy
RESTORATION, 1660-1688 see Great Britain--History--Restoration, 1660-1688
RESTORATION principle see Church history--Philosophy
RESTORATIONISM
Origenes und die Apokatastasis. G. Müller. ThZ 14:174-90 My-Je'58
RESURRECTION
L'argument scripturaire de Jésus en faveur de la résurrection des morts; Marc XII:26-27. F. G. Dreyfus. RBib 66:213-24 Ap'59
Believer's final bliss. J. Murray. ChrToday 2:16-7 Jl 7 '58
Christian hope and the millennium [the amillennial view] W. J. Grier. ChrToday 3:18-9 O 13 '58
Christian revelation and the resurrection of the wicked. J. T. Forestell. CathBibQ 19:165-89 Ap'57
Death and the relevance of the Christian conception of God. S. F. G. Brandon. ModCh ns3:99-108 D'59
Gedanken über Cullmanns Interpretation der Auferstehung [reply to an article] Z. Trtík. ThZ 14:350-62 S-O'58
Gone with the resurrection. C. Seerveld. ChrToday 2:11-13 Mr 31 '58
Heirs of heaven. G. F. Nuttall. CongQ 35:9-20 Ja'57
Idea of the soul; a comparative study. S. G. F. Brandon. ModCh ns1:224-37 Ap'58
L'idée de résurrection d'après Dan XII:1-2. B. J. Alfrink. Bib 40 no 2:355-71 '59
Immortality and resurrection in the philosophy of the church fathers. H. A. Wolfson. HarvDivBull 22:5-40 '56-'57
Immortality of the soul, or resurrection of the dead, or what? H. H. Rex. RefThR 17:73-82 O'58
Immortality or resurrection? [reprint] O. Cullmann. ChrToday 2:3-6+ Jl 21; 13-7 Ag 18 '58
Intermediate state. J. G. Vos. ChrToday 2:12-3 My 12 '58
Mort du Christ et mort du chrétien d'après les Épîtres pauliniennes. A. Feuillet. RBib 66:481-513 O'59
Resurrection and the funeral. W. B. Oglesby, jr. PastPsych 8:11-6 N'57
Resurrection body. P. Hadfield. ChQR 158:296-305 Jl-S'57
Resurrection of man. J. J. Heller. ThToday 15:217-29 Jl'58
La rosée tombe en Israël; à propos d'Esaïe 26:19. P. Humbert. ThZ 13:487-93 N-D'57
2 Corinthians 5:1-10. R. F. Hettlinger. ScotJTh 10:174-94 Je'57
Some aspects of the Christian view of immortality. W. H. C. Frend. ModCh ns3:47-59 D'59
Two views of death and life [review article] W. B. Green. ChrCris 19:36-7 Mr 30 '59
see also
Jesus Christ--Resurrection
RESURRECTION (Judaism)
Christian revelation and the resurrection of the wicked. J. T. Forestell. CathBibQ 19:165-89 Ap'57
RESURRECTION in literature
Death and resurrection in Dr Zhivago [by B. Pasternak; a review] W. F. May. ChrCris 19:28-30+ Mr 16 '59
RETIREMENT
see also
Aged
Old age pensions
RETREATS
Flexibility of the Ignatian Exercises. F. L. Hillier. ChQR 158:333-8 Jl-S'57
Retreats. A. F. Hood. ExposT 69:209-11 Ap'58
RETRIBUTION see Future punishment; Punishment; Purgatory; Reward (Theology)
REUMANN, John Henry Paul
Relevant gospel according to Rudolf Bultmann. LuthQ 10:226-47 Ag'58
Stewards of God; pre-Christian religious application of Oikonomos in Greek. JBibLit 77:339-49 D'58
REUTHER, Victor G.
American and world labor. SocAct 24:10-3 Ja'58
REVELATION
Christology and revelation. J. McIntyre. RefThR 16:11-20; 44-53 F-Je'57 (cont)
Contemporary views of revelation [abridgment of excerpt] J. I. Packer. ChrToday 3:3-6 N 24; 15-7 D 8 '58
Criticism of revelation claims; the role of natural logic. H. E. Kolbe. Encount 18:45-52 Wint'57; Reply. E. D. Klemke. 19:74-7 Wint'58
Critique of Tillich's ontology. J. E. Skinner. AnglThR 39:53-61 Ja'57
Doctrine of God. P. de Jong. CanJTh 5:242-50 O'59
Faith and philosophy; another look. H. E. Kolbe. JBibRelig 27:3-9 Ja'59
God hath spoken [in the Old Testament] W. R. Kensinger. BrethLife 2:47-52 Spr'57
Hamann's conversion. S. C. Neill. CanJTh 4:7-14 Ja'58
Incipience of faith. A. C. Outler. HarvDivBull 22:41-60 '56-'57
Instaurare omnia in Christo. H. Cazelles. Bib 40 no 2:342-54 '59
L'investiture de la fonction apostolique par apocalypse; étude thématique de Gal I:16. A. M. Denis. RBib 64:335-62, 492-515 Jl-O'57

REVELATION (cont)
Mythology and theological language. J.C.McLelland. ScotJTh 11:13-21 Mr'58
Natural theology and the Christian faith. N.F.S.Ferré. ScotJTh 11:362-73 D'58
Offenbarungstheologie und philosophische Daseinsanalyse bei Rudolf Bultmann; die existentiale Interpretation einer eschatologischen Verkündigung als systematisches Problem. H.Haug. ZThKirche 55 no 2:201-53 '58
Point of contact [a doctrinal examination of revelation] M.Boyd. AnglThR 39:70-81 Ja'57
Problems in Biblical hermeneutics; problem of faith and history in Biblical interpretation. J.C.Rylaarsdam. JBibLit 77:26-32 Mr'58
Reason and revelation in religious knowledge. R.L.Calhoun. HarvDivBull 23:27-46 '57-'58
Revelation and reasons [reply to an article by Dr Farrer on Revelation in Faith and logic] N.Smart. ScotJTh 11:352-61 D'58
Revelation and the Bible. [C.F.H.Henry] ChrToday 2: 5-7 Je 9; 15-7 Je 23 '58
Revelation and the search for salvation; conditions and character of man's quest for meaning. W.W.Sikes. W.W.Sikes. Encount 18:37-44 Wint'57
Revelation and tradition; notes on some aspects of doctrinal continuity in the theology of Philip Melanchthon. P.Fraenkel. StudTh 13 no 2:97-133 '59
Revelation, history, and the Bible. G.E.Ladd. ChrToday 1:5-8 S 30 '57
Revelation in Calvin [review of Theology of Calvin, by W.Niesel] E.T.Ramsdell. Encount 18:456-7 Aut'57
Revelation; the Christian view. G.C.Berkouwer. ChrToday 3:15-7 O 13; 22-3 O 27; 17-8 N 10 '58
Theology and psychology; some points of convergence. J.D.Butler. Encount 19:391-406 Aut'58
Tillich's doctrine of revelation. D.H.Freeman. ChrToday 2:12-5 Jl 21 '58
Tyranny of epistemology; revelation in the history of Protestant thought. J.Pelikan. Encount 18:53-6 Wint'57
see also
Apocalyptic literature
Communication
Mystery
Theophanies
Word of God
REVELATION, Natural
Ancient Egyptian queen [Hatshepsut] G.H.Lang. EvangQ 29:206-17 O-D'57
Christianity and non-Christian religions. J.I.Packer. ChrToday 4:3-5 D 21 '59
REVENTLOW, Henning, graf
Das Amt des Mazkir; zur Rechtsstruktur des öffentlichen Lebens in Israel. ThZ 15:161-75 My-Je'59
Die Völker als Jahwes Zeugen bei Ezechiel. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:33-43 '59
REVIVAL, Evangelical see Evangelical revival
REVIVALS
Revival through the Bible. E.V.Liddle. ChrToday 2:13-16 Ja 6 '58
see also
Evangelistic work
United States
Colonial religious awakenings; the Middle colony revival, 1720. R.W.Settle. ChrToday 2:9-10 S 1 '58
Colonial religious awakenings; the New England revival, 1734. R.W.Settle. ChrToday 2:15-7 S 15 '58
Impact of American religion on Great Britain. J.R.McKay. ExposT 71:19-21 O'59
Jonathan Edwards; a voice for God. R.G.Turnbull. ChrToday 2 :8-9 Ja 6 '58
Jonathan Edwards on revival. P.E.Hughes. ChrToday 2:3-4 S 15 '58
Prayer and America's great revival. A.R.Gesswein. ChrToday 2:16-18 Mr 3 '58
REVOLUTIONS
see also
France--History--Revolution
Great Britain--History--Puritan revolution, 1642-1660
Social revolution
United States--History--Revolution
REWARD (Judaism)
Disinterestedness. L.Jacobs. Jud 6:202-9 Sum'57
REWARD (Theology)
Saint's reward and God's grace. J.T.Mueller. ChrToday 3:14-5 Ja 5 '59
see also
Good works (Theology)
REX, H.H.
Immortality of the soul, or resurrection of the dead, or what? RefThR 17:73-82 O'58
REXINE, John Efstratios
Roman bishop Liutprand and Constantinople. GrOrthThR 3:197-211 Wint'57
RHENISH mission
Batak Protestant Christian church [with bibliography] J.Ellwanger. Concor 30:1-17 Ja'59
RHETORIC
see also
Letter writing
Preaching
Repetition (Rhetoric)
RHETORIC, Ancient
Philosophy and rhetoric in the Adversus haereses of Irenaeus. W.R.Schoedel. VigChr 13:22-32 Ap'59
RHINELAND
Minni [identified with] Allemania [in medieval times] J.M.Rosenthal. JewQR ns48:204-7 O'57
RHODES, Clifford Oswald
Eschatology and its validity today. ModCh ns3:72-84 D '59
ABOUT
New church in the new age. Review ModCh ns2:9-16 Jl'58. H.C.Snape
RICH, Arthur
Die Krisis der Volkskirche als Not und Verheissung. ZEvEthik 3:263-80 S'59
RICHARD of St Victor
Richard of St Victor; an early Scottish theologian? G.S.M.Walker. ScotJTh 11:37-52 Mr'58
RICHARDS, Thomas
Some disregarded sources of Baptist history. BaptQ 17: 362-79 O'58
RICHARDSON, Cyril Charles
Bibliography for ministers; church history. UnionSemQR 14:58-62 N'58
Trinity and the Enhypostasia [supplement to his Doctrine of the Trinity] CanJTh 5:73-8 Ap'59
RICHARDSON, Henry Neil
Decade of archaeology in Palestine. JBibRelig 27:91-101 Ap'59
Historical reliability of Chronicles. JBibRelig 26:9-12 Ja'58
Some notes on 1QSa [with text and translation] JBibLit 76:108-22 Je'57
RICHARDSON, Henry Neil see Funk, Robert W. jt auth

RICHARDSON, Robert Douglas
Lord's prayer as an early eucharistia [resemblance to Didache 9] AnglThR 39:123-30 Ap'57
RICHTER, Heinz
Die Naturweisheit des Alten Testaments im Buche Hiob. ZAlttW 70 no 1-2:1-20 '58
RICOEUR, Paul
Philosophie et religion chez Karl Jaspers. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:207-35 '57
RIDDERBOS, Herman Nicolaas
Final triumph; eternal kingdom. ChrToday 2:17-8+ Je 23 '58
RIDENOUR, Raymond H.
Brief psychotherapy with thorazine. JPastCare 12:39-43 Spr'58
RIEDMATTEN, Henri de
La correspondance entre Basile de Césarée et Apollinaire de Laodicée. II. JThStud ns8:53-70 Ap'57 (cont)
RIESSEN, Hendrik van
Church and social problem. ChrToday 1:3-5 Jl 22 '57
RIGAUX, Béda
Βδέλυγμα τῆς ἐρημώσεως; Mc XIII:14; Mt XXIV:15. Bib 40 no 3:675-83 '59
L'historicité de Jésus devant l'exégèse récente. RBib 65:481-522 O'58
Révélation des mystères et perfection à Qumrân et dans le Nouveau Testament. NTStud 4:237-62 Jl'58
RIGHT to work laws see Labor laws and legislation--United States
RIGIDITY (Psychology)
Relationship between rigidity and religious participation. L. Appleby. JPastCare 11:73-83 Sum'57
RIGNELL, Lars Gösta
Das Immanuelszeichen; einige Gesichtspunkte zu Jes. 7. StudTh 11 no 1:99-119 '57
Isaiah, chapter I; some exegetical remarks [on] the relationship between the text and the Book of Deuteronomy. StudTh 11 no 2:140-58 '57
RINALDI, Giovanni
Alcuni termini ebraici relativi alla letteratura. Bib 40 no 2:267-89 '59
RISCHE, Henry
What young people need. ChrToday 1:13-14 Jl 8 '57
RISSI, Matthias
Das Judenproblem im Lichte der Johannesapokalypse. ThZ 13:241-59 Jl-Ag'57
RITCHIE, M. A. F.
Churches and community relations. LuthQ 9:110-24 My'57
RITES and ceremonies
Church divisions; theological or psychological? R. A. Letch. CongQ 35:311-16 O'57
see also
Adiaphora
Festivals
Foot washing (Rite)
Funeral rites and ceremonies
Jews--Rites and ceremonies
Love feasts
Marriage customs and rites
Mohammedanism--Rites and ceremonies
Mysteries, Religious
Sacraments
RITSCHL, Albrecht
Glaube und Geschichte im Blick auf die Frage nach dem historischen Jesus; Auseinandersetzung mit G. Bornkamms Buch: Jesus von Nazareth. E. Fuchs. ZThKirche 54 no 2:117-56 '57
Zur Struktur der Dogmenkritik in der neueren protestantischen Dogmengeschichtsschreibung, ihrer inneren Begründung und Absicht. C. Walther. ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:89-111 '59
RITSCHL, Dietrich
Hippolytus' conception of deification; remarks on the interpretation of Refutation X:34. ScotJTh 12:388-399 D'59
RITTER, Gerhard
Why the reformation occurred in Germany [reprint] Concor 30:723-32 O'59
RITUAL see Liturgies; also subhead Liturgy and ritual under names of church bodies
RITUAL objects, Jewish see Jews--Rites and ceremonies
RITZ, O. J.
Problem of prejudice. ChrToday 2:8-10 Mr 31 '58
RIVER Brethren
see also
Brethren in Christ
RIVERS
see also
Nile river
RIVKIN, Ellis
Utilization of non-Jewish sources for the reconstruction of Jewish history. JewQR ns48:183-203 O'57
ROACH, Corwin Carlyle
Camp in the wilderness; a sermon. Interpr 13:49-54 Ja '59
ROADS
see also
Safe conducts
ROADS, Roman
Palestine
Mosaic map of Madeba. V. R. Gold. BibArch 21:50-70 S'58
La route romaine de Jérusalem a Jéricho. R. Beauvery. RBib 64:72-101 Ja'57
ROBERTS, David Everett
Existentialism and religious belief [reprint of excerpt] PastPsych 8:45-51 Ap'57
ROBERTS, T. A.
History and religion; reply to Dr. P. Munz. ChQR 158: 264-79 Jl-S'57
Sacred and the secular in the Bible. ModCh ns1:82-92 O'57
ROBERTS, Walter Nelson
Idea of a theological school; educating a ministry of quality. Encount 18:182-7 Spr'57
ROBERTSON, C. Alton
Japan's youth and religion. JapChrQ 24:116-9 Ap'58
ROBERTSON, Edwin Hanton
Church and the industrial world. CongQ 36:139-54 Je'58
European industrial life and the Bible. ThToday 14:506-14 Ja'58
ROBERTSON, Frederick William
F. W. Robertson, 1816-1853; a thinker in the pulpit. E. D. Mackerness. EvangQ 29:218-29 O-D'57
F. W. Robertson of Brighton. A. W. Ballard: ChQR 158: 70-5 Ja-Mr'57
ROBERTSON, Walter Spencer
Meeting communism in the Far East. ChrToday 3:9-11 Ap 13 '59
ROBINSON, Donald Fay
Parable of the loaves. AnglThR 39:107-15 Ap'57
ROBINSON, James McConkey
Biblical view of the world; a theological evaluation. Encount 20:470-83 Fall'59
Formal analysis of Colossians I:15-20 [with text and translation] JBibLit 76:270-87 D'57
New Testament faith today. JBibRelig 27:233-42 Jl'59
Quest of the historical Jesus today. ThToday 15:183-97 Jl'58
Recent research in the Fourth Gospel [review article] JBibLit 78:242-52 S'59

ROBINSON, John Arthur Thomas
Elijah, John and Jesus; an essay in detection. NTStud 4:263-81 Jl'58
ABOUT
Jesus and his coming. Review ChQR 159:532-47 O-D'58. L. Hodgson
ROBINSON, Stewart M.
God and the Continental Congress. ChrToday 1:3-5 F 4 '57
Whither American Presbyterians? ChrToday 3:17-8 Ap 27 '59
ROBINSON, William Childs
Bodily resurrection of Christ. ThZ 13:81-101 Mr-Ap '57
Headship of Christ [over the church] ChrToday 1:6-7+ Ap 29 '57
Meaning of reconciliation. ChrToday 3:5-6 Mr 2 '59
Return of our Lord. ChrToday 2:6-8 Ap 28 '58
ROCK carvings see Petroglyphs
ROCKFORD, Michigan
Northland Congregational church
Pastoral counselor and the church [founded upon a pastoral counseling program] H.W. Yoder. PastPsych 9:14-7 Mr'58
RODDY, Clarence S.
On the preaching of theology. ChrToday 3:5-7 Ag 31 '59
RODMAN, Selden
Eye of man. Review ChrToday 1:15-17 S 2 '57. C.S. Kilby
ROEHRS, Walter R.
Dumb prophet [Ezekiel] Concor 29:176-86 Mr'58
ROGERS, Carl Ransom
Persons or science [experiential versus scientific approach in psychotherapy; reprint] PastPsych 10: 25-36; 19-26 Mr-Ap'59
Reinhold Niebuhr's The self and the dramas of history; a criticism [reprint] PastPsych 9:15-7 Je'58
ROGERS, Kenneth H.
Centenary of the birth of Freud. JPastCare 11:6-13 Spr'57
ROGERS, William F.
Relationship of the funeral to counseling with the bereaved. PastPsych 8:27-32 N'57
ROHRBACH, H.C.
Paul Tournier's synthesis of spirit and science [review of his Technik und Glaube] PastPsych 8:47-54 N'57
ROLE, Social see Social role
ROLE playing
Psychodrama; rehearsal for reality [reprint] J. Haas. JPastCare 12:230-5 Wint'58
ROMAN antiquities
Religious import of the Tushingham plaque. H.R. Willoughby. VigChr 11:57-92 Je'57
see also
Roads, Roman
ROMAN coins see Coins, Roman
ROMAN emperors
see also
Emperor worship
Julian, the Apostate, emperor of Rome
Nero, emperor of Rome
Vespasian, emperor of Rome
ROMAN law
see also
Homicide (Roman law)
ROMANCES
see also
Perceval (Romances, etc)
ROMANIDES, John S.
H.A. Wolfson's Philosophy of the church fathers [review article] GrOrthThR 5:55-82 Sum'59
Justin Martyr and the Fourth Gospel. GrOrthThR 4:115-134 Wint'58-'59
ROMANTICISM
Modern conception of the demonic. R. Grimsley. ChQR 158:185-94 Ap-Je'57
To fee the foul disease [egoism] R.E. Fitch. ChrCris 18:63-5 My 12 '58; Reply. E.A. Loomis. 18:65-8 My 12 '58
ROME
see also
Civilization, Greco-Roman
Army
Legion which reconquered Jerusalem in the war of Bar Kochba; A.D. 132-135. J. Meyshan. PalExQ 90:19-26 Ja-Je'58
Colonies and provinces
see also
Galilee
Jews--History--A.D. 70-
Jews--History--Roman period, B.C. 166-A.D. 70
History
Empire, B.C. 30-A.D. 284
see also
Jews in the Roman empire
Empire, 284-476
Were ancient heresies national or social movements in disguise? A.H.M. Jones. JThStud ns10:280-98 O'59
Religion
La religion des Romains [review of Histoire politique et psychologique de la religion romaine, by J. Bayet] A.M.J. Festugière. RBib 65:78-100 Ja'58
see also
Emperor worship
ROME (City)
Antiquities
St Peter and St Paul in Rome; problem of the Memoria apostolorum ad Catacumbas. H. Chadwick. JThStud ns8:31-52 Ap'57
Zum Problem der Anfänge der AT Illustration. H.L. Hempel. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:103-31 '57
Saint Peter's cathedral
A propos des ossements de la niche 1 [of the Shrine of St Peter] J. Bernardi. VigChr 11:152-60 S'57
ROOKS, C. Shelby
Bible and citizenship. SocAct 25:13-21 O'58
ROOT, Howard Eugene
Logic of eschatology. ModCh ns3:85-98 D'59
Problems for Christian apologists. ModCh ns1:51-7 Jl'57
ROSE, Herbert H.
Beyond optimism and pessimism. Jud 6:155-9 Spr'57
Freedom without a framework [philosophy of Sartre] Jud 7:320-8 Fall'58
ROSE, Mary Carman
Language of religion. AnglThR 40:108-119 Ap'58
ROSE, Rosemary Block
Christian vocation in general nursing. BrethLife 4:30-7 Sum'59
ROSENBERG, Milton J.
Social sources of the current religious revival. PastPsych 8:31-6 Je'57
ROSENBLOOM, Noah H.
Judaism and natural religion. Jud 8:342-51 Fall'59
ROSENKRANZ, Gerhard
Der Mensch in der Begegnung Asiens mit dem Westen. ZThKirche 56 no 1:110-27 '59
ROSENTHAL, Judah M.
Minni [identified with] Allemania [in medieval times] JewQR ns48:204-7 O'57

ROSS, Alan S.C.
On the text of the Anglo-Saxon gloss to the Lindisfarne Gospels. JThStud ns9:38-52 Ap'58
ROSS, Alexander
Rabbi Duncan. EvangQ 29:74-84 Ap-Je'57
ROSS, J.M.
Reconsideration of the diaconate. ScotJTh 12:151-60 Je'59
ROSS, James Thomas
Source analysis for study of the life of Christ. JBibRelig 26:314-7 O'58
ROSSNER, John L.
New light on Cyprian [review of The lapsed; the unity of the Catholic church, tr by M. Bevenot] AnglThR 40:214-19 Jl'58
ROTENSTREICH, Nathan
Trends in modern Jewish nationalism. Jud 7:138-46 Spr '58
ROTH, Cecil
Did Vespasian capture Qumrân? PalExQ 91:122-9 Jl-D '59
Jewish intellectual life in medieval Sicily. JewQR ns47: 317-35 Ap'57
Jewish revolt against the Romans (66-73) in the light of the Dead Sea scrolls. PalExQ 90:104-21 Jl-D'58
Problem of Jewish art. Jud 6:118-25 Spr'57
Zealots; a Jewish religious sect. Jud 8:33-40 Wint'59
ROTH, Leon
Judaism; the elements. Jud 7:3-13 Wint'58
ROTH, Robert Paul
Bultmann; genius or apostle? ChrToday 1:14-16 S 16 '57
Christ and the muses. ChrToday 2:8-9 Mr 3 '58
Consolation of Israel [pastoral care] ChrToday 3:3-5 Mr 2 '59
ROTH, Roy D.
Divine and human in Christian life. ChrToday 3:11-2 Ag 3 '59
ROTHERMUND, Dietmar
Mennonites, Moravians and salvation in colonial America. MennQR 32:70-3+ Ja'58
ROTHSCHILD, Fritz A.
God and modern man; the approach of Abraham J. Heschel [preprint] Jud 8:112-20 Spr'59
ROUNDHILL, Kenneth S.
With Christ in the colleges [the Japan Inter-varsity Christian fellowship] JapChrQ 23:208-14 Jl'57
ROUNER, Arthur Acy, jr
When a man sees God [sermon] UnionSemQR 15:31-7 N '59
ROUTES of trade see Trade routes
ROWDEN, Paul
Religious situation in Israel. ChrToday 3:6-8 D 22 '58
ROWLAND, Wilfred J.
Some Free church pioneers of social reform, from about 1870 onwards. CongQ 35:134-45 Ap'57
ROWLEY, Harold Henry
Authority of the Bible; an apologetic appealing to objective evidence. Encount 18:3-20 Wint'57
Mose und der Monotheismus. ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:1-21 '57
Sacrifice and morality; a rejoinder. ExposT 70:341-2 Ag'59
Some traces of the history of the Qumran sect. ThZ 13: 530-40 N-D'57
ABOUT
Faith of Israel. Review
LuthQ 11:159-69 My'59. V.R.Gold
Unity of the Bible. Review
ExposT 70:297-300 Jl'59. R.Dobbie
ROYAL Psalms see Bible. Old Testament--Psalms
ROYALTY see Kings and rulers
ROYER, Donald M.
Association between congregational types and conformity to the Brethren peace doctrine in the Central region. BrethLife 2:21-31 Spr'57
Association between social experiences of members and conformity to the Brethren peace doctrine in the Central region. BrethLife 2:43-55 Aut'57
Brethren economic ethic. BrethLife 3:52-9 Sum'58
Status of the Brethren peace doctrine in the Central region today. BrethLife 2:22-8 Wint'57
RUAḤ (Word) see Hebrew language--Terms and phrases
RUBENSTEIN, Richard L.
Religion and the academic community; the creative tensions of faith and learning. Jud 8:142-51 Spr'59
RUDWICK, M.J.S. and Green, E.M.B.
Laodicean lukewarmness. ExposT 69:176-8 Mr'58
RÜCKERT, Hanns
Calvin-Literatur seit 1945. Archiv 50 no 1:64-74 '59
RÜSCH, Ernst Gerhard
Bemerkungen zum theologischen Studiengang Joh. Chr. Blumhardts. ThZ 13:102-8 Mr-Ap'57
Über ein Liebesgedicht von Ricarda Huch. ThZ 13:42-60 Ja-F'57
Vadian und seine Stadt St Gallen [by W. Näf; a review article] ThZ 14:101-6 Mr-Ap'58
RÜTHY, Albert E.
Sieben Augen auf einem Stein; Sach 3:9. ThZ 13:522-9 N-D'57
RUFINUS Tyrannius, of Aquileia
Rufinus and the Tura papyrus of Origen's commentary on Romans. H.Chadwick. JThStud ns10:10-42 Ap'59
RUIZ, José María González, see González Ruiz, José María
RULE, Andrew Kerr
Born of the Virgin Mary. ChrToday 4:3-5 D 7 '59
Liberalism as a mirror of a secular invasion. ChrToday 1:3-4+ F 18'57
RULE of faith
Die Bedeutung der Regula fidei als Grundlage theologischer Aussagen. B.Hägglund. StudTh 12 no 1:1-44 '58
Church and tradition in the pre-Nicene fathers. R.P.C.Hanson. ScotJTh 12:21-31 Mr'59
Traditio im theologischen Sinne. J.N.Bakhuisen van den Brink. VigChr 13:65-86 Jl'59
RULER, Arnold Albert van
Die prinzipielle, geistliche Bedeutung der Frage nach dem Verhältnis zwischen Kirche und Staat. ZEvEthik 3:220-33 Jl'59
RULER worship see Emperor worship
RUNDGREN, Frithiof
Über einen juristischen Terminus bei Esra VI:6. ZAlttW 70 no 3-4:209-15 '58
RUNESTAM, Arvid
Psychoanalysis and Christian soul care [reprint of excerpts from his Psychoanalysis and Christianity] PastPsych 9:51-4 D'58
RUNIA, Klaas
Authority of the confession; the Barthian and the Reformed view. RefThR 18:6-20 F'59
Karl Barth on man in his time. RefThR 17:1-11 F'58
RUPP, Ernest Gordon
Andrew Karlstadt and reformation Puritanism. JThStud ns10:308-26 O'59
Caviare for the general; Professor Paul Tillich's second volume. ExposT 69:272-3 Je'58
Importance of denominational history. BaptQ 17:312-9 Jl'58
Prophetic preaching. Encount 19:180-92 Spr'58
Word and spirit in the first years of the reformation. Archiv 49 no 1-2:13-26 '58

RURAL churches
Association between congregational types and conformity to the Brethren peace doctrine in the Central region. D.M.Royer. BrethLife 2:21-31 Spr'57
Breaking through the barriers to rural evangelism in Japan. S.Terada. JapChrQ 25:145-8 Ap'59
Counseling needs in the rural church. L.E.Seaver. PastPsych 10:43-9 S'59
Education for the rural ministry. R.O.Comfort. PastPsych 10:37-43 O'59
Guiding a rural church in a world of change. G.A.Hendricks. PastPsych 10:25-30 S'59
House of prayer for all [our Lord's ideal for his church] T.M.Taylor. ThToday 13:494-8 Ja'57
Myth of the golden past. F.W.Ball. ChrToday 2:11-2 S 1 '58
One week with a rural pastor; a diary [by a Japanese pastor] H.Saito. JapChrQ 24:196-8 Jl'58
Preaching adventure. W.G.Latham. CongQ 36:65-72 Ja'58
Rural pastor as counselor. W.E.Oates. PastPsych 10: 14-24 S'59
Social environment and its influence on counseling procedure in the rural church. G.W.Bennett. PastPsych 10:31-6 S'59
Task of the church [in rural America] O.T.Binkley. PastPsych 10:9-13 S'59
see also
Missions--Rural work
RURAL conditions
see also
Country life
RURAL sociology see Sociology, Rural
RUSCHE, Helga
Gastfreundschaft im Alten Testament, im Spätjudentum und in den Evangelien. ZMissW 41 no 3:170-86 '57
Gastfreundschaft und Mission in Apostelgeschichte und Apostelbriefen. ZMissW 41 no 4:251-68 '57
RUSHDOONY, Rousas John
Christianity and the cultural problem. WestmThJ 20: 133-45 My'58
Ecumenism and the Lord's table. ChrToday 1:12-14 S 30 '57
RUSKIN, Harry H.
Being Jewish and Jewish being. Jud 8:16-20 Wint'59
RUSSELL, Bertrand Arthur William Russell, 3d earl
Bertrand Russell, rationalist and Christian. H.G.Wood. ExposT 69:132-4 F'58
Itch for heavenly grass; modern man's need for Christian teaching. J.L.Davis. Encount 19:415-21 Aut'58
RUSSELL, D.S.
Ministry [of the Word] and [the] sacraments [among the Baptists] BaptQ 17:67-73 Ap'57
RUSSIA
see also
Jews in Russia
Moscow
United States--Foreign relations--Russia
Church history
Christ and Marx; the church in Soviet Russia. H.H.Barnette. ChrToday 2:3-5 D 23 '57
Passing parade; Russia revisited [reprint] J.Lawrence. ChrCris 19:151-2; 159 O 19-N 2 '59
see also
Baptists--Russia
Orthodox Eastern church, Russian
Cultural relations
Passing parade; Russia revisited [reprint] J.Lawrence. ChrCris 19:151-2; 159 O 19-N 2 '59
Foreign relations
Nuclear threat and Soviet Russia. H.H.Lippincott. ChrToday 3:13-5 O 27 '58
Western policy and colonialism. H.Butterfield. ChrCris 18:111-4 Ag 4 '58
History
see also
Mongols in Russia
Politics and government
Is there a new Russia since Stalin? M.S.Bates. ChrCris 19:148-50+ N 11'57
RUSSIAN ethics see Ethics, Russian
RUSSIAN literature
Marxismus und Moral in der sowjetrussischen Literatur. J.de Graaf. ZEvEthik 1:219-27 S'57
RUSSIAN Orthodox church see Orthodox Eastern church, Russian
RUST, Eric Charles
Possible lines of development of demythologizing. JBibRelig 27:32-40 Ja'59
RUTENBER, Culbert Gerow
Pacifism; the claims of the state and the witness of the church. UnionSemQR 13:11-8 My'58
RYLAARSDAM, John Coert
Problems in Biblical hermeneutics; problem of faith and history in Biblical interpretation. JBibLit 77:26-32 Mr'58
RYRIE, Charles Caldwell
Women in the early church [reprint] ChrToday 3:13-4 Ap 27 '59

S

S.P.C.K. see Society for promoting Christian knowledge
SABBATARIANS
see also
Seventh day Adventists
SABBATH
Being Jewish and Jewish being. H.H.Ruskin. Jud 8: 16-20 Wint'59
What of Seventh-day adventism? H.Lindsell. ChrToday 2:6-8 Mr 31; 13-15 Ap 14 '58
see also
Sunday
SABBATHAIANS
Crises of messianism. R.J.Z.Werblowsky. Jud 7:106-20 Spr'58
SABELLIANISM
La correspondance entre Basile de Césarée et Apollinaire de Laodicée. II. H.de Riedmatten. JThStud ns8:53-70 Ap'57 (cont)
SACRAMENTAL meals see Sacred meals
SACRAMENTALS
see also
Anointings
SACRAMENTARY of Rheims see Catholic church--Liturgy and ritual--Sacramentary
SACRAMENTO, California
Pioneer Congregational church
Family service program of Pioneer church [Sacramento] M.Porter. SocAct 25:26-7 S'58
SACRAMENTS
Atonement and the sacraments. F.W.Dillistone. ChQR 159:193-203 Ap-Je'58
God's means of grace; symbols [and] sacraments [among the Brethren] W.E.Sanger. BrethLife 3:53-9 Wint '58

SACRAMENTS (cont)
Intention and form in Anglican orders. E.L.Mascall. ChQR 158:4-20 Ja-Mr'57
Life of the church and its duty in the world; ethical implications of Word and sacrament. J.D.Godsey. Encount 20:436-45 Fall'59
Living church. W.D.Allbeck. LuthQ 9:99-109 My'57
Ministry and the sacraments; survey of contemporary theology. K.Cauthen. Encount 18:341-52 Sum'57
Role of preaching; the centrality of the Word of God. R.E.Sleeth. Encount 19:123-30 Spr'58
Validity of the Anglican orders according to the canon law of the Orthodox church. J.Cotsonis. GrOrthThR 3:182-96; 4:44-65 Wint'57-Sum'58
see also
Baptism
Confirmation
Extreme unction
Foot washing (Rite)
Lord's supper
Marriage
Ordination
Biblical teaching
Geschichte und Kultus im Johannesevangelium und bei Ignatius von Antiochien. H.Köster. ZThKirche 54 no 1:57-69 '57
Liturgy and sacrament in the Fourth Gospel. S.Smalley. EvangQ 29:159-70 Jl-S'57
SACRED, The see Holiness
SACRED books
Javanism and its scriptures. A.G.Hönig. SoEastAsiaJTh 1:57-63 Jl'59
see also
Bible
Koran
SACRED meals
Intention of Jesus' action at the Last supper. S.W.Cameron. ModCh ns2:150-7 Mr'59
SACRED music see Church music
SACRIFICE
see also
Altars
Blood (in religion, folklore, etc)
SACRIFICE (Judaism)
'Asham [Hebrew word] L.Morris. EvangQ 30:196-210 O-D'58
Deuteronomy and the prophetic attitude to sacrifice. R.Dobbie. ScotJTh 12:68-82 Mr'59
Elements of Old Testament worship. J.D.W.Watts. JBibRelig 26:217-21 Jl'58
Essenes and temple sacrifice. D.H.Wallace. ThZ 13: 335-8 S-O'57
Expiation et intercession; à propos d'une traduction de saint Jérôme. S.Lyonnet. Bib 40 no 3:885-901 '59
Sacrifice and morality in the Old Testament. R.Dobbie. ExposT 70:297-300 Jl'59; Rejoinder. H.H.Rowley. 70:341-2 Ag'59
SACRIFICE, Human
Akedat Yitzhak; the binding of Isaac. D.Polish. Jud 6: 17-21 Wint'57
Human sacrifice in Biblical thought. R.H.Sales. JBibRelig 25:112-17 Ap'57
SAFE conducts
Control of roads by Jews in pre-crusade Europe. I.A.Agus. JewQR ns48:93-8 O'57
SAFRAN, Nadav
Abolition of the Shar^{c}T courts in Egypt. MuslimW 48: 20-8, 125-35 Ja-Ap'58
SAHIDIC manuscripts see Manuscripts, Coptic
SAHLIN, Harald
Zwei Fälle von harmonisierendem Einfluss des Matthäus-Evangeliums auf das Markus-Evangelium. StudTh 13 no 2:166-79 '59
SAILORS' life see Seafaring life
SAINT Antholin lectures
St Antholin lectures. I.M.Calder. ChQR 160:49-70 Ja-Mr'59
ST CLAIR, Robert James
Crucifixion of the pastor. ChrToday 4:12-4 N 9 '59
ST GALL, Switzerland
Vadian und seine Stadt St Gallen [by W.Näf; a review article] E.G.Rüsch. ThZ 14:101-6 Mr-Ap'58
ST GEORGE'S chapel, Windsor castle see Windsor castle--St George's chapel
ST LOUIS
see also
Ministerial counseling center, St Louis
SAINT PETER'S cathedral, Rome see Rome (City)--Saint Peter's cathedral
ST STEPHEN, Coleman street, London see London--St Stephen, Coleman street (Parish)
SAINT Thomas Christians
Church of St Thomas in south India [with report of theological discussions held in Kottayam, 1953-1954] N.Zernov. GrOrthThR 3:212-20 Wint'57
SAINTS
Die Heiligen in Luthers Frühtheologie. L.Pinomaa. StudTh 13 no 1:1-50 '59
Sanctity and the problem of neurosis [a Catholic view] N.Mailloux. PastPsych 10:37-43 F'59
see also
Hagiography
also under names of individual saints, e.g. Justin, Martyr, Saint
SAITO, Hisakichi
One week with a rural pastor; a diary [by a Japanese pastor] JapChrQ 24:196-8 Jl'58
SAKAI, Koji
Catholic labor movement in Japan. JapChrQ 24:48-9 Ja '58
SALANTER, Israel see Lipkin, Israel
SALES, Reames Hawthorne
Human sacrifice in Biblical thought. JBibRelig 25: 112-17 Ap'57
SALLES, A.
La diatribe anti-Paulinienne dans le Roman pseudo-clémentin et l'origine des Kérygmes de Pierre. RBib 64:516-51 O'57
Simon le Magicien ou Marcion? VigChr 12:197-224 D'58
SALT (Parable)
Que signifie le sel dans la parabole de Jésus? O.Cullmann. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:36-43 '57
SALTER, Noel
Christian called to politics [review of World indivisible, by K.Adenauer] Encount 19:70-3 Wint'58
SALVATION
Caviare for the general; Professor Paul Tillich's second volume. E.G.Rupp. ExposT 69:272-3 Je'58
Good news to a harassed world. M.M.Pattillo. ChrToday 3:9-11 N 10 '58
Das Heilshandeln und das Welthandeln Gottes; Gedanken zur Lehrgestaltung des Providentia-Glaubens in der evangelischen Dogmatik. C.H.Ratschow. NeueZSysTh 1 no 1:25-80 '59
Psychological therapy and Christian salvation. S.Glen. ThToday 14:491-505 Ja'58
Review of Tillich's Systematic theology, vol II. G.S. Hendry. ThToday 15:78-83 Ap'58

SALVATION (cont)
Römer VII:7-25 und das Selbstverständnis des Qumran-Frommen. H.Braun. ZThKirche 56 no 1:1-18 '59
Significance of the christological question. W.N.Pittenger. ModCh ns2:17-28 Jl'58
Sin and the Saviour. R.G.Lee. ChrToday 1:13-15 Jl 22 '57
Sin of tolerance [radio message] W.F.Graham. ChrToday 3:3-5 F 2 '59
Theology for modern man; study of the Epistle to the Romans. W.Hamilton. Interpr 11:387-404 O'57
What is the gospel? J.F.Walvoord. ChrToday 3:14-6 Ja 19 '59
What of Seventh-day adventism? H.Lindsell. ChrToday 2:6-8 Mr 31; 13-15 Ap 14 '58
see also
Atonement
Justification
Reconcilation (Theology)
Redemption
Regeneration (Theology)
Repentance
SALVATION (Judaism)
Die Eigenständigkeit der Danklieder des Psalters als Bekenntnislieder. F.Mand. ZAlttW 70 no 3-4:185-199 '58
SALVATION (Mohammedanism)
Man and his perfection in Muslim theology. U.Yaḥyā. MuslimW 49:19-29 Ja'59
Sucht auch ein Muslim Erlösung und wo findet er Sie? G.Jäschke. ZMissW 41 no 4:294-301 '57
SALVATION outside the Catholic church
Dogmatische Perspektiven im Hinblick auf die nicht-christlichen Religionen. H.R.Schlette. ZMissW 43 no 4:275-89 '59
SALZMAN, Leon
Observations on Dr Tillich's views on guilt, sin, and reconciliation. JPastCare 11:14-19 Spr'57
Spiritual and faith healing. JPastCare 11:146-55 Fall'57
SAMARIA (City)
Hazor, Samaria and Lachish; a synthesis. O.Tufnell. PalExQ 91:90-105 Jl-D'59
Samaria. G.E.Wright. BibArch 22:67-78 S'59
SAMARITAN literature
Aramaic studies and the study of the New Testament. M.Smith. JBibRelig 26:304-13 O'58
SAMARITAN Pentateuch
Jean Morin, 1591-1659. P.Auvray. RBib 66:397-414 Jl'59
SAMARITANS
Is the Samaritan calendar the old Zadokite one? J.Bowman. PalExQ 91:23-37 Ja-Je'59
SAMUEL, judge of Israel
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Samuel
SANCTIFICATION
Luther and sanctification. P.S.Watson. Concor 30:243-259 Ap'59
Walter Marshall and The gospel mystery of sanctification. A.S.Wood. EvangQ 30:18-29 Ja-Mr'58
see also
Holiness
Mystical union
SANCTUARY (Law) see Asylum, Right of
SANDELL, Warren
Church and nuclear warfare. ChQR 159:256-65 Ap-Je'58
SANDERS, Tom G.
Protestantism, Catholicism and POAU. ChrCris 17: 115-8 S 16'57
SANDERSON, John Wilmer, jr
Historical fact or symbol? The philosophies of history of Paul Tillich and Reinhold Niebuhr. WestmThJ 20:158-69; 21:58-74 My-N'58
SANDERSON, M.L. see Goulder, Michael Douglas, jt auth
SANGER, Florence Z.
Pastorale [life on a farm]. BrethLife 2:67-74 Wint'57
SANGER, William E.
God's means of grace; symbols [and] sacraments [among the Brethren] BrethLife 3:53-9 Wint'58
SANGSTER, William Edwin
Christian use of leisure. ChrToday 1:11-15 Je 10 '57
SANHEDRIN
Marginal notes on the trial of Jesus. P.Winter. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:14-33; 50 no 3-4:221-51 '59
Reflections on the Sanhedrin verdict [reprint] I.H.Linton. ChrToday 1:16-18+ Mr 18 '57
Titles [of the] high priest and the Nasi of the Sanhedrin. S.Zeitlin. JewQR ns48:1-5 Jl'57
SANSBURY, Cyril Kenneth
Present progress and future prospects [of missions] ModCh ns2:122-33 O'58
SANUSI order see Mohammedanism--Libya
SAPPINGTON, Roger E.
Bibliography of theses on the Church of the Brethren. BrethLife 3:60-70 Wint'58
Eighteenth century non-Brethren sources of Brethren history. BrethLife 2:75-8 Wint; 69-72 Spr; 75-80 Sum; 65-75 Aut'57
Nineteenth century non-Brethren sources of Brethren history. BrethLife 3:71-4 Wint; 74-8 Spr'58; 4:67-71 Wint; 69-73 Spr'59 (to be cont)
SAPPORO, Japan
Independent church
Character of the Protestant church in Japan. S.Murata. JapChrQ 25:199-205 Jl'59
Famous Dr Clark. W.D.Billow. JapChrQ 25:179-82 Jl '59
SARCOPHAGI
see also
Coffins
SARGANT, William Walters
Battle for the mind. Review Encount 19:218-21 Spr'58. M.Boyd
SARGENT, Noel
Economy of abundance; an ethical problem. SocAct 23: 18-20 Ja'57
SARNA, Nahum M.
Epic substratum in the prose of Job. JBibLit 76:13-25 Mr'57
Interchange of the prepositions Beth and Min in Biblical Hebrew. JBibLit 78:310-6 D'59
SARPI, Paolo
Su M.A.de Dominis. D.Cantimori. Archiv 49 no 1-2: 245-58 '58
SARTRE, Jean Paul
Freedom without a framework [philosophy of Sartre] H.H.Rose. Jud 7:320-8 Fall'58
Immortality and humanism [existentialism] J.H.Thomas. ModCh ns3:33-40 D'59
SARX (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
SASSE, Hermann
Concerning the origin of the Improperia. RefThR 16:65-76 O'57
Hexaemeron; theology and science with the church fathers. RefThR 17:65-72 O'58
Lutheran contribution to the present discussions on the Lord's supper. Concor 30:18-40 Ja'59
Rise of the dogma of Holy Scripture in the middle ages. RefThR 18:45-54 Je'59

SATAN see Devil

SATELLITES
see also
Artificial satellites

SATIRE
see also
Humor

SATYAGRAHA see Passive resistance to government

SAUL, king of Israel
David and Jonathan. J. Morgenstern. JBibLit 78:322-5 D'59
Samuel und die Entstehung des israelitischen Königtums. H. Wildberger. ThZ 13:442-69 N-D'57

SAUNDERS, Ernest William
Theophylact of Bulgaria as writer and Biblical interpreter. BibResearch 2:31-44 '57

SAVA, Anthony F.
Wound in the side of Christ. CathBibQ 19:343-6 Jl'57

SAVERY, Gilbert M.
Do we want a giant church? ChrToday 1:8-9 Ap 29 '57

SAVIGNAC, R. and Starcky, Jean
Une inscription nabatéenne provenant du Djôf. RBib 64: 196-217 Ap'57

SAWYERR, Harry A.E.
Was St Paul a Jewish missionary? ChQR 160:457-63 O-D'59

SAXONY
Johannes Bugenhagen als Mittler in den politischen Eheverhandlungen zwischen Pommern und Sachsen 1535/36; Ergänzungen zum Bugenhagen-Briefwechsel. R. Schmidt. ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:79-97 '58

SAYDON, P.P.
Use of tenses in Deutero-Isaiah. Bib 40 no 2:290-301 '59

SAYERS, Dorothy Leigh (Mrs. Atherton Fleming)
Calvary hill [reprint from drama] ChrToday 1:12-17 Ap 15 '57

SCAPEGOATING
Gentle people of prejudice [reprint] H.A. Overstreet. PastPsych 10:27-32 My'59

SCHARBERT, Josef
Fluchen und Segnen im Alten Testament. Bib 39 no 1:1-26 '58
Formgeschichte und Exegese von Ex 34:6f und seiner Parallelen. Bib 38 no 2:130-50 '57

SCHARLEMANN, Martin H.
Case for four adverbs; reflections on Chalcedon. Concor 28:881-92 D'57
God is one. LuthQ 11:230-6 Ag'59
Military chaplain as counselor. PastPsych 10:12-4+ Mr '59
Papyrus sixty-six [Bodmeriana II] Concor 28:573-8 Ag'57
Paradox in perspective [of theology] Concor 28:349-59 My'57
Theology of synagog architecture as reflected in the excavation reports. Concor 30:902-14 D'59
Why the Kuriou in I Peter 1:25? Concor 30:352-6 My'59

SCHEBESTA, Paul Joachim
Pygmäenmission; ein Problem. ZMissW 42 no 1:39-48 '58

SCHEIBER, Alexander
Mezuzah of the Egyptological collection of the Hungarian Museum of fine arts. JewQR ns48:6-12 Jl'57

SCHEIBERT, Harold W.
Hymn and the liturgy. Concor 29:321-43 My'58

SCHEIDT, David L.
High church movement in American Lutheranism. LuthQ 9:343-9 N'57

SCHEIDWEILER, Felix
Die alte Vita Pauli [of Constantinople; dependence on Socrates scholasticus and others] ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:91-9 '59
Paradoxie in der neutestamentlichen Christologie? ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:258-64 '58

SCHELLING, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von
La philosophie comme hérésie trinitaire; a propos du livre de Serge Boulgakov: La tragédie de la philosophie. P. Hadot. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:236-51 '57
Über das Wesen der menschlichen Freiheit. Review ZThKirche 54 no 2:213-25 '57 W.A. Schulze

SCHELSKY, Helmut
Ist die Dauerreflektion institutionalisierbar? Zum Thema einer modernen Religionssoziologie. ZEvEthik 1:153-74 Jl'57
Religionssoziologie und Theologie [a rejoinder] ZEvEthik 3:129-45 My'59
ABOUT
Die skeptischen Generation. Review ZEvEthik 3:166-74 My'59. U. Weissenfels

SCHERDING, Pierre
Hommage de la Faculté de théologie protestante de Strasbourg au professeur Pierre Scherding à l'occasion de son 70e anniversaire [with bibliography] F. Wendel. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2: 80-2 '59

SCHERER, Jean
Le commentaire d'Origène sur Rom. Review JThStud ns10:10-42 Ap'59. H. Chadwick

SCHERER, Paul Ehrman
Bibliography for ministers; homiletics. UnionSemQR 15:39-44 N'59
Exodus at Jerusalem. UnionSemQR 13:37-42 My'58
Then came Jesus and stood in the midst; a sermon. Interpr 12:52-60 Ja'58

SCHERZER, Carl J.
Ego injury in illness. PastPsych 8:31-4 Ap'57

SCHEUNER, Ulrich
Grundfragen der internationalen Gemeinschaft in einer Zeit des Überganges. ZEvEthik 2:257-70 S'58
Der Staat und die intermediären Kräfte. ZEvEthik 1: 30-9 Ja'57

SCHIEMER, Leonhard
Leonhard Schiemer and Hans Schlaffer; two Tyrolean Anabaptist martyr apostles of 1528. R. Friedmann. MennQR 33:31-41 Ja'59

SCHILDENBERGER, Johannes
Parallelstellen als Ursache von Textveränderungen. Bib 40 no 2:188-98 '59

SCHILLE, Gottfried
Die Basis des Hebräerbriefes. ZNeutW 48 no 3-4: 270-80 '57
Bemerkungen zur Formgeschichte des Evangeliums. NTStud 4:1-24; 101-14; 5:1-11 O'57-Ja'58, O'58 Contents. [I] Rahmen und Aufbau des Markus-Evangeliums. II. Das Evangelium des Matthaus als Katechismus. III. Das Evangelium als Missionsbuch
Zur urchristlichen Tauflehre; stilistische Beobachtungen am Barnabasbrief. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2:31-52 '58

SCHIMMEL, Annemarie
Idea of prayer in the thought of Iqbāl. MuslimW 48:205-222 Jl'58

SCHIPPERS, R.
New Johannine manuscript. ChrToday 1:16-17 Je 10 '57

SCHISM
Die hermeneutische Struktur der Kirchengedankens bei Cyprian. G. Klein. ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:48-68 '57

SCHISM (cont)
Eastern and Western church
Reformation and Eastern Orthodoxy. P.Woolley. ChrToday 2:7-9 Ja 20 '58
SCHISM, The great western
University of Cambridge and the Great schism [with text of documents] W.Ullmann. JThStud ns9:53-77 Ap '58
SCHIZOPHRENIA
Religious experience and psychological conflict [schizophrenia] A.T.Boisen. JPastCare 13:160-3 Fall'59
SCHLAFFER, Hans
Leonhard Schiemer and Hans Schlaffer; two Tyrolean Anabaptist martyr apostles of 1528. R.Friedmann. MennQR 33:31-41 Ja'59
SCHLAUCH, Margaret
Polish vernacular eulogy of Wycliff [by A.Galka, with text and translation] JEcclHist 8:53-73 Ap'57
SCHLEIERMACHER, Friedrich Daniel Ernst
Biblical and systematic theology. D.M.Mathers. CanJTh 5:15-24 Ja'59
Die christliche Glaube. Review ZThKirche 54 no 2:225-43 '57 H.Liebing
Reden über die Religion. Review NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:184-289 '59. P.Seifert
Schleiermachers Deutung der Religionsgeschichte. W.Schultz. ZThKirche 56 no 1:55-82 '59
SCHLETTE, Heinz Robert
Dogmatische Perspektiven im Hinblick auf die nichtchristlichen Religionen. ZMissW 43 no 4:275-89 '59
Heilsgeschichte und Mission; ein Beitrag zur Missionstheorie nach Hugo von St Viktor. ZMissW 41 no 1: 25-44 '57
Zur Problematik der Taufverpflichtung. ZMissW 42 no 2-3:97-108, 186-93 '58
SCHLINK, Edmund
Christ and the church; twelve theses for an ecumenical discussion between theologians of the Protestant and the Roman churches; tr by Mary Lusk. ScotJTh 10:1-23 Mr'57
Ecumenical contribution of the Russian Orthodox church [tr from German] ScotJTh 12:41-67 Mr'59
SCHMALE, Franz Josef
Zu den Briefen Berns von Reichenau. ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:69-95 '57
SCHMALKALDIC articles
Luthers Schmalkaldische Artikel. H.Volz. ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:259-86 '57; Reply. E.Bizer. 68 no 3-4: 287-94 '57
SCHMALKALDIC league
Robert Barnes and Wittenberg. N.S.Tjernagel. Concor 28:641-53 S'57
SCHMEMANN, Alexander
Orthodox agony in the World council. ChrToday 2:3-4 Ja 20 '58
SCHMID, Christoph von
Biblische Geschichte für Kinder. Review ThZ 15:266-87 Jl-Ag'59. P.Katz
SCHMID, Josef
Der Apokalypse-Text des Oikumenios. Bib 40 no 3:935-942 '59
ABOUT
Studien zur Geschichte des griechischen Apokalypse-Textes. Review VigChr 13:1-13 Ap'59. G.D.Kilpatrick
SCHMIDT, Gerhart
Die ethische Bedeutsamkeit der Sprache. ZEvEthik 3: 100-7 Mr'59
SCHMIDT, H.D.
Einstein's concept of God. Jud 8:234-41 Sum'59
Jewish religious education and the challenge of modernism. Jud 7:42-8 Wint'58
SCHMIDT, Johann Kaspar (Max Stirner, pseud)
Zur Religionskritik Max Stirners. W.A.Schulze. ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:98-110 '58
SCHMIDT, John
World Lutheranism and evangelization. LuthQ 9:213-21 Ag'57
SCHMIDT, Martin
Die Interpretation der neuzeitlichen Kirchengeschichte. ZThKirche 54 no 2:174-212 '57
SCHMIDT, Roderich
Johannes Bugenhagen als Mittler in den politischen Eheverhandlungen zwischen Pommern und Sachsen 1535/36; Ergänzungen zum Bugenhagen-Briefwechsel. ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:79-97 '58
SCHMITHALS, Walter
Die Irrlehrer des Philipperbriefes. ZThKirche 54 no 3: 297-341 '57
Die Irrlehrer von Rom XVI:17-20. StudTh 13 no 1:51-69 '59
ABOUT
Die Gnosis in Korinth. Review ThZ 14:321-6 S-O'58. W.Michaelis
SCHNACKENBURG, Rudolf
Die situationsgelösten Redestücke in Joh 3. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2:88-99 '58
SCHNEIDER, Erwin Eugen
Das Mysterium der Gerechtigkeit; anlässlich der Kritik Hans Kelsens gegen Emil Brunner. ThZ 13:109-35 Mr-Ap'57
Wissenschaftlichkeit und Wahrheit in der Theologie. ThZ 15:288-98 Jl-Ag'59
Zur Revision der theologischen Lehre von den Ordnungen. ZThKirche 54 no 3:377-406 '57
SCHNEIDER, Heinrich
Biblische Oden im syrohexaplarischen Psalter. Bib 40 no 2:199-209 '59
SCHNEIDER, Johannes
Zur Komposition von Joh 18:12-27; Kaiphas und Hannas. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:111-19 '57
SCHOEDEL, William R.
Philosophy and rhetoric in the Adversus haereses of Irenaeus. VigChr 13:22-32 Ap'59
SCHOEPS, Hans Joachim
Jewish Christian dialogue. Jud 6:126-8 Spr'57
ABOUT
Paulus; die Theologie des Apostels im Lichte der jüdischen Religionsgeschichte. Review ZThKirche 56 no 3:273-93 '59. U.Wilckens
SCHOFIELD, Emma Fall
Will alcohol destroy our youth? ChrToday 3:6-8 Jl 6 '59
SCHOFIELD, John Noel
Job in the framework of his time. ModCh ns1:238-44 Ap'58
SCHOLARSHIP, Christian see Christianity and scholarship
SCHOLARSHIPS and fellowships
Challenge of the healing arts to the church. G.E.Westberg. BrethLife 4:14-8 Sum'59
SCHOLASTICISM
Movement in clerical education. T.F.Taylor. ChQR 160:506-11 O-D'59
see also
Philosophy, Medieval
Thomism
SCHOLIA
Unknown Orphic writing in the Demosthenes scholia and St Paul. A.Ehrhardt. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2:101-10 '57

SCHOMER, Howard
Christian non-violence in the nuclear age. SocAct 26: 10-7 D'59

SCHOOL chaplains see Chaplains, School

SCHOOL children
Mental hygiene
Denial as a defense [against tension, anxiety, and unhappiness] D.L.Farnsworth. JPastCare 11:36-7 Spr'57

SCHOOL finance
Christian concern for the public schools. R.L.Hunt. SocAct 24:4-10 F'58
Church school finance in the reign of Queen Anne [charity schools] W.E.Tate. ChQR 159:58-77 Ja-Mr'58
How shall we pay for public school education? W.H.McLin. SocAct 24:15-20 F'58
Protestant strategy in California. K.W.Cary. ChrToday 3:6-8 O 27 '58

SCHOOLS
see also
Church schools
Private schools
Public relations--Schools
Public schools--Desegregation
Sunday schools
California
Protestant strategy in California. K.W.Cary. ChrToday 3:6-8 O 27 '58
Great Britain
see also
Charity schools
Ontario
Origins of the separate school question in Ontario. J.S.Moir. CanJTh 5:105-18 Ap'59
United States
see also
Little Rock, Arkansas--Schools
Nashville, Tennessee--Schools
Virginia
Impending public school crisis in Virginia. C.L.Crowe. ChrCris 18:88-90 Je 23 '58
Minister's involvement in the racial crisis. P.L.Stagg. JReligThot 16:77-94 Sum-Aut'59
No stillness before Appomattox [desegregation in Virginia] A.T.Mollegen. ChrCris 19:41-3 Mr 30 '59

SCHOONOVER, Kermit A.
Maḥmūd Taymūr and the Arabic short story. MuslimW 47:36-45 Ja'57

SCHREIBER, Otto L.
Collections of Luther medals in America. LuthQ 9:42-9 F'57

SCHREY, Heinz Horst
Soziale Verkündigung oder Social gospel? ZEvEthik 1: 24-35 Mr'57

SCHROCK, Gladden
Brethren youth and the ecumenical movement. BrethLife 3:35-8 Spr'58

SCHROEDER, Francis J.
Père Lagrange; record and teaching in inspiration. CathBibQ 20:206-17 Ap'58

SCHÜRER, Emil
Die Juden im bosporanischen Reiche. Review JewQR ns47:221-44 Ja'57. E.R.Goodenough

SCHULLER, David S.
Engagement and marriage [by the Family life commission of the Missouri synod; Paul G.Hansen and others] a review article. Concor 30:659-65 S'59
Labor, industry, and the church [by J.Daniel; review article] Concor 28:241-9 Ap'57

SCHULTZ, Werner
Schleiermachers Deutung der Religionsgeschichte. ZThKirche 56 no 1:55-82 '59

SCHULWEIS, Harold M.
Myth and existentialism. Jud 6:303-10 Fall'57

SCHULZ, Siegfried
Die Anklage in Röm I:18-32. ThZ 14:161-73 My-Je'58
Die Decke des Moses; Untersuchungen zu einer vorpaulinischen Überlieferung in II Cor 3:7-18. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2:1-30 '58
Zur Rechtfertigung aus Gnaden in Qumran und bie Paulus; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Form- und Überlieferungsgeschichte der Qumrantexte. ZThKirche 56 no 2: 155-85 '59
ABOUT
Untersuchungen zur Menschensohn-Christologie im Johannesevangelium. Review JBibLit 78:242-52 S'59. J.M.Robinson

SCHULZE, Eldor Paul
My father and the homeward way. ChrToday 3:14-5 Je 8 '59

SCHULZE, Gustave Albert
My father and the homeward way. E.P.Schulze. ChrToday 3:14-5 Je 8 '59

SCHULZE, Wilhelm August
Eschenmayer und Blumhardt. ThZ 14:261-81 Jl-Ag'58
Oetingers Beitrag zur Schellingschen Freiheitslehre. ZThKirche 54 no 2:213-25 '57
Zur Religionskritik Max Stirners. ZKirchG 69 no 1-2: 98-110 '58

SCHWARTZ, J.
A propos du statut personnel de l'apôtre Paul. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:91-6 '57

SCHWARZ, Frederick C.
Can we meet the Red challenge? ChrToday 3:12-4 Ap 13 '59

SCHWARZ, Leo Walder, see Linn, Louis, jt auth

SCHWEITZER, Albert
L'eschatologie conséquente d'Albert Schweitzer jugée par ses contemporains. W.G.Kümmel. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:58-70 '57

SCHWEITZER, Wolfgang
Die Beziehungen zwischen Politik und Geschichtsdeutung in theologischer Sicht. ZEvEthik 1:6-24 Mr'57
Die menschliche Wirklichkeit in soziologischer und sozialethisch-theologischer Sicht. ZEvEthik 3: 193-220 Jl'59

SCHWEIZER, Eduard
Die hellenistische Komponente im neutestamentlichen σάρξ Begriff. ZNeutW 48 no 3-4:237-53 '57
Der Menschensohn; zur eschatologischen Erwartung Jesu. ZNeutW 50 no 3-4:185-209 '59
Service of worship; an exposition of I Corinthians 14. Interpr 13:400-8 O'59
Unity and diversity in the New Testament teaching regarding the church. ThToday 13:471-83 Ja'57
Zu den Reden der Apostelgeschichte. ThZ 13:1-11 Ja-F'57

SCHWIEBERT, Ernest George
New groups and ideas at the University of Wittenberg. Archiv 49 no 1-2:60-79 '58

SCIENCE
Ethical aspects
Christliche Existenz in der modernen wissenschaftlichen und technischen Welt. C.J.Dippel. ZEvEthik 2: 129-54 My'58

SCIENCE (cont)
Methodology
Persons or science [experiential versus scientific approach in psychotherapy; reprint] C.R.Rogers. PastPsych 10:25-36; 19-26 Mr-Ap'59
SCIENCE and religion see Religion and science
SCIENCE and the Bible see Bible and science
SCIENTIFIC research
Facts and fantasy in the minister's mental health. J.E.Dittes. PastPsych 10:15-24 Mr'59
Science and social change. SocAct 23:17-21 F'57
SCIENTISTS
Christliche Existenz in der modernen wissenschaftlichen und technischen Welt. C.J.Dippel. ZEvEthik 2: 129-54 My'58
SCIENTISTS, American
Twentieth century scientists and the resurrection of Christ. W.M.Smith. ChrToday 1:3-6+ Ap 15 '57
SCOTLAND
Church history
Church in Scotland in the last hundred years. S.Mechie. ExposT 68:140-3 F'57
Impact of American religion on Great Britain. J.R.McKay. ExposT 71:19-21 O'59
see also
Church of Scotland
Episcopal church in Scotland
Evangelistic work--Scotland
Free churches (Great Britain)
SCOTT, Nathan Alexander, jr
Example of George Orwell. ChrCris 19:107-10 Jl 20 '59
Meaning of the incarnation for modern literature. ChrCris 18:173-5 D 8 '58
SCOTT, Nathan Alexander, jr, ed
Tragic vision and the Christian faith. Review UnionSemQR 13:13-7 Ja'58. T.F.Driver
SCOTT, Robert Balgarnie Young
Biblical research and the work of the pastor; recent study in Isaiah 1-39. Interpr 11:259-68 Jl'57
Hebrew cubit. JBibLit 77:205-14 S'58
Weights and measures of the Bible. BibArch 22:22-40 My'59
SCOTT, William
Tractarian clergyman and his friends. G.Huelin. ChQR 160:37-48 Ja-Mr'59
SCOTT, William Henry
Psalm for Igorots [Psalm 104]. AnglThR 40:189-202 Jl'58
SCOTT, William Morris Fitzgerald
Priesthood in the New Testament. ScotJTh 10:399-415 D'57
SCOTUS, Johannes see Erigena, John Scotus
SCRIBES (Copyists) see Manuscripts--Copying
SCROGGIE, William Graham
Living 55 years with the Bible. ChrToday 1:8-11+ Mr 4 '57
SCROLLS see Manuscripts; Qumran scrolls
SCRUPLES
Paul's certainties; what God requires of man; Romans XIV:14. O.E.Evans. ExposT 69:199-202 Ap'58
SCULPTURE, Cypriote
Song of Songs IV:4; an archaeological note. B.S.J.Isserlin. PalExQ 90:59-60 Ja-Je'58
SCULPTURE, Nabataean
Recent discoveries at Petra. P.J.Parr. PalExQ 89: 5-16 Ja-Je'57
SEAFARING life
Sailor's share in the spread of the gospel. J.Foster. ExposT 70:110-3 Ja'59
SEALS (Numismatics)
Note on two seal impressions from Tell es-Sultan. P.C.Hammond, jr. PalExQ 89:68-9 Ja-Je'57
SEAMEN
see also
Seafaring life
SEAVER, La Roy E.
Counseling needs in the rural church. PastPsych 10: 43-9 S'59
SEBASTIYEH see Samaria (City)
SEBOLDT, Roland H.A.
Spiritual marriage in the early church; a suggested interpretation of I Cor 7:36-38. Concor 30:103-19; 176-89 F-Mr'59
SECOND advent
Christian hope and the millennium [the amillennial view] W.J.Grier. ChrToday 3:18-9 O 13 '58
Futurische und präsentische Eschatologie im ältesten Urchristentum. W.G.Kümmel. NTStud 5:113-26 Ja'59
Gegenwart und Zukunft in der synoptischen Tradition. H.Conzelmann. ZThKirche 54 no 3:277-96 '57
Gospel of the blessed hope. H.H.Hobbs. ChrToday 2: 13-16 D 23 '57
Great themes of the New Testament; Matthew XXIV. W.Barclay. ExposT 70:326-30; 376-9 Ag-S'59
Parousia of Christ in the synoptic Gospels. H.P.Owen. ScotJTh 12:171-92 Je'59
Die Passa-Erwartung als urchristliches Problem in Lukas 17:20f. F.A.Strobel. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:157-196 '58
Reminiscences and a prophecy. W.K.Harrison, jr. ChrToday 1:13-15 Mr 4 '57
Return of our Lord. W.C.Robinson. ChrToday 2:6-8 Ap 28 '58
2 Corinthians 5:1-10. R.F.Hettlinger. ScotJTh 10: 174-94 Je'57
see also
Judgment day
Millennium
SECRETS of God see Mystery
SECTS
Ages of liberalism. J.L.Adams. JReligThot 14: 101-117 Spr-Sum'57
Brethren and modern culture. K.Eby. BrethLife 4: 65-70 Sum'59
Challenge of the sects [reprint] H.P.Van Dusen. ChrCris 18:103-6 Jl 21 '58
Eglise et sectes. R.Will. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:163-6 '57
Impact of American religion on Great Britain. J.R.McKay. ExposT 71:19-21 O'59
Need for study of the Biblical basis of religious liberty. C.E.Carlson. JReligThot 16:137-44 Sum-Aut'59
1900-1950 survey; religious trends in the United States. R.C.Wolf. ChrToday 3:3-6 Ap 27 '59
Wirtschaftliche Motive und Argumente für religiöse Duldsamkeit im 16.und 17.Jahrhundert. E.Hassinger. Archiv 49 no 1-2:226-45 '58
see also
Denominations, Religious
Jewish sects
Protestantism
Schism
also under Buddhist sects; Mohammedanism--Sects
Japan
Japan's new religions [reprint] H.Thomsen. JapChrQ 25:292-300 O'59
Present status of the religions of Japan. H.N.McFarland. JBibRelig 26:222-31 Jl'58

SECTS
Japan (cont)
Soka Gakkai, a strange Buddhist sect. S.Kobayashi. JapChrQ 24:104-11 Ap'58
SECULAR maintenance in monastic houses see Corrodies
SECULARISM
Basic task of the church in our competitive industrial society. H.C.White, jr. PastPsych 10:27-30 Je'59
Christian and atomic crisis. W.G.Pollard. ChrToday 3:6-9 O 13 '58
Do we want a reformation? P.Woolley. ChrToday 2: 14-16 O 28 '57
Die Interpretation der neuzeitlichen Kirchengeschichte. M.Schmidt. ZThKirche 54 no 2:174-212 '57
Jewish Christian dialogue. H.J.Schoeps. Jud 6:126-8 Spr'57
Liberalism as a mirror of a secular invasion. A.K.Rule. ChrToday 1:3-4+ F 18 '57
Lordship of Christ and American society; its meaning in a secular culture. R.L.Shinn. Encount 20:459-69 Fall'59
Passing of Jewish secularism in the United States. H.Parzen. Jud 8:195-205 Sum'59
Power of evil. O.A.Piper. ChrToday 3:3-6 S 28 '59
Renaissance, the reformation, and after. E.W.Hunt. ModCh ns1:99-107 O'57
Secularism and the Christian mission. E.P.Clowney, jr. WestmThJ 21:19-57 N'58
Secularization of society [reprint] N.Birnbaum. ChrCris 19:20-2 Mr 2 '59
Some reflections about law and gospel. P.L.Holmer. LuthQ 11:124-34 My'59
Toleranz nach evangelischem Verständnis. E.Wolf. ZEvEthik 1:97-109 My'57
Unbelief today. J.H.Ward. ChrToday 2:5-7 Ja 6 '58
La ville et la vie religieuse. F.G.Dreyfus. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:143-59 '59
see also
Agnosticism
Rationalism
SECURITY, International
see also
Disarmament
Peace
SEERVELD, Calvin
Gone with the resurrection. ChrToday 2:11-13 Mr 31 '58
SEGAL, M.H.
Book of Deuteronomy. JewQR ns48:315-51 Ap'58
SEGERT, Stanislav
Die Schreibfehler in den ugaritischen nichtliterarischen Keilschrifttexten in Anschluss an das textkritische Hilfsbuch von Friedrich Delitzsch klassifiziert. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:23-32 '59
SEGREGATION
see also
Negroes in the United States--Housing
Negroes in the United States--Segregation
SEIFERT, Paul
Zur Theologie des jungen Schleiermacher [review of his Reden über die Religion; with bibliography] NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:184-289 '59
SEKIYA, Paul
Japanese Fellowship of reconciliation (FOR) the first ten years, 1948-58. JapChrQ 24:305-8 O'58
SELF
Concept of the self in contemporary psychotherapy. P.E.Pfuetze. PastPsych 9:9-19 F'58
Dialogue between the will and conscience of the self [reprint of excerpt from his Self and the dramas of history] R.Niebuhr. PastPsych 9:9-14 Je'58
Ego crisis with recovery. R.S.Palmer. PastPsych 10: 27-34 Ap'59
Ego injury in illness. C.J.Scherzer. PastPsych 8:31-4 Ap'57
Freedom [of the self; reprint] K.A.Menninger. PastPsych 10:22-5 N'59
Functional meaning of the soul in the Christian tradition. J.B.Ashbrook. JPastCare 12:1-16 Spr'58
Kameradschaft, Freundschaft, Bruderschaft. O.Kaiser. ZEvEthik 3:25-37 Ja'59
Meaning of Ẓulm in the Qurʾān. K.Cragg. MuslimW 49: 196-212 Jl'59
Modern conception of the demonic. R.Grimsley. ChQR 158:185-94 Ap-Je'57
Reinhold Niebuhr's The self and the dramas of history; a criticism [reprint; with discussion by B.M.Loomer, W.M.Horton and H.Hofmann] C.R.Rogers. PastPsych 9:15-25 Je'58; Rejoinder. 9:25-8 Je'58
Self and the generation; Biblical faith and post-modern man. G.M.Gibson. Encount 19:383-90 Aut'58
Self in Hindu and in occidental thought; the soul as underived and sempiternal. R.L.Patterson. Encount 20:33-44 Wint'59
Theology and psychology; some points of convergence. J.D.Butler. Encount 19:391-406 Aut'58
To fee the foul disease [egoism] R.E.Fitch. ChrCris 18:63-5 My 12 '58; Reply. E.A.Loomis. 18:65-8 My 12 '58
Über eine Selbstcharakterisierung Fichtes. K.E.Bugge. StudTh 11 no 2:121-39 '57
see also
Individuality
Personality
SELF appraisal
Faith for the crisis of anxiety [reprint of excerpt from his Faith for personal crisis] C.Michalson. PastPsych 9:18-26 Mr'58
Parish minister's self-image and variability in community culture. S.W.Blizzard. PastPsych 10:27-36 O'59
Parish minister's self-image of his master role. S.W.Blizzard. PastPsych 9:25-32 D'58
SELF confidence
Two paths of spiritual growth. C.R.Murphy. JPastCare 11:129-35 Fall'57
SELF control
Über die neutestamentliche Aufforderung zur Nüchternheit. E.Lövestam. StudTh 12 no 1:80-102 '58
SELF interest
Disinterestedness. L.Jacobs. Jud 6:202-9 Sum'57
Examining our motives. S.B.Babbage. ChrToday 2:8-10 S 29 '58
see also
Individualism
SELF respect
The alcoholic and a sense of dignity. R.L.Dicks. SocAct 23:6-11 My'57
Relationship of self acceptance and self respect to acceptance of and respect for others [reprint] E.T.Sheerer. PastPsych 8:35-42 Mr'57
SELF sacrifice
Call to die and to live. J.W.Bachman. LuthQ 10:3-10 F'58
Greater love hath no man; the Jewish point of view of self-sacrifice. L.Jacobs. Jud 6:41-7 Wint'57
Shadow of the Almighty [preprint] E.H.Elliot. ChrToday 2:7-8 S 1 '58

SELFISHNESS
see also
Egoism
SELLERS, James E.
Five approaches to the human situation. ThToday 15: 521-30 Ja'59
SELLERS, Orvid Rogers
1957 campaign at Beth-zur. BibArch 21:71-6 S'58
SELLERS, Robert Victor
Faith in the Trinity. ChQR 160:173-81 Ap-Je'59
SELWYN, Edward Gordon
Authority of Christ in the New Testament. NTStud 3: 83-92 Ja'57
Jane Austen's clergymen. ChQR 160:424-35 O-D'59
SEMANTICS
see also
Meaning
SEMANTICS (Philosophy)
Changing attitudes to religion in contemporary English philosophy. J.Macquarrie. ExposT 68:298-301 Jl'57
Conversation resumed; some reflections on recent linguistic philosophy. B.A.Gerrish. UnionSemQR 13:3-11 Mr'58
Logic and theology [review of New essays in philosophical theology, ed by A.Flew] T.Penelhum. CanJTh 4:255-65 O'58
Logical analysis, theological positivism and metaphysics. C.D.Jay. CanJTh 4:171-8 Jl'58
SEMEIA kai terata (Phrase) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
SEMINARIANS
see also
Theological students
SEMITIC languages
Semites; a linguistic, ethnic, and racial problem. S.Moscati. CathBibQ 19:421-34 O'57
see also
Writing, Semitic
Conjunction
La congiunzione semitica pa-. G.Garbini. Bib 38 no 4: 419-27 '57
Phonemes
Sibilants in Old South Arabic. W.S.LaSor. JewQR ns48:161-73 O'57
Style
Semitisms in Codex Bezae. J.D.Yoder. JBibLit 78:317-321 D'59
Words
Enclitic Mem in early Northwest Semitic, especially Hebrew. H.D.Hummel. JBibLit 76:85-107 Je'57
Some Northwest Semitic words in Job. M.Dahood. Bib 38 no 3:306-20 '57
SEMITIC races
Semites; a linguistic, ethnic, and racial problem. S.Moscati. CathBibQ 19:421-34 O'57
SEMITIC writing see Writing, Semitic
SEMMLER, Josef
Studien zum Supplex libellus und zur anianischen Reform in Fulda. ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:268-98 '58
SENGER, Nettie Maybelle
Message of Christianity to Buddhism. BrethLife 2:22-9 Sum'57
SENIOR, James K.
Am I a Jew by religion? Jud 8:50-8 Wint'59
SENSES and sensation
see also
Pain
SEPHARDIM
see also
Judaism--Liturgy and ritual--Sephardic
SEPTUAGINT see Bible. Old Testament--Versions, Greek
SERIALISM see Time
SERMON illustrations see Sermons--Illustrations
SERMON on the Mount
Das Herzstück der Bergpredigt; zum Verständnis der Antithesen in Matth V:21-48. V.Hasler. ThZ 15: 90-106 Mr-Ap'59
How shall we interpret the Sermon on the Mount? I.W.Batdorf. JBibRelig 27:211-7 Jl'59
La justice à faire dans le secret; Matthieu VI:1-6 et 16-18. A.George. Bib 40 no 3:590-8 '59
Matthieu 5:39 et la non-résistance. H.Clavier. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:44-57 '57
Mt 5:21f; ein Zeugnis sakraler Rechtsprechung in der Urgemeinde. M.Weise. ZNeutW no 1-2:116-23 '58
Zur Komposition der Bergpredigt nach Matthäus. J.Kürzinger. Bib 40 no 3:569-89 '59
see also
Beatitudes
SERMONS
Anxiety, the sickness of western civilization. J.S.Bonnell. PastPsych 8:10-4 My'57
Apostolic succession [sermon] W.R.Matthews. ExposT 70:340 Ag'59
Backwards, or forwards? S.M.Shoemaker. ChrToday 3:14-6 Mr 30 '59
Bible cries. G.S.Hendry. PrincSemBull 52:39-42 Ja'59
Camp in the wilderness; a sermon. C.C.Roach. Interpr 13:49-54 Ja'59
Christian nonconformity in a conformist age. L.L.Ramseyer. MennQR 33:335-46 O'59
Christianity, a faith for the world; conference sermon. G.F.Allen. ModCh ns2:57-64 O'58
Come before winter [sermon] C.E.Macartney. ChrToday 1:12-15 Mr 18 '57
Conference sermon. T.Fish. ModCh ns3:1-5 D'59
Conference sermon [on the sacred and the secular] H.C.Snape. ModCh ns1:69-72 O'57
End of all things; a sermon; tr by D.G.Miller. E.Thurneysen. Interpr 12:407-11 O'58
Exodus at Jerusalem. P.E.Scherer. UnionSemQR 13: 37-42 My'58
Eyes front! W.M.Elliott, jr. ChrToday 2:16-18 O 28 '57
Faith in the Trinity. R.V.Sellers. ChQR 160:173-81 Ap-Je'59
Feast of meeting. I.T.Ramsey. ChQR 160:11-20 Ja-Mr '59
God, America and sputnik. R.W.Gray. ChrToday 2: 15-17 D 9 '57
God's directives for His work [to Joshua] H.C.Leupold. ChrToday 3:12-3 Ja 5 '59
The good I will, I do not. P.J.Tillich. UnionSemQR 14: 17-23 Mr'59
Great doer of the unexpected; sermon. E.Cailliet. PrincSemBull 53:13-7 O'59
Great question and its answer. F.E.Gaebelein. ChrToday 2:8-10 Je 23 '58
His kingdom is forever. D.M.Lloyd-Jones. ChrToday 2:3-6 D 9 '57
How can we believe in a good God in such a world as this? T.W.Klink. JPastCare 13:106-9 Sum'59
In whom there is no guile [sermon-article on Nathanael's sincerity] W.E.Oates. PastPsych 8:33-6+ O'57
It is hard to be a Christian; a sermon. D.G.Miller. Interpr 11:177-83 Ap'57

SERMONS (cont)
Job in the framework of his time. J.N.Schofield. ModCh ns1:238-44 Ap'58
Let us dare to have solitude. P.J.Tillich. UnionSemQR 12:9-15 My'57
Man in the tar paper shack. L.V.Shane. ChrToday 3: 5-7 D 8 '58
Marks of a Christian [abridgement of sermon] W.F.Graham. ChrToday 2:11-13 O 14 '57
My times. L.J.Sherrill. UnionSemQR 12:3-7 My'57
Never alone [sermon on Psalm 46] E.L.R.Elson. ChrToday 2:8-10 Ap 28 '58
No greater love [unpublished sermon] J.Edwards. ChrToday 2:5-8 S 15 '58
Old Testament in controversy; interpretive principles and illustration [in a sermon on Gen 15] tr by J.L. Mays. H.W.Wolff. Interpr 12:280-91 Jl'58
Origin and marks of the church; a sermon. J.A.Jones. Interpr 12:194-203 Ap'58
People of God; a sermon. F.W.Hobbie. Interpr 11: 48-52 Ja'57
Perhaps the Lord will be gracious; a sermon; tr by D.G.Miller. W.Vischer. Interpr 13:286-95 Jl'59
Peter's confession [sermon] R.V.G.Tasker. ChrToday 1:5-8 F 18 '57
Preach me not your musty rules; a sermon on preaching. R.W.Wallace. Encount 19:208-13 Spr'58
Pre-eminent Christ. M.M.Heltzel. ChrToday 4:10-2 O 12 '59
Presence of God in a mystery. A.P.Dohrenburg. PrincSemBull 52:17-20 O'58
Problems for Christian apologists. H.E.Root. ModCh ns1:51-7 Jl'57
Religion or Jesus Christ? A.Walker. ChrToday 2:10-12 Mr 3 '58
Religion; rote or real; a sermon. M.M.Heltzel. Interpr 11:297-303 Jl'57
Riddle of inequality. P.J.Tillich. UnionSemQR 13:3-9 My'58
Riddle of inequality [reprint] P.J.Tillich. SocAct 25: 20-5 N'58
Sin and the Saviour. R.G.Lee. ChrToday 1:13-15 Jl 22 '57
Sin of tolerance [radio message] W.F.Graham. ChrToday 3:3-5 F 2 '59
Strength through weakness. H.T.Kerr. PrincSemBull 50:15-20 F'57
That ye may abound in hope; a sermon. H.C.Phillips. Interpr 11:429-35 O'57
Then came Jesus and stood in the midst; a sermon. P.E.Scherer. Interpr 12:52-60 Ja'58
Three imperishables; a meditation on I Corinthians 13. J.W.Bowman. Interpr 13:433-43 O'59
Understanding Calvary. H.J.Ockenga. ChrToday 1: 9-12 Ap 15 '57
Use and abuse of religion. R.J.McCracken. UnionSemQR 12:3-8 Mr'57
Use of a university. N.Sykes. ChQR 159:415-21 Jl-S'58
Vocation and destiny; a sermon [on Paul] H.E.Kirk. Interpr 13:170-4 Ap'59
Well-proved ministry [abridgement of sermon on H.L.Bowman] C.W.Gilkey. PastPsych 8:9-12 F'57
What happens in church? D.H.C.Read. PrincSemBull 51:19-23 My'58
When a man sees God [sermon] A.A.Rouner, jr. UnionSemQR 15:31-7 N'59
Who is worthy? E.M.Good. UnionSemQR 12:41-3 Ja'57
Word was made flesh. S.M.Shoemaker. ChrToday 3: 3-5 D 8 '58
You are an evangelist. H.S.Gehman. PrincSemBull 52: 10-6 O'58
see also
Preaching
Illustrations
Art of illustration. H.J.Hammerton. ExposT 71:84-6 D'59
SERMONS in literature
Sermon as reflected in literature. A.Shauli. Jud 7:353-7 Fall'58
SERVANT of Jehovah
Christ as new being. H.H.Straton. JReligThot 14: 141-152 Spr-Sum'57
Form of a servant. J.A.Mackay. ThToday 15:304-14 O'58
On living with a conference theme [the Servant-Lord and his servant people] L.S.Mudge. ThToday 15:352-8 O'58
Les origines littéraires des poèmes du Serviteur de Yahvé. J.Coppens. Bib 40 no 2:248-58 '59
Pais theou as messianic title in the Book of Acts. J.E.Ménard. CathBibQ 19:83-92 Ja'57
La polémique contre les idoles et le Serviteur de Yahvé. J.Guillet. Bib 40 no 2:428-45 '59
Servant image in Reformed theology. P.L.Lehmann. ThToday 15:333-51 O'58
Servant image in the New Testament. G.Johnston. ThToday 15:321-32 O'58
Servant Lord and His servant people. L.S.Mudge. ScotJTh 12:113-28 Je'59
Servant motif in the synoptic Gospels; a new appraisal. J.L.Price. Interpr 12:28-38 Ja'58
Servant of Yahweh in the Old Testament. R.Lennox. ThToday 15:315-20 O'58
Vom Symbol zum Typos; ein Beitrag zur Sacharja Exegese. W.Eichrodt. ThZ 13:509-22 N-D'57
Wisdom of Solomon II:10-V; a homily based on the fourth Servant song. M.J.Suggs. JBibLit 76:26-33 Mr'57
SERVETUS, Michael
Calvin und Servet; eine Begegnung zwischen reformatorischem Glauben und modernem Unglauben im 16. Jahrhundert. R.Nürnberger. Archiv 49 no 1-2:196-204 '58
Melanchthoniana inedita II [with text] R.Stupperich. Archiv 48 no 2:217-24 '57 (cont)
SETTLE, Raymond W.
Abraham Lincoln's faith. ChrToday 2:6-8 F 3 '58
Colonial religious awakenings; the Middle colony revival, 1720. ChrToday 2:9-10 S 1 '58
Colonial religious awakenings; the New England revival, 1734. ChrToday 2:15-7 S 15 '58
SEVEN churches of Asia see Bible. New Testament--Revelation
SEVEN deadly sins
Seven deadly sins [in Marlowe's Doctor Faustus and in Aquinas] S.Hiltner. PastPsych 9:41-5 F'58
SEVENTH day Adventists
Another look at Adventism. H.S.Bird. ChrToday 2:14-7 Ap 28 '58
Seventh day Adventist speaks back. F.H.Yost. ChrToday 2:15-8 Jl 21 '58
What of Seventh-day adventism? H.Lindsell. ChrToday 2:6-8 Mr 31; 13-15 Ap 14 '58
SEVENTH day Baptists
England
Thomas Tillam. E.A.Payne. BaptQ 17:61-6 Ap'57
SEVETSON, Donald J. and others
Political action in First church [Minneapolis] SocAct 25: 21-3 O'58

SEX (in religion, folklore, etc.)
see also
Prostitution, Religious
SEX (Psychology)
Fidelity and infidelity in marriage [reprint of excerpt from Man and wife; ed by E.M.Mudd and A.Krich] M.R.C.Astley. PastPsych 9:39-50 Ja'59
Homosexuality; disease or way of life? [reprint of excerpt] E.Bergler. PastPsych 8:49-52 Je'57
SEX and religion
Church, the psychologists, and sex [review of Sex in Christianity and psychoanalysis, by W.G.Cole] L.W.Grensted. ModCh ns2:29-33 Jl'58
Church's concern about sex attitudes [preprint] H.G.Coiner. Concor 30:666-77 S'59
Is the existentialist Christian approach to sex adequate? P.A.Bertocci. PastPsych 8:15-23 Mr'57; Reply. W.G.Cole. 8:23-7 Mr'57
Judaism and mental health. R.B.Gittelsohn. Jud 8:323-328 Fall'59
Religious overtones in psychoanalysis. D.C.McClelland. PrincSemBull 52:15-32 Ja'59
Religious overtones in psychoanalysis [reprint] D.C.McClelland. ThToday 16:40-64 Ap'59
SEX attitudes
Church's concern about sex attitudes [preprint] H.G.Coiner. Concor 30:666-77 S'59
Counseling the single woman. M.J.Huber, jr. PastPsych 10:11-8 Ap'59
SEX crimes
Religious conversion of sex offenders during psychotherapy; two cases. F.C.Cesarman. JPastCare 11: 25-35 Spr'57
see also
Adultery
SEX in literature
Demoralization of youth; open germs and hidden viruses. P.A.Sorokin. ChrToday 3:3-5 Jl 6 '59
see also
Literature, Immoral
SEX psychology see Sex (Psychology)
SEXUAL ethics
Eros und Ethos. K.E.C.Løgstrup. ZEvEthik 2:1-15 Ja '58
Knowledge of good and evil in the Old Testament and the Qumran scrolls. R.Gordis. JBibLit 76:123-38 Je '57
Premarital sex; the counselor's challenge. E.M.Duvall. PastPsych 10:25-32 D'59
see also
Artificial insemination
Premarital relations
Sex and religion
SEXUAL perversion
see also
Homosexuality
SHAKESPEARE, Sir Geoffrey, baronet
John Howard Shakespeare. BaptQ 17:51-2 Ap'57
SHAKESPEARE, John Howard
John Howard Shakespeare. G.Shakespeare. BaptQ 17: 51-2 Ap'57
John Howard Shakespeare, 1857-1928. M.E.Aubrey. BaptQ 17:99-108 Jl'57
SHAKESPEARE, William
Meek shall inherit the earth; a study in Shakespearean tragedy. W.D.Dunkel. ThToday 15:359-65 O'58
Characters
Falstaff
Sir John Oldcastle reconsidered. R.Fiehler. Concor 28:579-94 Ag'57
Plays
King Lear
Itch for heavenly grass; modern man's need for Christian teaching. J.L.Davis. Encount 19:415-21 Aut'58
SHAMBHALA (Legend)
Frau Welt und Priesterkönig Johannes. S.Hummel. ZMissW 43 no 2:103-17 '59
SHAMIR, Moshe
King of flesh and blood. Review Jud 7:337-44 Fall'58. D.Patterson
SHANE, Lee V.
Man in the tar paper shack. ChrToday 3:5-7 D 8 '58
SHARĀBĪ, Hishām
Crisis of the [Arab] intelligentsia in the Middle East. MuslimW 47:187-93 Jl'57
SHARI law see Mohammedan law
SHARI state see Mohammedanism and state
SHARON, Plain of
Boundary of Ephraim and Manasseh in the western plain. E.Danelius. PalExQ 89:55-67; 90:32-43, 122-44 Ja-Je'57; Ja-Je, Jl-D'58
SHAULI, A.
Judaistic strain in Dostoyevsky. Jud 6:236-40 Sum'57
Sermon as reflected in literature. Jud 7:353-7 Fall'58
SHAULL, Millard Richard
John Alexander Mackay as missionary statesman. PrincSemBull 52:22-6 My'59
SHAW, John Mackintosh
Arnold Toynbee's evaluation of the place of Christianity in religious history. ExposT 69:274-7 Je'58
Christian interpretation of history. CanJTh 3:15-22 Ja'57
SHAW, Sheila
Early English editions of the Arabian nights [influence on eighteen century English literature] MuslimW 49: 232-8 Jl'59
SHAYON, Robert Lewis
Church and TV; face to face. SocAct 24:10-5 Ap'58
SHEARER, Thomas
Concept of faith in the synoptic Gospels. ExposT 69: 3-6 O'57
SHECHEM
Second season of excavation at Biblical Shechem. BibArch 20:82-105 D'57
Contents: What goes on at a dig, by H.C.Kee; Archaeological results, by L.E.Toombs.
Shechem, the navel of the land. BibArch 20:2-32 F'57.
Contents: Shechem in extra-Biblical references, by W.Harrelson; Place of Shechem in the Bible, by B.W.Anderson; Archaeology of the city, by G.E.Wright.
Church of the Holy Savior
Puits de Jacob ou de la Samaritaine [and the Church of the Holy Savior] L.H.Vincent. RBib 65:547-68 O'58
SHEERER, Elizabeth T.
Relationship of self acceptance and self respect to acceptance of and respect for others [reprint] PastPsych 8:35-42 Mr'57
SHELDON-WILLIAMS, I.P.
Bibliography of the works of Johannes Scottus Eriugena. JEcclHist 10:198-224 O'59
SHELTON, Orman Leroy
What happens when we pray? A devotional meditation. Encount 20:168-70 Spr'59
ABOUT
Portrait of a churchman; the ministry of O.L.Shelton. [R.E.Osborn] Encount 20:132-67 Spr'59
SHEMA see Judaism--Liturgy and ritual

SHEN, Phil
Reflections on clinical training; a meditation. JPastCare 11:101-3 Sum'57
SHEPARD, Royal F. jr
Denominational definition [with special reference to the situation in Congregationalism] ThToday 13:484-93 Ja'57
SHEPHERD, Massey Hamilton, jr
Fasting among churchmen. AnglThR 40:81-94 Ap'58
SHERRILL, Lewis Joseph
My times. UnionSemQR 12:3-7 My'57
SHĪ'ITES
Aspects of Shī'ah history. Ḥ.I.Ḥassan. MuslimW 47: 271-82 O'57
Ramaḍān prayers, tr by K.Cragg. MuslimW 47:210-23 Jl'57
SHILOH (Word) see Hebrew language--Terms and phrases
SHIN (Sect)
World view of Japanese Buddhism. T.N.Callaway. JapChrQ 24:98-103 Ap'58
SHINN, Roger Lincoln
Churchman as citizen. SocAct 25:5-12 O'58
Good word for some southern ways. ChrCris 19:148-51 O 19 '59
Lordship of Christ and American society; its meaning in a secular culture. Encount 20:459-69 Fall'59
Symbolic roles in Little Rock and Nashville. ChrCris 18:4-5 F 3 '58
SHINTO
Present status of the religions of Japan. H.N.McFarland. JBibRelig 26:222-31 Jl'58
SHIREMAN, Charles H.
Preventing juvenile delinquency; the role of government. SocAct 26:10-7 O'59
SHMUELI, Ephraim
Dubnow's history revisited [review article] Jud 6:210-18 Sum'57
Israeli looks at American Jewry. Jud 7:151-60 Spr'58
SHOCK therapy
Shock therapies, old and new. J.A.P.Millet. PastPsych 10:44-50 O'59
SHOEMAKER, Samuel Moor
Backwards, or forwards? ChrToday 3:14-6 Mr 30 '59
Christ, the parson, and prayer [minister's prayer life] PastPsych 8:27-32 O'57
Faith at work in a free society. ChrToday 2:3-5 Je 23 '58
How to bring a nation under God. ChrToday 2:5-8 N 11 '57
Word was made flesh. ChrToday 3:3-5 D 8 '58
Working for Christ on the job. ChrToday 1:13-15 Je 10 '57
SHOLUND, Milford
Bible in the Sunday school. ChrToday 3:9-11 Ag 31 '59
SHORT stories
see also
Jesus Christ--Crucifixion--Fiction
SHORT story
Maḥmūd Taymūr and the Arabic short story. K.A.Schoonover. MuslimW 47:36-45 Ja'57
SHOṬERIM (Word) see Hebrew language--Terms and phrases
SHUEL, James A.
Blessed Virgin in classical Anglicanism. CanJTh 4:187-94 Jl'58
SIBILANTS (Phonetics)
Sibilants in Old South Arabic. W.S.LaSor. JewQR ns48:161-73 O'57
SICHEM see Shechem
SICILY
Intellectual life
Jewish intellectual life in medieval Sicily. C.Roth. JewQR ns47:317-35 Ap'57
SICK
Ego injury in illness. C.J.Scherzer. PastPsych 8:31-4 Ap'57
Hindrances to the pastoral care of the dying [in the hospital] J.W.Steen. PastPsych 9:27-32 Mr'58
Hospitalized minister; a preliminary study. A.L.Meiburg and R.K.Young. PastPsych 9:37-42 My'58
How the sick view their world [reprint of excerpt] H.D.Lederer. PastPsych 8:41-9 My'57
Inner world of the patient. W.E.Oates. PastPsych 8: 16-8 Ap'57
Ministry and medicine; a new examination. T.W.Klink. PastPsych 10:39-45 Je'59
Spiritual needs in the care of the patient. A.D.Elia. PastPsych 8:19-26 Ap'57
see also
Church work with the sick
Diet in disease
Lord's supper--Sick communion
Nurses and nursing
SIDEBOTTOM, Ernest Malcolm
Ascent and descent of the Son of Man in the Gospel of St John. AnglThR 39:115-22 Ap'57
Son of Man as man in the Fourth Gospel. ExposT 68: 231-5, 280-3 My-Je'57
SIDER, E.Morris
Nonresistance in the early Brethren in Christ church in Ontario. MennQR 31:278-86 O'57
SIEBENECK, Robert T.
May their bones return to life! Sirach's praise of the fathers. CathBibQ 21:411-28 O'59
Messianism of Aggeus and Proto-Zacharias. CathBibQ 19:312-28 Jl'57
SIKES, Walter Watson
Christian ethics; some basic issues in contemporary thought [review article] Encount 19:43-57 Wint'58
Emerging ministries of a church in re-formation [church related vocations] Encount 18:141-51 Spr'57
Logic, existence, and God; a review of some recent developments in religious philosophy [review article] Encount 20:94-9 Wint'59
Revelation and the search for salvation; conditions and character of man's quest for meaning. Encount 18: 37-44 Wint'57
SILVA TORRES, José Maria da, abp
Die Patronatswirren in Indien unter Erzbischof Silva Torres, 1843-1849. J.Metzler. ZMissW 42 no 4: 292-308 '58
SIMEON (Tribe) see Jews--History--Ancient period
SIMMONS, Frederic Pearson Copland
Signs of awakening in Britain. ChrToday 1:5-7 Jl 22 '57
SIMON of Sudbury, abp of Canterbury
Reappraisal of Simon Sudbury, bishop of London, 1361-75, and archbishop of Canterbury, 1375-81. W.L.Warren. JEcclHist 10:139-52 O'59
SIMON PETER see Peter, Saint
SIMON, Ernst
Metaphysics of ethics [review of Moral life of man, by J.Kohn] Jud 7:37-41 Wint'58
SIMON, Ulrich
Old Testament problems; the beginning [of Israel's history] ChQR 159:162-78 Ap-Je'58
Theological challenge of Doctor Faustus [by Thomas Mann; a review article] ChQR 159:547-53 O-D'58

SIMON, Walter Gōld
Lord Acton and the religion of Charles II. AnglThR 40:203-8 Jl'58
Restoration episcopate and the Popish plot. AnglThR 39:139-47 Ap'57

SIMONS, Menno see Menno Simons

SIMONSON, Joseph
Christian ideals in foreign policy. ChrToday 1:6-8 Je 24 '57

SIN
Do humanists exploit our tensions? A.H.DeKruyter. ChrToday 2:3-5 Ap 28 '58
Do we want a reformation? P.Woolley. ChrToday 2: 14-16 O 28 '57
Formgeschichte und Exegese von Ex 34:6f und seiner Parallelen. J.Scharbert. Bib 38 no 2:130-50 '57
The good I will, I do not. P.J.Tillich. UnionSemQR 14: 17-23 Mr'59
Good news to a harassed world. M.M.Pattillo. ChrToday 3:9-11 N 10 '58
Healing [reprint of excerpt from his Preface to pastoral theology] S.Hiltner. PastPsych 8:70-82 Ja'58
Observations on Dr Tillich's views on guilt, sin, and reconciliation. L.Salzman. JPastCare 11:14-19 Spr'57
Paul's certainties; the validity of moral standards and the sinfulness of man. G.Johnston. ExposT 69: 240-3 My'58
Reparation; the sevenfold pattern of redemption. G.W.C.Thomas. ChQR 158:161-75 Ap-Je'57
Römer VII:7-25 und das Selbstverständnis des Qumran-Frommen. H.Braun. ZThKirche 56 no 1:1-18 '59
Sin and the Saviour. R.G.Lee. ChrToday 1:13-15 Jl 22 '57
Some further observations on sin and sickness. Mrs S.B.Page. JPastCare 13:144-54 Fall'59
see also
Fall of man
Forgiveness of sin
Guilt
Repentance
Seven deadly sins
Theodicy

SIN (Judaism)
'Asham [Hebrew word] L.Morris. EvangQ 30:196-210 O-D'58

SIN (Mohammedanism)
Language of Muslim devotion. C.E.Padwick. MuslimW 47:5-21, 98-110, 194-209, 299-317 Ja-O'57

SIN, Original
Debate between Eck and Melanchthon on original sin at the Colloquy of Worms [tr] by Heinz Mackensen. P.Melanchthon. LuthQ 11:42-56 F'59
Doctrine of original sin as held by the Anabaptists of the sixteenth century. R.Friedmann. MennQR 33:206-214 Jl'59
Great themes of the New Testament; Romans V:12-21. W.Barclay. ExposT 70:132-5; 172-5 F-Mr'59
Imputation of Adam's sin. III-IV. J.Murray. WestmThJ 19:141-69; 20:1-25 My-N'57 (cont)
Le péché originel dans la Genèse. A.M.Dubarle. RBib 64:5-34 Ja'57
Place of natural theology in the thought of John Calvin. J.N.Thomas. JReligThot 15:107-36 Spr-Sum'58
Le sens de πειράζειν en Sap 2:24 et la doctrine du péché originel. S.Lyonnet. Bib 39 no 1:27-36 '58
Sin in Paradise. L.F.Hartman. CathBibQ 20:26-40 Ja'58

SIN, Unpardonable
Die Sünde wider den Heiligen Geist. G.Fitzer. ThZ 13: 161-82 My-Je'57
Unforgivable sin. O.E.Evans. ExposT 68:240-4 My'57

SINCERITY
In whom there is no guile [sermon-article on Nathanael's sincerity] W.E.Oates. PastPsych 8:33-6+ O'57
Minister as a man of truth [abridgement of his Mental habits of the minister] W.L.Sperry. PastPsych 10: 15-9 O'59

SINGER, Charles Gregg
Approach to a theological interpretation of American history. WestmThJ 20:26-45 N'57
Theological aspects of the revolution. ChrToday 3:5-7 Je 22 '59

SINGERS
see also
Castrati

SINGLE women see Spinsters

SIRKS, G.J.
Cinderella of theology; the doctrine of the Holy Spirit. CongQ 35:106-16 Ap'57

SISSON, Charles Hubert
Church and state. ChQR 158:61-9 Ja-Mr'57

SITTLER, Joseph
Ethics and the New Testament style. UnionSemQR 13: 29-36 My'58

SITUATION, Social
Die theologische Situation der Situation [validity for Christian ethics] W.Dantine. ZEvEthik 3:233-40 Jl'59

SKEHAN, Patrick William
Date of the Last supper [review of La date de la Cène, by A.Jaubert] CathBibQ 20:192-9 Ap'58
Period of the Biblical texts from Khirbet Qumrân [in the Testimonies document] CathBibQ 19:435-40 O'57
Qumran and the present state of Old Testament text studies; the Masoretic text. JBibLit 78:21-5 Mr'59
Strophic structure in Ps 72 (71) Bib 40 no 2:302-8 '59

SKEPTICISM
Studie zur [Die] skeptischen Generation [by H.Schelsky] U.Weissenfels. ZEvEthik 3:166-74 My'59
Unbelief and its causes. A.G.Curnow. CongQ 36:162-8 Je'58
see also
Truth

SKIBBE, Eugene M.
Discussion of intercommunion in German Protestantism. LuthQ 11:91-111 My'59

SKINNER, John Emory
Critique of Tillich's ontology. AnglThR 39:53-61 Ja'57

SKOLOPS te sarki (Phrase) see Greek language--Terms and phrases

SLAVE trade
West Indies
Las Casas im Kampf. B.M.Biermann. ZMissW 42 no 1: 22-32 '58
William Wilberforce; 1759-1833. L.Larter. ChQR 160: 483-90 O-D'59

SLAVERY (Jewish law)
Yālīḏ in Hebrew society. F.Willesen. StudTh 12 no 2: 192-210 '58

SLAVERY and the church
Saints and the social order. E.E.Cairns. ChrToday 3: 9-10 S 14 '59
Friends, Society of
Germantown anti-slavery petition of 1688 [with text] J.H.Fretz. MennQR 33:42-59 Ja'59

SLAVERY and the church (cont)
Mennonites
Germantown anti-slavery petition of 1688 [with text] J.H.Fretz. MennQR 33:42-59 Ja'59
SLAVS
Church history
Der Apostel Paulus in der byzantinischen Slavenmission. K.Onasch. ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:219-46 '58
SLEETH, Ronald Eugene
Role of preaching; the centrality of the Word of God. Encount 19:123-30 Spr'58
SMALL, Leonard Norman
Pastoral psychology. ChQR 160:497-505 O-D'59
SMALLEY, Stephen
Liturgy and sacrament in the Fourth Gospel. EvangQ 29:159-70 Jl-S'57
SMART, James Dick
Biblical interpretation. UnionSemQR 13:25-9 N'57
Eduard Thurneysen; pastor-theologian. ThToday 16:74-89 Ap'59
Minister as pastor. CanJTh 5:180-91 Jl'59
SMART, Ninian
Numen, nirvana, and the definition of religion. ChQR 160:216-25 Ap-Je'59
Revelation and reasons [reply to an article by Dr Farrer on Revelation in Faith and logic] ScotJTh 11:352-61 D'58
SMEDES, Lewis B.
Essence of the church. ChrToday 4:5-7 O 26 '59
Significant theological works. ChrToday 3:3-5 F 16 '59
SMEND, Rudolf
De Wette und das Verhältnis zwischen historischer Bibelkritik und philosophischem System im 19.Jahrhundert. ThZ 14:107-19 Mr-Ap'58
SMITH, Blake
Southern Baptist churches; convention of autonomous bodies faces crisis; world evangelism or segregation? ChrCris 18:22-4 Mr 3 '58
SMITH, C. Ralston
World's most crowded freeway [death] ChrToday 2:17-18 F 3 '58
SMITH, David Howard
Critique of foreign missions. ModCh ns2:74-84 O'58
SMITH, Edward S.
Bruderhof and community [reply to articles commending the movement to the Brethren] BrethLife 3:22-33 Wint'58
SMITH, Elliott Dunlap
Attainment of maturity. PastPsych 8:25-32 F'57
SMITH, Eugene
Our obligation to the gospel [on the mission field] JapChrQ 23:98-108 Ap'57
SMITH, Harry R.
God's gauge for giving. ChrToday 2:14-16 O 14 '57
SMITH, Hilrie Shelton
Moral crisis in a troubled South. JReligThot 14:37-42 Aut-Wint'56-'57
SMITH, J.MacDonald
First steps in a Christian philosophy of science. ChQR 160:89-98 Ja-Mr'59
SMITH, J.P.
Hebrew Christian Midrash in Irenaeus, Epid. 43 [with Armenian text and English translation] Bib 38 no 1: 24-34 '57
SMITH, John Coventry
You are involved. PrincSemBull 53:3-8 O'59
SMITH, Joseph M.
One world; many religions [review article] Encount 19: 322-6 Sum'58
Theological basis of the Christian mission [review article] Encount 18:196-7 Spr'57
SMITH, Morton
Aramaic studies and the study of the New Testament. JBibRelig 26:304-13 O'58
What is implied by the variety of messianic figures [in the Dead Sea scrolls?] JBibLit 78:66-72 Mr'59
SMITH, Neil Gregor
Plain talk in the pulpit. CanJTh 5:192-9 Jl'59
Religion of Samuel Johnson. CanJTh 3:23-8 Ja'57
Thorn that stayed; an exposition of II Corinthians XII:7-9. Interpr 13:409-16 O'59
What is a sermon? EvangQ 30:152-60 Jl-S'58
SMITH, Oswald J.
Christianity and the pagan world. ChrToday 1:12-14 S 16 '57
SMITH, Philip Kingsley
Apocalypse of St John and the early church. JBibRelig 25:187-95 Jl'57
Samuel Johnson of Connecticut. AnglThR 39:217-29 Jl'57
SMITH, Robert H.
Eschatology of Acts and contemporary exegesis. Concor 29:641-63 S'58
History and eschatology in Luke-Acts. Concor 29:881-901 D'58
SMITH, Robert V.
Radical Protestantism; the apologetic task. JBibRelig 26:29-33 Ja'58
SMITH, Robert Worthington
James Ussher; Biblical chronicler. AnglThR 41:84-94 Ap'59
SMITH, Timothy Lawrence
Christians and the crisis of race. ChrToday 2:6-8 S 29 '58
SMITH, Wilbur Moorehead
Biblical vision of peace. ChrToday 3:3-6 Ap 13 '59
Satisfactions of a life in God's Word. ChrToday 2:11-14 N 25 '57
Twentieth century scientists and the resurrection of Christ. ChrToday 1:3-6+ Ap 15 '57
Witness of the empty tomb. ChrToday 3:9-12 Mr 30 '59
SMUCKER, Carl S.
Christian vocation in social service. BrethLife 4:41-5 Sum'59
SMUCKER, Donovan Ebersole
Multiple motifs in the thought of Rauschenbusch; a study in the origins of the social gospel. Encount 19:14-20 Wint'58
SMYTH, Kevin
Teacher of righteousness [in the Qumran scrolls compared with Jesus Christ] ExposT 69:340-2 Ag'58
SMYTHE, Dallas Walker
Meaning of the communications revolution. SocAct 24: 16-23 Ap'58
SMYTHE, Lewis Strong Casey
Discussion of the responsible society [review of Social thought of the World council of churches, by E.Duff] Encount 19:452-4 Aut'58
Expressing the influence of the Christian community [review of Christian social ethics, by A.T.Rasmussen] Encount 18:200-2 Spr'57
What is the best guide to ethical value? [review of Ethical value, by G.F.Hourani] Encount 19:66-7 Wint'58
SNAPE, Henry Currie
Church in Britain and its social environment [review article] ModCh ns2:9-16 Jl'58
Conference sermon [on the sacred and the secular] ModCh ns 1:69-72 O'57

SNAPE, Henry Currie, tr see Poulat, Emile
SNOW, John Hall
Understanding troublesome behavior in children. JPastCare 13:1-12 Spr'59
SOCIAL and economic security
Probleme des Wohlfahrtsstaates. H. Thielicke. ZEvEthik 2:193-211 Jl'58
SOCIAL aspects of a church body see subhead Social aspects under name of the body
SOCIAL aspects of economics see Economics--Social and ethical aspects
SOCIAL aspects of missions see Missions--Social aspects
SOCIAL aspects of technology see Technology--Social aspects
SOCIAL attitudes
Association between social experiences of members and conformity to the Brethren peace doctrine in the Central region. D. M. Royer. BrethLife 2:43-55 Aut'57
SOCIAL case work
Family service program of Pioneer church [Sacramento] M. Porter. SocAct 25:26-7 S'58
Minister and community services. A. Purdie. PastPsych 10:9-17 Je'59
Religious and spiritual values in social casework practice [reprint] S. W. Spencer. JPastCare 13:13-23 Spr'59
see also
Counseling
Psychiatric social work
SOCIAL change
Challenge of modern ideas and social values to Muslim society [approach to Quranic exegesis] M. D. Rahbar. MuslimW 48:274-85 O'58
Church and social change; program. A. C. McGiffert, jr. JReligThot 16:95-107 Sum-Aut'59
Church and social change; theology. A. C. McGiffert, jr. JReligThot 16:3-16 Aut-Wint'58
Democratic unionism and social change. J. B. Carey. JReligThot 15:43-58 Aut-Wint'57-'58
Education for the rural ministry. R. O. Comfort. PastPsych 10:37-43 O'59
Eternal imperative in a world of change. J. A. Mackay. ThToday 14:89-105 Ap'57
For such a time as this [good strategy for the churches in dealing with social problems] J. O. Lee. JReligThot 16:17-26 Aut-Wint'58
Guiding a rural church in a world of change. G. A. Hendricks. PastPsych 10:25-30 S'59
Mythos of progress and neo-orthodoxy. J. B. McMinn. JBibRelig 26:23-8 Ja'58
New image of American society; some implications for the church. O. R. Whitley. Encount 19:3-13 Wint'58
New Testament power for social change. J. O. Nelson. JReligThot 15:5-14 Aut-Wint'57-'58
Roots of delinquency. R. W. Boone. SocAct 26:3-9 O'59
Science and social change. SocAct 23:17-21 F'57
Symbolic roles in Little Rock and Nashville. R. L. Shinn. ChrCris 18:4-5 F 3 '58
Task of the church [in rural America] O. T. Binkley. PastPsych 10:9-13 S'59
Theological education and the nature of the church. W. Hahn. Encount 18:167-73 Spr'57
World in ferment. K. J. Foreman. ThToday 14:460-9 Ja'58
Youth in our changing culture. M. L. Cormack. JPastCare 12:159-67 Fall'58
see also
Acculturation
Cultural change
SOCIAL Christianity see Sociology, Christian
SOCIAL classes
see also
Equality
Estates (Social orders)
Middle classes
Germany
Kirche und Gemeinde in soziologischer Sicht [Evangelical church in Germany] K. von Bismarck. ZEvEthik 1:17-30 Ja'57
United States
Caste and class in the local church. W. Ashby. ThToday 13:449-61 Ja'57
Evangelical academies in America? P. L. Berger. ChrCris 18:40-2 Mr 31 '58
SOCIAL conditions
see also
Economic conditions
also subhead Social conditions under names of countries, e.g. Germany--Social conditions
SOCIAL disorganization
Sociological implications for Christian education. H. Haas. LuthQ 9:3-16 F'57
SOCIAL ethics
Basis of Christian ethics in the New Testament. A. N. Wilder. JReligThot 15:137-46 Spr-Sum'58
Can morals survive? W. F. Lofthouse. CongQ 35:223-32 Jl'57
Kann evangelische Ethik sich das Subsidiaritätsprinzip, wie es in der Enzyklika Quadragesimo anno gelehrt wird, zu eigen machen? C. Cordes. ZEvEthik 3: 145-57 My'59
Materialien zur Ethik der sozialen Sicherung. H. Achinger. ZEvEthik 2:65-72 Mr'58
Die menschliche Wirklichkeit in soziologischer und sozialethisch-theologischer Sicht. W. Schweitzer. ZEvEthik 3:193-220 Jl'59
Probleme des Wohlfahrtsstaates. H. Thielicke. ZEvEthik 2:193-211 Jl'58
Seven types of offense [in nineteenth century and contemporary literature] G. Clive. LuthQ 10:11-25 F'58
Sozialethische Probleme des Geldes in der neuzeitlichen Industriewirtschaft. S. G. K. Wendt. ZEvEthik 3: 291-303 S'59
Die Wirkung der christlichen Eschatologie auf die Gestaltung der christlichen Sozialethik. H. D. Wendland. ZEvEthik 1:145-53 Jl'57
see also
Business ethics
Christian ethics
Church and social problems
Conformity
Crime and criminals
Sociology, Christian
Sociology, Jewish
Wealth, Ethics of
SOCIAL gospel see Sociology, Christian
SOCIAL group work
see also
Church group work
SOCIAL institutions
Freiheit und Gleichheit. R. Niebuhr. ZEvEthik 3:37-47 Ja'59
Ist die Dauerreflektion institutionalisierbar? H. Schelsky. ZEvEthik 1:153-74 Jl'57; Reply. F. Delekat. 1:254-71 N'57. Rejoinder. 3:129-45 My'59
Die unbewältigte Freiheit. D. von Oppen. ZEvEthik 3: 65-77 Mr'59
Zur Revision der theologischen Lehre von den Ordnungen. E. E. Schneider. ZThKirche 54 no 3:377-406 '57

SOCIAL integration
see also
Comradeship
Individual and society
Loneliness
SOCIAL justice
Church and social problem. H. van Riessen. ChrToday 1:3-5 Jl 22 '57
Justice and love [in the issue of racial segregation] E. C. Gardner. ThToday 14:212-22 Jl'57

SOCIAL maturity see Maturity, Social

SOCIAL mobility
Social mobility and religious values [reprint of] Protestant ethic, level of aspiration, and social mobility. R. W. Mack and others. Encount 18:353-60 Sum'57
SOCIAL organization
Kann evangelische Ethik sich das Subsidiaritätsprinzip, wie es in der Enzyklika Quadragesimo anno gelehrt wird, zu eigen machen? C. Cordes. ZEvEthik 3: 145-57 My'59
Theologische Aspekte des Subsidiaritätsprinzips im deutschen Jugendwohlfahrtsrecht. K. C. A. Janssen. ZEvEthik 3:158-66 My'59
SOCIAL philosophy
see also
Individual and society
SOCIAL problems
see also
Crime and criminals
Divorce
Gambling
Progress
Race prejudice
Suicide
Youth
SOCIAL psychology
see also
Interpersonal relations
Social role
SOCIAL reform
Christian socialists of 1848; who they were and what they stood for. A. D. Millard. ModCh ns1:209-16 Ap'58
Saints and the social order. E. E. Cairns. ChrToday 3: 9-10 S 14 '59
Some Free church pioneers of social reform, from about 1870 onwards. W. J. Rowland. CongQ 35:134-45 Ap'57

SOCIAL revolution
Die Verantwortung der Christenheit deutscher Sprache gegenüber den Ländern raschen sozialen Umbruchs. K. H. Pfeffer. ZEvEthik 2:212-22 Jl'58

SOCIAL role
Ministry and medicine; a new examination. T. W. Klink. PastPsych 10:39-45 Je'59
Parish minister's self-image and variability in community culture. S. W. Blizzard. PastPsych 10:27-36 O'59
Parish minister's self-image of his master role. S. W. Blizzard. PastPsych 9:25-32 D'58

SOCIAL situation see Situation, Social

SOCIAL status
see also
Honor
Subordination
SOCIAL thought
Ontology and social thought. W. A. Weisskopf. AnglThR 41:105-18 Ap'59

SOCIAL welfare
see also
Community welfare work
Social and economic security
Youth--Welfare work
Germany
Theologische Aspekte des Subsidiaritätsprinzips im deutschen Jugendwohlfahrtsrecht. K. C. A. Janssen. ZEvEthik 3:158-66 My'59
Die Zukunft der inneren Mission in der Sicht Friedrich Naumanns; eine geschichtliche Untersuchung. K. Oppel. ZEvEthik 3:340-53 N'59
SOCIAL work
see also
Charities
Social case work
California
Family service program of Pioneer church [Sacramento] M. Porter. SocAct 25:26-7 S'58
Europe
BVS [Brethren volunteer service] witness in Europe. J. T. Dick and W. E. Mullen. BrethLife 3:33-8 Sum'58
Germany
Materialien zur Ethik der sozialen Sicherung. H. Achinger. ZEvEthik 2:65-72 Mr'58
Japan
Die katholische Kirche Japans; ihre sozialen Leistungen und Aufgaben. A. Pache. ZMissW 43 no 1:21-34 '59
Minnesota
Political action in First church [Minneapolis] D. J. Sevetson and others. SocAct 25:21-3 O'58
Puerto Rico
Way to extend voluntary activity and organization in social welfare in [Puerto Rico] E. G. Carper. BrethLife 2:56-9 Aut'57
United States
Tension and mutual support among the helping professions [reprint of excerpt] S. Hiltner. PastPsych 10:18-26 Je'59
SOCIAL work, Psychiatric see Psychiatric social work

SOCIALISM
Church and social problem. H. van Riessen. ChrToday 1:3-5 Jl 22 '57
see also
Communistic settlements
Equality
Germany
Die Zukunft der inneren Mission in der Sicht Friedrich Naumanns; eine geschichtliche Untersuchung. K. Oppel. ZEvEthik 3:340-53 N'59
India
India in search of its destiny. M. M. Thomas. ChrCris 18:47-50 Ap 14 '58
Israel
Socialism; Israeli model 1957. F. Zweig. Jud 6:291-302 Fall'57
SOCIALISM, Christian
Christian socialists of 1848; who they were and what they stood for. A. D. Millard. ModCh ns1:209-16 Ap'58
SOCIALISM and religion
see also
Christianity and economics
SOCIETY and church see Church and society
SOCIETY and state see State and society

SOCIETY and the individual see Individual and society
SOCIETY for promoting Christian knowledge
Charity sermons, 1704-1732, as a source for the history of education [with list of preachers, texts and titles of sermons] W. E. Tate. JEcclHist 9:54-72 Ap'58

SOCIETY for promoting Christian knowledge (cont)
Church school finance in the reign of Queen Anne [charity schools] W.E.Tate. ChQR 159:59-77 Ja-Mr'58
SOCIETY of Brothers (Bruderhof)
Bruderhof and community [reply to articles commending the movement to the Brethren] E.S.Smith. BrethLife 3:22-33 Wint'58
Hutterites revisit European homesteads; excerpts from the travel diary; translated and edited by Robert Friedmann. D.Hofer. MennQR 33:305-22+ O'59
SOCIETY of the Divine word
Ausbildung der Gross-Seminaristen in den China-missionen der Gesellschaft des Göttlichen Wortes. J.Bettray. ZMissW 42 no 4:308-13 '58
Ausbildung und Erziehung in den Kleinseminarien der Gesellschaft des Göttlichen Wortes in China. J.Bettray. ZMissW 42 no 2:125-33 '58
Die Priesterseminare der Steyler Missionsgesellschaft in China. J.Bettray. ZMissW 42 no 1:32-8 '58
SOCINIANISM
Ausbruch und Niedergang des Täufertums in Wilna; 1563-1566 [with text of memorials by G.Weigel] S.Kot. Archiv 49 no 1-2:212-26 '58
see also
Unitarianism
SOCIO-GUIDRAMAS see Psychodrama
SOCIOLOGY
see also
Civilization
Communication
Environment (Sociology)
Equality
Family
Individualism
Religion, Sociology of
Situation, Social
Social ethics
Social organization
Methodology
Max Weber and the Christian criticism of life. E.E.Best. ThToday 16:203-14 Jl'59
SOCIOLOGY, Biblical
Biblical understanding of community and person. R.Mehl. CanJTh 5:221-30 O'59
Some aspects of the Old Testament contribution to the pattern of Christian ethics. R.Davidson. ScotJTh 12:373-87 D'59
see also
Bible--Economics
Bible--Ethics
Jesus Christ--Teachings
Sociology, Jewish
Women in the Bible
SOCIOLOGY, Christian
Age of anxiety; a call to Christian action. W.S.Reid. ChrToday 2:3-4 Ag 18 '58
Le colloque européen de sociologie du Protestantisme de Strasbourg, 4, 5, 6 mai, 1959. R.Mehl. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:258-63 '59
La crise de Tommy Fallot; résumé bibliographique. M.Causse. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:331-52 '57
Discussion of the responsible society [review of Social thought of the World council of churches, by E.Duff] L.S.C.Smythe. Encount 19:452-4 Aut'58
Études de sociologie religieuse [by G.Le Bras; review article] F.Andrieux. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:251-7 '59
Ist die Dauerreflektion institutionalisierbar? H.Schelsky. ZEvEthik 1:153-74 Jl'57; Reply. F.Delekat. 1:254-71 N'57. Rejoinder. 3:129-45 My'59
Die menschliche Wirklichkeit in soziologischer und sozialethisch-theologischer Sicht. W.Schweitzer. ZEvEthik 3:193-220 Jl'59
Multiple motifs in the thought of Rauschenbusch; a study in the origins of the social gospel. D.E.Smucker. Encount 19:14-20 Wint'58
Das Mysterium der Gerechtigkeit; anlässlich der Kritik Hans Kelsens gegen Emil Brunner. E.E.Schneider. ThZ 13:109-35 Mr-Ap'57
New social conscience in conservatism; an analysis of recent utterances. T.W.Bender. Encount 19:21-34 Wint'58
Perspective for social action. [C.F.H.Henry] ChrToday 3:9-11 Ja 19; 13-6 F 2 '59
Psychiatric or prophetic gospel? W.E.Hulme. LuthQ 10:332-5 N'58
Soziale Verkündigung oder Social gospel? H.H.Schrey. ZEvEthik 1:24-35 Mr'57
Zur Revision der theologischen Lehre von den Ordnungen. E.E.Schneider. ZThKirche 54 no 3:377-406 '57
see also
Christianity and economics
Church and social problems
Church and society
Kingdom of God
SOCIOLOGY, Industrial
Sozialgeschichte der industriellen Arbeitswelt und die Christenheit. F.Karrenberg. ZEvEthik 2:73-90 Mr'58
SOCIOLOGY, Jewish
Emile Durkheim; some implications for Jewish survival. E.N.Lear. Jud 8:206-13 Sum'59
Law and social development in Israel. J.G.Leovy, jr and G.M.Taylor. AnglThR 39:9-24 Ja'57
SOCIOLOGY, Rural
Rural pastor as counselor. W.E.Oates. PastPsych 10: 14-24 S'59
Social environment and its influence on counseling procedure in the rural church. G.W.Bennett. PastPsych 10:31-6 S'59
see also
Rural churches
SOCIOLOGY, Urban
see also
City churches
SOCRATES, scholasticus
Ecclesiastical history. Review ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:91-9 '59. F.Scheidweiler
SOGGIN, J.Alberto
Zur Entwicklung des alttestamentlichen Königtums. ThZ 15:401-18 N-D'59
SOIL fertility
Fertility of the land in the messianic prophecies. A.de Guglielmo. CathBibQ 19:306-11 Jl'57
SOKA Gakkai (Sect)
Soka Gakkai, a strange Buddhist sect. S.Kobayashi. JapChrQ 24:104-11 Ap'58
SOLDIERS
Office hours [of the chaplain at a military camp] R.M.Pearson. ChrCris 18:58-60 Ap 28 '58
Profile of a Christian soldier. J.C.Pollock. ChrToday 2:11-12 N 11 '57
see also
Combat
Mercenary troops
SOLITUDE
Let us dare to have solitude. P.J.Tillich. UnionSemQR 12:9-15 My'57
see also
Loneliness

SOLOMON, king of Israel
Kingdom of David and Solomon in its contact with Egypt and Aram Naharaim. A. Malamat. BibArch 21:96-102 D'58
Solomonic city gate at Gezer. G.E. Wright. BibArch 21: 103-4 D'58
SOLOMON, A.A.
New Testament doctrine of election; its origins and implications. ScotJTh 11:406-22 D'58
SOLOR Islands
Frei Luis de Andrada und die Solormission [with German tr of documents by and about him in archives of the Propaganda fidei in Rome] B.M. Biermann. ZMissW 43 no 3:176-87; 43 no 4:261-74 '59
SOLT, Leo Frank
Puritanism and democracy in the New Model army. Archiv 50 no 2:234-52 '59
SON of Man
Ascent and descent of the Son of Man in the Gospel of St John. E.M. Sidebottom. AnglThR 39:115-22 Ap'57
Avenues of thought in Mark's Gospel. N.K. Bakken. LuthQ 9:222-33 Ag'57
Christ as new being. H.H. Straton. JReligThot 14: 141-152 Spr-Sum'57
Church as the body of Christ in the Gospel of Matthew. D.O. Via, jr. ScotJTh 11:271-86 S'58
Der Menschensohn; zur eschatologischen Erwartung Jesu. E. Schweizer. ZNeutW 50 no 3-4:185-209 '59
Origin of the Son of Man imagery. J.A. Emerton. JThStud ns9:225-42 O'58
Parousia of Christ in the synoptic Gospels. H.P. Owen. ScotJTh 12:171-92 Je'59
Die Passa-Erwartung als urchristliches Problem in Lukas 17:20f. F.A. Strobel. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:157-196 '58
Servant image in the New Testament. G. Johnston. ThToday 15:321-32 O'58
Son of Man as man in the Fourth Gospel. E.M. Sidebottom. ExposT 68:231-5, 280-3 My-Je'57
Die Sünde wider den Heiligen Geist. G. Fitzer. ThZ 13: 161-82 My-Je'57
Vous n'aurez pas achevé les villes d'Israel avant que le fils de l'homme ne vienne: Mat X:23. J. Dupont. NovTest 2:228-44 O'58
SONG of Deborah see Bible. Old Testament--Judges
SONG of Moses see Bible. Old Testament--Exodus
SOPER, Brian Kingston
For three transgressions and for four; a new interpretation of Amos I:3, etc. ExposT 71:86-7 D'59
SOPER, Edmund Davidson
Inevitable choice. Review Encount 19:326-9 Sum'58. G.E. Owen
SOPHIAS (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
SOROKIN, Pitirim Aleksandrovich
Demoralization of youth; open germs and hidden viruses. ChrToday 3:3-5 Jl 6 '59
SORROW
Understanding grief [dealing with needs of the bereaved; reprint of excerpt] E.N. Jackson. PastPsych 8:41-8 O'57
see also
Consolation
SOTH, Lauren K.
What is happening to the farmer? SocAct 25:4-9 F'59
SOUL
Immortality and purpose. F.H. Cleobury. ModCh ns3: 60-71 D'59
Resurrection of man. J.J. Heller. ThToday 15:217-29 Jl'58
Self in Hindu and in occidental thought; the soul as underived and sempiternal. R.L. Patterson. Encount 20:33-44 Wint'59
Was ist das Seelenfünklein beim Meister Eckhardt? W. Frei. ThZ 14:89-100 Mr-Ap'58
see also
Body and soul
Immortality
Reincarnation
SOUL (in religion, folklore, etc)
Der Australische Seelenbegriff. E.A. Worms. ZMissW 43 no 4:296-308 '59
SOUL care see Pastoral theology
SOUL winning see Evangelistic work
SOUTH Africa
see also
Catholic church--South Africa
Dutch Reformed churches--South Africa
Missions--South Africa
Race problems
Apartheid and religion. E.A. Tiryakian. ThToday 14: 385-400 O'57
Apartheid in Südafrika. C. Bosward. ZMissW 43 no 2: 94-103 '59
Dilemma of the Dutch Reformed churches in South Africa. L. Heap. CongQ 35:146-52 Ap'57
Soul searching in South Africa [review of Dark eye in Africa, by L. Van der Post] W.D. Cardwell. Encount 18:369-70 Sum'57
South Africa, 1959. A. Paton. ChrCris 19:64-7 My 11 '59
SOUTH Arabic language (Old south Arabic)
Sibilants in Old South Arabic. W.S. LaSor. JewQR ns48:161-73 O'57
SOUTH CAROLINA
Church history
see also
Lutheran church--South Carolina
SOUTHARD, Samuel
Books in pastoral psychology, 1957. PastPsych 8:10-3 Ja'58
Books in pastoral psychology; 1958. PastPsych 9:11-6 Ja'59
Impatience in pastoral counseling. PastPsych 10:49-54 N'59
Mental health of ministers. PastPsych 9:43-8 My'58
Resources [available] and research [needed] in church administration. PastPsych 8:37-46 S'57
SOUTHEASTERN Asia see Asia, Southeastern
SOUTHERN Baptists
Southern Baptist churches; convention of autonomous bodies faces crisis; world evangelism or segregation? B. Smith. ChrCris 18:22-4 Mr 3 '58
What future for Southern Baptists? J.M. Dawson. ChrToday 2:12-14 Ja 20 '58
Clergy
What can Southern Baptists do [about the racial issue?] H.H. Barnette. ChrToday 1:14-16 Je 24 '57
Japan
Are Baptists Protestants? F.C. Parker. JapChrQ 25: 135-9 Ja'59
Beginning at Jerusalem [Southern Baptists in Japan] A.L. Gillespie. JapChrQ 23:23-7 Ja'57
SOUTHERN Presbyterian mission [to Japan]
Southern Presbyterian mission and the Japan church. W.A. McIlwaine. JapChrQ 23:33-8 Ja'57
SOUTHERN states
Social conditions
Good word for some southern ways. R.L. Shinn. ChrCris 19:148-51 O 19 '59

SOUTHERN states
Social conditions (cont)
see also
Negroes in the United States--Southern states
SOVEREIGNTY
see also
Vassal states
SOWER (Parable)
Fructifiez en supportant; l'épreuve; a propos de Luc VIII: 15. L. Cerfaux. RBib 64:481-91 O'57
SPACE, Interstellar
Christian look at the space age. A. W. Tozer. ChrToday 3:13-5 O 13 '58
Of new space and faith. M. Ben-Horin. Jud 8:29-32 Wint '59
SPACE and time
Karl Heim; panentheism and the space of God. R. C. Whittemore. Concor 30:824-37 N'59
SPACE flight
Do we need a space christology? J. M. Malloch. AnglThR 39:169-74 Ap'57
Man from outer space [visits earth] J. M. Guthrie. ChrToday 1:10-11 Ap 29 '57
SPACE stations see Artificial satellites
SPAEMANN, Robert
Philosophie zwischen Metaphysik und Geschichte; philosophische Strömungen im heutigen Deutschland. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:290-313 '59
SPAIN
see also
Inquisition--Spain
Protestant churches--Spain
Religious liberty--Spain
Civilization
Hispanic culture and Christian faith. A. Rembao. ThToday 16:338-44 O'59
Foreign relations
Question of religious toleration in Spain in the nineteenth century. C. J. Bartlett. JEcclHist 8:205-16 O'57
Kings and rulers
Karls V Tochter Maria als Eventual-Erbin der spanischen Reiche. P. Rassow. Archiv 49 no 1-2: 161-8 '58
Religion
Hispanic culture and Christian faith. A. Rembao. ThToday 16:338-44 O'59
SPAIN and Germany see Germany and Spain
SPALATIN, Georg
Der Abendmahlstraktat Spalatins von 1525 [De sacramento venerabilj eucharistie et de confessione; Latin text; ed by E. O. Reichert] NeueZSysTh 1 no 1: 110-24 '59
ABOUT
De sacramento venerabile eucharistiae. Review Archiv 49 no 1-2:79-88 '58. I. Höss NeueZSysTh 1 no 1:110-24 '59. E. Kinder
SPANIARDS
see also
Conquistadores
SPANISH language
Dialects
Spanish Haftara for the ninth of Ab [with text and translation] A. D. Corré. JewQR ns48:13-34 Jl'57
SPANISH poetry
Spanish and English religious poetry of the seventeenth century. E. M. Wilson. JEcclHist 9:38-53 Ap'58
SPARKS, Hedley Frederick Davis
Symbolical interpretation of Lebanon in the Fathers [reply to an article by G. Vermes] JThStud ns10: 264-79 O'59
SPEECH
Die ethische Bedeutsamkeit der Sprache. G. Schmidt. ZEvEthik 3:100-7 Mr'59
Die Sprache in ethischer Sicht; Hinweise für eine künftige Ethik der Sprache. F. Melzer. ZEvEthik 3:107-13 Mr'59
see also
Children--Language
Language and languages
Public speaking
SPEECH, Disorders of
see also
Stammering
SPEISER, Ephraim Avigdor
ŢWŢPT [translated as phylacteries or frontlets proves vulnerable] JewQR ns48:208-17 O'57
SPENCER, Sue W.
Religious and spiritual values in social casework practice [reprint] JPastCare 13:13-23 Spr'59
SPENGLER, Oswald
Toynbee's dependence on Spengler. R. Patai. Jud 6: 134-41 Spr'57
SPERRY, Willard Learoyd
Minister as a man of truth [abridgement of his Mental habits of the minister] PastPsych 10:15-9 O'59
SPICQ, Ceslaus
Une allusion au docteur de justice dans Matthieu XXIII:10? RBib 66:387-96 Jl'59
'Επιποθεῖν, désirer ou chérir? RBib 64:184-95 Ap'57
La justification du charitable; I Jo III:19-21. Bib 40 no 3: 915-27 '59
Notes d'exégèse johannique; la charité est amour manifeste. RBib 65:358-70 Jl'58
La philanthropie hellénistique, vertu divine et royale; à propos de Titus III:4. StudTh 12 no 2:169-91 '58
SPIJKERMAN, A. and Starcky, Jean
Un nouveau lot de monnaies palestiniennes. RBib 65: 568-84 O'58
SPIKE, Robert Warren
Beat bit. ChrCris 18:56-8 Ap 28 '58
Prophetic preaching today. SocAct 24:3-12 D'57
SPINSTERS
Counseling the single woman. M. J. Huber, jr. PastPsych 10:11-8 Ap'59
SPIRIT
Plain meaning of Ruah in Gen 1:2. H. M. Orlinsky. JewQR ns48:174-82 O'57
Romans VIII:10 and Paul's doctrine of the spirit. R. T. Fortna. AnglThR 41:77-84 Ap'59
Spirit in the Old Testament. J. G. S. S. Thomson. ChrToday 1:9-11 Mr 18 '57
Word and spirit in the first years of the reformation. E. G. Rupp. Archiv 49 no 1-2:13-26 '58
see also
Body and soul
Holy Spirit
Soul
SPIRITS
Der Australische Seelenbegriff. E. A. Worms. ZMissW 43 no 4:296-308 '59
see also
Angels
Demonology
SPIRITS in prison see Jesus Christ--Descent into hell
SPIRITUAL healing see Healing, Spiritual
SPIRITUAL life
Consideration of Introduction to the devout life [by] St Francis de Sales. M. M. Gibbs. ExposT 69:229-32 My'58

SPIRITUAL life (cont)
Existentialism and ascetical theology. H.P.Owen. ChQR 160:226-31 Ap-Je'59
Form in religion [God's purpose to form the new man in Christ] C.S.Kilby. ChrToday 1:15-17 S 2 '57
Grace of continuance [in the Christian way] J.Bishop. ThToday 15:13-14 Ap'58
In search of Christ's presence; a meditation. O.A.Piper Interpr 12:16-27 Ja'58
Letters from Baron von Hügel to a niece. J.T.Hughes. ExposT 69:201-4 Jl'58
Letting God work creatively through one's life. G.Weimer. BrethLife 2:4-12 Spr'57
Marks of a Christian [abridgement of sermon] W.F.Graham. ChrToday 2:11-13 O 14 '57
On spiritual resources. G.A.Barrois. PrincSemBull 51:24-5 Ja'58
L'onction du chrétien par la foi. I.de La Potterie. Bib 40 no 1:12-69 '59
Sanctity and the problem of neurosis [a Catholic view] N.Mailloux. PastPsych 10:37-43 F'59
Thomas à Kempis' Imitation of Christ. O.Wyon. ExposT 69:81-3 D'57
Two paths of spiritual growth. C.R.Murphy. JPastCare 11:129-35 Fall'57
see also
Christian life
Devotion
Experience (Religion)
Monastic and religious life
Mysticism
Piety
Prayer
Retreats

SPIRITUALISM
Bible and modern religions; modern Spiritualism. F.B.Lewis. Interpr 11:438-54 O'57
Contemporary attitudes towards [survival after] death. J.D.Pearce-Higgins. ModCh ns3:20-32 D'59
see also
Spirit

SPITTELMAYR, Ambrosius
Ambrosius Spittelmayr; his life and teachings. H.C.Klassen. MennQR 32:251-71 O'58

SPITZ, Lewis William
Freedom we have in Christ. Concor 29:801-11 N'58

SPITZ, Lewis William, jr
Luther expounds the Gospels. Concor 28:15-27 Ja'57

SPLAVER, Sarah
Young people, pastors, and play acting. PastPsych 7: 55-60 Ja'57

SPRONDEL, Gottfried, comp
Bibliographie Hugo Gressmann. ZAltW 69 no 1-4: 211-28 '57

SPUTNIK see Artificial satellites

STACEY, John
Theology of John Wyclif. ExposT 69:356-9 S'58

STACEY, Walter David
Paul's certainties; God's purpose in creation; Romans VIII:22-23. ExposT 69:178-81 Mr'58

STAEHELIN, Ernst
Kleine Dewettiana [supplementary data on De Wette] ThZ 13:33-41 Ja-F'57
Ein Wandgemälde des Rathauses zu Basel im politischen Geschehen des 16.Jahrhunderts. Archiv 49 no 1-2: 169-76 '58

STAGG, Paul Leonard
Minister's involvement in the racial crisis. JReligThot 16:77-94 Sum-Aut'59

STAMM, Johann Jakob
Eine Bemerkung zum Anfang des achten Psalms. ThZ 13:470-8 N-D'57

STAMM, Raymond Thomas
Faith and medicine at work. LuthQ 9:291-320 N'57
Preacher, the scholar, and the Gospel of John. Interpr 11:131-54 Ap'57
Status of women workers in the church. LuthQ 10:139-60 My'58

STAMMERING
What the minister ought to know about stuttering. D.A.Barbara. PastPsych 9:33-42 N'58

STAMPS, Postage see Postage stamps

STANDARD of living see Cost and standard of living

STANLEY, David Michael
Balaam's ass; or a problem in New Testament hermeneutics. CathBibQ 20:50-6 Ja'58
Become imitators of me; the Pauline conception of apostolic tradition. Bib 40 no 3:859-77 '59
Carmenque Christo quasi deo dicere [ancient hymns to Christ preserved in the New Testament] CathBibQ 20:173-91 Ap'58
Liturgical influences on the formation of the four Gospels. CathBibQ 21:24-38 Ja'59
Rudolf Bultmann; a contemporary challenge to the Catholic theologian. CathBibQ 19:347-55 Jl'57

STAR of Bethlehem
Signs of the nativity. H.A.Blair. ChQR 160:4-10 Ja-Mr '59

STAR of Jacob
L'etoile de Jacob et la mission chrétienne à Damas. J.Daniélou. VigChr 11:121-38 S'57

STARCKY, Jean see Savignac, R. jt auth

STARCKY, Jean see Spijkerman, A. jt auth

STATE, The
Anabaptist view of the state. H.J.Hillerbrand. MennQR 32:83-110 Ap'58
Christian responsibility in the political situation. E.Neufeld. MennQR 32:141-62 Ap'58
Early Anabaptist treatise on the Christian and the state [Aufdeckung der Babylonischen Hurn; with text] H.J.Hillerbrand. MennQR 32:28-47 Ja'58
Glaube und Recht im politischen Denken Kaiser Ferdinands II. G.Franz. Archiv 49 no 1-2:258-69 '58
Grundfragen der internationalen Gemeinschaft in einer Zeit des Überganges. U.Scheuner. ZEvEthik 2: 257-70 S'58
see also
Church and state
Mohammedanism and state
Nationalism
Religion and state
Social and economic security
Vassal states

STATE and society
Der Staat und die intermediären Kräfte. U.Scheuner. ZEvEthik 1:30-9 Ja'57

STATES, Ideal see Utopias

STATES of the church see Papal states

STATISTICAL linguistics of the New Testament see Bible. New Testament--Literary character

STEELE, Francis Rue
Archaeology and the Bible. ChrToday 2:15-17 N 25 '57

STEEN, John Warren
Hindrances to the pastoral care of the dying [in the hospital] PastPsych 9:27-32 Mr'58

STEINBECK, Franz Albert Johannes
Das Abendmahl Jesu unter Berücksichtigung moderner Forschung. NovTest 3:70-9 Ja'59

STEINHARDT, Jakob
Steinhardt; master of black and white. A.Werner. Jud 8:258-65 Sum'59
STEINKRAUS, Warren Edward
Two philosopher bishops. JBibRelig 25:24-9 Ja'57
STEINMETZ, Johann Adam
Johann Adam Steinmetz als Vermittler zwischen dem deutschen und amerikanischen Pietismus im 18. Jahrhundert. P.W.Kawerau. ZKirchG 70 no 1-2: 75-88 '59
STEINMUELLER, John E.
Sacrificial blood in the Bible. Bib 40 no 2:556-67 '59
STELE (Archeology)
Aramaic suzerainty treaty from Sefire in the Museum of Beirut. J.A.Fitzmyer. CathBibQ 20:444-76 O'58
STEMPVOORT, P.A.van
Interpretation of the ascension in Luke and Acts. NTStud 5:30-42 O'58
STENDAHL, Krister
Problems in Biblical hermeneutics; implications of form criticism and tradition criticism for Biblical interpretation. JBibLit 77:33-8 Mr'58
STENDAHL, Krister, ed
Scrolls and the New Testament. Review ExposT 69:340-2 Ag'58. K.Smyth JBibLit 78:326-34 D'59. D.N.Freedman
STENSVAAG, John Monrad
Recent approaches to the Psalms. LuthQ 9:195-212 Ag'57
STEPHANOU, Eusebius A.
Analysis of religious language within a Christian framework. GrOrthThR 3:47-60 Sum'57
Divine indwelling in the world. GrOrthThR 4:135-50 Wint'58-'59
STEPHEN, Saint
New approach to the interpretation of the Fourth Gospel [tr from the French] O.Cullmann. ExposT 71:8-12; 39-43 O-N'59
L'opposition contre le temple de Jérusalem, motif commun de la théologie johannique et du monde ambiant. O.Cullmann. NTStud 5:157-73 Ap'59
Stephen's speech; Acts VII:2-53 [compared with the Dead Sea Manual of discipline] A.J.F.Klijn. NTStud 4:25-31 O'57
STEPHENSON, Alan Malcolm George
First Lambeth conference and Punch. ChQR 160:99-105 Ja-Mr'59
STERN, Herold S.
Ethics of the clean and the unclean. Jud 6:319-27 Fall'57
STEVENS, Harold
Departure and arrival [reprint of Address to the 1958 graduating class, George Washington university School of medicine] JPastCare 13:100-5 Sum'59
STEWARDSHIP, Christian
Christian stewardship and the hidden persuaders. T.K.Thompson. SocAct 25:18-26 Mr'59
see also
Christian giving
STEWART, Charles William
Relationship counseling [reprint] JPastCare 13:209-19 Wint'59
STEWART, James Stuart
Christ's kingship over history. ChrToday 2:17+ O 14 '57
Exposition and encounter; preaching in the context of worship. Encount 19:168-79 Spr'58
STEYL, Missionaries of see Society of the Divine word
STILL, William
Holy Spirit in preaching. ChrToday 1:8-10 S 2 '57
STILLNESS see Quietude
STINESPRING, William Franklin
History and present status of Aramaic studies. JBibRelig 26:298-303 O'58
STINNETTE, Charles Roy, jr
Bibliography for ministers; psychiatry and religion. UnionSemQR 14:49-54 My'59
STIREWALT, M.L. jr
Observations on the church and segregation. LuthQ 9: 254-9 Ag'57
STIRNER, Max, pseud see Schmidt, Johann Kaspar (Max Stirner, pseud)
STOB, George
Labor needs a conscience. ChrToday 1:17-18+ S 2 '57
STOCKHAMMER, Morris
Righteousness of Job. Jud 7:64-71 Wint'58
Thomas Mann's Job; Jacob. Jud 8:242-6 Sum'59
STOCKSTILL, Eugene H.
Beyond Calvary [the resurrection] ChrToday 4:13-4 D 7 '59
STONE, Donald Crawford
Ethics in government; with illustrations from U.S. foreign policy. SocAct 24:5-12 Mr'58
STONE, Eric, ed
Corrodies at the Carmelite friary of Lynn; ed by E.Stone [with Latin text] A.G.Little. JEcclHist 9:8-29 Ap '58
STONE age
Jordan
Stone age exploration in Jordan. I. F.E.Zeuner. PalExQ 89:17-54 Ja-Je'57 (to be cont)
Palestine
Dog and cat in the neolithic of Jericho. F.E.Zeuner. PalExQ 90:52-4 Ja-Je'58
Excavations at Jericho, 1957. K.M.Kenyon. PalExQ 89:101-7 Jl-D'57
Ghassulian in Palestine chronological nomenclature. R.North. Bib 40 no 2:541-55 '59
Neolithic and chalcolithic sites in the valley of Beth-Shan. N.Tzori. PalExQ 90:44-51 Ja-Je'58
STONE implements and weapons
Stone age exploration in Jordan. I. F.E.Zeuner. PalExQ 89:17-54 Ja-Je'57 (to be cont)
STONEHOUSE, Ned Bernard
Pathos of religious liberalism. ChrToday 1:3-5 Ap 29 '57
STOTT, John Robert Walmsley
Christ and the Scriptures. ChrToday 4:6-10 N 23 '59
STRACHAN, John, bp
Correspondence of Bishop Strachan and John Henry Newman. J.S.Moir. CanJTh 3:219-25 O'57
STRACHAN, Malcolm
Minister and [Christian] education [work of the chaplain in a private church school] PastPsych 10:46-50 Je '59
STRACHAN, Robert Kenneth
Tomorrow's task in Latin America. ChrToday 3:3-6 D 22 '58
STRAELEN, Henricus van
Geistige Not bei den zukünftigen Führern Japans; Wohl und Wehe der Studentenwelt. ZMissW 43 no 2:81-94 '59
STRANGULATION (Jewish law)
Marginal notes on the trial of Jesus. P.Winter. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:14-33; 50 no 3-4:221-51 '59
STRATENWERTH, Gerhard
Kann der moderne Krieg seine bisherige politische Funktion noch ausüben? ZEvEthik 1:193-208 S'57
STRATIGRAPHIC archeology see Archeology, Stratigraphic
STRATON, Hillyer Hawthorne
Christ as new being. JReligThot 14:141-52 Spr-Sum'57

STRATON, Hillyer Hawthorne (cont)
I believe [in] our Lord's resurrection. ChrToday 2:3-6 Mr 31 '58
STRAUS, Robert
Problem drinking and community responsibility. PastPsych 9:13-20 Ap'58
STRENG, William D.
Age for first communion [in the Lutheran church] LuthQ 10:255-62 Ag'58
STRENOPOULOS, Germanos
Work of Germanos Strenopoulos in the field of inter-Orthodox and inter-Christian relations before his election to the Metropolis of Thyateira. V.T.Istavridis. GrOrthThR 4:66-76 Sum'58
STROBEL, Friedrich August
Die Passa-Erwartung als urchristliches Problem in Lukas 17:20f. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:157-96 '58
Zum Verständnis von Mt XXV:1-13 [parable of the virgins] NovTest 2:199-227 O'58
STRONG, John Henry
Oneness with Christ. ChrToday 1:13-15 S 2 '57
STROUP, Herbert
Greek Orthodox theological currents [review of Contemporary theology tendencies in the Greek Orthodox church, by H.S.Alivisatos] ChrToday 2:14-16 Ja 20 '58
STRUGNELL, John
Flavius Josephus and the Essenes; Antiquities XVIII:18-22. JBibLit 77:106-15 Je'58
STRUNCK, Orlo, jr
Present status of the psychology of religion. JBibRelig 25:287-92 O'57
STUART, George C.
Demythologizing and preaching; the homiletical significance of Bultmann's proposal. Encount 19: 131-50 Spr'58
STUDENT advisers and counselors
What is Christian counseling? [reprint] R.H.Bonthius. JPastCare 13:69-78 Sum'59
STUDENT Christian movement
Life and mission of the church; a project of the World's Student Christian federation. R.A.Davis. JapChrQ 25:62-8 Ja'59
Student Christian movement in Japan. Y.Owaku. JapChrQ 23:200-7 Jl'57
STUDENTS
Attainment of maturity. E.D.Smith. PastPsych 8:25-32 F'57
Campus; a lost world? J.L.Harnish. ChrToday 3:7-8 S 14 '59
see also
Dating
Scholarships and fellowships
Theological students
Religious life
Campus; a lost world? J.L.Harnish. ChrToday 3:7-8 S 14 '59
Challenge of the campus. R.F.H.Norden. ChrToday 2: 8-10 N 11 '57
Cynic, sophisticate or seeker? [university student today] L.D.Cowie. ChrToday 1:24-6 Jl 8 '57
Exploring the resurrection faith with college students. JBibRelig 26:34-7 Ja'58
Faith and morals on the college campus. W.Beach. ChrCris 19:124-7 S 21 '59
Geistige Not bei den zukünftigen Führern Japans; Wohl und Wehe der Studentenwelt. H.van Straelen. ZMissW 43 no 2:81-94 '59
How firm a foundation? E.Gordon. UnionSemQR 12:55-66 My'57
Itch for heavenly grass; modern man's need for Christian teaching. J.L.Davis. Encount 19:415-21 Aut'58
Japan's youth and religion. C.A.Robertson. JapChrQ 24:116-9 Ap'58
Radical Protestantism; the apologetic task. R.V.Smith. JBibRelig 26:29-33 Ja'58
Season of questions. E.M.Blaiklock. ChrToday 3:16-7 Je 8 '59
With Christ in the colleges [the Japan Inter-varsity Christian fellowship] K.S.Roundhill. JapChrQ 23:208-14 Jl'57
see also
Church work with students
Student Christian movement
Universities and colleges--Religion
Japan
Church goes to the students [in Japan] N.Nishido. JapChrQ 23:192-9 Jl'57
Doshisha and the Kumamoto band. H.Mitsui. JapChrQ 25:110-9 Ap'59
Geistige Not bei den zukünftigen Führern Japans; Wohl und Wehe der Studentenwelt. H.van Straelen. ZMissW 43 no 2:81-94 '59
Japan's youth and religion. C.A.Robertson. JapChrQ 24:116-9 Ap'58
With Christ in the colleges [the Japan Inter-varsity Christian fellowship] K.S.Roundhill. JapChrQ 23:208-14 Jl'57
STUDENTS, Jewish
Relationship between rigidity and religious participation. L.Appleby. JPastCare 11:73-83 Sum'57
STUHLMUELLER, Carroll
Influence of oral tradition upon exegesis and the senses of Scripture. CathBibQ 20:299-326 Jl'58
Theology of creation in Second Isaias. CathBibQ 21:429-467 O'59
STUPPERICH, Robert
Karlstadts Sabbat-Traktat von 1524 [with text and commentary] NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:349-75 '59
Melanchthoniana inedita II [with text] Archiv 48 no 2: 217-24 '57 (cont)
STUTTERING see Stammering
STYLE, Literary
Plain talk in the pulpit. N.G.Smith. CanJTh 5:192-9 Jl '59
SUBCONSCIOUSNESS
see also
Guilt
SUBMARINE archeology see Archeology, Submarine
SUBORDINATION
Zur Unterordnung der Frau im Neuen Testament; der neutestamentliche Begriff der Unterordnung und seine Bedeutung für die Begegnung von Mann und Frau. E.Kähler. ZEvEthik 3:1-13 Ja'59
SUBORDINATION of social orders see Social organization
SUBSIDIES
What is happening to the farmer? L.K.Soth. SocAct 25: 4-9 F'59
SUBURBAN churches
House of prayer for all [our Lord's ideal for his church] T.M.Taylor. ThToday 13:494-8 Ja'57
Parish action group; experiment in parish evangelism. W.E.Beveridge. ChQR 158:353-63 Jl-S'57
SUCCESSION to the crown see Kings and rulers--Succession
SUDBURY, Simon of see Simon of Sudbury, abp of Canterbury
SUEZ canal
Europe's crisis and America's dilemma. K.W.Thompson ChrCris 16:181-6 Ja 7'57

SUFFERING
Cost of reconciliation [review of Tragic vision and the Christian faith, ed by N.A.Scott] T.F.Driver. UnionSemQR 13:13-7 Ja'58
Nun aber hat mein Auge dich geschaut; der innere Aufbau des Buches Hiob. G.Fohrer. ThZ 15:1-21 Ja-F'59
Perspective of victory; the problem of human suffering in the Old and New Testaments. H.S.Tigner. Interpr 12:399-406 O'58
Righteousness of Job. M.Stockhammer. Jud 7:64-71 Wint'58
Thomas Mann's Job; Jacob. M.Stockhammer. Jud 8: 242-6 Sum'59
Thorn that stayed; an exposition of II Corinthians XII:7-9. N.G.Smith. Interpr 13:409-16 O'59
see also
God--Impassibility
Good and evil
Pain
Sorrow
SUFFERING servant see Servant of Jehovah
SUFISM
Glimpses of Turkish opinion. K.H.Henrey. MuslimW 48:315-21 O'58
Language of Muslim devotion. C.E.Padwick. MuslimW 47:5-21, 98-110, 194-209, 299-317 Ja-O'57
see also
Mysticism (Mohammedanism)
SUGGS, Marion Jack
Wisdom of Solomon II:10-V; a homily based on the fourth Servant song. JBibLit 76:26-33 Mr'57
SUICIDE
Gibt es eine evangelische Ethik der Grenzfälle? H.van Oyen. ZEvEthik 1:2-17 Ja'57
Ultimate in escape [reprint of excerpts from his No escape from life] J.S.Bonnell. PastPsych 9:20-8 F'58
SUITBERTUS a S Joanne a Cruce
Die Vollkommenheitslehre des ersten Johannesbriefes. Bib 39 no 4:449-70 '58
SUMATRA
Church history
see also
Batak Protestant Christian church
SUN in art
Religious import of the Tushingham plaque. H.R.Willoughby. VigChr 11:57-92 Je'57
SUN worship
Religious import of the Tushingham plaque. H.R.Willoughby. VigChr 11:57-92 Je'57
SUNDAY
Christian use of Sunday. T.B.Douglass. SocAct 26:21-7 N'59
God and the Continental Congress. S.M.Robinson. ChrToday 1:3-5 F 4 '57
Karlstadts Sabbat-Traktat von 1524 [with text and commentary] R.Stupperich. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3: 349-75 '59
see also
Sabbath
SUNDAY school teachers
Shall we close the Sunday schools? R.C.Doll. ChrToday 3:3-5 Ag 31 '59
SUNDAY schools
Christian education and the Sunday school. L.E.Porter. EvangQ 30:30-42 Ja-Mr'58
Great Britain
Early Sunday school minute book [in England] W.S.Davies. BaptQ 17:320-5 Jl'58
United States
Bible in the Sunday school. M.Sholund. ChrToday 3: 9-11 Ag 31 '59
Shall we close the Sunday schools? R.C.Doll. ChrToday 3:3-5 Ag 31 '59
SUOMI synod see Lutheran church--Suomi synod
SUPERNATURAL
see also
Miracles
Psychical research
SUPERSTITION
see also
Demonology
Exorcism
Incantations
SURBURG, Raymond F.
Pauline Charis; a philological, exegetical, and dogmatical study. Concor 29:721-41, 812-22 O-N'58
SURMAN, Charles Edward
Impressions of Hartford. CongQ 36:202-5 O'58
SUSANNA, History of see Bible. Old Testament--Apocrypha--History of Susanna
SUSKOWICZ, Salomon
Is there a Jewish philosophy? Jud 7:195-207 Sum'58
SUTCLIFFE, Edmund Felix
General council of the Qumran community. Bib 40 no 3: 971-83 '59
SUZDAL, Union of
Union of Suzdal, 1222-1252. J.J.Zatko. JEcclHist 8: 33-52 Ap'57
SWANSON, Donald Carl
Diminutives in the Greek New Testament. JBibLit 77: 134-51 Je'58
SWEDEN
see also
Theology--Sweden
SWEETMAN, James Windrow
Viewpoints in Pakistan. MuslimW 47:111-24, 224-38 Ap-Jl'57
SWIFT, Jonathan
Gulliver's travels. Review MuslimW 49:232-8 Jl'59. S.Shaw
Jonathan Swift, preacher. W.J.Barnds. AnglThR 40: 42-7 Ja'58
Jonathan Swift, priest. H.R.Bennett. AnglThR 39: 131-8 Ap'57
SWISS brethren see Anabaptists--Switzerland
SWISS mural painting and decoration see Mural painting and decoration, Swiss
SWITZERLAND
see also
Anabaptists--Switzerland
Basel
Music--Switzerland
St Gall, Switzerland
SYCHEM see Shechem
SYKES, Norman
Anglican-Presbyterian relations. ModCh ns1:159-63 Ja '58
Report on relations between Anglican and Presbyterian churches [review article] ScotJTh 10:370-7 D'57
Revision of canon law [in the Church of England] ModCh ns1:12-5 Jl'57
Use of a university. ChQR 159:415-21 Jl-S'58
SYMBOLISM
Symbolic roles in Little Rock and Nashville. R.L.Shinn. ChrCris 18:4-5 F 3 '58

SYMBOLISM in architecture
Das altchristliche und das frühmittelalterliche Kirchengebäude; ein Bild des Gottesreiches. A. Weckwerth. ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:26-78 '58
SYMBOLISM in religion
Church's new concern with the arts. A. N. Wilder. ChrCris 17:12-14 F 18'57
Religious symbols and demythologising. A. D. Galloway. ScotJTh 10:361-9 D'57
see also
Christian symbolism
Jewish symbolism
SYMBOLISM of numbers
Les douze Apôtres et le zodiaque. J. Daniélou. VigChr 13:14-21 Ap'59
Great themes of the New Testament; Revelation XIII. W. Barclay. ExposT 70:260-4; 292-6 Je-Jl'59
Work of Edmond Fleg; through the rhythm of numbers. A. Neher. Jud 7:219-24 Sum'58
see also
Numbers in the Bible
SYMONDS, Edward
Report on relations between Anglican and Presbyterian churches [review article] ScotJTh 10:378-83 D'57
SYNAGOGUES
From the Temple to synagogue and back. E. Berkovits. Jud 8:303-11 Fall'59
Historical inquiries. I. Heber ir. II. City square. S. B. Hoenig. JewQR ns48:123-39 O'57
Jewish prayer and synagogue architecture. E. Mihaly. Jud 7:309-19 Fall'58
Palestine
Theology of synagog architecture as reflected in the excavation reports. M. H. Scharlemann. Concor 30: 902-14 D'59
SYNOPTIC Gospels see Bible. New Testament--Gospels
SYNOPTIC problem see Bible. New Testament--Gospels
SYRIA
see also
Damascus
Antiquities
Aramaic suzerainty treaty from Sefire in the Museum of Beirut [with text and translation] J. A. Fitzmyer. CathBibQ 20:444-76 O'58
see also
Dura Europos
Church history
Zur Bischofsliste von Gabala. H. D. Altendorf. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:48-61 '59
History
Kingdom of David and Solomon in its contact with Egypt and Aram Naharaim. A. Malamat. BibArch 21:96-102 D'58
Role of Damascus in the history of the crusades. H. S. Fink. MuslimW 49:41-53 Ja'59
Nationalism
Radical reform nationalism in Syria and Egypt. L. Binder. MuslimW 49:96-110; 213-31 Ap-Jl'59
SYRIAC language
see also
Bible. New Testament--Versions, Syriac
Bible. Old Testament--Versions, Syriac
Terms and phrases
Word kᵉjān in Aphraates. A. F. J. Klijn. VigChr 12:57-66 Jl'58
SYRIAC literature
Aramaic studies and the study of the New Testament. M. Smith. JBibRelig 26:304-13 O'58
SYRIAC manuscripts see Manuscripts, Syriac
SYRIAN church
see also
Nestorian church
SYRIAN Orthodox church of south India see Saint Thomas Christians
SYRO-HEXAPLAR see Bible. Old Testament--Versions, Syriac
SYSTEMATIC theology see Doctrinal theology

T

T., Y [pseud]
My pilgrimage from Christianity to Buddhism. JapChrQ 24:112-5 Ap'58
TABERNACLE
Die Eigenart der priesterschriftlichen Sinaigesetzgebung. K. Koch. ZThKirche 55 no 1:36-51 '58
Tent over the tabernacle. M. L. G. Guillebaud. EvangQ 31:90-8 Ap-Je'59
TABLE blessings see Grace at meals
TADENUMA, Tsuyoshi, and Joseph, Kenny
Wave of the future; Japanese foreign missionaries. JapChrQ 25:261-8 O'59
al-TAFĀHUM, ʿAbd see ʿAbd al-Tafāhum
TAIZÉ community see Brotherhoods
TAKAYA, Michio
Historical origins of Protestant missions in Japan. JapChrQ 25:10-6 Ja'59
TAKENAKA, Masao
New approach to industrial workers [in Japan] JapChrQ 23:128-33 Ap'57
TALENTS (Parable)
Riddle of inequality. P. J. Tillich. UnionSemQR 13:3-9 My'58
Riddle of inequality [reprint] P. J. Tillich. SocAct 25: 20-5 N'58
TALKING see Conversation
TALMUD
Aramaic papyri [compared with] the Demotic papyri from Gebelên and Talmudic sources. J. J. Rabinowitz. Bib 38 no 3:269-74 '57
see also
Halacha
Honi the circle-drawer
Rabbinical literature
Tannaim
TANGANYIKA
see also
Missions--Tanganyika
TANGEMAN, Robert Stone
Religion and the arts; music and the church. UnionSemQR 12:55-60 Mr'57
TANNAIM
Epistle of Barnabas and the Tannaitic catechism. L. W. Barnard. AnglThR 41:177-90 Jl'59
Tannaitic and Roman procedure in homicide. J. Ostrow. JewQR ns48:352-70 Ap'58
TAPPERT, Edwin C.
Desert wisdom; sayings of the Anchorites [with translation] LuthQ 9:157-72 My'57
TAPPERT, Theodore Gerhardt
History and the frequency of communion [in the Lutheran church] LuthQ 11:286-97 N'59

TARES (Parable)
L'explication de la parabole de l'ivraie; Matt XIII:36-43; création matthéenne, ou aboutissement d'une histoire littéraire? M. de Goedt. RBib 66:32-54 Ja '59
TARGUM
Symbolical interpretation of Lebanon in the targums; origin and development of an exegetical tradition. G. Vermès. JThStud ns9:1-12 Ap'58
Pentateuch
Das palästinische Pentateuchtargum und das zur Zeit Jesu gesprochene Aramäisch. P.E. Kahle. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2:100-16 '58
Recovery of the language of Jesus [in the Palestinian Pentateuch Targum] M. Black. NTStud 3:305-13 Jl'57
Prophets
Die Peschitta zu Jesaja zwischen Targum und Septuaginta. L. Delekat. Bib 38 no 2-3:185-99, 321-35 '57
Spanish Haftara for the ninth of Ab [with text and translation] A.D. Corré. JewQR ns48:13-34 Jl'57
Psalms
De son ventre couleront des fleuves d'eau; Jo VII:38. M.E. Boismard. RBib 65:523-46 O'58; Reply. P. Grelot. 66:367-74 Jl'59; Rejoinder. 66:374-8 Jl'59; 2d reply. J.P. Audet. 66:379-86 Jl'59
Die Psalmenüberschriften in Targum und Midrasch. H.D. Preuss. ZAltW 71 no 1-4:44-54 '59
TASKER, Randolph Vincent Greenwood
Peter's confession [sermon] ChrToday 1:5-8 F 18 '57
TATE, W.E.
Charity sermons, 1704-1732, as a source for the history of education [with list of preachers, texts and titles of sermons] JEcclHist 9:54-72 Ap'58
Church school finance in the reign of Queen Anne [charity schools] ChQR 159:59-77 Ja-Mr'58
TATIAN
L'Evangile selon Thomas et le Diatessaron. G. Quispel. VigChr 13:87-117 Jl'59
Gospel of Thomas and the New Testament. G. Quispel. VigChr 11:189-207 D'57
L'original syriaque du Commentaire de saint Éphren sur le Diatessaron. L. Leloir. Bib 40 no 3:959-70 '59
TAXATION
see also
Tithes
California
Protestant strategy in California. K.W. Cary. ChrToday 3:6-8 O 27 '58
United States
How shall we pay for public school education? W.H. McLin. SocAct 24:15-20 F'58
Tax exemption and the churches. E.C. Blake. ChrToday 3:6-8 Ag 3 '59
TAYLOR, Brian
Prayer of St Chrysostom; a liturgical note [on Cranmer's translation] AnglThR 40:22-5 Ja'58
TAYLOR, Clyde W.
Fate of Protestants in Colombia. ChrToday 2:11-13 O 28; 15-17 N 11 '57
Greek hostility to evangelical witness. ChrToday 2:9-11 Ja 20 '58
TAYLOR, George Aiken
Calvin and religious education. ChrToday 1:16-17 Jl 22 '57
Issues that unite and divide. ChrToday 2:16-17 Ja 6 '58
What shall we communicate? ChrToday 3:14-7 My 25 '59
Why communism is godless. ChrToday 3:13-4 D 22 '58
You can help the alcoholic. ChrToday 2:9-13 Jl 7 '58
TAYLOR, Greer McClellan see Leovy, James G. jr, jt auth
TAYLOR, Ivan Earle
Cavalier sophistication in the poetry of George Herbert. AnglThR 39:229-43 Jl'57
TAYLOR, Theophilus Mills
Abba, Father, and baptism. ScotJTh 11:62-71 Mr'58
House of prayer for all [our Lord's ideal for his church] ThToday 13:494-8 Ja'57
Kingdom, family, temple, and body; implications from the Biblical doctrine of the church for the Christian attitude amid cultural and racial tensions. Interpr 12:174-93 Ap'58
TAYLOR, Thomas Fish
Movement in clerical education. ChQR 160:506-11 O-D '59
TAYLOR, Vincent
Modern issues in Biblical studies; methods of Gospel criticism. ExposT 71:68-72 D'59
Professor Oscar Cullmann's Die Christologie des Neuen Testaments. ExposT 70:136-40 F'59
ABOUT
Atonement; representative or substitutionary? G.B. Mather. CanJTh 4:266-72 O'58
TAYLOR, W.S.
Memory and the Gospel tradition. ThToday 15:470-9 Ja '59
Perfectionism in psychology and in theology. CanJTh 5: 170-9 Jl'59
TAYMUR, Maḥmūd
Maḥmūd Taymūr and the Arabic short story. K.A. Schoonover. MuslimW 47:36-45 Ja'57
TEACHERS
Married women in the teaching profession. C.W. Cross. SocAct 24:21-3 F'58
Religion and teaching. M.A. Tully. UnionSemQR 12:33-44 Mr'57
Ressemblance avec Dieu et pédagogie de l'image de l'homme [tr by J. Carrere] G. Harbsmeier. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:129-42 '59
see also
Sunday school teachers
Universities and colleges--Faculty
Great Britain
Note on The episcopal licensing of schoolmasters in England [reply to an article by W.E. Tate] G. Jenkins. ChQR 159:78-81 Ja-Mr'58
TEACHING, Freedom of
Das Problem von Lehrfreiheit und dogmatischer Bindung in der evangelischen Theologie und Kirche. G. Fohrer. ThZ 13:260-84 Jl-Ag'57
Religion instructor as learner. R.M. Montgomery. JBibRelig 26:99-106 Ap'58
Struggle for academic freedom [review of Development of academic freedom in the United States, by R. Hofstadter and W.P. Metzger] W.E. Garrison. Encount 18:202-4 Spr'57
TEACHING of the twelve apostles
Didache's quotations and the synoptic Gospels. R. Glover. NTStud 5:12-29 O'58
Erwägungen zur Herkunft der Didache. A. Adam. ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:1-47 '57
Lord's prayer as an early eucharistia [resemblance to Didache 9] R.D. Richardson. AnglThR 39:123-30 Ap'57
La multiplication des pains dans la liturgie de la Didachē; Did IX:4. L. Cerfaux. Bib 40 no 3:943-58 '59
Problem of the Epistle of Barnabas [as related to the Manual of discipline] L.W. Barnard. ChQR 159:211-30 Ap-Je'58
TEACHINGS of Jesus see Jesus Christ--Teachings

TECHNICAL assistance
see also
Underdeveloped areas
TECHNICAL assistance in India
Foreign aid and the social and cultural life of India. P.D.Devanandan. ChrCris 17:108-11 Ag 5'57
TECHNOLOGICAL change
Sociological implications for Christian education. H.Haas. LuthQ 9:3-16 F'57
TECHNOLOGY
Social aspects
Christian attitudes toward a technological society. J.M.Gustafson. ThToday 16:173-87 Jl'59
Der Mensch in der Begegnung Asiens mit dem Westen. G.Rosenkranz. ZThKirche 56 no 1:110-27 '59
TEEN-AGERS see Youth
TEEPLE, Howard Merle
Early Jewish Christian writing [with bibliography] JBibRelig 25:301-5 O'57
TEEPLE, Howard Merle, and Walker, F.Allyn
Notes on the plates in Papyrus Bodmer II. JBibLit 78: 148-52 Je'59
TEICHER, J.L. and Allegro, John Marco
Spurious texts from Qumran? PalExQ 90:61-4 Ja-Je'58
TELEVISION audiences
Church and TV; face to face. R.L.Shayon. SocAct 24: 10-5 Ap'58
TELEVISION broadcasting
Church and TV; face to face. R.L.Shayon. SocAct 24: 10-5 Ap'58
Mr Van Doren poses some questions. J.W.Turnbull. ChrCris 19:174-6 N 30 '59
TELEVISION in religion
Religion on the air. J.Groller. PrincSemBull 50:10-6 My'58
see also
Audio-visual instruction
TELEVISION journalism
Job of keeping informed. A.H.Darken. SocAct 24:20-5 Mr'58
TELL BATALAH see Shechem
TELL EL FĀRᶜAH
Les fouilles de Tell el-Fârᶜah près Naplouse. Sixième campagne. R.de Vaux. RBib 64:552-80 O'57 (cont)
TELL ES-SULTAN see Jericho, Ancient
TELL Scotland movement see Evangelistic work--Scotland
TEMPERANCE
Alcohol, abstinence, and teen-agers. R.G.McCarthy. SocAct 23:18-24 My'57
Will alcohol destroy our youth? E.F.Schofield. ChrToday 3:6-8 Jl 6 '59
see also
Liquor traffic
Biblical arguments
Bible and the attitudes of ministers on drinking. W.J.Wiltenburg. PastPsych 9:36-41 Ap'58
Total abstinence and Biblical principles. R.H.Bainton. ChrToday 2:3-6 Jl 7 '58
TEMPLE, William, abp
William Temple and the prospects of a reasonable Christology [review article] R.Craig. AnglThR 41: 52-62 Ja'59
TEMPLE of Jerusalem see Jerusalem--Temple
TEMPLES
Palestine
Fourth season of excavations at Hazor. Y.Yadin. BibArch 22:2-20 F'59
see also
Jerusalem--Temple
TEMPLES, Jewish see Synagogues
TEMPLETON, Charles Bradley
Evangelism for tomorrow. Review
ChrToday 2:16-18 F 17 '58. J.M.Kik
PrincSemBull 51:39-42 Ja'58. R.A.Huber
TEMPTATION
see also
Good and evil
TEN commandments see Commandments, Ten
TEN virgins (Parable)
Zum Verständnis von Mt XXV:1-13 [parable of the virgins] F.A.Strobel. NovTest 2:199-227 O'58
TENNESSEE
see also
Nashville, Tennessee
TENNEY, Merrill Chapin
Essence of the gospel. ChrToday 3:9-12 Mr 16 '59
Survey of New Testament books. ChrToday 2:11-13 F 17 '58
Survey of New Testament books. ChrToday 3:9-11 F 16 '59
TENSION (Psychology)
Do humanists exploit our tensions? A.H.DeKruyter. ChrToday 2:3-5 Ap 28 '58
TERADA, Shusui
Breaking through the barriers to rural evangelism in Japan. JapChrQ 25:145-8 Ap'59
TERRIEN, Samuel Lucien
Anthropology of God. UnionSemQR 13:13-17 N'57
TERTULLIAN, Quintus Septimius Florens
Ad Scapulam. Review
VigChr 13:46-57 Ap'59. J.H.Waszink
Die Bedeutung der Regula fidei als Grundlage theologischer Aussagen. B.Hägglund. StudTh 12 no 1:1-44 '58
Etude sur la pensée politique de Tertullien. J.M.Hornus. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:1-38 '58
Reincarnation of Quintus Septimius Florens Tertullianus [Peter Nead] V.Eller. BrethLife 2:6-21 Aut'57
TESTAMENT of Isaac see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books--Testament of Isaac
TESTAMENTS of the twelve patriarchs see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books--Testaments of the twelve patriarchs
TESTIMONIES scroll see Qumran scrolls--Testimonies scroll
TEXAS
see also
Methodist church--Texas
TEXTILE workers
Evangelizing women textile workers [in Japan] I. Notes on the life of girl workers in textile factories. II. Christian caravans in textile factories, by E.Ito. JapChrQ 24:30-5 Ja'58
THANKSGIVING day
Knowing how to abound; a Thanksgiving meditation. H.N.Englund. ChrToday 3:11-3 N 10 '58
THANKSGIVING psalms see Bible. Old Testament--Psalms; Qumran scrolls--Thanksgiving psalms
THEATER
Moral and religious aspects
see also
Drama--Themes, motives
THEISM
Monism and theism. E.L.Allen. JReligThot 14: 157-164 Spr-Sum'57
Theism and maturity. F.Cohen. JPastCare 11:1-5 Spr'57
Vocation, theism, and testing. J.O.Nelson. PastPsych 9:33-40 D'58

THEISM (cont)
see also
Atheism
Deism
God
Monotheism
Panentheism
THELEN, Mary Frances
J.B., Job, and the Biblical doctrine of man. JBibRelig 27:201-5 Jl'59
THEOCRACY
Episcopacy and a godly discipline [in England] 1641-6. W.M.Lamont. JEcclHist 10:74-89 Ap'59
Viewpoints in Pakistan. J.W.Sweetman. MuslimW 47: 111-24, 224-38 Ap-Jl'57
THEODERIC of Orvieto
Register of Boniface VIII's chamberlain, Theoderic of Orvieto [with English abstracts of 28 letters] D.P.Waley. JEcclHist 8:141-52 O'57
THEODICY
Christian theodicy; an exposition of Romans 8:18-39. E.Lewis. Interpr 11:405-20 O'57
Nun aber hat mein Auge dich geschaut; der innere Aufbau des Buches Hiob. G.Fohrer. ThZ 15:1-21 Ja-F'59
Thomas Mann's Job; Jacob. M.Stockhammer. Jud 8: 242-6 Sum'59
THEODORE, bp of Mopsuestia
Einheit und Eintracht der Kirche im Präskript des ersten Korintherbriefes. U.Wickert. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2: 73-82 '59
I titoli del Salterio siriaco e S.Girolamo. A.Penna. Bib 40 no 2:177-87 '59
THEODULF, bp of Orleans
Rites for the dying in the early middle ages; Theodulf of Orleans. H.B.Porter, jr. JThStud ns10:43-62 Ap'59
THEOKAPELOS (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
THEOLOGIA deutsch
Ludwig Hätzers Bearbeitung der Theologia deutsch, Worms, 1528; ihr Druck und ihre Handschrift von 1528. G.Baring. ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:218-30 '59
Neues von der Theologia deutsch und ihrer weltweiten Bedeutung. G.Baring. Archiv 48 no 1:1-11 '57
THEOLOGIANS, Dutch
Die reformierte Orthodoxie und der Cartesianismus. E.Bizer. ZThKirche 55 no 3:306-72 '58
THEOLOGIANS, German
E.C.Hoskyns; Sunderland curate. J.O.Cobham. ChQR 158:280-95 Jl-S'57
Seventeenth century dogmaticians as philosophers [reprint] A.C.M.Ahlén. Concor 30:162-7 Mr'59
THEOLOGICAL education
Closing the gap between college and seminary. E.C.Colwell. JBibRelig 26:107-10 Ap'58
Discussions on theological education; an ecumenical survey. K.R.Bridston. Encount 18:152-66 Spr'57
Experience of consecration in professor and student [in theological schools] S.H.Miller. JReligThot 16: 27-34 Aut-Wint'58
Historical backgrounds in college and seminary. E.Cranston. JBibRelig 26:111-4 Ap'58
Mission of the church as the context of theological education. W.A.Clebsch. CanJTh 4:246-54 O'58
Theological education and the nature of the church. W.Hahn. Encount 18:167-73 Spr'57
see also
Bible colleges
Clergy--Training
Argentina
see also
José C. Paz, Argentina--Lutheran theological seminary
Asia, Southeastern
Recent trends in Old Testament interpretation. C.Barth. SoEastAsiaJTh 1:18-26 Jl'59
British Columbia
Theological education in British Columbia. F.A.Peake. CanJTh 5:251-62 O'59
China
Ausbildung der Gross-Seminaristen in den China-missionen der Gesellschaft des Göttlichen Wortes. J.Bettray. ZMissW 42 no 4:308-13 '58
Ausbildung und Erziehung in den Kleinseminarien der Gesellschaft des Göttlichen Wortes in China. J.Bettray. ZMissW 42 no 2:125-33 '58
Die Priesterseminare der Steyler Missionsgesellschaft in China. J.Bettray. ZMissW 42 no 1:32-8 '58
Germany
Das Problem von Lehrfreiheit und dogmatischer Bindung in der evangelischen Theologie und Kirche. G.Fohrer. ThZ 13:260-84 Jl-Ag'57
see also
Tübingen. University--Theological faculty
Wittenberg. University--Theological faculty
Great Britain
Christian doctrine and its communication [in theological education] F.W.Dillistone. ExposT 69:196-8 Ap '58
Magdalene Evangelicals. J.D.Walsh. ChQR 159:499-511 O-D'58
Movement in clerical education. T.F.Taylor. ChQR 160:506-11 O-D'59
Some impressions of theological education in America today. H.Anderson. ExposT 70:356-60 S'59
Structure of theological education. J.McIntyre. ExposT 70:210-5 Ap'59
University theology in a technological age. D.W.Gundry. ChQR 159:488-98 O-D'58
Iraq
Higher learning in Iraq. A.G.O'Connor. MuslimW 48: 136-47 Ap'58
Japan
New occasions teach new duties [labor evangelism in Japan] H.Mitsui. JapChrQ 24:19-25 Ja'58
Seminary education in Japan; some questions suggested by H. Richard Niebuhr's Purpose of the church and its ministry. S.H.Franklin. JapChrQ 23:109-17 Ap'57
see also
Doshisha university, Kyoto--School of theology
United States
Case for systematic theology [in reference to Anglican theological education] N.E.Fehl. AnglThR 41:23-35 Ja'59
Closing the gap between college and seminary. E.C.Colwell. JBibRelig 26:107-10 Ap'58
Idea of a theological school; educating a ministry of quality. W.N.Roberts. Encount 18:182-7 Spr'57
Opportunities for study, training, and experience in pastoral psychology; 1958. PastPsych 8:17-38 Ja'58
Pre-seminary preparation and study in religion [official statement of policy by the National association of Biblical instructors] JBibRelig 27:139-42 Ap'59
Pre-theological training; an empirical study. J.A.Baird. JBibRelig 27:303-10 O'59
Some impressions of theological education in America today. H.Anderson. ExposT 70:356-60 S'59

THEOLOGICAL education
United States (cont)
Structure of theological education. J.McIntyre. ExposT 70:210-5 Ap'59
Theological triennium; for what? J.A.Mackay. PrincSemBull 52:5-14 Ja'59
see also
Brookline, Massachusetts--Holy Cross Greek Orthodox theological school
Fuller theological seminary, Pasadena
Harvard university--Divinity school
New York (City)--Union theological seminary
THEOLOGICAL seminaries
see also
American association of theological schools
Field work
Field work program of Doshisha's School of theology. L.Gulick. JapChrQ 23:122-7 Ap'57
Seminary moves into the church. J.C.Wilson. ChrToday 3:11-2 My 11 '59
Some reflections on the future of the summer quarter of clinical pastoral training. A.Jorjorian. JPastCare 13:155-9 Fall'59

THEOLOGICAL seminaries, Mohammedan see Mohammedanism--Study and teaching

THEOLOGICAL students
Belief and life; the fundamental nature of the Christian ethic. J.H.Hick. Encount 20:494-516 Fall'59
Call to the ministry. C.A.Wise. PastPsych 9:9-17 D'58
New approaches to industrial workers [in Japan] M.Takenaka. JapChrQ 23:128-33 Ap'57
Theological students today; a student's perspective. C.B.Brown. UnionSemQR 14:32-6 Mr'59
Theological students today; the president's perspective. H.P.Van Dusen. UnionSemQR 14:25-32 Mr'59
THEOLOGY
Christian theology and the great religions. F.W.Dillistone. ModCh ns2:65-73 O'58
Communicating the Gospel. C.Michalson. ThToday 14: 321-34 O'57
Contemporary theology in the light of 100 years. N.F.S.Ferré. ThToday 15:366-76 O'58
Ontology and social thought. W.A.Weisskopf. AnglThR 41:105-18 Ap'59
Religionssoziologie und Theologie. H.Schelsky. ZEvEthik 3:129-45 My'59
Theology and psychology; some points of convergence. J.D.Butler. Encount 19:391-406 Aut'58
see also
Christian gospel
Doctrinal theology
Natural theology
Bibliography
Books for the pastor's loan shelf. S.Hiltner. PastPsych 7:19-28 Ja'57
Counselor's loan bookshelf. J.E.McCabe. PastPsych 9:17-21 Ja'59
Jonathan Edwards and Great Britain. R.G.Turnbull. EvangQ 30:68-74 Ap-Je'58
Significant theological works. L.B.Smedes. ChrToday 3:3-5 F 16 '59
Significant theological works. W.C.Young. ChrToday 2:13-15 F 17 '58
Encyclopedias
New Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia; review article. L.P.Pherigo. JBibRelig 25:41-3 Ja'57
Methodology
Analogy [in theological inquiry] J.McIntyre. ScotJTh 12:1-20 Mr'59
Catholic and modernist. W.O.Cross. AnglThR 41:95-104 Ap'59
Erwägungen zur Lehre vom Gesetz. G.Ebeling. ZThKirche 55 no 3:270-306 '58
Ist voraussetzungslose Exegese möglich? R.Bultmann. ThZ 13:409-17 N-D'57
Natural theology and the Christian faith. N.F.S.Ferré. ScotJTh 11:362-73 D'58
Schleiermachers Deutung der Religionsgeschichte. W.Schultz. ZThKirche 56 no 1:55-82 '59
Systematic theology, vols I and II; by Paul Tillich [review article] J.H.Hick. ScotJTh 12:286-97 S'59
Theological thinking; two accounts, Barth and Aquinas. R.A.Markus. ScotJTh 10:253-61 S'57
Theologie als Gebet und als Wissenschaft. H.Ott. ThZ 14:120-32 Mr-Ap'58
Tillich, Barth and the criteria of theology. E.A.Dowey, jr. ThToday 15:43-58 Ap'58
Tillich's method of correlation. K.Hamilton. CanJTh 5:87-95 Ap'59
Wissenschaftlichkeit und Wahrheit in der Theologie. E.E.Schneider. ThZ 15:288-98 Jl-Ag'59
Zur Struktur der Dogmenkritik in der neueren protestantischen Dogmengeschichtsschreibung, ihrer inneren Begründung und Absicht. C.Walther. ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:89-111 '59
Relations
Frontiers of meaning [relations of theology to proximate fields] J.McIntyre. ScotJTh 10:122-39 Je'57
Pastoral counselling and traditional theology. D.D.Evans. ScotJTh 11:172-9 Je'58
Theological implications of serialism. R.Chapman. ChQR 158:306-14 Jl-S'57
Study and teaching
Context of theological inquiry. P.L.Lehmann. HarvDivBull 22:61-73 '56-'57
Philosophy of religion; the banner of a sect. D.W.Gundry. ScotJTh 10:113-21 Je'57
Das Problem von Lehrfreiheit und dogmatischer Bindung in der evangelischen Theologie und Kirche. G.Fohrer. ThZ 13:260-84 Jl-Ag'57
Structure of theological education. J.McIntyre. ExposT 70:210-5 Ap'59
Theologian and the preacher. V.C.Grounds. ChrToday 2:15-8 Je 9 '58
Theology and the parish minister. A.M.Gibson. ExposT 69:144-6 F'58
see also
Theological education
Theological seminaries
Terminology
Analogy [in theological inquiry] J.McIntyre. ScotJTh 12:1-20 Mr'59
Analysis of religious language within a Christian framework. E.A.Stephanou. GrOrthThR 3:47-60 Sum'57
Die Anleitung zur Predigt. M.Mezger. ZThKirche 56 no 3:377-97 '59
Augustianian background of St Anselm's concept Justitia. R.D.Crouse. CanJTh 4:111-19 Ap'58
Changing attitudes to religion in contemporary English philosophy. J.Macquarrie. ExposT 68:298-301 Jl'57
Christian communication. R.T.Brooks. CongQ 36:25-35 Ja'58
Dead wood in theological diction. S.Carnarius. LuthQ 9:50-2 F'57
Frontiers of meaning [relations of theology to proximate fields] J.McIntyre. ScotJTh 10:122-39 Je'57

THEOLOGY
Terminology (cont)
Glossen zu einem Musterbeispiel der gegenwärtigen Kirchensprache [review of Wenn man dich fragt nach Glauben und Leben, ed by H.Giesen] H.Buhr. ZThKirche 55 no 3:372-93 '58
Is language about God fraudulent? F.Ferré. ScotJTh 12:337-60 D'59
Issues that unite and divide. G.A.Taylor. ChrToday 2:16-17 Ja 6 '58
Language of religion. M.C.Rose. AnglThR 40:108-119 Ap'58
Language of theology; some elementary considerations. J.H.Cotton. Encount 18:57-68 Wint'57
Logic and theology [review of New essays in philosophical theology, ed by A.Flew] T.Penelhum. CanJTh 4:255-65 O'58
Logical analysis, theological positivism, and metaphysics. C.D.Jay. CanJth 4:171-8 Jl'58
Meaning of words [in theology] A.H.Forster. AnglThR 39:205-6 Jl'57
Mythology and theological language. J.C.McLelland. ScotJTh 11:13-21 Mr'58
Paradox in perspective [of theology] M.H.Scharlemann. Concor 28:349-59 My'57
Relevance [in our religious vocabulary] E.M.Darling. ExposT 71:54-5 N'59
Religious language; some proposals [on the use of the terms myth and mythological] W.N.Pittenger. AnglThR 39:244-9 Jl'57
Some observations on approaches to the theology of psychotherapeutic experience. K.Kreutzer. JPastCare 13:197-208 Wint'59
see also
Christianity--Terminology

19th century
Das Problem der Erweckungstheologie [in Europe] M.Geiger. ThZ 14:430-50 N-D'58
Vilmars Theologie der Tatsachen und die Symbolik Johann Adam Möhlers. F.W.Kantzenbach. ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:253-77 '59
Zur Theologie des jungen Schleiermacher [review of his Reden über die Religion; with bibliography] P.Seifert. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:184-289 '59

20th century
A propos de l'évolution de la théologie de Harnack à Guardini. J.Erbes. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:252-6 '57
Auf dem Wege zu einer indischen Theologie; ein Bericht [to H.Kraemer] H.W.Gensichen. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:326-49 '59
Christian missionary looks at other religions; a survey [of attitudes towards Japan's non-Christian religions; with bibliography] R.P.Jennings. JapChrQ 24:120-35 Ap'58
Contemporary views of revelation [abridgment of excerpt] J.I.Packer. ChrToday 3:3-6 N 24; 15-7 D 8 '58
Dare we renew the modernist fundamentalist controversy? [preprint] C.F.H.Henry. ChrToday 1:3-6+ Je 10; 23-6 Je 24; 15-18 Jl 8; 23-6+ Jl 22 '57
End of the historical era? F.W.Dillistone. ThToday 14:1-8 Ap'57
Eschatology and its validity today. C.O.Rhodes. ModCh ns3:72-84 D'59
Isolated ego in modern theology; philosophical sources of the concept. E.H.Peters. Encount 20:26-32 Wint'59
King's existential garments [with ardent apologies to Hans Christian Andersen] J.M.Kik. ChrToday 2: 15-6 S 29 '58
Modern philosophy and theology [review article] J.S.Bezzant. ModCh ns2:140-6 Mr'59
Re-integration of the sacred and the secular in contemporary theology. L.A.Garrard. ModCh ns1:119-28 O'57
Religious concern and Christian commitment. J.A.Mackay. PrincSemBull 50:3-14 F'57
Römer XIII:1-7 in unserer Generation. E.Käsemann. ZThKirche 56 no 3:316-76 '59
Some important contemporary theological issues. W.N.Pittenger. ModCh ns1:164-71 Ja'58
Some reflections on the changing theological scene. J.Baillie. UnionSemQR 12:3-9 Ja'57
Systematische Theologie in Dänemark und Schweden. G.Hornig. NeueZSysTh 1 no 1:81-110 '59
Theological rejection of natural theology; an evaluation. L.H.DeWolf. JReligThot 15:91-106 Spr-Sum'58
Theology in a changing world. J.B.Green. ChrToday 3: 3-6 Ja 19 '59
Trilogy on Protestant theology; a triple review of three books. E.J.Carnell. JBibRelig 27:317-9 O'59
Trilogy on Protestant theology; a triple review of three books. L.H.DeWolf. JBibRelig 27:314-7 O'59
Trilogy on Protestant theology; a triple review of three books. W.Hordern. JBibRelig 27:311-4 O'59
Universalism in today's theology. H.B.Kuhn. ChrToday 1:9-11 S 16 '57
see also
Dialectical theology
Evangelicalism (20th century)
Fundamentalism
Liberalism (Religion)
Modernism
Neo-orthodoxy

Denmark
Systematische Theologie in Dänemark und Schweden. G.Hornig. NeueZSysTh 1 no 1:81-110 '59

Finland
Suomi synod's stream of living tradition. W.J.Kukkonen. LuthQ 10:26-53 F'58

Germany
Die Beziehungen zwischen Politik und Geschichtsdeutung in theologischer Sicht. W.Schweitzer. ZEvEthik 1:6-24 Mr'57
Neutestamentliche Fragen von heute. E.Käsemann. ZThKirche 54 no 1:1-21 '57
Toward an understanding of Rudolf Bultmann's theology; a short historical review of German theology. C.B.Ashanin. JReligThot 15:147-54 Spr-Sum'58

Great Britain
Calvinism in Great Britain today. P.E.Hughes. ChrToday 3:11-3 F 16 '59
Course of English thought [review article] J.G.Clague. Encount 18:75-7 Wint'57
Fundamentalism; the British scene. J.I.Packer. ChrToday 2:3-6 S 29 '58
Which way British theology? N.F.S.Ferre. ExposT 70: 305 Jl'59
Who were the liberals? T.F.Glasson. ExposT 70:342-4 Ag'59
see also
Religious thought--Great Britain

India
Auf dem Wege zu einer indischen Theologie; ein Bericht [to H.Kraemer] H.W.Gensichen. NeueZSysTh 1 no 2-3:326-49 '59

THEOLOGY (cont)
Japan
Seeking freedom in Christ [reprint of excerpt from his History of the Congregational church in Japan] Y. Yuasa. JapChrQ 25:120-4 Ap'59
Netherlands
Die reformierte Orthodoxie und der Cartesianismus. E. Bizer. ZThKirche 55 no 3:306-72 '58
Sweden
Systematische Theologie in Dänemark und Schweden. G. Hornig. NeueZSysTh 1 no 1:81-110 '59
United States
see also
Religious thought--United States
THEOLOGY, Doctrinal see Doctrinal theology
THEOLOGY, Philosophical see Philosophy and theology
THEOLOGY, Scholastic see Scholasticism
THEOLOGY in literature
Meaning of the incarnation for modern literature. N. A. Scott, jr. ChrCris 18:173-5 D 8 '58
Theological challenge of Doctor Faustus [by Thomas Mann; a review article] U. Simon. ChQR 159:547-53 O-D'58
Theology in the theater. W. D. Dunkel. ThToday 16:65-73 Ap'59
THEOPHANIES
Biblical understanding of religious experience [as related to R. Otto] J. Boozer. JBibRelig 26:291-7 O'58
Presence of God in a mystery. A. P. Dohrenburg. PrincSemBull 52:17-20 O'58
Religious significance of the theophany in the Book of Job. W. Lillie. ExposT 68:355-8 S'57
When a man sees God [sermon] A. A. Rouner, jr. UnionSemQR 15:31-7 N'59
see also
Incarnation
Visions
THEOPHILUS, bp of Antioch
Ad Autolycum. Review
VigChr 11:212-25 D'57. P. Nautin
VigChr 12:136-44 S'58. R. M. Grant
VigChr 13:33-45 Ap'59. R. M. Grant
THEOPHYLACT, abp of Achrida
Theophylact of Bulgaria as writer and Biblical interpreter. E. W. Saunders. BibResearch 2:31-44 '57
THEOSOPHY
Theosophical cults. L. Bullock. Interpr 12:207-20 Ap '58
see also
Yoga
THERAPEUTICS
see also
Healing
Mental illness--Therapy
THESES see Dissertations, Academic
THÉVENAZ, Pierre
Pierre Thévenaz, croyant philosophe; son oeuvre et la théologie. G. Widmer. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:232-249 '58
THIEBERGER, Frederic
Problem of religion in Israel. Jud 7:329-36 Fall'58
THIELE, Walter
Beobachtungen zum Comma Iohanneum; I Joh V:7f. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:61-73 '59
THIELICKE, Helmut
Der Christ und die Verhütung des Krieges im Atomzeitalter. ZEvEthik 1:1-6 Mr'57
Probleme des Wohlfahrtsstaates. ZEvEthik 2:193-211 Jl'58
THIRD estate see Estates (Social orders)
THIRTY-NINE articles see Articles of religion
THOMAS à Kempis
Imitation of Christ. Review
ExposT 69:81-3 D'57. O. Wyon
THOMAS AQUINAS, Saint
How do we know God? A radio conversation between Karl Barth and Thomas Aquinas. R. Dickinson. JBibRelig 26:38-43 Ja'58
Mediaeval synthesis of the sacred and the secular. D. J. B. Hawkins. ModCh ns1:92-9 O'57
Seven deadly sins [in Marlowe's Doctor Faustus and in Aquinas] S. Hiltner. PastPsych 9:41-5 F'58
Theological thinking; two accounts, Barth and Aquinas. R. A. Markus. ScotJTh 10:253-61 S'57
THOMAS, Caitlin Macnamara (Mrs Dylan Thomas)
Leftover life to kill. Review
ChrCris 19:36-7 Mr 30 '59. W. B. Green
THOMAS, George Finger
Political realism and Christian faith. ThToday 16:188-202 Jl'59
THOMAS, George William Curtis
Reparation; the sevenfold pattern of redemption. ChQR 158:161-75 Ap-Je'57
THOMAS, John Heywood
Immortality and humanism [existentialism] ModCh ns3: 33-40 D'59
Relevance of Kierkegaard to the demythologising controversy. ScotJTh 10:239-52 S'57
THOMAS, John Newton
Place of natural theology in the thought of John Calvin. JReligThot 15:107-36 Spr-Sum'58
THOMAS, John Rea
Evaluations of clinical pastoral training and part-time training in a general hospital. JPastCare 12:28-38 Spr'58
THOMAS, Julius A.
Employment opportunities in a free society. JReligThot 15:37-42 Aut-Wint'57-'58
THOMAS, M. M.
Authoritarianism and democracy in Asia. ChrCris 19: 48-51 Ap 13 '59
Communist rule in Kerala; an evaluation. ChrCris 18: 79-83 Je 9 '58
India in search of its destiny. ChrCris 18:47-50 Ap 14 '58
THOMAS, Owen C.
Reflections on the philosophy of religion. AnglThR 40:95-107 Ap'58
THOMAS, T. Glyn
End of an endeavour. ExposT 68:227-30 My'57
THOMAS, Gospel of see Gospel of Thomas (Coptic)
THOMISM
Les implications philosophiques de la théologie antimoderniste [of the period preceding the condemnation of Catholic modernism] N. Malet Yvonnet. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:344-59 '58
THOMPSON, F. W. Butt see Butt-Thompson, F. W.
THOMPSON, George Harry Packwood
Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven; Matthew VI:11; a suggested re-interpretation. ExposT 70: 379-81 S'59
THOMPSON, J. A.
Covenant patterns in the ancient Near East and their significance for Biblical studies. RefThR 18:65-75 O'59
THOMPSON, James Matthew
James Matthew Thompson; martyr of English modernism. W. N. Pittenger. AnglThR 39:291-7 O'57

THOMPSON, Kenneth Frank, jr
Nietzsche's religious atheism. UnionSemQR 14:27-34 My'59
THOMPSON, Kenneth Winfred
Americans abroad; a Christian challenge [review of Ugly American, by W.J. Lederer and E. Burdick] ChrCris 18:187-90 Ja 5 '59
Europe's crisis and America's dilemma. ChrCris 16:181-6 Ja 7'57
Lessons from De Gaulle's France. ChrCris 18:164-5 N 24 '58
Moral and political aspects of the present crisis. ChrCris 18:11-5 F 17 '58
Negotiating with the Russians. ChrCris 19:193-8 D 28 '59
Our gravest challenge [review article] UnionSemQR 13: 39-45 Ja'58
THOMPSON, Thomas K.
Christian stewardship and the hidden persuaders. SocAct 25:18-26 Mr'59
THOMSEN, Harry
Japan's new religions [reprint] JapChrQ 25:292-300 O'59
THOMSON, James G.S.S.
Our Lord's practice of prayer. ChrToday 2:12-15 Mr 3 '58
Spirit in the Old Testament. ChrToday 1:9-11 Mr 18 '57
THOMSON, James Sutherland
Atonement and contemporary theology. PrincSemBull 51:13-23 Ja'58
THOMSON, W. Nelson
Roman Catholic laity of Canada. CanJTh 4:127-35 Ap'58
THORAZINE
Brief psychotherapy with thorazine. R.H. Ridenour. JPastCare 12:39-43 Spr'58
THORNE, Thomas Laurence, jr
Gems uncut [gifted children] PrincSemBull 51:26-31 Ja '58
THORNHILL, Raymond
Six or seven nations [of Canaan] a pointer to the Lucianic text in the Heptateuch; with special reference to the Old Latin version. JThStud ns10:233-46 O'59
THOUGHT and thinking
see also
Intellect
Self
THULSTRUP, Niels
Kierkegaards Verhältnis zu Hegel [reply to an article by D. Ritschl] ThZ 13:200-26 My-Je'57
THURMER, John Alfred
Matins and ante-communion. ChQR 160:232-41 Ap-Je'59
THURNEYSEN, Eduard
End of all things; a sermon; tr by D.G. Miller. Interpr 12:407-11 O'58
ABOUT
Eduard Thurneysen; pastor-theologian. J.D. Smart. ThToday 16:74-89 Ap'59
TIBET
Religion
see also
Lamaism
TIBETAN book of the dead see Bardo thödol
TIEBOUT, Harry Morgan
Surrender versus compliance in therapy [reprint] PastPsych 9:25-33 Ap'58
TIGNER, Hugh Stevenson
Confessions of a clergyman. ThToday 14:347-58 O'57
Perspective of victory; the problem of human suffering in the Old and New Testaments. Interpr 12:399-406 O'58
TILDEN, Elwyn Earle, jr
New Testament literature, 1955 and 1956 (to midsummer) Interpr 11:71-85 Ja'57
New Testament literature, 1958. Interpr 13:195-205 Ap '59
TILL, Walter
Das Evangelium der Wahrheit; neue Übersetzung des vollständigen Textes [into German] ZNeutW 50 no 3-4:165-85 '59
TILLAM, Thomas
Thomas Tillam. E.A. Payne. BaptQ 17:61-6 Ap'57
TILLICH, Paul Johannes
Faith and the integration of the personality [reprint of excerpt from his Dynamics of faith] PastPsych 8: 11-4 Mr'57
The good I will, I do not. UnionSemQR 14:17-23 Mr'59
Kairos und Utopie. ZEvEthik 3:325-31 N'59
Let us dare to have solitude. UnionSemQR 12:9-15 My'57
Psychoanalysis, existentialism, and theology. PastPsych 9:9-17 O'58
Religion biblique et ontologie [Biblical religion and the search for ultimate reality; tr by J.P. Gabus] RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:209-34; 39 no 4:338-60 '59
Riddle of inequality. UnionSemQR 13:3-9 My'58
Riddle of inequality [reprint] SocAct 25:20-5 N'58
Theology of pastoral care [reprint] PastPsych 10:21-6 O'59
ABOUT
Can a man serve two masters [philosophy and theology in the thought of Tillich] G.D. Kaufman. ThToday 15:59-77 Ap'58
Contemporary theology in the light of 100 years. N.F.S. Ferré. ThToday 15:366-76 O'58
Courage to be. Review JPastCare 11:36-7 Spr'57. D.L. Farnsworth
Critique of Tillich's ontology. J.E. Skinner. AnglThR 39:53-61 Ja'57
Dynamics of faith. Review JBibRelig 27:233-42 Jl'59. J.M. Robinson
Five approaches to the human situation. J.E. Sellers. ThToday 15:521-30 Ja'59
Historical fact or symbol? The philosophies of history of Paul Tillich and Reinhold Niebuhr. J.W. Sanderson, jr. WestmThJ 20:158-69; 21:58-74 My-N'58
King's existential garments [with ardent apologies to Hans Christian Andersen] J.M. Kik. ChrToday 2: 15-6 S 29 '58
Observations on Dr Tillich's views on guilt, sin, and reconciliation. L. Salzman. JPastCare 11:14-19 Spr'57
Point of contact [a doctrinal examination of revelation] M. Boyd. AnglThR 39:70-81 Ja'57
Radical Protestantism; the apologetic task. R.V. Smith. JBibRelig 26:29-33 Ja'58
Some notes on the ontology of Paul Tillich. W.O. Cross. AnglThR 39:297-311 O'57
Systematic theology
Review of v 1-2
ScotJTh 12:286-97 S'59. J.H. Hick
Review of v 2: Existence and the Christ
ExposT 69:272-3 Je'58. E.G. Rupp
ThToday 15:78-83 Ap'58. G.S. Hendry
Theologian of synthesis [Tillich] R.C. Johnson. ThToday 15:36-42 Ap'58
Theology and the science of religion. J.M. Kitagawa. AnglThR 39:33-52 Ja'57
Three critical issues in Tillich's philosophical theology N.F.S. Ferré. ScotJTh 10:225-38 S'57
Tillich, Barth and the criteria of theology. E.A. Dowey, jr. ThToday 15:43-58 Ap'58

TILLICH, Paul Johannes (cont)
Tillich's doctrine of revelation. D.H.Freeman. ChrToday 2:12-5 Jl 21 '58
Tillich's method of correlation. K.Hamilton. CanJTh 5:87-95 Ap'59
TILLMANNS, Walter Guenther
Pius XII, a Roman from Rome. Concor 30:340-51 My'59
TILSON, Everett
Toynbee's Religion without history [review of Historian's approach to religion, by A.J.Toynbee] Encount 18: 207-9 Spr'57
TIME
Biblical concept of time and our Gospels. J.Manek. NTStud 6:45-51 O'59
Biblical viewpoint [on time and eternity] E.F.Perry. JBibRelig 27:127-32 Ap'59
Christians and time. J.S.Whale. CanJTh 4:86-94 Ap'58
Concept of time in prophecy. A.Lamorte. ChrToday 2:11-12 D 23 '57
Creation of time; a study of the theological implications of certain modern theories of cosmology. R.S.Ellwood. AnglThR 41:215-29 Jl'59
Dialogue between al-Ghazālī and the philosophers on the origin of the world. G.F.Hourani. MuslimW 48: 183-91, 308-14 Jl-O'58
Kairos und Utopie. P.J.Tillich. ZEvEthik 3:325-31 N '59
Karl Barth on man in his time. K.Runia. RefThR 17: 1-11 F'58
Logical role of the argument from time in the Tahāfut's second proof for the world's pre-eternity. M.E.Marmura. MuslimW 49:306-14 O'59
My times. L.J.Sherrill. UnionSemQR 12:3-7 My'57
Un point de philosophie et de mystique comparée; Hughes de Saint Victor, Ramanuja, Al Ghazâli, Ibn Çaddik et Bahya ibn Paqûda, Psellos. R.Baron. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:39-67 '58
Prophecy and fulfillment; a study of contemporary hermeneutics. B.S.Childs. Interpr 12:260-71 Jl '58
Theological implications of serialism. R.Chapman. ChQR 158:306-14 Jl-S'57
Time and eternity in Buddhism. S.Miyamoto. JBibRelig 27:118-26 Ap'59
Time and eternity; the Vedantic viewpoint. Akhilananda. JBibRelig 27:114-7 Ap'59
Time as a new apologetic. J.Mole. ScotJTh 11:150-7 Je'58
see also
Space and time
TIRYAKIAN, Edward A.
Apartheid and religion. ThToday 14:385-400 O'57
TITHES
Die Zehntforderung in der alten Kirche. L.Vischer. ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:201-17 '59
Jews
Qumran and Jerusalem; two Jewish roads to Utopia. J.Neusner. JBibRelig 27:284-90 O'59
TITLES of honor and nobility
see also
Popes--Titles
TITTMANN, George Fabian
Holy communion; what the prayer book rite is saying. AnglThR 41:126-36 Ap'59
TITUS, Eric Lane
Did Paul write I Corinthians 13? JBibRelig 27:299-302 O'59
TJERNAGEL, N.S.
Robert Barnes and Wittenberg. Concor 28:641-53 S'57
TOBACCO
see also
Cigarette smoking
TOBIADS
'Araq el Emir and the Tobiads. C.C.McCown. BibArch 20:63-76 S'57
TOBIAS, Robert
Catholicism, the separated brethren, and ecumenism [review article] Encount 18:361-2 Sum'57
TOBING, Andar Lumban
Universitas HKBP [Batak church] Nommensen, Pematang Siantar, Sumatra. SoEastAsiaJTh 1:53-6 Jl'59
TOBIT see Bible. Old Testament--Apocrypha--Tobit
TOD, Marcus Niebuhr
Our daily bread [reply to an article by R.F.Wright] ChQR 158:49-51 Ja-Mr'57
TODD, Galbraith Hall
Impenitent one [on the cross] ChrToday 2:15-17 Mr 31 '58
TODD, George E.
Worship in an urban parish [East Harlem Protestant parish] UnionSemQR 13:43-53 My'58
TOIT, Lionel Meiring Spafford du see Du Toit, Lionell Meiring Spafford
TOLERANCE
Sin of tolerance [radio message] W.F.Graham. ChrToday 3:3-5 F 2 '59
TOLERATION
Tolerant evangelism. J.G.Jones. ExposT 70:52-4 N'58
Toleranz nach evangelischem Verständnis. E.Wolf. ZEvEthik 1:97-109 My'57
Wirtschaftliche Motive und Argumente für religiöse Duldsamkeit im 16.imd 17.Jahrhundert. E.Hassinger. Archiv 49 no 1-2:226-45 '58
see also
Religious liberty
TOLERATION act, 1689 see Religious liberty--Great Britain
TOLSTOI, Lev Nikolaevich, graf
Tolstoj und die protestantische Bibelwissenschaft. F.H.Philipp. ZThKirche 54 no 1:80-95 '57
TOMBS
see also
Burial
Catacombs
Epitaphs
Egypt
Philistine coffins and mercenaries. G.E.Wright. BibArch 22:54-66 S'59
Palestine
Aramaic Qorbān inscription from Jebel Ḥallet eṭ-Ṭûri and Mark VII:11, Matt XV:5 [reply to J.T.Milik] J.A.Fitzmyer. JBibLit 78:60-5 Mr'59
Philistine coffins and mercenaries. G.E.Wright. BibArch 22:54-66 S'59
TONG, Hollington K.
Christianity in China. ChrToday 1:10-13 Ja 21 '57
TONSOR, Stephen J.
Ignaz von Doellinger; Lord Acton's mentor. AnglThR 41:211-5 Jl'59
Letter from Bishop Alexander Goss to Ignaz von Döllinger on the Vatican council. AnglThR 39: 285-91 O'57
TOOMBS, Lawrence E.
Archaeological results [at Shechem] BibArch 20:92-105 D'57
TOPONYMS see Names, Geographical
TOPOS (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
TORAH see Bible. Old Testament--Pentateuch; Jews--Law
TORONTO conference on Christian unity see Conference on Christian unity, Toronto, 1889

TORRANCE, Thomas Forsythe
Aspects of baptism in the New Testament [sequel to Origins of baptism] ThZ 14:241-60 Jl-Ag'58
Consecration and ordination [in the Church of Scotland] ScotJTh 11:225-52 S'58
La doctrine de l'ordre [in the church; translated from English] RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:129-42 '58
Doctrine of order [in the church] ChQR 160:21-36 Ja-Mr '59
One aspect of the Biblical conception of faith. ExposT 68:111-14 Ja'57
Origins of baptism. ScotJTh 11:158-71 Je'58
TOTEFET (Word) See Hebrew language--Terms and phrases
TOURNAY, Raymond
L'ordre primitif des chapitres XXIV-XXVIII du livre de Job. RBib 64:322-34 Jl'57
Le psaume et les bénédictions de Moïse; Deutéronome XXXIII. RBib 65:181-213 Ap'58
Le Psaume LXVIII et le Livre des Juges. RBib 66:358-368 Jl'59
Recherches sur la chronologie des Psaumes. RBib 65: 321-57; 66:161-90 Jl'58, Ap'59
TOURNIER, Paul
Meaning of persons [reprint of excerpt] PastPsych 8:55-60 N'57
ABOUT
Technik und Glaube. Review PastPsych 8:47-54 N'57. H.C.Rohrbach
TOYNBEE, Arnold Joseph
Christianity among the religions of the world. Review Encount 19:322-6 Sum'58. J.M.Smith
Historian's approach to religion. Review Encount 18:207-9 Spr'57. E.Tilson ExposT 69:274-7 Je'58. J.M.Shaw ExposT 70:52-4 N'58. J.G.Jones
Is Toynbee a syncretist? J.L.Christian. JBibRelig 26: 3-8 Ja'58
Study of history. Review Jud 6:134-41 Spr'57. R.Patai
TOZER, Aiden Wilson
Christian look at the space age. ChrToday 3:13-5 O 13 '58
TRACTARIANISM see Oxford movement
TRACTS
see also
Pamphlets
TRADE routes
Control of roads by Jews in pre-crusade Europe. I.A.Agus. JewQR ns48:93-8 O'57
Islam and the church in Malaya [with bibliog] G.E.Marrison. MuslimW 47:290-8 O'57
TRADE unions
Communist problem
American and world labor. V.G.Reuther. SocAct 24: 10-3 Ja'58
Negro membership
Democratic unionism and social change. J.B.Carey. JReligThot 15:43-58 Aut-Wint'57-'58
Societies
see also
International confederation of free trade unions
United States
Church and the labor movement [reprint of excerpts] V.Obenhaus. SocAct 24:3-9 Ja'58
Corruption in labor and management. Council for Christian social action of the United church of Christ. SocAct 24:22-3 Ja'58
Democratic unionism and social change. J.B.Carey. JReligThot 15:43-58 Aut-Wint'57-'58
Labor, management and the McClellan committee. J.A.Fitch. ChrCris 19:92-4+ Je 22 '59
Minister and organized labor. J.E.Carothers. SocAct 24:14-8 Ja'58
see also
Christian labor association
Congress of industrial organizations
TRADITION (Judaism)
Grip of the past; a study in the dynamics of religion. J.J.Petuchowski. Jud 8:132-41 Spr'59
Three terms for tradition [among the Karaites] N.Wieder. JewQR ns49:108-21 O'58
TRADITION (Theology)
Authority of the canon. J.C.McLelland. CanJTh 5:35-43 Ja'59
Baptists and tradition. R.F.Aldwinckle. CanJTh 3: 69-78 Ap'57
Become imitators of me; the Pauline conception of apostolic tradition. D.M.Stanley. Bib 40 no 3: 859-77 '59
Bible and modern religions; Roman Catholicism and the Bible. J.K.S.Reid. Interpr 13:71-86 Ja'59
Church and tradition in the pre-Nicene fathers. R.P.C.Hanson. ScotJTh 12:21-31 Mr'59
Faith and tradition. E.R.Fairweather. CanJTh 3: 79-86 Ap'57
Holy Spirit and tradition. G.Hök. ScotJTh 10:389-98 D'57
Our common history as Christians. A.C.Outler. BrethLife 3:64-73 Spr'58
Revelation and tradition; notes on some aspects of doctrinal continuity in the theology of Philip Melanchthon. P.Fraenkel. StudTh 13 no 2:97-133 '59
Rise of the dogma of Holy Scripture in the middle ages. H.Sasse. RefThR 18:45-54 Je'59
Scripture in tradition. E.R.Fairweather. CanJTh 5: 7-14 Ja'59
Suomi synod's stream of living tradition. W.J.Kukkonen. LuthQ 10:26-53 F'58
Traditio im theologischen Sinne. J.N.Bakhuisen van den Brink. VigChr 13:65-86 Jl'59
Tradition and Christian unity; specific involvements of Disciples of Christ. C.H.Wagers. Encount 20:307-318 Sum'59
Tradition and the New Testament canon. A.C.Moore. RefThR 16:1-11 F'57
Tradition in transit and tension; continental inheritance in America; the Lutheran experience. S.E.Ahlstrom. Encount 20:319-32 Sum'59
TRADITION, Gospel see Bible. New Testament--Gospels
TRADITION, Oral see Oral tradition
TRAGEDY
Meek shall inherit the earth; a study in Shakespearean tragedy. W.D.Dunkel. ThToday 15:359-65 O'58
Milton's Paradise lost. R.D.Knudsen. ChrToday 3:14-16 F 16 '59
see also
Greek drama (Tragedy)
TRAGIC, The
Christianity and the sense of tragedy. W.S.Reid. ChrToday 1:3-5 Mr 18 '57
Cost of reconciliation [review of Tragic vision and the Christian faith, ed by N.A.Scott] T.F.Driver. UnionSemQR 13:13-7 Ja'58
TRAHERNE, Thomas
Centuries of meditations. Review ExposT 69:264-5 Je'58. N.Micklem

TRAINA, Robert Angelo
Let the Bible speak for itself. ChrToday 1:13-15 My 13 '57
TRANQUILIZING drugs
On tranquilizing magic. J.A.P.Millet. PastPsych 8: 15-20 My'57
Religion and medication; a soliloquy. J.M.Burgess. JPastCare 12:168-73 Fall'58
Search for tranquillity. W.Overholser. JPastCare 12: 205-9 Wint'58
TRANQUILLITY see Quietude

TRANSCENDENTALISM (New England)
Withering Unitarianism. L.F.Dean. ChrToday 3:6-8 Ja 19 '59
TRANSJORDAN see Jordan

TRANSLATING
see also
Bible--Translation
TRANSMIGRATION
see also
Soul
TRAVEL, Medieval
Control of roads by Jews in pre-crusade Europe. I.A.Agus. JewQR ns48:93-8 O'57
TREASURE trove
Copper scroll; an apocryphon? S.O.P.Mowinckel. JBibLit 76:261-5 D'57
Le rouleau de cuivre de Qumrân, 3Q:15; traduction et commentaire topographique. J.T.Milik. RBib 66: 321-57 Jl'59
see also
Treatise of vessels
TREATIES, Ancient
Aramaic suzerainty treaty from Sefire in the Museum of Beirut. J.A.Fitzmyer. CathBibQ 20:444-76 O'58
Neo-Assyrian and Neo-Babylonian vassal oaths and the prophet Ezekiel. M.Tsevat. JBibLit 78:199-204 S'59
TREATISE of vessels
Notes d'épigraphie et de topographie palestiniennes [with Hebrew text and French tr of Treatise of vessels] J.T.Milik. RBib 66:550-75 O'59
TREMPELAS, Panayotis
Doctrine of incarnation of the Logos. GrOrthThR 3:160-167 Wint'57
Doctrine of the incarnation of the Logos. GrOrthThR 3: 61-9 Sum'57
TRENCHARD, Ernest H.
Grace, covenant and law. EvangQ 29:131-48 Jl-S'57

TRENT, H.W.
Ourselves [English Baptists] and the ordinances. BaptQ 17:10-22 Ja'57
TREU, Ursula
Otterngezücht; ein patristischer Beitrag zur Quellenkunde des Physiologus. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:113-22 '59
TREVER, John Cecil
Flora of the Bible and Biblical scholarship. JBibRelig 27:45-9 Ja'59

TRIALS, Ecclesiastical
Macdonnell heresy trial. J.C.McLelland. CanJTh 4:273-84 O'58
TRIBES and tribal system
see also
Arabs--Tribal government
TRINIDAD
see also
Mohammedanism--Trinidad
TRINIDAD Muslim league
Trinidad Muslim league. M.Arnett. MuslimW 48:52-62 Ja'58
TRINITY
Ambrosius von Mailand als Trinitätstheologe. L.Herrmann. ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:197-218 '58
Bible and dogma. J.Burnaby. ChQR 159:179-92 Ap-Je'58
Doctrine of God. P.de Jong. CanJTh 5:242-50 O'59
Doctrine of the Trinity; its necessity and its expression. E.L.Wenger. ExposT 69:380-2 S'58
Faith in the Trinity. R.V.Sellers. ChQR 160:173-81 Ap-Je'59
H.A.Wolfson's Philosophy of the church fathers [review article] J.S.Romanides. GrOrthThR 5:55-82 Sum '59
Invisibility of God and the incarnation. J.Jocz. CanJTh 4:179-86 Jl'58
La philosophie comme hérésie trinitaire; a propos du livre de Serge Boulgakov: La tragédie de la philosophie. P.Hadot. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:236-51 '57
Richard of St Victor; an early Scottish theologian? G.S.M.Walker. ScotJTh 11:37-52 Mr'58
Some reflections on the origins of the doctrine of the Trinity. M.F.Wiles. JThStud ns8:92-106 Ap'57
Trinity and the Enhypostasia [supplement to his Doctrine of the Trinity] C.C.Richardson. CanJTh 5:73-8 Ap '59
Trinity in experience and theology. H.P.Van Dusen. ThToday 15:377-86 O'58
see also
Arianism
Holy Spirit
Sabellianism
Socinianism
Unitarianism
TRINTERUD, Leonard John
Reading and writing in the Scottish tradition [publications sponsored by Dr Mackay] ThToday 16:356-9 O'59

TRIUMPHUS, Augustinus
Papa est nomen iurisdictionis; Augustinus Triumphus and the papal vicariate of Christ. M.J.Wilks. JThStud ns8:71-91, 256-71 Ap-O'57
TROCME, Étienne
Une révolution mal conduite [review of Geneva and the coming of the wars of religion, by R.M.Kingdon] RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:160-8 '59
Simples remarques sur l'emploi de la méthode critique pour l'exégèse du Nouveau Testament. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:103-11 '57
TROOPS, Mercenary see Mercenary troops

TRTÍK, Zdeněk
Gedanken über Cullmanns Interpretation der Auferstehung [reply to an article] ThZ 14:350-62 S-O'58
TRUEBLOOD, David Elton
Challenge of Freud [reprint of excerpt from Philosophy of religion, by D.E.Trueblood] PastPsych 9:37-44 Je'58
TRUST in God
Paul's certainties; our security in God; II Tim I:12. W.Barclay. ExposT 69:324-7 Ag'58
Trust in the Lord [meditation] C.S.Meyer. EvangQ 31: 68-71 Ap-Je'59
see also
Faith
TRUTH
Christianity and the truth. P.L.Holmer. LuthQ 9:33-41 F'57

TRUTH (cont)
First steps in a Christian philosophy of science. J.M.Smith. ChQR 160:89-98 Ja-Mr'59
Kairos und Utopie. P.J.Tillich. ZEvEthik 3:325-31 N '59
Tension between love and truth. M.J.Heinecken. LuthQ 11:192-206 Ag'59
Truth in the inward parts; three speakers on justification by faith [in the Princeton university chapel] R.H.Luecke. Concor 28:721-37 O'57
Wissenschaftlichkeit und Wahrheit in der Theologie. E.E.Schneider. ThZ 15:288-98 Jl-Ag'59
TRUTHFULNESS
Minister as a man of truth [abridgement of his Mental habits of the minister] W.L.Sperry. PastPsych 10: 15-9 O'59
Tension between love and truth. M.J.Heinecken. LuthQ 11:192-206 Ag'59
see also
Lying
TSEVAT, Matitiahu
Neo-Assyrian and Neo-Babylonian vassal oaths and the prophet Ezekiel. JBibLit 78:199-204 S'59
TSUKAHARA, Kaname
NCC in Japan and the nuclear tests [extracts] JapChrQ 24:303-4 O'58
TUBERCULOSIS
Minister and the tuberculosis patient. B.P.Hoffman. PastPsych 8:35-8 Ap'57
TÜBINGEN. University
Theological faculty
Bemerkungen zum theologischen Studiengang Joh.Chr. Blumhardts. E.G.Rüsch. ThZ 13:102-8 Mr-Ap'57
TUFNELL, Olga
Hazor, Samaria and Lachish; a synthesis. PalExQ 91: 90-105 Jl-D'59
TULLI, Renato
Roman Catholicism in Italy. ChrToday 2:12-4 Ap 28 '58
TULLY, Mary Anderson
Religion and teaching. UnionSemQR 12:33-44 Mr'57
TUNKERS see name of church body, e.g. Church of the Brethren, Brethren in Christ, etc.
TUPOS didaches (Phrase) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
TURA papyrus see Manuscripts, Greek (Papyri)
TURKEY
see also
Education--Turkey
Jews in Turkey
Mohammedanism--Turkey
Water supply--Turkey
Biography
Character studies in contemporary Turkish Islam. J.A.T.Kingsbury. MuslimW 48:29-39 Ja'58
Minorities
International status of the Ecumenical patriarchate. V. B.S.Giannakakis. GrOrthThR 3:26-46 Sum'57 (cont)
Nationalism
Trends in modern Turkish literature. K.K.Key. MuslimW 47:318-28 O'57
TURKISH literature
Trends in modern Turkish literature. K.K.Key. MuslimW 47:318-28 O'57
TURKS in Asia, Central
al-Kāshgharī and early Turkish Islam. R.Devereux. MuslimW 49:133-8 Ap'59
TURNBULL, John Winter
Mr Van Doren poses some questions. ChrCris 19:174-6 N 30 '59
TURNBULL, Ralph Gale
Jonathan Edwards; a voice for God. ChrToday 2:8-9 Ja 6 '58
Jonathan Edwards and Great Britain. EvangQ 30:68-74 Ap-Je'58
TURNER, Henry Ernest William
Dr Mascall and the Anglican-Presbyterian report. ChQR 159:351-6 Jl-S'58
Resurrection. ExposT 68:369-71 S'57
TURNER, Lillian
New stirrings in Methodism. ChrToday 3:15-6 N 10 '58
TUSHINGHAM plaque see Glass disk tablets
TUTTLE, Robert Gregory
What is your pleasure? ChrToday 2:5-6 Ag 18 '58
TWENTIETH century encyclopedia of religious knowledge see Theology--Encyclopedias
TWO ways teaching
Problem of the the Epistle of Barnabas [as related to the Manual of discipline] L.W.Barnard. ChQR 159:211-30 Ap-Je'58
TYNDALE, William
For a new way doth lead astray; the English Bible. H.W.Winger. BrethLife 2:52-66 Wint'57
Luther and the first printed English Bible; Epistle to the Galatians. H.Bluhm. AnglThR 40:264-94 O'58
TYPOLOGY (Theology)
As it is written; a basic problem in noematics and its relevance to Biblical theology. C.H.Giblin. CathBibQ 20:327-53, 477-98 Jl-O'58
Christian interpretation of the Psalms. S.B.Frost. CanJTh 5:25-34 Ja'59
De son ventre couleront des fleuves d'eau; Jo VII:38. M.E.Boismard. RBib 65:523-46 O'58; Reply. P.Grelot. 66:367-74 Jl'59; Rejoinder. 66:374-8 Jl'59; 2d reply. J.P.Audet. 66:379-86 Jl'59
Melchizedek [sequel to his God's covenants are conditional] G.H.Lang. EvangQ 31:21-31 Ja-Mr'59
New exodus [of Jesus] in the books of Luke. J.Manek. NovTest 2:8-23 Ja'57
Old Testament in controversy; interpretive principles and illustration [in a sermon on Gen 15] tr by J.L. Mays. H.W.Wolff. Interpr 12:280-91 Jl'58
Presuppositions of the typological approach to Scripture. R.A.Markus. ChQR 158:442-51 O-D'57
Signs of the nativity. H.A.Blair. ChQR 160:4-10 Ja-Mr '59
Still small voice said, What are you doing here? [reply to W.Eichrodt] W.A.Irwin. JBibLit 78:1-12 Mr'59
TYROL
see also
Anabaptists--Tyrol
TYRRELL, George
Christianity at the cross roads. Review ChQR 158:280-95 Jl-S'57. E.C.Hoskyns.
TZORI, N.
Ancient site in swamp soil in the Emek (Valley of Jezreel) PalExQ 89:82-7 Ja-Je'57
Neolithic and chalcolithic sites in the valley of Beth-Shan. PalExQ 90:44-51 Ja-Je'58

U

UCHIMURA, Kanzo
Kanzo Uchimura on war. J.F.Howes. JapChrQ 24:290-292 O'58

UGARITIC language
Das Aufgebot aller Kräfte; zur Interpretation von 1 K II: 96-103 und Dtn 20:5-7. W. Herrmann. ZAltW 70 no 3-4:215-20 '58
Epic substratum in the prose of Job. N. M. Sarna. JBibLit 76:13-25 Mr'57
Higher critics and forbidden fruit. C. H. Gordon. ChrToday 4:3-6 N 23 '59
Isaiah XXVIII:9-13 and the Ugaritic abecedaries. W. W. Hallo. JBibLit 77:324-38 D'58
Die Schreibfehler in den ugaritischen nichtliterarischen Keilschrifttexten in Anschluss an das textkritische Hilfsbuch von Friedrich Delitzsch klassifiziert. S. Segert. ZAltW 71 no 1-4:23-32 '59
Some aphel causatives in Ugaritic. M. Dahood. Bib 38 no 1:62-73 '57
Value of Ugaritic for textual criticism [of the Old Testament] M. Dahood. Bib 40 no 2:160-70 '59
ULLMANN, Walter
University of Cambridge and the Great schism [with text of documents] JThStud ns9:53-77 Ap'58
ULTRAMONTANISM
see also
Vatican council, 1869-1870
UMBLE, John
Oak Grove Pleasant Hill Amish Mennonite church in Wayne county, Ohio, in the nineteenth century (1815-1900) MennQR 31:156-219 Jl'57
UNBELIEF see Secularism; Skepticism
UNCTION see Anointings
UNCTION, Extreme see Extreme unction
UNDERDEVELOPED areas
Abundance, scarcity, and co-existence; the spiritual crisis of our generation. M. Niemöller. Encount 19:35-42 Wint'58
You are involved. J. C. Smith. PrincSemBull 53:3-8 O '59
UNDERSTANDING
see also
Comprehension
Knowledge, Theory of
UNDERWATER archeology see Archeology, Submarine
UNEMPLOYMENT
Profile of the recession. C. P. Hall. SocAct 25:5-13 S '58
Role of government in maintaining a stable economy. H. H. Humphrey, jr. SocAct 25:15+ S'58
Role of government in maintaining a stable economy. R. E. Flanders. SocAct 25:14+ S'58
Unemployed; the human equation in the recession. P. H. Doster. ChrCris 18:71-2 My 26 '58
UNEMPLOYMENT compensation see Insurance, Unemployment
UNION theological seminary, New York see New York (City)--Union theological seminary
UNION with Christ see Mystical union
UNITARIANISM
Withering Unitarianism. L. F. Dean. ChrToday 3:6-8 Ja 19 '59
UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC
Radical reform nationalism in Syria and Egypt. L. Binder. MuslimW 49:96-110; 213-31 Ap-Jl'59
UNITED church of Christ
Statement on pronouncements. SocAct 26:11-2 S'59
ABOUT
Alternate service for conscientious objectors [and the United church of Christ] H. F. Klemme. SocAct 26: 24-7 D'59
United church of Christ. J. D. Murch. ChrToday 3:10-4 My 25 '59
Council for Christian social action
Call to Christian action in society. SocAct 26:5-10 S'59
Corruption in labor and management. SocAct 24:22-3 Ja '58
ABOUT
For such a time as this; prospectus for social action in the United Church of Christ. R. Gibbons and H. F. Klemme. SocAct 23:12-22 Je'57
Two streams, one river [the Council for Christian social action] R. Gibbons and H. F. Klemme. SocAct 23:6-11 Je'57
Creeds and confessions
Statement of faith [of the United church of Christ] SocAct 26:4 S'59
UNITED church of Christ in Japan
Beginning of the Yokohama public Christian meeting. C. Katakozawa. JapChrQ 25:17-25 Ja'59
Cooperation between the Interboard committee for Christian work and the United church of Christ [in Japan] J. B. Cobb. JapChrQ 23:18-22 Ja'57
Historical origins of Protestant missions in Japan. M. Takaya. JapChrQ 25:10-6 Ja'59
Lacour evangelistic mission to Japan. K. C. Hendricks. JapChrQ 23:300-10 O'57
Missionary's outlook [reply to an article by a Japanese pastor] R. H. Drummond. JapChrQ 24:219-22 Jl'58
UNITED Nations
Christians and the United nations. W. S. Reid. ChrToday 3:10-2 Je 22 '59
How we can help the U.N. survive. E. A. Gross. ChrCris 17:28-30 Mr 18'57
Commission on human rights
Magna carta for all mankind. C. M. Eichelberger. SocAct 25:5-9 N'58
General assembly
Evaluation; twelfth session of the General assembly of the United Nations. R. M. Fagley. SocAct 24:24-6 F'58
UNITED Presbyterian church in the U.S.A.
see also
Presbyterian church in the U.S.A.
UNITED States
see also
Catholics in the United States
Finns in the United States
Germans in the United States
Jews in the United States
Negroes in the United States
also subhead United States under the following subjects

Agriculture	Mental health laws
Census	Population
Church architecture	Public opinion
Civil rights	Social work
Civilian defense	Taxation
Education	Trade unions
Hospitals	Universities and colleges
Justice, Administration of	Water supply
Labor and laboring classes	Youth

Armed forces
Office hours [of the chaplain at a military camp] R. M. Pearson. ChrCris 18:58-60 Ap 28 '58
Why army churchgoing lags. T. Early. ChrToday 3: 12-3 Jl 20 '59
Church history
European evangelism and the church in America. G. W. Webber. ChrCris 18:155-8 N 10 '58

UNITED STATES
Church history (cont)
see also subhead United States under the following subjects
Catholic church
Christian union
Church and state
Evangelistic work
Protestant churches
Religious liberty
Revivals
Sunday schools
Theological education
Civilization
Is America losing her cultural distinctives? S.R.Kamm. ChrToday 1:3-5 Jl 8 '57
New image of American society; some implications for the church. O.R.Whitley. Encount 19:3-13 Wint'58
Panaceas for hysteria. W.C.De Vane. ChrCris 18:31-3 Mr 17 '58
Perfect law of liberty and its work. A.W.Griswold. ChrCris 18:96-8 Jl 7 '58
What's American about American Jewry? J.L.Blau. Jud 7:208-18 Sum'58
Constitution
God in the Constitutional convention. D.H.Elliott. ChrToday 1:11-12+ Jl 8 '57
Protestantism and the constitutional problem [American pattern of church and state] J.H.Nichols. PrincSemBull 53:30-6 O'59
Continental Congress
God and the Continental Congress. S.M.Robinson. ChrToday 1:3-5 F 4 '57
Declaration of independence see Declaration of independence
Defenses
God, America and sputnik. R.W.Gray. ChrToday 2: 15-17 D 9 '57
Economic conditions
Economy of abundance; an ethical problem [with discussion by R.Niebuhr; C.I.Barnard; J.M.Clark; N.Sargent] E.Heimann. SocAct 23:6-20 Ja'57
Profile of the recession. C.P.Hall. SocAct 25:5-13 S '58
Role of government in maintaining a stable economy. H.H.Humphrey, jr. SocAct 25:15+ S'58
Role of government in maintaining a stable economy. R.E.Flanders. SocAct 25:14+ S'58
see also
Income--United States
Economic relations
Aid and trade; this much is clear! H.F.Reissig. SocAct 24:16-9 Mr'58
Ethics in government; with illustrations from U.S. foreign policy. D.C.Stone. SocAct 24:5-12 Mr'58
Foreign relations
Americans abroad; a Christian challenge [review of Ugly American, by W.J.Lederer and E.Burdick] K.W.Thompson. ChrCris 18:187-90 Ja 5 '59
Christians and U.S. foreign policy [with discussion by H.W.Thompson] H.F.Reissig. SocAct 24:4-20 My '58
Churches and foreign policy. E.Harper. SocAct 23: 6-17 Ap'57
Citizen and foreign policy. E.P.Morgan. SocAct 23: 18-19 Ap'57
Ethics and foreign policy. J.C.Bennett. UnionSemQR 14:3-17 Ja'59
High price of peace in our time. H.F.Reissig. SocAct 25:4-20 My'59
Moral and political aspects of the present crisis. K.W.Thompson. ChrCris 18:11-5 F 17 '58
Political realism and Christian faith. G.F.Thomas. ThToday 16:188-202 Jl'59
Realism and pragmatism in foreign policy. E.Heimann. ChrCris 17:59-62 My 13'57
Reflections on U.S. foreign policy. M.Barth. ChrCris 17:132-4 O 14'57
World issues and the Christian. W.H.Judd. ChrToday 2:6-8 Je 23 '58
World problems in Christian perspective. G.F.Kennan. ThToday 16:155-72 Jl'59
China
United States relations with Red China [excerpt] E.A.Gross. SocAct 23:21-5 Ja'57
Far East
Meeting communism in the Far East. W.S.Robertson. ChrToday 3:9-11 Ap 13 '59
Japan
Resurgence of nationalism and old religions in Japan. S.Kobayashi. UnionSemQR 12:67-76 My'57
Middle East
Europe's crisis and America's dilemma. K.W.Thompson ChrCris 16:181-6 Ja 7'57
Russia
Christian surrender to communism. H.B.Kuhn. ChrToday 3:9-11 Mr 2 '59
Long haul of coexistence. R.Niebuhr. ChrCris 19:172-174 N 30 '59
Negotiating with the Russians. K.W.Thompson. ChrCris 19:193-8 D 28 '59
Preventing nuclear war. J.C.Bennett. SocAct 26:4-9 D'59
Search for peace on earth. W.K.Harrision, jr. ChrToday 3:7-9 Ap 13 '59
U.S.A. and disarmament. H.F.Reissig. SocAct 26:18-23 D'59
History
Historiography
Approach to a theological interpretation of American history. C.G.Singer. WestmThJ 20:26-45 N'57
Revolution
Theological aspects of the revolution. C.G.Singer. ChrToday 3:5-7 Je 22 '59
Civil war
Pattern of providence. W.Beach. ThToday 16:232-44 Jl'59
Industrialization
Basic task of the church in our competitive industrial society. H.C.White, jr. PastPsych 10:27-30 Je'59
Politics and government
Can we salvage the Republic? [C.F.H.Henry] ChrToday 2:3-7 Mr 3 '58
Protestants, Catholics and politics. C.S.Lowell. ChrToday 3:5-8 Jl 20 '59
Race problems
see also
Christianity and race problems
Negroes in the United States
Religion
Appraising the religious renaissance [review article] W.Parsons. Encount 19:342-7 Sum'58
Approach to a theological interpretation of American history. C.G.Singer. WestmThJ 20:26-45 N'57
Church's mission and syncretism; crisis in the Christian West. V.E.Devadutt. Encount 19:280-91 Sum'58
Evaluating our religious revival. E.L.R.Elson. JReligThot 14:55-62 Aut-Wint'56-'57
Faith at work in a free society. S.M.Shoemaker. ChrToday 2:3-5 Je 23 '58
God, America and sputnik. R.W.Gray. ChrToday 2: 15-17 D 9 '57

UNITED STATES
Religion (cont)
God and the American vision. M.P.Daniel. ChrToday 2:13-4 Je 23 '58
God and the Continental Congress. S.M.Robinson. ChrToday 1:3-5 F 4 '57
God in the Constitutional convention. D.H.Elliott. ChrToday 1:11-12+ Jl 8 '57
How to bring a nation under God. S.M.Shoemaker. ChrToday 2:5-8 N 11 '57
Is America losing her cultural distinctives? S.R.Kamm. ChrToday 1:3-5 Jl 8 '57
Lordship of Christ and American society; its meaning in a secular culture. R.L.Shinn. Encount 20:459-69 Fall'59
Preaching and the understanding of the congregation [preprint of excerpt from The ministry of preaching] R.M.Pearson. PastPsych 10:37-46 Mr'59
Social sources of the current religious revival [with discussion by W.H.Clark; G.S.Dobbins; R.P.Barnes] M.J.Rosenberg. PastPsych 8:31-40 Je'57
Theological aspects of the revolution. C.G.Singer. ChrToday 3:5-7 Je 22 '59
see also
Religious thought--United States
Statistics
1900-1950 survey; religious trends in the United States. R.C.Wolf. ChrToday 3:3-6 Ap 27 '59
Only government can do it [include a question on religion in the next census] Y.Fukuyama. ChrCris 21:164-6+ D 9'57
Social conditions
America, listen and live; a special Lutheran hour address. O.C.J.Hoffmann. Concor 30:881-6 D'59
Anxiety, the sickness of western civilization. J.S.Bonnell. PastPsych 8:10-4 My'57
Christian unity and cultural processes [echoes from Oberlin conference] J.H.Ziegler. BrethLife 3:17-23 Spr'58
Demoralization of youth; open germs and hidden viruses. P.A.Sorokin. ChrToday 3:3-5 Jl 6 '59
For they have sown the wind [wanton disregard for law by men and women in high places] R.J.Fornwalt. ChrToday 3:8-10 Jl 6 '59
Next steps for churches in American culture. H.F.Klemme. SocAct 26:20-3 S'59
Roots of delinquency. R.W.Boone. SocAct 26:3-9 O'59
Warping of American conscience. P.Harvey. ChrToday 2:18+ N 11 '57
Youth in our changing culture. M.L.Cormack. JPastCare 12:159-67 Fall'58
see also
Social classes--United States
UNITY of Czech brethren see Bohemian brethren
UNIVERSAL declaration of human rights
Magna carta for all mankind. C.M.Eichelberger. SocAct 25:5-9 N'58
Universal rights and American practice [with text of the Universal declaration of human rights] R.N.Baldwin. SocAct 25:10-9 N'58
UNIVERSAL priesthood see Priesthood, Universal
UNIVERSALISM
Macdonnell heresy trial. J.C.McLelland. CanJTh 4:273-84 O'58
Predestination; Romans IX-XI. G.B.Caird. ExposT 68: 324-7 Ag'57
Universalism. G.C.Berkouwer. ChrToday 1:5-6 My 13 '57
Universalism in today's theology. H.B.Kuhn. ChrToday 1:9-11 S 16 '57
UNIVERSALISM (cont)
see also
Restorationism
UNIVERSALIST churches
England
William Vidler. F.W.Butt-Thompson. BaptQ 17:3-9 Ja'57
UNIVERSALS (Philosophy)
G.E.Moore and the problem of universals. L.A.Paul. ChQR 158:503-9 O-D'57
see also
Individuation
UNIVERSE see Cosmology; Interstellar space
UNIVERSE, Destruction of
Believer's final bliss. J.Murray. ChrToday 2:16-7 Jl 7 '58
UNIVERSITIES and colleges
see also
Church and college
Degrees, Academic
Dissertations, Academic
General education
Scholarships and fellowships
Students
Curricula
Movement in clerical education. T.F.Taylor. ChQR 160:506-11 O-D'59
Faculty
Christian scholar [reply to articles published in the periodical of that name] C.Van Til. WestmThJ 21: 147-78 My'59
Itch for heavenly grass; modern man's need for Christian teaching. J.L.Davis. Encount 19:415-21 Aut'58
Religion instructor as learner. R.M.Montgomery. JBibRelig 26:99-106 Ap'58
Public relations see Public relations--Schools
Religion
Biblical piety and modern education. B.Metzler. BrethLife 4:49-58 Wint'59
By these paths; avenues of pre-theological study. J.R.Calhoun. Encount 18:174-81 Spr'57
Christian education through the church-related college. W.G.Willoughby. BrethLife 3:44-53 Aut'58
Christian responsibility in education. C.F.H.Henry. ChrToday 1:11-14 My 27 '57
Christian scholar [reply to articles published in the periodical of that name] C.Van Til. WestmThJ 21: 147-78 My'59
Closing the gap between college and seminary. E.C.Colwell. JBibRelig 26:107-10 Ap'58
Feast of meeting. I.T.Ramsey. ChQR 160:11-20 Ja-Mr '59
Philosophy of religion; the banner of a sect. D.W.Gundry. ScotJTh 10:113-21 Je'57
Pre-seminary preparation and study in religion [official statement of policy by the National association of Biblical instructors] JBibRelig 27:139-42 Ap'59
Pre-theological training; an empirical study. J.A.Baird. JBibRelig 27:303-10 O'59
Religion and public higher education; an appraisal. M.D.McLean. ChrCris 19:127-30 S 21 '59
Religion and the academic community; the creative tensions of faith and learning. R.L.Rubenstein. Jud 8:142-51 Spr'59
Religion as the integrating principle in education. E.F.Klug. Concor 28:893-904 D'57
Religion in philosophy textbooks. B.C.Williams. JBibRelig 25:206-10 Jl'57
Religion instructor as learner. R.M.Montgomery. JBibRelig 26:99-106 Ap'58

UNIVERSITIES and colleges
Religion (cont)
Source analysis for study of the life of Christ. J.T.Ross. JBibRelig 26:314-7 O'58
Statement on pre-theological studies [issued by the American association of theological schools] J.A.Easley. JBibRelig 25:211-15 Jl'57
Strangeness of religion in the university curriculum. A.R.Eckardt. JBibRelig 25:3-12 Ja'57
Structure of theological education. J.McIntyre. ExposT 70:210-5 Ap'59
Teaching the history of religions. H.M.Buck, jr. JBibRelig 25:279-86 O'57
Trends in Life and teachings of Jesus courses. L.P.Pherigo. JBibRelig 25:196-8 Jl'57
Universities and religious studies. J.S.Conway. CanJTh 5:269-72 O'59
University theology in a technological age. D.W.Gundry. ChQR 159:488-98 O-D'58
Use of a university. N.Sykes. ChQR 159:415-21 Jl-S'58
see also
Chaplains, University and college
Students--Religious life
British Columbia
Theological education in British Columbia. F.A.Peake. CanJTh 5:251-62 O'59
Germany
see also
Wittenberg. University
Great Britain
Movement in clerical education. T.F.Taylor. ChQR 160:506-11 O-D'59
Philosophy of religion; the banner of a sect. D.W.Gundry. ScotJTh 10:113-21 Je'57
Student on collecting tour in 1885 [for the South Wales Baptist college] D.M.Himbury. BaptQ 17:157-61 O'57
University theology in a technological age. D.W.Gundry. ChQR 159:488-98 O-D'58
see also
Cambridge. University
Oxford. University
Iraq
Higher learning in Iraq. A.G.O'Connor. MuslimW 48: 136-47 Ap'58
Japan
Church goes to the students [in Japan] N.Nishido. JapChrQ 23:192-9 Jl'57
Geistige Not bei den zukünftigen Führern Japans; Wohl und Wehe der Studentenwelt. H.van Straelen. ZMissW 43 no 2:81-94 '59
see also
Doshisha university, Kyoto
Morocco
Karaouine [mosque] at Fez. R.Landau. MuslimW 48: 104-12 Ap'58
Poland
see also
Cracow. University
Sumatra
see also
Nommensen university, Pematang Siantar, Sumatra
Turkey
see also
Ankara, Turkey--University
United States
Can the Christian college survive? V.R.Edman. ChrToday 2:6-8 My 12 '58
Christian higher education in the space age. A.B.Helman. BrethLife 3:54-64 Aut'58
Protestant forfeiture in education. S.A.Witmer. ChrToday 3:6-8 My 11 '59
see also
Harvard University
Wilberforce university, Wilberforce, Ohio
UNIVERSITY chaplains see Chaplains, University and college
UNLEAVENED bread (Feast)
Duration of the festival of Matzot. S.B.Hoenig. JewQR ns49:271-7 Ap'59
Erwägungen zur Geschichte der Passafeier und des Massotfestes. E.Kutsch. ZThKirche 55 no 1:1-35 '58
UNMARRIED mothers see Mothers, Unmarried
UNMARRIED women see Spinsters
UNNIK, Willem Cornelis van
Quotation from the Old Testament in John XII:34. NovTest 3:174-9 O'59
UNPARDONABLE sin see Sin, Unpardonable
UPOMENE (Word) see Greek language--Terms and phrases
URBAN churches see City churches
URBANIZATION
Association between congregational types and conformity to the Brethren peace doctrine in the Central region. D.M.Royer. BrethLife 2:21-31 Spr'57
USSHER, James, abp
James Ussher; Biblical chronicler. R.W.Smith. AnglThR 41:84-94 Ap'59
USURY see Interest and usury
UTOPIAS
Kairos und Utopie. P.J.Tillich. ZEvEthik 3:325-31 N '59
UTRAQUISTS
Catholicity of the Utraquist church of Bohemia. E.C.S.Molnar. AnglThR 41:260-70 O'59

V

VACATIONS
Christian use of Sunday. T.B.Douglass. SocAct 26:21-7 N'59
VACCARI, Alberto
Cassiodoro e il Pāsûq della Bibbia ebraica. Bib 40 no 2: 309-21 '59
VADIAN (Joachim von Watt)
Vadian und seine Stadt St Gallen [by W.Näf; a review article] E.G.Rüsch. ThZ 14:101-6 Mr-Ap'58
VAHANIAN, Gabriel
Empty cradle [review of Beckett's play, Waiting for Godot] ThToday 13:521-6 Ja'57
VALENTINIANS
Das Evangelium der Wahrheit; neue Übersetzung des vollständigen Textes [into German] W.Till. ZNeutW 50 no 3-4:165-85 '59
Gospel of truth; the editio princeps of an ancient Gnostic text. C.K.Barrett. ExposT 69:167-70 Mr'58
Die Grundzüge der ptolemaeischen Gnosis. W.Foerster. NTStud 6:16-31 O'59
Der Lehrbrief der Valentinianer. A.J.Visser. VigChr 12:27-36 My'58
VALÉRY, Paul
Durtal. Review
ChQR 160:242-50 Ap-Je'59. R.S.Jones
VALK, H.L.M.van der
On the edition of books in antiquity [with especial reference to Martial] VigChr 11:1-10 F'57

VALUE
see also
Money
VALUE (Philosophy)
What is the best guide to ethical value? [review of Ethical value, by G.F.Hourani] L.S.C.Smythe. Encount 19:66-7 Wint'58
VALUE judgments
see also
Moral judgment
VAN BAVEL, Tarsicius J. see Bavel, Tarsicius J.van
VAN BUREN, James G.
Theology of Charles E.Raven; Biblical, historical, scientific, and mystical dimensions. Encount 19:422-38 Aut'58
VAN BUREN, Paul M.
Word of God in the church. AnglThR 39:344-58 O'57
VAN DER KROEF, Justus Maria
Indonesian idea of God. JReligThot 14:43-54 Aut-Wint '56-'57
VAN DER POST, Laurens
Dark eye in Africa. Review Encount 18:369-70 Sum'57. W.D.Cardwell
VAN DER VALK, H.L.M. see Valk, H.L.M.van der
VAN DER ZIJPP, N. see Zijpp, N.van der
VAN DOREN, Charles
Mr Van Doren poses some questions. J.W.Turnbull. ChrCris 19:174-6 N 30 '59
VAN DUSEN, Henry Pitney
American Catholicism; grounds for misgivings. ChrCris 19:115-7 Ag 3 '59
Challenge of the sects [reprint] ChrCris 18:103-6 Jl 21 '58
Christian missions and Christian unity. ThToday 16:319-328 O'59
John Foster Dulles; man of faith. ChrCris 19:110-2 Jl 20 '59
Theological students today; the president's perspective. UnionSemQR 14:25-32 Mr'59
Trinity in experience and theology. ThToday 15:377-86 O'58
VAN DUSEN, W.
Psychodynamics of religion. JPastCare 13:92-9 Sum'59
VAN LEER, Ellen Flesseman see Flesseman-Van Leer, Ellen
VAN OYEN, Hendrik see Oyen, Hendrik van
VAN PEURSEN, C.A. see Peursen, C.A.van
VAN RIESSEN, H. see Riessen, H.van
VAN RULER, Arnold Albert, see Ruler, Arnold Albert van
VAN STEMPVOORT, P.A. see Stempvoort, P.A.van
VAN TIL, Cornelius
Christian scholar [reply to articles published in the periodical of that name] WestmThJ 21:147-78 My'59
What of the new Barth? ChrToday 3:5-7 Je 8 '59
VAN TIL, Henry R.
Relation of religion and culture. ChrToday 3:3-6 S 14 '59
VAN UNNIK, Willem Cornelis, see Unnik, Willem Cornelis van
VARAH, Chad
Liturgical and ecumenical implications of the proposed World calendar. ChQR 159:51-8 Ja-Mr'58
VASSAL states
Neo-Assyrian and Neo-Babylonian vassal oaths and the prophet Ezekiel. M.Tsevat. JBibLit 78:199-204 S'59
VATICAN council, 1869-1870
Letter from Bishop Alexander Goss to Ignaz von Döllinger on the Vatican council. S.J.Tonsor. AnglThR 39:285-91 O'57
VAUGHT, W.O. jr
Keeping our footing in dangerous times [the Little Rock crisis] JReligThot 15:155-62 Spr-Sum'58
VAUX, Roland de
Les combats singuliers dans l'Ancien Testament. Bib 40 no 2:495-508 '59
Fouilles de Feshkha; rapport préliminaire. RBib 66:225-255 Ap'59
Les fouilles de Tell el-Fâr'ah près Naplouse. Sixième campagne. RBib 64:552-80 O'57 (cont)
Les manuscrits de Qumrân et l'archéologie [Khirbet Qumran confirms age and authenticity of Scrolls] RBib 66:87-110 Ja'59
VEATCH, Henry Babcock
Caveat against Professor Fehl. AnglThR 41:270-5 O'59
VEDANTA
Hindu doctrine of the atman [review of Yogas and other works, by Vivekananda] N.Lossky. AnglThR 41: 40-52 Ja'59
Time and eternity; the Vedantic viewpoint. Akhilananda. JBibRelig 27:114-7 Ap'59
VEILS
Bemerkungen zur sakralen Prostitution im Alten Testament. J.P.Asmussen. StudTh 11 no 2:167-92 '57
VELLENGA, Jacob J.
Is capital punishment wrong? ChrToday 4:7-9 O 12 '59
VERBS
see also
Greek language--Verb
Hebrew language--Verb
VERMÈS, Géza
Symbolical interpretation of Lebanon in the targums; origin and development of an exegetical tradition. JThStud ns9:1-12 Ap'58
VERSCHUEREN, J.
50 Jahre Mission in Holländisch-Neuguinea. ZMissW 41 no 1:44-52 '57
VESPASIAN, emperor of Rome
Did Vespasian capture Qumrân? C.Roth. PalExQ 91: 122-9 Jl-D'59
VESTMENTS see Church vestments
VIA, Dan O. jr
Church as the body of Christ in the Gospel of Matthew. ScotJTh 11:271-86 S'58
VIATICUM
Rites for the dying in the early middle ages; Theodulf of Orleans. H.B.Porter, jr. JThStud ns10:43-62 Ap'59
VICAR of Christ see Popes--Primacy
VICE
Les vertus et les vices; classification manichéenne ou chrétienne? J.Héring. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:154-159 '58
VIDLER, William
William Vidler. F.W.Butt-Thompson. BaptQ 17:3-9 Ja'57
VILLANYI, Andreas
Panarabismus und Islammission. ZMissW 42 no 3:193-208 '58
VILMAR, August Friedrich Christian
Vilmars Theologie der Tatsachen und die Symbolik Johann Adam Möhlers. F.W.Kantzenbach. ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:253-77 '59
VINCENT, John J.
Didactic kerygma in the synoptic Gospels. ScotJTh 10: 262-73 S'57
VINCENT, Louis Hughes
L'Eléona, sanctuaire primitif de l'Ascension. RBib 64: 48-71 Ja'57

VINCENT, Louis Hughes (cont)
Puits de Jacob ou de la Samaritaine [and the Church of the Holy Savior] RBib 65:547-68 O'58
Site primitif de Jérusalem et son évolution initiale. RBib 65:161-80 Ap'58
VINE, Aubrey Russell
Impressions of Hartford. CongQ 36:196-201 O'58
VINE (Allegory)
Allegory of the vine; exposition of John 15:1-17. G.Johnston. CanJTh 3:150-8 Jl'57
VIRGIN birth
Born of the Virgin Mary. A.K.Rule. ChrToday 4:3-5 D 7 '59
I believe [in] our Lord's virgin birth. E.L.Douglass. ChrToday 2:7 D 9'57
see also
Jesus Christ--Nativity
VIRGIN Mary see Mary, Virgin
VIRGINIA
see also
Jamestown, Virginia
Schools--Virginia
Foreign population
Books of the German immigrants in the Shenandoah valley. K.C.Wust. MennQR 32:74-7 Ja'58
VIRGINITY
Spiritual marriage in the early church; a suggested interpretation of I Cor 7:36-38. R.H.A.Seboldt. Concor 30:103-19; 176-89 F-Mr'59
see also
Celibacy
VIRGINS, Ten see Ten virgins (Parable)
VIRTUE
Les vertus et les vices; classification manichéenne ou chrétienne? J.Héring. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:154-159 '58
VISCHER, Lukas
Die Zehntforderung in der alten Kirche. ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:201-17 '59
VISCHER, Wilhelm
Perhaps the Lord will be gracious; a sermon; tr by D.G.Miller. Interpr 13:286-95 Jl'59
VISIONS
Conversion of St. Paul. W.Prokulski. CathBibQ 19: 453-73 O'57
Joan of Arc; a reformer before the reformation. N.Johnstone. EvangQ 29:171-6 Jl-S'57
Le Nouveau Testament et la description des faits mystiques. X.Ducros. Bib 40 no 3:928-34 '59
see also
Theophanies
VISITATION evangelism
Visitation evangelism in American churches [with bibliog] A.K.Boehmke. Concor 28:651-72, 660-74, 750-9 Ag-O'57
VISSER, Anne Jippe
Der Lehrbrief der Valentinianer. VigChr 12:27-36 My'58
VISSER 't HOOFT, Willem Adolph
Integrity of the church. PrincSemBull 52:3-7 O'58
VISUAL education
see also
Audio-visual instruction
VITA Pauli
Die alte Vita Pauli [of Constantinople; dependence on Socrates scholasticus and others] F.Scheidweiler. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:91-9 '59
VIVEKANANDA, swami
Yogas and other works. Review AnglThR 41:40-52 Ja'59. N.Lossky
VOCATION
Call to the ministry. C.A.Wise. PastPsych 9:9-17 D'58
Christian faith speaks to the farm situation. V.Obenhaus. SocAct 25:15-21 F'59
Christian vocation and military service. B.Morgan. ThToday 14:515-26 Ja'58
Christian vocation for our youth in the healing arts. E.Crill. BrethLife 4:51-3 Sum'59
Christian vocation in general nursing. R.B.Rose. BrethLife 4:30-7 Sum'59
Christian vocation in healing in the pastorate. C.E.Myers. BrethLife 4:39-41 Sum'59
Christian vocation in hospital administration. J.C.Eller. BrethLife 4:48-50 Sum'59
Christian vocation in institutional chaplaincy. C.E.Weaver. BrethLife 4:45-8 Sum'59
Christian vocation in medicine. C.B.Bowman. BrethLife 4:18-23 Sum'59
Christian vocation in nursing education. G.Eshelman. BrethLife 4:37-9 Sum'59
Christian vocation in psychotherapy. J.H.Ziegler. BrethLife 4:23-30 Sum'59
Christian vocation in social service. C.S.Smucker. BrethLife 4:41-5 Sum'59
Church as vocational counselor. R.G.Belcher. PastPsych 9:45-50 D'58
Emerging ministries of a church in re-formation [church related vocations] W.W.Sikes. Encount 18:141-51 Spr'57
Evangelical academies in America? P.L.Berger. ChrCris 18:40-2 Mr 31 '58
Laborers with God. H.J.Ockenga. ChrToday 2:9-12 Ag 18 '58
Religion and teaching. M.A.Tully. UnionSemQR 12:33-44 Mr'57
Unconscious motivation in the choice of the ministry as vocation. G.Booth. PastPsych 9:18-24 D'58
Vocation, theism, and testing. J.O.Nelson. PastPsych 9:33-40 D'58
see also
Professions
Work, Ethics of
VOCATIONAL guidance
Church as vocational counselor. R.G.Belcher. PastPsych 9:45-50 D'58
Pastoral guidance of the gifted [reprint of excerpt from his The church; the gifted and the retarded child] C.F.Kemp. PastPsych 9:42-50 Mr'58
see also
Counseling
VOGELE, Rigobert
Das Kardinalproblem der Missiologie [by E.Loffeld; review article] ZMissW 42 no 2:139-47 '58
VOELTZEL, René Fréderic
L'Etre suprême pendant la Révolution française; 1789-1794. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:250-72 '58
Le régime presbytérien synodal et le Nouveau Testament. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:117-28 '59
VOGEL, P.H.
Proposed liturgy; an Old Catholic appraisal [review of Prayer book studies: III. Eucharistic liturgy] AnglThR 39:148-53 Ap'57
VOICE
Minister's voice and speech. M.Prior. CongQ 35:241-7 Jl'57
see also
Speech
VOIGT, Gilbert P.
Protestant minister in American fiction. LuthQ 11:3-13 F'59

VOLKSKIRCHEN see National churches
VOLUNTARY clergy see Clergy, Auxiliary; Preaching, Lay
VOLUNTARYISM
Lutheran church and American culture; tercentenary retrospect. S. E. Ahlstrom. LuthQ 9:321-42 N'57
VOLZ, Hans
Luthers Arbeit am lateinischen Psalter.- Archiv 48 no 1: 11-56 '57
Luthers Schmalkaldische Artikel. ZKirchG 68 no 3-4: 259-86 '57
VON BISMARCK, Klaus see Bismarck, Klaus von
VON DER GABLENTZ, Otto Heinrich see Gablentz, Otto Heinrich von der
VON HEYL, Cornelius Adalbert, see Heyl, Cornelius Adalbert von
VON HOFMANN, Johann Christian Konrad see Hofmann, Johann Christian Konrad von
VON HÜGEL, Friedrich, Freiherr see Hügel, Friedrich, Freiherr von
VON IMHOFF, Christoph, Freiherr see Imhoff, Christoph, Freiherr von
VON OPPEN, Dietrich see Oppen, Dietrich von
VON WEIZSÄCKER, Viktor see Weizsäcker, Viktor von
VOS, Harmen de
Zur Frage der natürlichen Sittlichkeit. ZEvEthik 2:347-58 N'58
VOS, Johannes Geerhardus
Intermediate state. ChrToday 2:12-3 My 12 '58
VOSS, Mrs Lawrence E.
Using a religious counselor in an institution. JPastCare 12:94-8 Sum'58
VOWS
see also
Oaths
VOYAGES and travels
see also
Pilgrims and pilgrimages
Seafaring life
VULGATE see Bible--Versions, Latin; Bible. Old Testament --Versions, Latin

W

W.C.C. see World council of churches
WACH, Joachim
Comparative study of religions. Review Jud 8:342-60 Fall'59. R. J. Z. Werblowsky
Theology and the science of religion. J. M. Kitagawa. AnglThR 39:33-52 Ja'57
WADE, Donald V.
Laity; wholeness and renewal in the church. CanJTh 3: 111-16 Ap'57
WADE, John
Leaves from a seventeenth century parson. G. Huelin. ChQR 159:246-55 Ap-Je'58
WAGER of battle
see also
Combat
WAGERS, Charles Herndon
Faith and philosophy; some modern reflections on an ancient problem. Encount 20:3-13 Wint'59
Tradition and Christian unity; specific involvements of Disciples of Christ. Encount 20:307-18 Sum'59
WAGONER, Robert
Call to reformation [in the Church of the Brethren] BrethLife 2:41-6 Spr'57
WAHLSTROM, Eric Herbert
Beginning of Jesus' ministry in Luke [his appointment to the messianic office] LuthQ 9:151-3 My'57
WAINWRIGHT, A. W.
Confession 'Jesus is God' in the New Testament. ScotJTh 10:274-99 S'57
WAITING for Godot [drama] see Beckett, Samuel
WALDENSES
Die Zweckbestimmung der Armenbibel und die Bedeutung ihres Namens. A. Weckwerth. ZKirchG 68 no 3-4: 225-58 '57
WALES
Church history
see also
Baptists--Wales
Congregational churches--Wales
WALEY, Daniel Philip
Register of Boniface VIII's chamberlain, Theoderic of Orvieto [with English abstracts of 28 letters] JEcclHist 8:141-52 O'57
WALHOUT, Donald
Deeper levels of Christian ethics [practice of Christian giving] ThToday 14:164-73 Jl'57
WALKER, Alan
Religion or Jesus Christ? ChrToday 2:10-12 Mr 3 '58
WALKER, Brooke
Case for Christian day schools. ChrToday 3:11-2 Ag 31 '59
WALKER, F. Allyn, see Teeple, Howard Merle, jt auth
WALKER, George S. M.
Richard of St Victor; an early Scottish theologian? ScotJTh 11:37-52 Mr'58
WALKER, John C.
Axiology of the Books of Kings. JBibRelig 27:218-22 Jl '59
WALLACE, Clayton Morey
Liquor, legality and license. ChrToday 2:7-9 Jl 7 '58
WALLACE, David H.
Essenes and temple sacrifice. ThZ 13:335-8 S-O'57
WALLACE, Ray W.
Preach me not your musty rules; a sermon on preaching. Encount 19:208-13 Spr'58
WALLE, Oscar T.
Toward an evangelical philosophy of science; the historical and recent background. Concor 30:803-23 N'59
WALPOT, Peter
Notable Hutterite document concerning true surrender and Christian community of goods; tr by K. E. Hasenberg. MennQR 31:22-62 Ja'57
WALSH, Henry Horace
Challenge of Canadian church history to its historians. CanJTh 5:162-9 Jl'59
WALSH, J. D.
Joseph Milner's Evangelical church history [review article] JEcclHist 10:174-87 O'59
Magdalene Evangelicals. ChQR 159:499-511 O-D'58
WALTHER, Christian
Zur Struktur der Dogmenkritik in der neueren protestantischen Dogmengeschichtsschreibung, ihrer inneren Begründung und Absicht. ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:89-111 '59
WALTHER, James Arthur
Chronology of Passion week. JBibLit 77:116-22 Je'58
WALVOORD, John Flipse
Dispensational premillennialism. ChrToday 2:11-3 S 15 '58
What is the gospel? ChrToday 3:14-6 Ja 19 '59
WALZ, Hans Hermann
Scope of ecumenical education. ThToday 13:462-70 Ja'57

WAMBACQ, B.N.
Les prières de Baruch I:15-II:19, et de Daniel IX:5-19. Bib 40 no 2:463-75 '59

WAR
see also
Atomic warfare
Peace
Safe conducts
Soldiers

WAR, Ethics of
Ethics in government; with illustrations from U.S. foreign policy. D.C.Stone. SocAct 24:5-12 Mr'58

WAR, Holy see Holy war, Hebrew

WAR and politics
Kann der moderne Krieg seine bisherige politische Funktion noch ausüben? G.Stratenwerth. ZEvEthik 1:193-208 S'57

WAR and religion
Der Christ und die Verhütung des Krieges im Atomzeitalter. H.Thielicke. ZEvEthik 1:1-6 Mr'57
Christian and atomic crisis. W.G.Pollard. ChrToday 3:6-9 O 13 '58
Christian association for peace. Y.Inoue. JapChrQ 24: 309-11 O'58
Christian ideals in foreign policy. J.Simonson. ChrToday 1:6-8 Je 24 '57
Christian non-violence in the nuclear age. H.Schomer. SocAct 26:10-7 D'59
Church and civil defense. J.D.Murch. ChrToday 3:15-17 D 22 '58
Church and nuclear warfare. W.Sandell. ChQR 159:256-65 Ap-Je'58
Church and nuclear weapons tests [representative statements by church bodies] A.W.Huston. JapChrQ 24:298-303 O'58
Churches and foreign policy. E.Harper. SocAct 23: 6-17 Ap'57
Japanese Christian conscience during the Pacific war. Y.Owada. JapChrQ 24:293-7 O'58
Kann der moderne Krieg seine bisherige politische Funktion noch ausüben? G.Stratenwerth. ZEvEthik 1:193-208 S'57
Pacifism; the claims of the state and the witness of the church. C.G.Rutenber. UnionSemQR 13:11-8 My'58
Pietismus und Militarismus im alten Preussen. C.Hinrichs. Archiv 49 no 1-2:270-323 '58
Reflections on the Christian peace conference. S.H.Franklin, jr. JapChrQ 24:313-5 O'58
see also
Atomic warfare
Church and international relations
Conscientious objectors
Pacifism
World war, 1939-1945--Religious aspects

WARD, Joseph Harry
Unbelief today. ChrToday 2:5-7 Ja 6 '58

WARD, Samuel
Puritan eloquence; the sermons of Samuel Ward of Ipswich. D.J.Parkander. AnglThR 41:13-22 Ja'59

WARD, William A.
Philosophy of death in Coptic epitaphs. JBibRelig 25: 34-40 Ja'57

WARFIELD, Benjamin Breckinridge
Warfield on the Scriptures. J.F.Peter. RefThR 16: 76-84 O'57

WARREN, Max
Christian imperative. Review
Encount 18:196-7 Spr'57. J.M.Smith

WARREN, W.L.
Reappraisal of Simon Sudbury, bishop of London, 1361-75, and archbishop of Canterbury, 1375-81. JEcclHist 10:139-52 O'59

WARSAW
Ghetto
Menahem Ziemba of Praga; 1882-1943. I.S.Elfenbein. Jud 7:345-52 Fall'58

WASZINK, J.H.
Some observations on Tertullian, Ad Scapulam. VigChr 13:46-57 Ap'59

WATANABE, Kazutaka
Understanding Japan and the Japanese. JapChrQ 25:56-61; 140-4 Ja-Ap'59
Why Christianity fails to progress in Japan. JapChrQ 25:281-3 O'59

WATANABE, Zenda
Lack of cultural consciousness and power in the church of Japan. JapChrQ 25:48-55 Ja'59
Minister Japan needs for the future. JapChrQ 24:209-15 Jl'58

WATER
see also
Dew

WATER (in religion, folklore, etc)
Fishers of men [disciples of Christ] J.Manek. NovTest 2:138-41 Ap'57
Note on First Corinthians X:4. E.E.Ellis. JBibLit 76: 53-6 Mr'57
see also
Foot washing (Rite)

WATER supply
see also
Deserts
Palestine
Conduit of the upper pool [in ancient Jerusalem] M.Burrows. ZAlttW 70 no 3-4:221-7 '58
Negev. N.Glueck. BibArch 22:82-97 D'59
Recent discoveries at Biblical Gibeon. J.B.Pritchard. ChrToday 2:3-4 Je 9 '58
Turkey
Laodicean lukewarmness. M.J.S.Rudwick and E.M.B.Green. ExposT 69:176-8 Mr'58
United States
Develop our natural resources. W.L.Morse. SocAct 24:13-5 Mr'58

WATSON, Philip Saville
Luther and sanctification. Concor 30:243-59 Ap'59

WATT, Joachim von see Vadian (Joachim von Watt)

WATT, William Montgomery
Christian ideology and the non-Christian religions. ChQR 159:378-86 Jl-S'58

WATTS, Isaac
Isaac Watts; his position in the eighteenth century. D.J.Figures. CongQ 35:341-56 O'57
Poetry and hymns. C.Driver. CongQ 35:333-40 O'57

WATTS, John D.W.
Elements of Old Testament worship. JBibRelig 26:217-21 Jl'58

WAYNE county, Ohio
see also
Oak Grove Pleasant Hill Mennonite church, Wayne county, Ohio

WEALTH
see also
Economic conditions

WEALTH, Ethics of
Brethren economic ethic. D.M.Royer. BrethLife 3:52-59 Sum'58

WEALTH, Ethics of (cont)
Knowing how to abound; a Thanksgiving meditation. H.N.Englund. ChrToday 3:11-3 N 10 '58
That strange thing money. O.A.Piper. ThToday 16:215-231 Jl'59
Die Wertung des Besitzes im Lukasevangelium. R.Koch. Bib 38 no 2:151-69 '57
see also
Christianity and economics
WEAVER, Clyde E.
Christian vocation in institutional chaplaincy. BrethLife 4:45-8 Sum'59
WEAVER, E.Paul
Brethren at work in modern Africa. BrethLife 2:15-21 Sum'57
WEAVER, Galen Rowland
Effect of open occupancy housing on marriage. SocAct 24:14-5 O'57
Racial practices in Congregational Christian churches. SocAct 25:3-11 Ja'59
WEBBER, Frederick Roth
Revival of the Christian year. ChrToday 3:5-6 Ja 5 '59
Why our preaching fails. ChrToday 2:3-5 F 17 '58
WEBBER, G.R.
What is peace of mind? LuthQ 10:327-31 N'58
WEBBER, George Williams
EHPP [East Harlem Protestant parish] emerging issues. UnionSemQR 14:9-17 My'59
European evangelism and the church in America. ChrCris 18:155-8 N 10 '58
WEBER, Max
Max Weber and the Christian criticism of life. E.E.Best. ThToday 16:203-14 Jl'59
WEBER, Werner
Autorität und Legitimität im heutigen Staat [reprint] O.H.von der Gablentz. ZEvEthik 3:78-99 Mr'59
WECKWERTH, Alfred
Das altchristliche und das frühmittelalterliche Kirchengebäude; ein Bild des Gottesreiches. ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:26-78 '58
Die Zweckbestimmung der Armenbibel und die Bedeutung ihres Namens. ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:225-58 '57
WEDEL, Theodore Otto
Bultmann and next Sunday's sermon. AnglThR 39:1-8 Ja'57
Loneliness. ExposT 69:71-3 D'57
WEEK-END vacations see Vacations
WEHRUNG, Georg
Georg Wehrung in memoriam. H.Diem. ZThKirche 56 no 2:186-200 '59
WEIGEL, Georg
Ausbruch und Niedergang des Täufertums in Wilna; 1563-1566 [with text of memorials by G.Weigel] S.Kot. Archiv 49 no 1-2:212-26 '58
WEIGEL, Gustave
Challenge of peace [between psychiatry and religion; a Catholic view] PastPsych 10:29-36 F'59
Inside American Roman Catholicism. ChrCris 19:79-81 Je 8 '59
WEIGHTS and measures, Jewish
Deux jarres inscrites provenant d'une grotte de Qumrân. J.T.Milik. Bib 40 no 4:985-91 '59
Hebrew cubit. R.B.Y.Scott. JBibLit 77:205-14 S'58
Weights and measures of the Bible. R.B.Y.Scott. BibArch 22:22-40 My'59
WEIHOFEN, Henry P.
Urge to punish [reprint of excerpt] PastPsych 9:29-36 Je'58
WEIMER, Glen
Letting God work creatively through one's life. BrethLife 2:4-12 Spr'57
Symbols in religious practice. BrethLife 4:23-8 Aut'59
WEINRYB, Bernard Dov
Aaron Wolfsohn's dramatic writings in their historical setting. JewQR ns48:35-50 Jl'57
WEINSTEIN, Jacob Joseph
Religion looks at psychiatry. PastPsych 9:25-32 N'58
WEISE, Manfred
Mt 5:21f; ein Zeugnis sakraler Rechtsprechung in der Urgemeinde. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2:116-23 '58
WEISER, Artur
Das Deboralied; eine gattungs- und traditionsgeschichtliche Studie. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:67-97 '59
Samuels Philister-Sieg; die Überlieferungen in I Samuel VII. ZThKirche 56 no 3:253-72 '59
WEISS, Johannes
Johannes Weiss als Darsteller und religionsgeschichtlicher Erklärer der paulinischen Botschaft; ein Beitrag zur Vorgeschichte der Entmythologisierung. K.Prümm. Bib 40 no 3:815-36 '59
WEISS, Ruth
Die Herkunft der osthessischen Täufer. Archiv 50 no 1:1-16; 50 no 2:182-99 '59
WEISSENFELS, Ulf
Studie zur [Die] skeptischen Generation [by H.Schelsky] ZEvEthik 3:166-74 My'59
WEISSKOPF, Walter Albert
Ontology and social thought. AnglThR 41:105-18 Ap'59
WEIZSÄCKER, Viktor von
Am Anfang schuf Gott Himmel und Erde. Review Concor 29:421-43 Je'58. A.C.Rehwaldt
WELCH, P.J.
Anglican churchmen and the establishment of the Jerusalem bishopric. JEcclHist 8:193-204 O'57
Revival of an active Convocation of Canterbury, 1852-1855. JEcclHist 10:188-97 O'59
WELFARE state see Social and economic security
WELFARE work see Community welfare work
WELL of Jacob see Jacob's well, Palestine
WELLESLEY HILLS, Massachusetts
see also
Human relations service, Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts
WEMBLEY, England
Ascension (Parish)
Parish action group; experiment in parish evangelism. W.E.Beveridge. ChQR 158:353-63 Jl-S'57
WENDEL, Francois
Hommage de la Faculté de théologie protestante de Strasbourg au doyen Charles Hauter à l'occasion de son 70 anniversaire [with bibliography] RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:111-4 '58
Hommage de la Faculté de théologie protestante de Strasbourg au professeur Pierre Scherding à l'occasion de son 70e anniversaire [with bibliography] RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:80-2 '59
WENDLAND, Heinz Dietrich
Die Wirkung der christlichen Eschatologie auf die Gestaltung der christlichen Sozialethik. ZEvEthik 1:145-53 Jl'57
WENDT, Siegfried Günther Karl
Sozialethische Probleme des Geldes in der neuzeitlichen Industriewirtschaft. ZEvEthik 3:291-303 S'59
WENGER, E.L.
Doctrine of the Trinity; its necessity and its expression. ExposT 69:380-2 S'58

WENGER, John Christian
Jacob Wisler and the Old order Mennonite schism of 1872 in Elkhart county, Indiana. MennQR 33:108-31; 215-240 Ap-Jl'59
WERBLOWSKY, Raphael Jehudah Zwi
Comparative study of religions [by J.Wach] a review essay. Jud 8:352-60 Fall'59
Crises of messianism. Jud 7:106-20 Spr'58
WERNBERG-MØLLER, Preben
Observations on the Hebrew participle. ZAlttW 71 no 1-4:54-67 '59
Pronouns and suffixes in the scrolls and the Masoretic text. JBibLit 76:44-9 Mr'57
Two difficult passages in the Old Testament [Ps. 12:9 and Is. 35:4] ZAlttW 69 no 1-4:69-73 '57
WERNER, Alfred
Art, Israel's new frontier. Jud 7:169-76 Spr'58
Epstein, Chagall and the image of Jesus. Jud 8:41-9 Wint'59
The Jew Rembrandt. Jud 6:248-56 Sum'57
Steinhardt; master of black and white. Jud 8:258-65 Sum '59
WERNER, Ernest G.
Confessional problem [in the Lutheran church] LuthQ 11:179-91 Ag'59
Preaching as direct address [extemporaneous preaching] LuthQ 10:129-38 My'58
WERNER, Hazen Graff
Influence of counseling on the other functions of the ministry. PastPsych 8:13-6+ Je'57
WESLEY, John
James Hervey, 1714-1758; a bicentenary appreciation. L.E.Porter. EvangQ 31:4-20 Ja-Mr'59
Man who loved his critics [George Whitefield] A.Dallimore. ChrToday 1:14-16+ Ag 19 '57
WEST, Dan
Next ten years of Brethren volunteer service. BrethLife 3:22-32 Sum'58
WEST (Occident) see Civilization, Occidental; East and West
WEST Indies
see also
Slave trade--West Indies
WESTBERG, Granger Ellsworth
Challenge of the healing arts to the church. BrethLife 4: 14-8 Sum'59
Interrelationship of the ministry and medicine. PastPsych 8:9-15 Ap'57
Protestant communion in the sickroom. PastPsych 8: 27-30 Ap'57
WESTERN Germany see Germany (Federal Republic, 1949-)
WESTIN, Gunnar
Who were the Baptists? [reply to an article by W.S.Hudson] BaptQ 17:55-60 Ap'57
WESTMINSTER assembly of divines
Episcopacy and a godly discipline [in England] 1641-6. W.M.Lamont. JEcclHist 10:74-89 Ap'59
WESTMINSTER confession
Reformed view of the Scriptures. J.F.Peter. EvangQ 31:196-204 O-D'59
WETTE, Wilhelm Martin Leberecht de
De Wette und das Verhältnis zwischen historischer Bibelkritik und philosophischem System im 19.Jahrhundert. R.Smend. ThZ 14:107-19 Mr-Ap'58
Kleine Dewettiana [supplementary data on De Wette] E.Staehelin. ThZ 13:33-41 Ja-F'57
WHALE, John Seldon
Christians and time. CanJTh 4:86-94 Ap'58
WHARTON, James Allen
Command to bless; an exposition of Numbers 22:41-23:25. Interpr 13:37-48 Ja'59
WHAT then is man? Review
Concor 29:823-31 N'58. A.C.Piepkorn and L.C.Wuerffel
WHEELER, Burton M.
Religious themes in contemporary literature; an introductory bibliography. JBibRelig 27:50-6 Ja'59
WHITE, B.R. ed
Puritan work by Robert Browne [ed by B.R.White] BaptQ 18:109-17 Jl'59
WHITE, Eric Milner Milner, see Milner-White, Eric Milner
WHITE, Hugh C. jr
Basic task of the church in our competitive industrial society. PastPsych 10:27-30 Je'59
WHITE, James F.
Liturgical architecture in Protestant churches. ChrCris 18:98-100 Jl 7 '58
WHITE, Park Jerauld
Simple methods of contraception, ed by W.Best and F.S.Jaffe [review article] SocAct 25:20-5 D'58
WHITEFIELD, George
Colonial religious awakenings; the Middle colony revival, 1720. R.W.Settle. ChrToday 2:9-10 S 1 '58
Man who loved his critics [George Whitefield] A.Dallimore. ChrToday 1:14-16+ Ag 19 '57
WHITELEY, Denys Edward Hugh
Ephesians VI:12; evil powers. ExposT 68:100-3 Ja'57
St Paul's thought on the atonement. JThStud ns8:240-55 O'57
WHITESELL, Faris Daniel
Evangelizing America's cities. ChrToday 1:10-12+ My 13 '57
WHITLEY, Oliver Read
New image of American society; some implications for the church. Encount 19:3-13 Wint'58
WHITTEMORE, Robert Clifton
Karl Heim; panentheism and the space of God. Concor 30:824-37 N'59
WHITTEN, H.N. jr
God's unintentional judgment. BrethLife 3:71-4 Sum'58
WHITTINGHAM, William
Authorship of A brieff discours off the troubles begonne at Franckford [with transcript of letter from Wood to Whittingham] P.Collinson. JEcclHist 9:188-208 O'58
WHYTE, William Hollingsworth
Organization man. Review
ChrCris 17:83-5 Je 24'57. W.L.Miller
WICKERT, Ulrich
Bemerkungen zu Clemens von Alexandrien; Quis dives salvetur 19 und 42. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:123-32 '59
Einheit und Eintracht der Kirche im Präskript des ersten Korintherbriefes. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2:73-82 '59
WICKHAM, Edward Ralph
Church and people in an industrial city. Review
ModCh ns2:9-16 Jl'58. H.C.Snape
WICKI, Josef
Die Schrift des P.Goncalo Fernandes SJ über die Brahmanen und Dharma-Śastra, Madura, 1616 [with translation from manuscript] ZMissW 41 no 1-2: 1-15, 109-25 '57
WIDMANN, Martin
Irenäus und seine theologischen Väter. ZThKirche 54 no 2:156-73 '57
WIDMER, Gabriel
Pierre Thévenaz, croyant philosophe; son oeuvre et la théologie. RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:232-49 '58
WIDOWS
Two views of death and life [review article] W.B.Green. ChrCris 19:36-7 Mr 30 '59
WIEAND, David J.
Church and the healing arts. BrethLife 4:10-4 Sum'59

WIEAND, David J. (cont)
You and the Dead Sea scrolls. BrethLife 2:5-21 Wint'57
WIEDER, Naftali
Qumran sectaries and the Karaites. JewQR ns47: 269-92 Ja'57 (cont)
Three terms for tradition [among the Karaites] JewQR ns49:108-21 O'58
WIEDERAENDERS, Robert C.
Lutheran church in North America; a bibliography, 1945-1957. LuthQ 10:339-51 N'58
WIENCKE, Gustav Karl, sr
Travels in Persian Kurdistan; excerpts from the missionary journals; ed and tr by M.I.Wiencke. LuthQ 11:307-35 N'59
WIENCKE, Matthew I. ed and tr, see Wiencke, Gustav Karl

WIESER, Thomas
Biblical view of the world; a theological evaluation. Encount 20:484-93 Fall'59
WIEST, Walter Edward
Christ and the Christian [by N.F.S.Ferré; a review article] PrincSemBull 52:21-4 O'58
WILBERFORCE, William
Practical view. Review
CongQ 35:248-64 Jl'57. A.S.Wood
William Wilberforce; 1759-1833. L.Larter. ChQR 160: 483-90 O-D'59
WILBERFORCE university, Wilberforce, Ohio
Bishop Payne of African Methodism. E.G.Prater. JReligThot 15:59-70 Aut-Wint'57-'58
WILBURN, Ralph Glenn
Barth and Bultmann; essay in comparison. Encount 18: 387-99 Aut'57
Critique of the restoration principle; its place in contemporary life and thought. Encount 20:333-61 Sum '59
Theology of Karl Barth; its genesis, motif, and method. Encount 20:53-71 Wint'59
WILBURN, Ralph Glenn, tr see Brunner, Peter

WILCKENS, Ulrich
Die Bekehrung des Paulus als religionsgeschichtliches Problem. ZThKirche 56 no 3:273-93 '59
Kerygma und Evangelium bei Lukas; Beobachtungen zu Acta 10:34-43. ZNeutW 49 no 3-4:223-37 '58
WILCOX, Walter William
Farm surpluses and United States policy. SocAct 25:11-14 F'59
WILDBERGER, Hans
Samuel und die Entstehung des israelitischen Königtums. ThZ 13:442-69 N-D'57
WILDER, Amos Niven
Basis of Christian ethics in the New Testament. JReligThot 15:137-46 Spr-Sum'58
Church's new concern with the arts. ChrCris 17:12-14 F 18'57
Eschatological imagery and earthly circumstance. NTStud 5:229-45 Jl'59
Modern mask; two versions [review article] ChrCris 19: 138-40 O 5 '59
ABOUT
Eschatology and ethics in the teaching of Jesus. Review JBibRelig 27:211-7 Jl'59. I.W.Batdorf
WILES, Maurice Frank
Early exegesis of the parables [in the ante-Nicene fathers] ScotJTh 11:287-301 S'58
Some reflections on the origins of the doctrine of the Trinity. JThStud ns8:92-106 Ap'57
WILEY, Henry Orton
Feature interview; the debate over divine election. ChrToday 4:3-6+ O 12 '59

WILKENS, Wilhelm
Die Erweckung des Lazarus. ThZ 15:22-39 Ja-F'59
ABOUT
Die Entstehungsgeschichte des vierten Evangeliums. Review
JBibLit 78:242-52 S'59. J.M.Robinson
WILKINSON, John Thomas
Richard Baxter's Reformed pastor. ExposT 69:16-19 O'57
WILKS, M.J.
Papa est nomen iurisdictionis; Augustinus Triumphus and the papal vicariate of Christ. JThStud ns8: 71-91, 256-71 Ap-O'57
WILL, Robert
Eglise et sectes. RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:163-6 '57
WILL
Dialogue between the will and conscience of the self [reprint of excerpt from his Self and the dramas of history] R.Niebuhr. PastPsych 9:9-14 Je'58
see also
Brainwashing
Free will and determinism
WILLEKE, Bernward
Die Ankunft der ersten Franziskaner in Japan. ZMissW 43 no 3:166-76 '59
Die Franziskaner in Japan, 1907-1957. ZMissW 41 no 4:268-83 '57
WILLEKE, Venantius
Die franziskanische Missionspraxis unter den Indianern Brasiliens, 1585-1619. ZMissW 42 no 2:133-9 '58
WILLESEN, Folker
Yālīḏ in Hebrew society. StudTh 12 no 2:192-210 '58

WILLEY, Basil
Rector and master; Mark Pattison and Benjamin Jowett [review article] ModCh ns2:135-9 Mr'59
WILLIAMS, Bert Charles
Religion in philosophy textbooks. JBibRelig 25:206-10 Jl'57
WILLIAMS, Daniel Day
Authority and ministry. UnionSemQR 14:17-23 N'58
Christianity and naturalism; an informal statement. UnionSemQR 12:47-53 My'57
Ethical foundations of the law; new interpretation. ChrCris 17: 99-101 Jl 22'57

WILLIAMS, Dorothy Ann
London Puritanism; the parish of St Stephen, Coleman street. ChQR 160:464-82 O-D'59
WILLIAMS, Foster J.
Community program of premarital counseling [marriage roundtable of Buffalo] PastPsych 10:39-44 D'59

WILLIAMS, George Huntston
Harvard and Hellas [address at the anniversary of the Holy Cross theological school] GrOrthThR 3:23-5 Sum'57
Reluctance to inform [in the Christian tradition] ThToday 14:229-55 Jl'57
WILLIAMS, H.Howard
I and thou [in the thought of Buber and others] ExposT 69:50-2 N'57
WILLIAMS, M.O.jr
Psychological-psychiatric appraisal of candidates for missionary service. PastPsych 9:41-4 D'58

WILLIAMS, Walter George
Liturgical aspects in enthronement Psalms. JBibRelig 25:118-22 Ap'57
WILLIAMSON, Rene de Visme
Future of American democracy. ChrToday 3:8-10 Je 22 '59

WILLIS, Geoffrey G.
Historical background of the English lectionary of 1955. JEcclHist 9:73-86 Ap'58
WILLOUGHBY, Harold Rideout
Religious import of the Tushingham plaque. VigChr 11: 57-92 Je'57
WILLOUGHBY, William George
Christian education through the church-related college. BrethLife 3:44-53 Aut'58
WILLS
Preparation for the end of life; making a will. R. Gibbons. SocAct 25:20-1 Ap'59
WILSON, Edward Meryon
Spanish and English religious poetry of the seventeenth century. JEcclHist 9:38-53 Ap'58
WILSON, J. Christy
Seminary moves into the church. ChrToday 3:11-2 My 11 '59
WILSON, Leland
Pacifism in peace and war. BrethLife 2:40-51 Wint'57
Toward an adequate definition of religion. BrethLife 4: 29-46 Aut'59
WILSON, Robert McLachlan
Gospel of Thomas. ExposT 70:324-5 Ag'59
Gnostic library of Nag Hammadi. ScotJTh 12:161-70 Je'59
Gnostic origins again. VigChr 11:93-110 Je'57
Some recent studies in Gnosticism. NTStud 6:32-44 O '59
WILSON, William Gilbert
Christian initiation. ChQR 158:21-38 Ja-Mr'57
WILTENBURG, W.J.
Bible and the attitudes of ministers on drinking. PastPsych 9:36-41 Ap'58
WINDISCH, Hans
Hans Windisch und seine Bedeutung für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft. E. Beijer. ZNeutW 48 no 1-2: 22-49 '57
Meaning of the Sermon on the Mount. Review JBibRelig 27:211-7 Jl'59. I.W. Batdorf
WINDS (in religion, folklore, etc)
Plain meaning of Ruah in Gen 1:2. H.M. Orlinsky. JewQR ns48:174-82 O'57
WINDSOR castle
St George's chapel
Chapter administration and archives at Windsor. M.F. Bond. JEcclHist 8:166-81 O'57
WINGER, Howard W.
For a new way doth lead astray; the English Bible. BrethLife 2:52-66 Wint'57
Poor man's Bible. BrethLife 4:63-4 Sum'59
WINGREN, Gustaf
Die Predigt. Review ThZ 14:38-45 Ja-F'58. R. Bohren
WINN, Albert C.
Elusive mystery; the purpose of Acts. Interpr 13:144-56 Ap'59
WINTER, E.P.
Lord's supper; admission and exclusion among the Baptists of the seventeenth century. BaptQ 17:267-81 Ap'58
WINTER, Gibson
Love and conflict [reprint of excerpt] PastPsych 9:33-40 F'58
Pastoral counseling or pastoral care. PastPsych 8:16-22 F'57
Pastoral counselor within the community of faith. PastPsych 10:26-30 N'59
WINTER, Paul
I Corinthians XV:3b-7 [reply to an article by E.L. Allen] NovTest 2:142-50 Ap'57
Lukanische Miszellen. ZNeutW 49 no 1-2:65-77 '58
Main literary problem of the Lucan Infancy story. AnglThR 40:257-64 O'58
Marginal notes on the trial of Jesus. ZNeutW 50 no 1-2: 14-33; 50 no 3-4:221-51 '59
Two non-allegorical expressions in the Dead Sea scrolls. PalExQ 91:38-46 Ja-Je'59
WISDOM literature
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Wisdom literature
WISDOM of Jesus, son of Sirach see Bible. Old Testament--Apocrypha--Ecclesiasticus
WISDOM of Solomon see Bible. Old Testament--Apocrypha--Wisdom of Solomon
WISE, Carroll Alonzo
Call to the ministry. PastPsych 9:9-17 D'58
Education of the pastor for marriage counseling. PastPsych 10:45-8 D'59
ABOUT
Pastoral counselling, its theory and practice. Review ScotJTh 11:172-9 Je'58. D.D. Evans
WISE, Isaac Mayer
Father of American Reform Judaism. A.J. Karp. Jud 7:358-62 Fall'58
Isaac Mayer Wise and liberal Protestantism in nineteenth century America. I. Knox. Jud 6:48-54 Wint'57
WISEMAN, Donald John
Last days of Babylon. ChrToday 2:7-10 N 25 '57
WISER, Waller B.
Launching a program of premarital counseling. PastPsych 10:14-7+ D'59
WISLER, Jacob
Jacob Wisler and the Old order Mennonite schism of 1872 in Elkhart county, Indiana. J.C. Wenger. MennQR 33:108-31; 215-40 Ap-Jl'59
WIT see Humor
WITCHCRAFT
see also
Demonology
Exorcism
WITMER, Safara A.
Protestant forfeiture in education. ChrToday 3:6-8 My 11 '59
WITNESS bearing (Christianity)
Communicating the Gospel. C. Michalson. ThToday 14: 321-34 O'57
Ministry in the modern world. F.C. Grant. AnglThR 39: 61-70 Ja'57
Place of the layman [reprint] T. Allan. ChrToday 2:8-10 O 14 '57
Scripture in tradition. E.R. Fairweather. CanJTh 5: 7-14 Ja'59
What shall the church do? W.H. Beckmann. ChrToday 2:5-7 My 26 '58
When are we witnessing, and when proselytizing [relationship between Protestant and Orthodox churches] R.C. Johnson. ThToday 14:376-84 O'57
WITNESSES see Jehovah's Witnesses
WITTENBERG. University
Andrew Karlstadt and reformation Puritanism. E.G. Rupp. JThStud ns10:308-26 O'59
Theological faculty
New groups and ideas at the University of Wittenberg. E.G. Schwiebert. Archiv 49 no 1-2:60-79 '58
WIVES see Married women

WOFFORD, Harris, jr
Non-violence and the law; the law needs help. JReligThot 15:25-36 Aut-Wint'57-'58
WOLF, Carl Umhau
Gospel to the Essenes [Matthew] BibResearch 3:28-43 '58
Moses in Christian and Islamic tradition. JBibRelig 27: 102-8 Ap'59
WOLF, Ernst
Toleranz nach evangelischem Verständnis. ZEvEthik 1:97-109 My'57
WOLF, Herbert
Responsibility of the church in higher education. LuthQ 9:17-32 F'57
WOLF, Richard Charles
Lutheran unity and union in historical perspective. LuthQ 11:112-23 My'59
1900-1950 survey; religious trends in the United States. ChrToday 3:3-6 Ap 27 '59
WOLFF, Hans Walter
Old Testament in controversy; interpretive principles and illustration [in a sermon on Gen 15] tr by J.L. Mays. Interpr 12:280-91 Jl'58

WOLFSOHN, Aaron
Aaron Wolfsohn's dramatic writings in their historical setting. B.D.Weinryb. JewQR ns48:35-50 Jl'57
WOLFSON, Harry Austryn
Immortality and resurrection in the philosophy of the church fathers. HarvDivBull 22:5-40 '56-'57
ABOUT
Philosophy of the church fathers.
Review of v1: Faith, Trinity, incarnation Encount 18:438-52 Aut'57. Q.Breen GrOrthThR 5:55-82 Sum'59. J.S.Romanides
WOLVERTON, Wallace I.
King's justice in pre-exilic Israel. AnglThR 41:276-86 O'59
WOMEN
see also
Clergymen's wives
Married women
Spinsters
Widows
Employment
Married women in the teaching profession. C.W.Cross. SocAct 24:21-3 F'58
see also
Church work with employed women
Law
On the testimony of women in 1QSa. J.M.Baumgarten. JBibLit 76:266-9 D'57
see also
Matriarchy
Japan
Evangelizing women textile workers [in Japan] I. Notes on the life of girl workers in textile factories. II. Christian caravans in textile factories, by E.Ito. JapChrQ 24:30-5 Ja'58
Japan's first Christian love letters; a glimpse at the correspondence of Danjo and Miyako Ebina. K.T.Cho. JapChrQ 25:212-8 Jl'59
WOMEN (in religion, folklore, etc)
Frau Welt und Priesterkönig Johannes. S.Hummel. ZMissW 43 no 2:103-17 '59

WOMEN, Jewish
Epitaphs; testimonies to Jewish living. F.Aber. Jud 6: 311-18 Fall'57
On the testimony of women in 1QSa. J.M.Baumgarten. JBibLit 76:266-9 D'57
WOMEN, Jewish (cont)
see also
Women in the Bible
WOMEN, Married see Married women

WOMEN, Unmarried see Spinsters

WOMEN and religion
see also
Women in the Bible
WOMEN as ministers
Ordination of women. E.M.Eenigenburg. ChrToday 3: 15-6 Ap 27 '59
Women and the ministry; some guidance from St Paul. C.S.Petrie. RefThR 18:75-85 O'59

WOMEN in church work
Status of women workers in the church. R.T.Stamm. LuthQ 10:139-60 My'58
see also
Clergymen's wives
WOMEN in the Bible
Bemerkungen zur sakralen Prostitution im Alten Testament. J.P.Asmussen. StudTh 11 no 2:167-92 '57
Mann und Frau im Sinne der Bibel. H.van Oyen. ZEvEthik 2:155-68 My'58
Die Martha-Maria-Perikope Lukas X:38-42; ihre kerygmatische Aktualität für das Leben der Urkirche. E.Laland. StudTh 13 no 1:70-85 '59
Matriarchate and Hebrew regal succession. R.K.Harrison. EvangQ 29:29-34 Ja-Mr'57
Ordination of women. E.M.Eenigenburg. ChrToday 3: 15-6 Ap 27 '59
Status of women workers in the church. R.T.Stamm. LuthQ 10:139-60 My'58
Women in the early church [reprint] C.C.Ryrie. ChrToday 3:13-4 Ap 27 '59
Zur Unterordnung der Frau im Neuen Testament; der neutestamentliche Begriff der Unterordnung und seine Bedeutung für die Begegnung von Mann und Frau. E.Kähler. ZEvEthik 3:1-13 Ja'59

WOOD, Arthur Skevington
Church and evangelism. ChrToday 1:15-17 F 4 '57
Luther as an interpreter of Scripture. ChrToday 3:7-9 N 24 '58
Walter Marshall and The gospel mystery of sanctification. EvangQ 30:18-29 Ja-Mr'58
Wilberforce's Practical view [review article] CongQ 35: 248-64 Jl'57

WOOD, Herbert George
Bertrand Russell, rationalist and Christian. ExposT 69: 132-4 F'58
Man created in the image of God. ExposT 68:165-8 Mr'57
Paul's certainties; God's providential care and continual help; Romans VIII:28. ExposT 69:292-5 Jl'58
Present position of New Testament theology; retrospect and prospect. NTStud 4:169-82 Ap'58
WOOD, Thomas
Authorship of A brieff discours off the troubles begonne at Franckford [with transcript of letter from Wood to Whittingham] P.Collinson. JEcclHist 9:188-208 O'58
WOOD engraving
Steinhardt; master of black and white. A.Werner. Jud 8:258-65 Sum'59
WOOLLEY, Paul
Do we want a reformation? ChrToday 2:14-16 O 28 '57
Reformation and Eastern Orthodoxy. ChrToday 2:7-9 Ja 20 '58

WORCESTER, England
Cathedral
St Oswald and the tenth century reformation. E.John. JEcclHist 9:159-72 O'58

WORD of God
The apostolate; its enduring significance in the apostolic Word. M.H.Franzmann. Concor 28:174-97 Mr'57
Authority of the canon. J.C.McLelland. CanJTh 5:35-43 Ja'59
Bible and modern religions; Protestantism and the Bible. E.G.Homrighausen. Interpr 13:316-32 Jl'59
Bible as record and medium; contemporary scholarship and the Word of God. S.McCormick. Interpr 12: 292-308 Jl'58
Bible in life and action. D.S.C.Chen. SoEastAsiaJTh 1:46-52 Jl'59
Calvin and religious education. G.A.Taylor. ChrToday 1:16-17 Jl 22 '57
Christologie et inspiration des Ecritures. C.Hauter. RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:83-96 '59
Church reformed according to the Word of God; a study of reformation thought. L.J.Kuyper. Interpr 12: 157-71 Ap'58
Holy Spirit in preaching. W.Still. ChrToday 1:8-10 S 2 '57
Living church. W.D.Allbeck. LuthQ 9:99-109 My'57
Nature of the unity we seek; a Missouri synod Lutheran view [reprint] M.H.Franzmann. Concor 28:801-9 N'57
Role of preaching; the centrality of the Word of God. R.E.Sleeth. Encount 19:123-30 Spr'58
Satisfactions of a life in God's Word. W.M.Smith. ChrToday 2:11-14 N 25 '57
Theological thinking; two accounts, Barth and Aquinas. R.A.Markus. ScotJTh 10:253-61 S'57
Toward an understanding of Rudolf Bultmann's theology; a short historical review of German theology. C.B.Ashanin. JReligThot 15:147-54 Spr-Sum'58
What shall we communicate? G.A.Taylor. ChrToday 3: 14-7 My 25 '59
Word and liturgy; a reciprocal action. E.B.Koenker. Encount 20:252-6 Spr'59
Word and spirit in the first years of the reformation. E.G.Rupp. Archiv 49 no 1-2:13-26 '58
Word had to sound [evangelism in Japan through music] T.M.Petersen. JapChrQ 24:36-8 Ja'58
Word of God in the church. P.M.Van Buren. AnglThR 39:344-58 O'57
Word of God in the Old Testament. W.J.Fuerst. LuthQ 10:315-26 N'58
Word of the Lord grew; the historical character of the New Testament Word [preprint of excerpt] M.H.Franzmann. Concor 30:563-81 Ag'59
Wort Gottes und Hermeneutik. G.Ebeling. ZThKirche 56 no 2:224-51 '59
see also
Bible
Logos
Preaching
Revelation

WORDS
see also
Enclitic words
Semitic languages--Words
Meaning see Meaning

WORDSWORTH, W.A.
Bodmer papyrus and the prologue of St John's Gospel. NovTest 2:1-7 Ja'57

WORK
see also
Vocation

WORK, Ethics of
Der aus dem Gleichgewicht geworfene Mensch; ein Beitrag zum Freizeitproblem. J.Fischer. ZEvEthik 3:257-62 S'59
Brethren economic ethic. D.M.Royer. BrethLife 3:52-59 Sum'58
Jewish conception of work. C.W.Reines. Jud 8:329-37 Fall'59
Labor, industry, and the church [by J.Daniel; review article] D.S.Schuller. Concor 28:241-9 Ap'57
Labor needs a conscience. G.Stob. ChrToday 1:17-18+ S 2 '57
Laborers with God. H.J.Ockenga. ChrToday 2:9-12 Ag 18 '58
Meaning of work. O.A.Piper. ThToday 14:174-94 Jl'57
Working for Christ on the job. S.M.Shoemaker. ChrToday 1:13-15 Je 10 '57
see also
Vocation

WORK camps, International see International work camps
WORKER priests see Priest workers
WORLD see Cosmology
WORLD, End of the see End of the world
WORLD calendar reform see Calendar
WORLD congress of Jewish studies, Jerusalem, 1957
Second World congress of Jewish studies. N.Golb. Jud 7:30-6 Wint'58

WORLD council of churches
Christian missions and Christian unity. H.P.Van Dusen. ThToday 16:319-28 O'59
Discussion of the responsible society [review of Social thought of the World council of churches, by E.Duff] L.S.C.Smythe. Encount 19:452-4 Aut'58
Drive for IMC-WCC merger. ChrToday 1:9-12 S 30 '57
Ecumenical contribution of the Russian Orthodox church [tr from German] E.Schlink. ScotJTh 12:41-67 Mr '59
Ecumenical prospect; facts and fallacies. C.W.Ranson. Encount 19:251-79 Sum'58
Evangelical penetration of the WCC. H.Dekker. ChrToday 2:5-7 Ja 20 '58
Orthodox agony in the World council. A.Schmemann. ChrToday 2:3-4 Ja 20 '58
Orthodoxy and ecumenism [reprint] E.J.Carnell. ChrToday 2:15-8+ S 1 '58
When are we witnessing, and when proselytizing [relationship between Protestant and Orthodox churches] R.C.Johnson. ThToday 14:376-84 O'57
see also
North American faith and order study conference, Oberlin, Ohio, 1957

WORLD federation see International federation
WORLD fellowship see Internationalism
WORLD politics
Western policy and colonialism. H.Butterfield. ChrCris 18:111-4 Ag 4 '58
see also
Balance of power
Communism and democracy
Power politics
United nations

WORLD trade see Commerce
WORLD war, 1939-1945
Refugees
Christian love; a testimony [by a Japanese pastor] N.Nishido. JapChrQ 24:320-1 O'58

WORLD war, 1939-1945 (cont)
Religious aspects
Pacifism in peace and war. L. Wilson. BrethLife 2: 40-51 Wint'57
Japan
Japanese Christian conscience during the Pacific war. Y. Owada. JapChrQ 24:293-7 O'58
Wave of the future; Japanese foreign missionaries. T. Tadenuma and K. Joseph. JapChrQ 25:261-8 O'59
WORLDLINESS see Secularism
WORLD'S student Christian federation
Life and mission of the church; a project of the World's Student Christian federation. R. A. Davis. JapChrQ 25:62-8 Ja'59
WORMS, E. A.
Der Australische Seelenbegriff. ZMissW 43 no 4:296-308 '59
WORMS, Diet of, 1521
Henry VIII burns Luther's books, 12 May, 1521. C. S. Meyer. JEcclHist 9:173-87 O'58
WORMS colloquy, 1540-1541
Debate between Eck and Melanchthon on original sin at the Colloquy of Worms [tr] by Heinz Mackensen. P. Melanchthon. LuthQ 11:42-56 F'59
WORRY
see also
Anxiety
WORSHIP
Amt und Gemeinde im Gottesdienst. M. Mezger. ZThKirche 54 no 1:95-116 '57
Christian use of Sunday. T. B. Douglass. SocAct 26:21-7 N'59
Church service and music [tr by J. Denny] G. Kappner. ScotJTh 12:243-56 S'59
Conduct of public worship [among the Baptists] H. Martin. BaptQ 17:148-56 O'57
Contemporary liturgical movement; non-Episcopal Protestantism in England. D. H. M. Davies. Encount 20:257-68 Spr'59
Divine and human action; the Biblical concept of worship. C. E. B. Cranfield. Interpr 12:387-98 O'58
Exposition and encounter; preaching in the context of worship. J. S. Stewart. Encount 19:168-79 Spr'58
Glory of Christian worship. G. E. Osborn. Encount 20: 172-243 Spr'59
How effective is our public worship? W. E. Hulme. LuthQ 9:350-7 N'57
In search of a theology of worship. E. T. Knaus, jr. LuthQ 10:291-314 N'58
Life of the church and its duty in the world; ethical implications of Word and sacrament. J. D. Godsey. Encount 20:436-45 Fall'59
Living church. W. D. Allbeck. LuthQ 9:99-109 My'57
Nature of the congregation in worship; radical loneliness and spiritual community. S. H. Miller. Encount 20: 244-51 Spr'59
Profound emotion in religion [and worship] A. G. Breidenstine. BrethLife 2:62-8 Spr'57
Public worship [among Baptists] W. D. Hudson. BaptQ 18:4-11 Ja'59
Renewal of worship in the life of the church. M. P. Halverson. UnionSemQR 13:29-38 Ja'58
Service of worship. C. D. Linton. ChrToday 3:9-11 Jl 20 '59
Values of corporate worship. R. A. Bodey. ChrToday 4: 8-10 O 26 '59
What happens in church? D. H. C. Read. PrincSemBull 51:19-23 My'58
Why army churchgoing lags. T. Early. ChrToday 3: 12-3 Jl 20 '59
Worship and evangelism. D. Macleod. PrincSemBull 50: 26-32 My'57
Worship and thanksgiving. E. Gordon. ThToday 15:480-7 Ja'59
Worship, liturgy, and music. R. E. Bornemann. LuthQ 11:275-85 N'59
see also
Altars
Church attendance
Idols and images--Worship
Liturgies
Meditation
Prayer
Prayer meetings
Bibliography
Bibliography for ministers; Christian worship. P. W. Hoon. UnionSemQR 14:49-58 N'58
Survey of studies in worship. W. B. Blakemore, jr. Encount 20:269-72 Spr'59
Ecumenical aspects
Brethren youth and the ecumenical movement. G. Schrock. BrethLife 3:35-8 Spr'58
Experiment in ecumenical worship; examination of public worship in the Protestant chapels of the armed forces of Canada. J. A. Davidson. CanJTh 4:293-301 O'58
Worship in an urban parish [East Harlem Protestant parish] G. E. Todd. UnionSemQR 13:43-53 My'58
Early church
Carmenque Christo quasi deo dicere [ancient hymns to Christ preserved in the New Testament] D. M. Stanley. CathBibQ 20:173-91 Ap'58
Early Christian nighttime worship. A. Cabaniss. JBibRelig 25:30-3 Ja'57
Service of worship; an exposition of I Corinthians 14. E. Schweizer. Interpr 13:400-8 O'59
Worship of most primitive Christianity. A. Cabaniss. JBibRelig 26:318-21 O'58
Zum Gottesdienstlichen Stil der Johannes-Apokalypse. G. Delling. NovTest 3:107-37 Ja'59
see also
Liturgies, Early Christian
WORSHIP (Judaism)
see also
Cultus, Jewish
WORSHIP (Mohammedanism)
Origin and nature of the Muslim Friday worship. S. D. Goitein. MuslimW 49:183-95 Jl'59
WORTH see Value (Philosophy)
WRATH of God see God--Wrath
WREN-LEWIS, John
Real significance of de-mythologizing. ModCh ns1: 39-50 Jl'57
Science and the doctrine of creation. ExposT 71:80-2 D'59
WRIGHT, George Ernest
Achievement of Nelson Glueck [review of his Rivers in the desert] BibArch 22:98-100 D'59
Archeology and Old Testament studies. JBibLit 77:39-51 Mr'58
Archaeology of the city [Shechem] BibArch 20:19-32 F'57
Is Glueck's aim to prove that the Bible is true? [reply to an article by J. J. Finkelstein] BibArch 22:101-8 D '59
Philistine coffins and mercenaries. BibArch 22:54-66 S'59
Samaria. BibArch 22:67-78 S'59
Solomonic city gate at Gezer. BibArch 21:103-4 D'58

WRIGHT, George Ernest, see Albright, William Foxwell, jt auth
WRITING
see also
Alphabet
WRITING, Hebrew
Kephar Bebhayu conveyance. S. A. Birnbaum. PalExQ 89:108-32 Jl-D'57
Über Ben Naftali Bibelhandschriften und ihre paläographischen Besonderheiten. J. Prijs. ZAlttW no 1-4:171-84 '57
WRITING, Semitic
Isaiah XXVIII:9-13 and the Ugaritic abecedaries. W. W. Hallo. JBibLit 77:324-38 D'58
WUERFFEL, Leonhard C. see Piepkorn, Arthur Carl, jt auth
WÜRTHWEIN, Ernst
Der Sinn des Gesetzes im Alten Testament. ZThKirche 55 no 3:255-70 '58
WURTH, G. Brillenburg
Theological climate in America. ChrToday 1:10-13 F 18 '57
WUST, Klaus C.
Books of the German immigrants in the Shenandoah valley. MennQR 32:74-7 Ja'58
WYCKOFF, Albert Clarke
Christian Science. Interpr 12:424-40 O'58
WYCKOFF, DeWitt Campbell
Principles of Christian education administration in practice. PrincSemBull 52:30-6 My'59
WYCLIFFE, John
For a new way doth lead astray; the English Bible. H. W. Winger. BrethLife 2:52-66 Wint'57
Polish vernacular eulogy of Wycliff [by A. Galka, with text and translation] M. Schlauch. JEcclHist 8:53-73 Ap'57
Theology of John Wyclif. J. Stacey. ExposT 69:356-9 S'58
WYCLIFITES see Lollards
WYON, Olive
Thomas à Kempis' Imitation of Christ. ExposT 69:81-3 D'57
WYTZES, J.
Twofold way; Platonic influences in the work of Clement of Alexandria. VigChr 11:226-45 D'57

X

Y

YADIN, Yigael
Crucial passage in the Dead Sea scrolls; 1QSa II:11-17 [with text and translation] JBibLit 78:238-41 S'59
Fourth season of excavations at Hazor. BibArch 22:2-20 F'59
Further light on Biblical Hazor; results of the second season, 1956. BibArch 20:34-47+ My'57
Third season of excavation at Hazor, 1957. BibArch 21:30-47 My'58
YAHVEH see Jehovah
YAḤYĀ, Uthmān
Man and his perfection in Muslim theology. MuslimW 49:19-29 Ja'59
YALE university
Students
Cynic, sophisticate or seeker? [university student today] L. D. Cowie. ChrToday 1:24-6 Jl 8 '57
YALID (Word) see Hebrew language--Terms and phrases
YEARICK, Homer F.
Reflections on the [Japanese] delegation to Red China. JapChrQ 23:311-21 O'57
YEIVIN, Samuel
Jachin and Boaz [twin pillars erected by Solomon's architects before the façade of his temple] PalExQ 91:6-22 Ja-Je'59
YEKUTHIEL, Jacob ben see Jacob ben Yekuthiel
YIDDISH literature
Sh. Niger; Yiddish humanist. S. Kreiter. Jud 6:334-9 Fall'57
YIDDISH poetry
Messiah in the writings of H. Leivick. E. S. Goldsmith. Jud 8:220-5 Sum'59
YODER, Harry Walter
Pastoral counselor and the church [founded upon a pastoral counseling program] PastPsych 9:14-7 Mr '58
Poet client [writes during the period of counseling] JPastCare 13:220-9 Wint'59
Understanding oneself and marriage. JPastCare 12:89-93 Sum'58
YODER, James Donald
Semitisms in Codex Bezae. JBibLit 78:317-21 D'59
YODER, John Howard
Balthasar Hubmaier and the beginnings of Swiss Anabaptism [tr from thesis] MennQR 33:5-17 Ja'59
Turning point in the Zwinglian reformation. MennQR 32:128-40 Ap'58
YODER, John Howard, tr see Bullinger, Heinrich
YOGA
Hindu doctrine of the atman [review of Yogas and other works, by Vivekananda] N. Lossky. AnglThR 41:40-52 Ja'59
YOKOHAMA
Description
Historic Protestant sites in Yokohama. C. Katakozawa. JapChrQ 25:34-8 Ja'59
Kaigan church
Beginning of the Yokohama public Christian meeting. C. Katakozawa. JapChrQ 25:17-25 Ja'59
Character of the Protestant church in Japan. S. Murata. JapChrQ 25:199-205 Jl'59
Historical origins of Protestant missions in Japan. M. Takaya. JapChrQ 25:10-6 Ja'59
YORK, England (Province)
Edmund Grindal and the Northern province. R. L. Arundale. ChQR 160:182-99 Ap-Je'59
YOST, Frank H.
Seventh day Adventist speaks back. ChrToday 2:15-8 Jl 21 '58
YOUNG, Edward
Five poets on religion. A. Pollard. ChQR 160:352-62 Jl-S; 436-45 O-D'59.
Contents: Pt 1. Dryden, Pope and Young. Pt 2. Cowper and Blake.
YOUNG, Edward Joseph
Dead Sea scroll of Isaiah. ChrToday 2:16-18 Mr 17 '58
Relation of the first verse of Genesis I to verses two and three. WestmThJ 21:133-46 My'59
What is Old Testament Biblical theology? EvangQ 31:136-42 Jl-S'59
YOUNG, John M. L.
Thoughts on reading Nitobe's Bushido; Bushido embers into a Christian flame? JapChrQ 25:183-8 Jl'59

YOUNG, Leontine R.
Why does a girl become an unmarried mother? [reprint of excerpts from Out of wedlock] PastPsych 9:42-9 Ap'58

YOUNG, Richard K. see Meiburg, Albert L. jt auth

YOUNG, Warren C.
Significant theological works. ChrToday 2:13-15 F 17 '58

YOUNG, William Harold
Nature of man in the Amsterdam philosophy. WestmThJ 22:1-12 N'59

YOUNG men's Christian associations
Confusing C in YMCA. E.R.Johnson. ChrToday 2:5-8 Ap 14 '58
Japan
Life and mission of the church; a project of the world's Student Christian federation. R.A.Davis. JapChrQ 25:62-8 Ja'59
Student Christian movement in Japan. Y.Owaku. JapChrQ 23:200-7 Jl'57

YOUNG people's societies
see also
Youth for Christ

YOUNGER churches see Missions--Younger churches

YOUTH
see also
Adolescence
Church work with youth
Dating
Juvenile delinquency
Students
Vocational guidance
Employment
Youth employment; opportunity and protection. C.M.Beyer. SocAct 23:7-15 F'57
Religious life
Brethren youth and the ecumenical movement. G.Schrock. BrethLife 3:35-8 Spr'58
Christian vocation and military service. B.Morgan. ThToday 14:515-26 Ja'58
Preaching to young people. L.Conrad, jr. LuthQ 9: 144-50 My'57
What young people need. H.Rische. ChrToday 1:13-14 Jl 8 '57
Welfare work
Theologische Aspekte des Subsidiaritätsprinzips im deutschen Jugendwohlfahrtsrecht. K.C.A.Janssen. ZEvEthik 3:158-66 My'59
Germany
Studie zur [Die] skeptischen Generation [by H.Schelsky] U.Weissenfels. ZEvEthik 3:166-74 My'59
Theologische Aspekte des Subsidiaritätsprinzips im deutschen Jugendwohlfahrtsrecht. K.C.A.Janssen. ZEvEthik 3:158-66 My'59
Japan
Struggle in Japan. J.E.F.Hastings. CanJTh 3:175-81 Jl'57
Why Japanese young people believe in themselves. R.T.Palmer. JapChrQ 23:224-9 Jl'57
Yomoyama banashi; a conversation on various topics; tr by S.Aikawa. B.Aoki and T.Nakayama. JapChrQ 24:50-5 Ja'58
United States
Alcohol, abstinence, and teen-agers. R.G.McCarthy. SocAct 23:18-24 My'57
Challenge of the future. J.E.Hoover. ChrToday 2:3-4 My 26 '58
Christian vocation for our youth in the healing arts. E.Crill. BrethLife 4:51-3 Sum'59
Local church and juvenile delinquency. J.A.Hargraves. ChrCris 17:180-3 Ja 6 '58
Parish church and delinquency. C.K.Myers. ChrCris 18:33-5 Mr 17 '58
Theological students today; the president's perspective. H.P.Van Dusen. UnionSemQR 14:25-32 Mr'59
Youth in our changing culture. M.L.Cormack. JPastCare 12:159-67 Fall'58

YOUTH for Christ
Has Youth for Christ grown up? V.R.Edman. ChrToday 3:13-4 Ag 31 '59

YUASA, Yozo
Seeking freedom in Christ [reprint of excerpt from his History of the Congregational church in Japan] JapChrQ 25:120-4 Ap'59

YUNUS Emre
Yunus Emre; in memoriam. S.Huri. MuslimW:111-23 Ap'59

YVONNET, Nicole Malet see Malet Yvonnet, Nicole

Z

ZADOKITE document see Damascus document

ZADOKITES
Is the Samaritan calendar the old Zadokite one? J.Bowman. PalExQ 91:23-37 Ja-Je'59

ZANDEE, J. see Quispel, Gilles, jt auth

ZATKO, James J.
Union of Suzdal, 1222-1252. JEcclHist 8:33-52 Ap'57

ZEALOTS (Jewish party)
Jewish revolt against the Romans (66-73) in the light of the Dead Sea scrolls. C.Roth. PalExQ 90:104-21 Jl-D'58
Recent study of the sources for the life of Jesus. S.G.F.Brandon. ModCh ns2:160-9 Mr'59
Zealots; a Jewish religious sect. C.Roth. Jud 8:33-40 Wint'59

ZEEDEN, Ernst Walter
Das Bild Martin Luthers in den Briefen Calvins. Archiv 49 no 1-2:177-95 '58

ZEITLIN, Solomon
Beginning of the day in the calendar of Jubilees. JBibLit 78:153-6 Je'59
Book of Jubilees and the Pentateuch. JewQR ns48: 218-35 O'57
Dead Sea scrolls: Lamech scroll; copper scrolls; was Kando the owner of the scrolls? JewQR ns47: 245-68 Ja'57
Historical studies of the Hebrew liturgy. JewQR ns49: 169-78 Ja'59
How ancient are the Hebrew scrolls from the Dead Sea? [reply to Haberman] Jud 6:55-8 Wint'57
Idolatry of the Dead Sea scrolls. JewQR ns48:243-78 Ja'58
Medieval mind and the theological speculation on the Dead Sea scrolls [review article] JewQR ns49:1-34 Jl'58
Titles [of the] high priest and the Nasi of the Sanhedrin. JewQR ns48:1-5 Jl'57
Who is a Jew? A Halachic historic study. JewQR ns49: 241-70 Ap'59

ZEN (Sect)
Encounter with reality in Buddhist Madhyamika philosophy. C.H.Hamilton. JBibRelig 26:13-22 Ja'58

ZEN (Sect) (cont)
Über die Vereinbarkeit der Zen-Meditationsmethode mit dem Christentum. T. Hasumi. ZMissW 43 no 4: 289-96 '59
ZERNOV, Nicolas
Church of St Thomas in south India [with report of theological discussions held in Kottayam, 1953-1954] GrOrthThR 3:212-20 Wint'57
ZERWICK, Max
Die Parabel vom Thronanwärter; Lc XIX:11-27. Bib 40 no 3:654-74 '59
ZEUNER, Friedrich Eberhard
Dog and cat in the neolithic of Jericho. PalExQ 90:52-54 Ja-Je'58
Stone age exploration in Jordan. I. PalExQ 89:17-54 Ja-Je'57 (to be cont)
ZIEGENBALG, Bartholomaeus
Imitating the wisdom of the Almighty; Ziegenbalg's program of evangelism. H.W. Genischen. Concor 28:835-43 N'57
ZIEGLER, Harry H.
Free ministry. BrethLife 2:69-74 Sum'57
ZIEGLER, Jesse H.
Christian unity and cultural processes [echoes from Oberlin conference] BrethLife 3:17-23 Spr'58
Christian vocation in psychotherapy. BrethLife 4:23-30 Sum'59
ZIEGLER, Joseph
Hat Lukian den griechischen Sirach rezensiert? Bib 40 no 2:210-29 '59
Die Vorlage der Isaias-Septuaginta, LXX, und die erste Isaias-Rolle von Qumran, 1QIsa. JBibLit 78:34-59 Mr'59
ZIEMBA, Menahem
Menahem Ziemba of Praga; 1882-1943. I.S. Elfenbein. Jud 7:345-52 Fall'58
ZIENER, Georg
Weisheitsbuch und Johannesevangelium. Bib 38 no 4:396 418; 39 no 1:37-60 '57-'58
ZIGLER, Earl M.
Role of the Church [of the Brethren] in modern India. BrethLife 2:4-14 Sum'57
ZIJPP, N. van der
Hymnology of the Mennonites in the Netherlands. MennQR 31:11-15 Ja'57
ZILBOORG, Gregory
Psychoanalysis and religion [Catholic, Protestant and Jewish attitudes to Freudianism; reprint] PastPsych 10:41-8 N'59
ZIMMERLI, Walther
Leben und Tod im Buche des Propheten Ezechiel. ThZ 13:494-508 N-D'57
ZIMMERMANN, Frank
Story of Susanna and its original language. JewQR ns48: 236-41 O'57
ZINZENDORF, Niklaus Ludwig, count von
Moravian communities in Britain. W.H.G. Armytage. ChQR 158:141-52 Ap-Je'57
ZIONISM
Crises of messianism. R.J.Z. Werblowsky. Jud 7:106-20 Spr'58
Jewish universalism; an aspect of the thought of Harav Kook. B.Z. Bokser. Jud 8:214-9 Sum'59
Zionism the ideal and an idea of religion [reply to an article by M. Konvitz] D.B. Lang. Jud 7:235-41 Sum'58
see also
Jews--Nationalism
Jews in the United States--Relation to Zionism
ZOBAH
Kingdom of David and Solomon in its contact with Egypt and Aram Naharaim. A. Malamat. BibArch 21:96-102 D'58
ZODIAC
Les douze Apôtres et le zodiaque. J. Daniélou. VigChr 13:14-21 Ap'59
ZORN, Herbert M.
Notes on translation of the Malayalam Bible. Concor 28:110-17 F'57
ZOROASTRIANISM
see also
Bundahishn
Judaism--Relations--Zoroastrianism
ZUCK, Lowell H.
Changing meaning of the funeral in Christian history. PastPsych 8:17-26 N'57
ZWAAN, Johannes de
Harklean gleanings from Mingana's Catalogue. NovTest 2:174-84 O'58
ZWEIG, Ferdynand
Israel and the Diaspora. Jud 7:147-50 Spr'58
Socialism; Israeli model 1957. Jud 6:291-302 Fall'57
ZWINGLI, Ulrich
Balthasar Hubmaier and the beginnings of Swiss Anabaptism [tr from thesis] J.H. Yoder. MennQR 33: 5-17 Ja'59
Die Bilderfrage in der Reformation. H. Campenhausen. ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:96-128 '57
Literary evidence for Zwingli's musicianship. C. Garside, jr. Archiv 48 no 1:56-75 '57
Turning point in the Zwinglian reformation. J.H. Yoder. MennQR 32:128-40 Ap'58
ZYLSTRA, Henry
Tradition in education today. ChrToday 2:3-5 My 12 '58

BOOK REVIEWS

A
LISTING
BY
AUTHOR OF BOOK

Compiled by
Janet F. Hilton

A

AALEN, Leiv
Den unge Zinzendorfs teologi.
Concor 28:393-4 My'57. A.C.Piepkorn

AALEN, Sverre
Bakenfor inferno; oppgjør med tradisjonelle forestillinger om helvete.
LuthQ 10:368-9 N'58. I.Iversen

ABBA, Raymond
Nature and authority of the Bible.
ExposT 70:44-5 N'58. V.Taylor
JBibLit 78:365-6 D'59. R.B.Y.Scott
RefThR 18:88 O'59. H.Sasse
ScotJTh 12:304-6 S'59. E.J.Tinsley
ThToday 16:393-5 O'59. J.C.Swaim
Principles of Christian worship.
CanJTh 4:236-7 Jl'58. J.Short
ChQR 159:593-5 O-D'58. G.J.Inglis
Concor 29:859-60 N'58. A.C.Piepkorn
CongQ 36:178-9 Je'58. J.M.Todd
ExposT 69:140-1 F'58. A.R.George
Interpr 12:470 O'58. W.B.Ward
JPastCare 12:120 Sum'58. M.H.Shepherd, jr
PrincSemBull 51:80 Ja'58. D.Macleod
RefThR 17:54 Je'58. J.F.Peter
ScotJTh 11:222-3 Je'58. J.A.Lamb

ʿABD ALLĀH al-Rundī
Lettres de direction spirituelle [Al-Rasāʾil al-Ṣughra] ed by P.Nwyia.
MuslimW 49:328-9 O'59. N.Heer

ABEL, Félix Marie
Le livre de Josué. 2d rev ed
CathBibQ 21:555-6 O'59. B.Vawter

ABRAHAMSEN, David
Road to emotional maturity.
JPastCare 13:113 Sum'59. L.M.Powell

ACTA Alexandrinorum.
Acts of the pagan martyrs; ed with commentary by H.A.Musurillo.
VigChr 11:247-50 D'57. W.den Boer

ADAM, Karl
Christ of faith; the Christology of the church; tr by J.Crick.
CathBibQ 20:268-9 Ap'58. J.J.O'Rourke
Encount 19:356-7 Sum'58. W.M.Horton

ADAMS, Hampton
Vocabulary of faith.
JBibRelig 25:82 Ja'57. I.R.Beiler
Why I am a Disciple of Christ.
JBibRelig 27:259-60 Jl'59. G.Routt

ADDLESHAW, George William Outram
Early parochial system and the divine office. 1st ed
ChQR 159:142 Ja-Mr'58. B.Wigan

AEBY, Gervais
Les missions divines de Saint Justin à Origène.
JThStud ns10:380 O'59. M.Wiles

AGWANI, Mohammed Shafi
United States and the Arab world, 1945-1952.
MuslimW 47:72-4 Ja'57. E.Latham

AHARONI, Jochanan
Hitnaḥălût šibṭê Yiśrāʾēl ba-Gālîl hā-ʿelyôn [Settlement of the Israelite tribes in upper Galilee]
Bib 39 no 4:506-7 '58. R.North
CathBibQ 20:253-7 Ap'58. L.F.Hartman
RBib 66:256-62 Ap'59. P.Benoit

AHLSTRÖM, G.W.
Psalm 89; eine Liturgie aus dem Ritual des leidenden Königs.
JBibRelig 27:348-9 O'59. J.Paterson

AIGRAIN, René
Prophecy fulfilled; tr by L.C.Sheppard.
CathBibQ 21:371-2 Jl'59. M.R.Eileen

ALAND, Kurt
Die Handschriftenbestände der polnischen Bibliotheken, insbesondere an griechischen und lateinischen Handschriften von Autoren und Werken der klassischen bis zum Ende der patristischen Zeit.
JBibLit 77:94+ Mr'58. B.M.Metzger

ALBERTZ, Martin
Die Botschaft des Neuen Testamentes.
Vol 2 pt 2: Die Entfaltung der Botschaft
ScotJTh 11:207-9 Je'58. R.M.Wilson

ALBRECHT, Dieter
Die deutsche Politik Papst Gregors XV.
ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:175 '58. K.A.Fink

ALBRIGHT, William Foxwell
From the stone age to Christianity; monotheism and the historical process. 2d ed
Bib 39 no 3:361-2 '58. L.A.Schökel
CathBibQ 20:109-10 Ja'58. C.P.Ceroke
ChQR 159:279-81 Ap-Je'58. E.O.James
Concor 29:471-2 Je'58. H.Hummel
NovTest 2:77-8 Ja'57. J.W.Doeve
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:284 '59. E.Jacob
Recent discoveries in Bible lands.
ThZ 15:376-7 S-O'59. J.A.Soggin
Die Religion Israels im Lichte der archäologischen Ausgrabungen; übers von F.Cornelius.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:265 '57. E.Jacob

ALCOHOLICS anonymous comes of age, by a co-founder.
JReligThot 15:174-5 Spr-Sum'58. E.E.Bruder

ALEGRE, Francisco Javier
Historia de la provincia de la Compañia de Jesús de Nueva España.
ZMissW 42 no 3:236-7 '58. H.Lausberg

ALEXANDER, Franz Gabriel
Criminal, the judge, and the public. Rev ed
JPastCare 12:250-1 Wint'58. R.V.McCann

ALEXANDER, Paul Julius
Patriarch Nicephorus of Constantinople: ecclesiastical policy and image worship in the Byzantine empire.
CanJTh 5:276-7 O'59. J.G.Rowe
ChQR 159:448-9 Jl-S'58. H.M.Waddams
GrOrthThR 4:179-81 Wint'58-'59. C.M.Proussis
JEcclHist 10:229-30 O'59. J.M.Hussey
JThStud ns10:413-5 O'59. G.Every
ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:341-4 '58. D.Savramis

ALEXANDRE, Michel
En souvenir de Michel Alexandre; leçons, textes, lettres.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:213-5 '58. A.Canivez

ALLAN, John Aitken
Epistle to the Ephesians.
ExposT 70:235-6 My'59. C.L.Mitton

ALLAN, Tom
Face of my parish.
Concor 29:309 Ap'58. H.G.Coiner
UnionSemQR 13:63-5 N'57. G.E.Todd

ALLEGRO, John Marco
Dead Sea scrolls and the origins of Christianity.
HarvDivBull 22:93-4 '56-'57. K.Stendahl
PrincSemBull 50:63-5 F'57. C.T.Fritsch
People of the Dead Sea scrolls.
BrethLife 4:57-8 Aut'59. E.K.Z.
Interpr 13:363 Jl'59. J.R.Cochrane, jr

ALLEGRO, John Marco (cont)
People of the Dead Sea scrolls in text and pictures.
PalExQ 91:139-40 Jl-D'59. F.F.Bruce
ALLMEN, Jean Jacques von
La vie pastorale.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:174 '59. J.D.Benoit
ALLMEN, Jean Jacques von, ed
Companion to the Bible. Introd by H.H.Rowley.
AnglThR 40:317-20 O'58. C.C.Roach
CathBibQ 21:244-5 Ap'59. E.May
Interpr 13:209-11 Ap'59. R.C.Dentan
ThToday 15:569-71 Ja'59. H.S.Gehman
Vocabulaire biblique.
CathBibQ 19:269-70 Ap'57. E.May
ALTHAUS, Paul
Das sogenannte Kerygma und der historische Jesus.
ScotJTh 11:305-6 S'58. D.Cairns

ALTRINCHAM, John Edward Poynder Grigg, 2d baron
Two Anglican essays.
ScotJTh 11:437-8 D'58. T.M.Taylor
AMAND DE MENDIETA, Emmanuel
Le Mont-Athos.
JThStud ns8:343-4 O'57. S.J.Papastavrou

AMBROSANIO, Antonio
L'eucaristia nell'esegesi de Oscar Cullmann.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:118-9 '57. C.Brütsch

AMBROSIASTER
Das Corpus Paulinum des Ambrosiaster; hrsg von H.J.Vogels.
CathBibQ 19:551-2 O'57. E.O'Doherty

AMERICAN association of marriage counselors.
Marriage counseling; a casebook; ed by E.Mudd [and others]
PastPsych 9:62-3 O'58. C.A.Wise

AMERICAN University of Beirut. Economic research institute.
City of Beirut: a socio-economic survey.
MuslimW 47:336-7 O'57. E.Baker
AMSTUTZ, H.Clair
Growing up to love; a guide to sex education for parents.
JPastCare 12:189 Fall'58. R.L.Clark
PastPsych 8:63 Mr'57. R.L.De Witt

L'ANCIEN Testament et l'Orient. Études présentées aux VI e Journées bibliques de Louvain (ll-13 septembre 1954)
Bib 38 no 4:473-5 '57. P.Nober
ANDEL, C.P.van
De Structuur van de Henoch-traditie en het Nieuwe Testament.
JThStud ns8:297-9 O'57. B.M.Metzger
ANDERS, Günther
Die Antiquiertheit des Menschen.
ZEvEthik 2:56-8 Ja'58. J.Bodamer
ANDERSEN, Wilhelm
Towards a theology of mission.
JapChrQ 23:73-4 Ja'57
ANDERSON, Alexander Walter
Plants of the Bible.
JBibRelig 26:271-2 Jl'58. I.Ben-Dor

ANDERSON, Bernhard Word
Living world of the Old Testament.
ChQR 160:519-20 O-D'59. U.E.Simon
Understanding the Old Testament.
CathBibQ 20:390-2 Jl'58. A.Fitzgerald
Encount 19:486-7 Aut'58. E.R.Andry
Interpr 12:244-8 Ap'58. C.Gamble, jr
JBibRelig 26:138-40 Ap'58. L.A.Whiston, jr
UnionSemQR 13:54-6 Ja'58. G.M.Landes
WestmThJ 21:252-6 My'59. M.G.Kline

ANDERSON, Camilla May
Beyond Freud; a creative approach to mental health.
PastPsych 9:60-1 Ap'58. P.E.Johnson
ANDERSON, George Wishart
Critical introduction to the Old Testament.
JBibRelig 27:341-2+ O'59. H.G.May
ANDERSON, James Norman Dalrymple
Islamic law in Africa.
MuslimW 47:71-2 Ja'57. F.Ziadeh
ANDRÉN, Åke
Högmässa och nattvardsgång i Reformationstidens Svenska kyrkoliv.
ThZ 13:73-4 Ja-F'57. V.Vajta

ANDRÉN, Carl Gustaf
Konfirmation i Sverige under medeltid och reformationstid.
ScotJTh 12:214-7 Je'59. R.Mackenzie

ANDRESEN, Carl
Logos und Nomos.
VigChr 12:166-77 S'58. J.H.Waszink

ANDREWES, Lancelot, bp
Private prayers; ed by H.Martin.
ChQR 159:460-2 Jl-S'58. G.M.Bosworth

ANDREWS, Samuel James
Life of our Lord upon the earth.
PrincSemBull 51:71-2 Ja'58. O.A.Piper

ANDRIEU, Michel
Les ordines romani du haut moyen âge.
Vol 4: Les textes (suite)
JThStud ns8:351-3 O'57. S.J.P.van Dijk
ANGELL, Robert Cooley
Free society and moral crisis.
Encount 19:496-7 Aut'58. O.R.Whitley
ANSHEN, Ruth Nanda, ed
Mid-East: world-center, yesterday, today and tomorrow.
Encount 18:115-6 Wint'57. C.W.Efroymson
MuslimW 47:169-71 Ap'57. K.Cragg
ANSON, Peter Frederick
Call of the cloister; religious communities and kindred bodies in the Anglican communion.
Concor 28:74-6 Ja'57. A.C.Piepkorn
ANTIQUITY and survival.
Vol 2 no 2-3: Holy Land: new light on the prehistory and early history of Israel.
PalExQ 90:150-1 Jl-D'58. O.Tufnell
APPLETON, George
John's witness to Jesus.
JapChrQ 23:261 Jl'57. H.Günther

ARATOR, subdeacon in Rome
De Actibus Apostolorum; ed by A.P.McKinlay.
Concor 28:310-1 Ap'57. E.Krentz

ARAZ, Nezihe
Anadolu Evliyalari.
MuslimW 49:154-6 Ap'59. S.Huri
ARBERRY, Arthur John
Koran interpreted. 2 v
MuslimW 47:248-9 Jl'57. A.Guillaume
Revelation and reason in Islam.
ChQR 159:288-90 Ap-Je'58. E.F.F.Bishop
JBibRelig 25:366-8 O'57. J.B.Noss
MuslimW 48:148-50 Ap'58. W.Thomson
ARCHER, John Clark
Faiths men live by. 2d rev ed
JBibRelig 26:346-7 O'58. C.S.Braden

ARMSTRONG, Adam Elliott
In the last analysis.
Encount 18:479-80 Aut'57. W.W.Sikes

ARMSTRONG, Maurice Whitman, and others, eds
Presbyterian enterprise.
Encount 18:102-3 Wint'57. L.G.McAllister
Interpr 11:246-8 Ap'57. J.H.Gerstner
JBibRelig 25:77-8 Ja'57. B.Thompson
ThToday 14:139-40 Ap'57. A.K.Rule

ARNDT, William Frederick
Bible commentary: the Gospel according to St Luke.
Concor 28:297 Ap'57. F.W.Danker
HarvDivBull 22:112-4 '56-'57. K.Stendahl
Interpr 11:348-50 Jl'57. S.A.Cartledge
JBibLit 78:352-3 D'59. F.W.Young
LuthQ 10:174-5 My'58. T.S.Liefeld

ASBURY, Francis, bp
Journal and letters; ed by E.T.Clark and others.
ExposT 70:205 Ap'59. G.E.Long

ASENSIO NIETO, Félix
El Dios de la luz.
CathBibQ 21:228-9 Ap'59. I.Hunt

ASERMISSEN, Hermann Ulrich
Strukturanalytische Probleme der Wahrnehmung in der Phänomenologie Husserls.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:217-8 '58. J.Héring

ASHBURN, Frank Davis
Parent's guide to independent schools and colleges.
JPastCare 11:177 Fall'57. E.T.Hall

ASHBY, Philip Harrison
Conflict of religions.
Concor 28:624-5 Jl'57. W.J.Danker
ExposT 68:199-200 Ap'57. J.Robson

ASMUSSEN, Hans, ed
Katholische Reformation.
AnglThR 41:66-71 Ja'59. J.L.Moreau

ASPECTS de la propagande religieuse; études publiéss par G.Berthoud [et al]
JEcclHist 9:99-100 Ap'58. E.Armstrong

ASTERIUS, bp of Amasia
Commentariorum in Psalmos quae supersunt; accedunt aliquot homiliae anonymae; edidit M.Richard.
VigChr 12:107-8 Jl'58. R.M.Grant

ASTRÖM, Paul
Middle Cypriot bronze age.
PalExQ 91:75-6 Ja-Je'59. J.du P.Taylor

ATHENAGORAS, 2d century
Embassy for the Christians [and] The resurrection of the dead; tr and annot by J.H.Crehan.
ChQR 158:529-30 O-D'57. H.E.W.Turner

ATKINSON, Donald Taylor
Magic, myth and medicine.
JPastCare 12:123 Sum'58. J.H.Sisson

ATTWATER, Donald
Martyrs; from St Stephen to John Tung.
Concor 29:234 Mr'58. A.C.Piepkorn

ATTWATER, Donald, ed
Catholic dictionary. 2d rev ed
Concor 28:623-4 Ag'57. A.C.Piepkorn

AUDET, Jean Paul
La Didachē; instructions des apôtres.
RBib 66:594-600 O'59. P.Benoit

AUER, Albert
Die vollkommene Frömmigkeit des Christen nach dem Enchiridion militis christiani des Erasmus von Rotterdam.
ThZ 13:146-8 Mr-Ap'57. E.G.Rüsch

AUER, Johannes Abraham Christoffel Fagginger
Amerika zoals het leeft, werkt en denkt.
HarvDivBull 24:28 O'59. H.A.Oberman

AUGUSTINUS, Aurelius, Saint, bp of Hippo
Problem of free choice; tr and annoted by M.Pontifex.
JEcclHist 8:127 Ap'57. R.L.P.Milburn
VigChr 12:54-5 My'58. C.Mohrmann

AULÉN, Gustaf, bp
Eucharist and sacrifice; tr by E.H.Wahlstrom.
AnglThR 41:143-4 Ap'59. C.C.Richardson
Interpr 13:216-7 Ap'59. W.M.Horton
ThToday 16:389-91 O'59. H.G.Hageman

AUSTIN, C.Grey
Century of religion at the University of Michigan.
JBibRelig 26:279 Jl'58. P.Moulton

AUTENRIETH, Johanne
Die Domschule von Konstanz zur Zeit des Investiturstreits.
JEcclHist 8:240-1 O'57. W.Ullmann

AUVRAY, Paul
Méthode d'hébreu. Initiation à l'hébreu biblique.
Bib 38 no 2:222-4 '57. P.Boccaccio

AUZOU, Abbé Georges
La parole de Dieu.
Bib 38 no 1:79-80 '57. P.Nober

AVERRÖES
Commentary on Plato's Republic; ed with introd, tr and notes by E.I.J.Rosenthal.
MuslimW 47:249-51 Jl'57. F.Rosenthal

AVESTA. Yashts.
Avestan hymn to Mithra; ed and tr by I.Gershevitch.
AnglThR 41:323-4 O'59. F.C.G.

AVI-YONAH, Michael, ed
Sepher Yerushalayim [Book of Jerusalem]
Vol 1
JBibLit 76:254-5 S'57. J.C.Greenfield

B

BAAB, Otto Justice
Prophetic preaching; a new approach.
Encount 20:403 Sum'59. G.C.Stuart

BAAS, Émile
Introduction critique au marxisme.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:211-2 '58. P.Guérin

BABBAGE, Stuart Barton
Man in nature and grace.
RefThR 17:54-5 Je'58. R.Swanton

BABEL, Henry
La pensée d'Albert Schweitzer.
ThZ 14:149-50 Mr-Ap'58. J.B.Hygen

BACKHAUS, Günther
Kerygma und Mythos bei David Friedrich Strauss und Rudolf Bultmann.
ThZ 14:467-9 N-D'58. E.Esking

BADER, Jesse Moren
Evangelism in a changing America.
Encount 18:458-9 Aut'57. J.K.Hempstead

BAECK, Leo
Aus drei Jahrtausenden, wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen und Abhandlungen zur Geschichte des jüdischen Glaubens.
JBibLit 78:269-71 S'59. L.Nemoy
Judaism and Christianity; essays; tr by W.Kaufmann.
JBibRelig 27:334-7 O'59. J.Politella
Jud 8:180-3 Spr'59. M.T.Meyer

BAILEY, Derrick Sherwin
Sponsors at baptism and confirmation; an historical introduction to Anglican practice.
Concor 28:153 F'57. W.E.Buszin

BAILEY, Derrick Sherwin, ed
Sexual offenders and social punishment.
ChQR 158:109-10 Ja-Mr'57. J.W.C.Wand

BAILLIE, Donald Macpherson
Out of Nazareth.
JReligThot 16:161-2 Sum-Aut'59. R.E.Keighton
ScotJTh 12:213-4 Je'59. J.K.S.Reid
Theology of the sacraments, and other papers; with a biographical essay by J.Baillie.
BaptQ 17:185-6 O'57
ChQR 158:519-23 O-D'57. E.L.Mascall
Concor 28:954-5 D'57. A.C.Piepkorn
Encount 19:101-2 Wint'58. J.McCaw
HarvDivBull 23:167-9 '57-'58. B.C.Milner
Interpr 12:73-5 Ja'58. J.C.Spalding
JBibRelig 25:326-8 O'57. R.M.Montgomery
JThStud ns9:409-10 O'58. F.W.Dillistone
ModCh ns1:262 Ap'58. C.B.Naylor
WestmThJ 20:232-5 My'58. L.B.Smedes
To whom shall we go?
ThToday 13:561-2 Ja'57. J.F.Jansen

BAILLIE, John
Idea of revelation in recent thought.
CanJTh 3:280-1 O'57. R.H.L.Slater
ChQR 158:231-2 Ap-Je'57. J.W.C.Wand
CongQ 35:172 Ap'57. W.A.Whitehouse
Interpr 11:469-71 O'57. J.N.Thomas
JBibRelig 25:141 Ap'57. J.C.Keene
LuthQ 9:79-80 F'57. H.H.Ditmanson
RefThR 17:21-2 F'58. G.Hebert
ScotJTh 11:72-6 Mr'58. W.Nicholls
ThToday 15:265-6 Jl'58. K.J.Foreman
UnionSemQR 12:81-2 Mr'57. D.D.Williams

BAINTON, Roland Herbert
Yale and the ministry.
HarvDivBull 23:190-1 '57-'58. J.Dillenberger
ThToday 14:551-3 Ja'58. J.H.Nichols

BAIRD, Charles Washington
Presbyterian liturgies: historical sketches.
Concor 28:713 S'57. A.C.Piepkorn

BAIRD, James
Ishmael.
Concor 29:553 Jl'58. H.W.Reimann

BAKAN, David
Sigmund Freud and the Jewish mystical tradition.
Jud 8:190-2 Spr'59. W.Kaufmann

BAKER, Eric Wilfred
Faith of a Methodist.
ExposT 70:48 N'58. M.Ward

BAKER, Oren Huling
Human nature under God.
JPastCare 13:191-3 Fall'59. P.Nicely
PastPsych 9:58-60 S'58. A.C.Outler
UnionSemQR 15:77-8 N'59. R.McKenna

BAKER, W.G.
Thanksgiving for childbirth and dedication of parents.
BaptQ 17:132-3 Jl'57. R.E.O.White

BAKHUIZEN VAN DEN BRINK, Jan Nicolaas
Episcopalis audientia.
JEcclHist 8:219-21 O'57. A.Steinwenter
ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:333-5 '58. A.Ehrhardt

BALLEINE, George Reginald
Past finding out; the tragic story of Joanna Southcott and her successors.
ChQR 158:258-9 Ap-Je'57. S.Hopkinson

BALTHASAR, Hans Urs von
Le chrétien Bernanos; trad par M. de Gandillac.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:180-1 '57. P.Burgelin
Karl Barth: Darstellung und Deutung seiner Theologie.
Concor 28:702-3 S'57. A.C.Piepkorn

BALY, Denis
Geography of the Bible.
Concor 29:714 S'58. H.Hummel
HarvDivBull 23:114-6 '57-'58. R.W.Funk
Interpr 12:88-91 Ja'58. J.Bright
JBibLit 76:333-5 D'57. G.E.Mendenhall
JBibRelig 25:346-7 O'57. G.E.Wright
JReligThot 15:71 Aut-Wint'57-'58. R.D.Heim
LuthQ 10:93-4 F'58. R.H.Boyd
PrincSemBull 51:53-4 O'57. H.T.Kuist
ScotJTh 11:217-9 Je'58. G.S.Gunn
Multitudes in the valley.
MuslimW 48:326-7 O'58. E.H.Douglas
PrincSemBull 51:67 My'58. J.C.Wilson

BAMBERGER, Bernard Jacob
Story of Judaism.
Jud 7:90-1 Wint'58. D.Polish

BAMMEL, Fritz
Die Religionen der Welt und der Friede auf Erden.
JBibRelig 27:260+ Jl'59. H.J.Hillerbrand

BANERJEE, Nikunja Vihari
Concerning human understanding.
ChQR 160:118-9 Ja-Mr'59. C.J.Barker

al-BĀQILLĀNĪ, Abu Bakr Muḥammad ibn al-Ṭayyib
Kitāb al-Tamhīd; ed by R.J.McCarthy.
MuslimW 49:141-2 Ap'59. E.E.Elder

BARBARA, Dominick Anthony
Stuttering; a psychodynamic approach to the understanding and treatment.
PastPsych 9:63-4 N'58. A.Pinsky

BARCLAY, William
Educational ideals in the ancient world.
ExposT 71:16 O'59. J.Gray
Letters to the seven churches.
CathBibQ 20:411-2 Jl'58. P.F.Ellis
Mind of St Paul.
ChQR 160:530 O-D'59. M.Knight
More New Testament words.
HarvDivBull 24:25-6 O'59. W.L.Lane
LuthQ 11:254-5 Ag'59. H.J.Mumm
New Testament wordbook.
HarvDivBull 23:130-1 '57-'58. K.Stendahl
Interpr 13:357-8 Jl'59. M.Barth
LuthQ 10:363-4 N'58. H.H.Bream
PrincSemBull 51:64-5 My'58. J.P.Martin

BARCLAY, William, ed and tr
Gospel of John. 2d ed, 2 v
ScotJTh 10:437-41 D'57. W.Lillie
Gospel of Luke. 3d ed
JBibRelig 26:143 Ap'58. J.W.Phillips
ScotJTh 10:437-41 D'57. W.Lillie
Gospel of Mark; tr with an introd and interpretation.
JBibRelig 25:242-4 Jl'57. D.M.Beck
Gospel of Matthew. 2d ed
CathBibQ 21:534-5 O'59. B.McGrath
Letter to the Hebrews; tr with introd and interpretation.
Interpr 13:240+ Ap'59. W.C.Prout
Letter to the Romans; tr with introd and interpretation.
Interpr 13:238 Ap'59. J.L.McAllister, jr
Letters to the Corinthians. 2d ed
ScotJTh 10:437-41 D'57. W.Lillie

BARFIELD, Owen
Saving the appearances; a study in idolatry.
ModCh ns1:251-2 Ap'58. F.W.Dillistone

BARKER, Sir Ernest, ed
Social and political thought in Byzantium, from Justinian I to the last Palaeologus.
JThStud ns10:418-21 O'59. R.J.H.Jenkins

BARKER, Sir Ernest, ed and tr
From Alexander to Constantine.
Concor 28:623 Jl'57. E.M.Krentz
JEcclHist 8:100-1 Ap'57. R.E.Smith
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:353-4 '57. M.Simon

BARKLEY, John M.
Westminster formularies in Irish Presbyterianism.
ScotJTh 11:103-4 Mr'58. A.I.Dunlop

BARLAAM and Joasaph. English.
Wisdom of Balahvar; a Christian legend of the Buddha; ed by D.M.Lang.
JThStud ns10:218-9 Ap'59. R.C.Zaehner

BARNEKOW, Kjell, and others
Bibel, bekännelse, ämbete.
LuthQ 9:70 F'57. E.H.Wahlstrom

BARNETT, Richard David
Catalogue of the Nimrud ivories, with other examples of ancient Near Eastern ivories.
Bib 39 no 4:516-8 '58. R.North
PalExQ 90:65-70 Ja-Je'58. W.L.Brown

BARNIKOL, Ernst
Das Leben Jesu der Heilsgeschichte.
JThStud ns10:369-70 O'59. V.Taylor

BARON, Roger
Science et sagesse chez Hugues de Saint-Victor.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:361-2 '57. F.Wendel

BARON, Salo Wittmayer
Social and religious history of the Jews. 2d rev ed
Vol 3-5
JBibRelig 26:132-5 Ap'58. I.I.Hyman
Jud 8:279-82 Sum'59. E.Shmueli
Vol 6-8
Jud 8:279-82 Sum'59. E.Shmueli

BARONI, Victor
La Bible dans la vie catholique dupuis la Réforme.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:384-5 '57. J.D.Benoît

BARRAT, Denise
Charles de Foucauld et la fraternité.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:192-3 '59. H.Wehrlin

BARRETT, Charles Kingsley
Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans.
AnglThR 41:139-41 Ap'59. O.J.F.Seitz
CanJTh 4:306-7 O'58. F.W.Beare
Concor 29:474-5 Je'58. F.W.Danker
Encount 19:485-6 Aut'58. S.M.Smith
ExposT 69:173-4 Mr'58. V.Taylor
Interpr 12:352 Jl'58. J.Knox
JBibRelig 26:255-6 Jl'58. S.M.Gilmour
JReligThot 15:166-7 Spr-Sum'58. L.E.Brubaker, jr
JThStud ns10:140-2 Ap'59. L.A.Garrard
LuthQ 10:361-2 N'58. W.Linns
PrincSemBull 52:66-7 Ja'59. O.A.Piper
ThToday 16:121-3 Ap'59. F.R.Hellegers
WestmThJ 21:182-7 My'59. J.Murray
Gospel according to St John; an introd with commentary and notes on the Greek text.
Bib 38 no 4:477-9 '57. J.Mehlmann
Concor 29:393-4 My'58. E.Krentz
HarvDivBull 22:117-9 '56-'57. A.N.Wilder
Interpr 11:93-4 Ja'57. D.G.Miller
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:117 '57. O.Prunet

BARRETT, Charles Kingsley, ed
New Testament background: selected documents.
Concor 28:944-5 D'57. F.W.Danker
ScotJTh 10:309-12 S'57. R.M.Wilson

BARROIS, Georges Augustin, ed
Pathways to the inner life.
PrincSemBull 51:47-8 O'57. A.J.McCartney

BARRY, Frank Russell, bp
Vocation and ministry.
ModCh ns2:174-5 Mr'59. W.G.Fallows

BARTEL, Oskar
Jan Łaski.
Vol 1: 1499-1556
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:199-201 '57. A.Triller

BARTH, Aron
Dorenu mul she'elot ha-netsaḥ.
Jud 6:187-8 Spr'57. J.Riemer

BARTH, Karl
Christ and Adam; tr by T.A.Smail.
Interpr 12:361-2 Jl'58. H.Rolston
JBibLit 77:180-1 Je'58. O.A.Piper
JBibRelig 26:153-4 Ap'58. S.P.Schilling
JReligThot 16:145-7 Sum-Aut'59. C.O.Schrag
WestmThJ 20:198-203 My'58. J.Murray
Church dogmatics; ed by G.W.Bromiley and T.F.Torrance.
Vol 1 pt 2: Doctrine of the Word of God; tr by G.T.Thomson and H.Knight
CongQ 35:73-4 Ja'57. H.F.L.Cocks
Interpr 11:98-101 Ja'57. A.C.Cochrane
UnionSemQR 12:53-5 Ja'57. J.C.Bennett
UnionSemQR 12:83-6 Mr'57. J.Muilenburg
UnionSemQR 12:107-10 My'57. W.Pauck
WestmThJ 19:185-93 My'57. P.G.Schrotenboer
Vol 2 pt 1: Doctrine of God; tr by T.J.L.Parker
ChQR 159:285-6 Ap-Je'58. F.W.Dillistone
ModCh ns1:254-6 Ap'58. I.T.Ramsey
Vol 2 pt 2: Doctrine of God; tr by G.W.Bromiley and others
CongQ 36:268 O'58. H.F.L.Cocks
ExposT 69:295 Jl'58. J.K.S.Reid
ModCh ns2:50-2 Jl'58. J.F.B.Goodwin
ThToday 15:396-404 O'58. G.S.Hendry
UnionSemQR 14:55-7 My'59. R.M.Brown
WestmThJ 21:75-8 N'58. C.Van Til
Vol 3 pt 1: Doctrine of creation
ExposT 70:303 Jl'59. P.Scott
Vol 4 pt 1: Doctrine of reconciliation
CongQ 35:361-2 O'57. H.F.L.Cocks
ExposT 68:236-7 My'57. P.Scott
ModCh ns1:148-51 O'57. J.Atkinson
UnionSemQR 12:107-10 My'57. W.Pauck
Vol 4 pt 2: Doctrine of reconciliation
ChQR 160:526-7 O-D'59. C.J.Barker
ExposT 70:140-1 F'59. P.Scott
WestmThJ 21:205-9 My'59. J.W.Sanderson, jr

Fides quaerens intellectum: Anselms Beweis der Existenz Gottes im Zusammenhang seines theologischen Programms. 2.Aufl.
ThZ 15:309-10 Jl-Ag'59. G.Müller
Kirchliche Dogmatik.
Vol 4 pt 3
WestmThJ 22:64-9 N'59. C.Van Til

Kurze Erklärung des Römerbriefes.
CathBibQ 19:284-5 Ap'57
Die Ordnung der Gemeinde.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:170-1 '59. P.Scherding
Shorter commentary on Romans; tr by D.H.van Daalen.
ChQR 160:527 O-D'59. D.E.Jenkins
ScotJTh 12:312-4 S'59. E.K.Lee

BASEL. Universität.
Die Matrikel der Universität Basel. Im Auftrage der Universität Basel hrsg von H.G.Wackernagel.
Vol 1 and 2
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:372-4 '57. J.Rott

BASIL, the Great, Saint
Lettres. Texte établi et traduit par Y. Courtonne.
Vol 1
JThStud ns9:377-8 O'58. H. Chadwick

BATTAGLIA, Felice
La valeur dans l'histoire.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:179-80 '57. P. Guérin

BATTENHOUSE, Roy Wesley, ed
Companion to the study of St Augustine.
JapChrQ 23:167-9 Ap'57. D. J. Bitzberger
JReligThot 14:66-7 Aut-Wint'56-'57. W. L. Bradley

BATTISCOMBE, Christopher Francis, ed
Relics of St Cuthbert.
ChQR 158:534-6 O-D'57. S. C. Carpenter

BAUER, Walter Felix
Greek-English lexicon of the New Testament and other early Christian literature; tr and adaptation of [his] Griechisch-deutsches Wörterbuch, 4th rev and augm ed, 1952, by W. F. Arndt and F. W. Gingrich.
AnglThR 39:363-6 O'57. H. Graham
BaptQ 17:238-9 Ja'58. W. S. Davies
Bib 38 no 3:355-6 '57. E. Des Places
CanJTh 3:256-7 O'57. J. W. Wevers
CathBibQ 20:562-70 O'58. M. J. Higgins
CongQ 35:268 Je'57. A. R. Vine
ExposT 68:262-3 Je'57. W. Barclay
GrOrthThR 3:107-9 Sum'57. P. Moutevelis
Interpr 12:80-2 Ja'58. B. H. Kelly
JBibLit 77:365-7 D'58. W. D. Davies
JBibRelig 25:222-3 Jl'57. S. V. McCasland
JThStud ns9:129-32 Ap'58. C. F. D. Moule
MennQR 31:223-4 Jl'57. W. Klassen
ModCh ns1:259-61 Ap'58. L. B. Cross
VigChr 12:177-8 S'58. J. H. Waszink
WestmThJ 20:77-80 N'57. F. F. Bruce
Griechisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch zu den Schriften des Neuen Testaments und der übrigen urchristlichen Literatur. 5. verb und stark verm. Aufl.
Pt 1-2
ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:357-62 '57. H. Braunert
Pt 3-5
ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:138-41 '58. H. Braunert
Pt 6-9
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:315-9 '59. H. Braunert

BAUERREISS, Romuald
Kirchengeschichte Bayerns. 2. Aufl.
Vol 1
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:310-2 '59. J. A. Fischer

BAUMSTARK, Anton
Comparative liturgy; rev by B. Botte; Eng ed by F. L. Cross.
AnglThR 40:343-46 O'58. C. Price
JThStud ns10:427-9 O'59. J. G. Davies
PrincSemBull 53:72-3 O'59. B. M. Metzger
ScotJTh 11:444-5 D'58. J. A. Lamb
Nocturna laus.
JThStud ns10:424-6 O'59. C. W. Dugmore

BAVINCK, Herman
Our reasonable faith; tr by H. Zylstra.
Concor 30:237-8 Mr'59. E. L. Lueker
Interpr 12:99-102 Ja'58. J. J. Heller
RefThR 17:22-3 F'58. R. Swanton
WestmThJ 19:227-9 My'57. J. M. Kik

BAXTER, Richard
Reformed pastor; ed by H. Martin.
BaptQ 17:134-5 Jl'57. D. Lant
ScotJTh 10:216 Je'57. T. A. Littleton
Richard Baxter and Puritan politics; ed by R. Schlatter.
JEcclHist 10:130-1 Ap'59. E. Routley

BAYET, Jean
Histoire politique et psychologique de la religion romaine.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:95-6 '58. G. Rocca-Serra

BAYNE, Stephen Fielding, bp
Christian living.
AnglThR 40:154-6 Ap'58. W. H. Gray
LuthQ 10:76-7 F'58. J. H. Burtness

BEACH, Curtis
Gospel of Mark; its making and meaning.
Concor 30:861-2 N'59. E. Krentz
LuthQ 11:337-8 N'59. R. A. Bartels

BEACH, Waldo
Conscience on campus.
Encount 19:458-9 Aut'58. J. L. Sayre, jr
JBibRelig 26:279-80 Jl'58. C. A. Holbrook
UnionSemQR 14:67-8 My'59. A. J. Burry

BEAHM, William McKinley
Studies in Christian belief.
BrethLife 3:75-9 Sum'58. B. W. Crist

BEARE, Francis Wright
Commentary on the Epistle to the Philippians.
ExposT 70:334 Ag'59. V. Taylor

BEARE, Francis Wright, ed
First Epistle of Peter, the Greek text with introd and notes. 2d rev ed
CathBibQ 21:231-3 Ap'59. T. Barrosse
HarvDivBull 24:26-7 O'59. H. Koester

BEASLEY, Norman
Continuing spirit.
Concor 29:154-5 F'58. A. C. Piepkorn

BEASLEY-MURRAY, George Raymond
Commentary on Mark thirteen.
BaptQ 17:383-4 O'58. A. S. Arnold
CanJTh 4:304-6 O'58. S. B. Frost
ChQR 159:428-9 Jl-S'58. G. W. H. Lampe
ExposT 69:38-9 N'57. V. Taylor
JBibRelig 26:70-1 Ja'58. H. M. Buck, jr

BECK, Robert N.
Meaning of Americanism.
Encount 19:366-9 Sum'58. J. A. Huston

BECK, Victor Emanuel
Why I am a Lutheran.
LuthQ 9:185-6 My'57. A. C. Rueter

BECK, William F.
Christ of the Gospels.
Concor 30:945-6 D'59. F. W. Danker

BECKER, Heinz
Die Reden des Johannesevangeliums und der Stil der gnostischen Offenbarungsrede; hrsg von R. Bultmann.
NTStud 5:82-4 O'58. K. Grayston

BECKMANN, Joachim
Quellen zur Geschichte des christlichen Gottesdienstes.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:171-2 '59. P. Scherding
ScotJTh 12:108-9 Mr'59. T. F. Torrance
ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:347-8 '57. A. Stuiber

BECKWITH, Burnham Putnam
Religion, philosophy, and science.
JReligThot 15:170-1 Spr-Sum'58. H. B. Jefferson

BEEK, Martinus Adrianus
Journey through the Old Testament; tr by A. J. Pomerans.
ExposT 70:335 Ag'59. W. Barclay

BEER, Georg
Hebräische Grammatik. 2. völlig neubearb. Aufl.
Vol 2
Bib 38 no 1:95-8 '57. R. Köbert

BEILNER, Wolfgang
Christus und die Pharisäer.
CathBibQ 21:535-7 O'59. I. Hunt

BEINTKER, Horst
Die Überwindung der Anfechtung bei Luther.
Concor 28:469 Je'57. L.W.Spitz, jr

BELGUM, David
Clinical training for pastoral care.
AnglThR 39:97-8 Ja'57. B.M.Lloyd
JPastCare 11:48-50 Spr'57. R.Nace

BEMBO, Pietro, card
Gli Asolani; tr by R.B.Gottfried.
Archiv 50 no 1:111-2 '59. R.Stupperich

BEN-HORIN, Meir
Max Nordau; philosopher of human solidarity.
Jud 7:186-8 Spr'58. I.T.Naamani

BENDA, Clemens Ernst
Der Mensch im Zeitalter der Lieblosigkeit.
JPastCare 11:173-4 Fall'57. W.G.Muelder

BENDA, Harry Jindrich
Crescent and the rising sun.
MuslimW 49:147 Ap'59. R.L.Archer

BENDER, Harold Stauffer, and others
Life and letters of Conrad Grebel.
Vol 1: Conrad Grebel, the founder of the Swiss Brethren
MennQR 31:220-3 Jl'57. F.Blanke

BENEDICTINES
Benedictine office; an old English text; ed by J.M.Ure.
ScotJTh 11:335-6 S'58. J.A.Lamb

BENNETT, Gareth Vaughan
White Kennett, 1660-1728, bishop of Peterborough.
ChQR 158:537-8 O-D'57. A.P.Whitaker
JThStud ns8:368-9 O'57. A.T.Hart

BENNETT, John Coleman
Christian as citizen.
JapChrQ 23:259-60 Jl'57. J.W.Shepard, jr
Christians and the state.
JBibRelig 27:154+ Ap'59. W.E.Kerstetter
ThToday 16:398-400 O'59. J.A.Long
UnionSemQR 14:57-9 My'59. P.Ramsey
WestmThJ 21:256-9 My'59. P.Woolley

BENSON, James
Prisoner's base and home again; story of a missionary P.O.W.
ChQR 159:317-8 Ap-Je'58. J.W.S.Tomlin

BENZ, Ernst
Franz von Baader und Kotzebue.
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:359-60 '59. K.Scholder

BENZING, Joseph
Bibliographie der Schriften Johannes Reuchlins im 15. und 16. Jahrhundert.
Archiv 48 no 2:263 '57. H.Volz
Ulrich von Hutten und seine Drucker.
Archiv 48 no 2:263 '57. H.Volz
Eine unbekannte Ausgabe der Confessio Augustana vom Jahre 1557.
Archiv 48 no 2:268 '57. H.Volz

BERCHEM, Denis van
Le martyre de la légion Thébaine.
JThStud ns8:320-1 O'57. W.Telfer
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:355-6 '57. A.Benoît
VigChr 13:253-4 D'59. W.den Boer
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:172-5 '57. B.de Gaiffier

BERDIAEV, Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich
Beginning and the end.
JBibRelig 25:377-8 O'57. H.A.Durfee
Dostoevsky; tr by D.Attwater.
Encount 19:360-1 Sum'58. R.C.Gilpin
Meaning of the creative act; tr by D.A.Lowrie.
JThStud ns8:396-7 O'57. F.H.Heinemann
LuthQ 9:179-80 My'57. C.W.Kegley
Truth and revelation; tr by R.M.French.
LuthQ 9:80-1 F'57. M.J.Heinecken

BERG, Johannes van den
Constrained by Jesus' love.
ScotJTh 11:441-2 D'58. G.S.Gunn

BERGER, Elmer
Who knows better must say so!
Encount 18:113-5 Wint'57. E.R.Andry

BERGER, Heinrich
Calvins Geschichtsauffassung.
RefThR 16:84-5 O'57. H.Rex
ThZ 13:149 Mr-Ap'57. E.Peter

BERGER, Morroe
Bureaucracy and society in modern Egypt.
MuslimW 47:330-1 O'57. W.W.Cleland

BERGLER, Edmund
Homosexuality; disease or way of life?
PastPsych 8:60-3 Je'57. P.B.Maves

BERGSTEN, Torsten
Pilgram Marbeck und seine Auseinandersetzung mit Caspar Schwenckfeld.
Archiv 50 no 1:121-2 '59. F.H.Littell
ThZ 15:141-2 Mr-Ap'59. P.L.Maier

BERKOUWER, Gerrit Cornelis
Conflict with Rome; tr by H.De Jongste.
RefThR 18:55-7 Je'59. K.Runia
UnionSemQR 14:67-9 Mr'59. T.G.Sanders
WestmThJ 21:187-93 My'59. P.E.Hughes
Faith and perseverance.
Concor 30:238-9 Mr'59. C.S.Meyer
RefThR 18:21-2 F'59. K.Runia
Recent developments in Roman Catholic thought; tr by J.J.Lamberts.
Encount 20:519-21 Fall'59. W.N.Pittenger
WestmThJ 21:187-93 My'59. P.E.Hughes
De triomf der genade in de theologie van Karl Barth.
ThZ 13:388-90 S-O'57. G.Müller
Triumph of grace in the theology of Karl Barth; tr by H.R.Boer.
ChQR 158:374-6 Jl-S'57. F.W.Dillistone
Concor 28:308-9 Ap'57. L.W.Spitz
Encount 18:123-4 Wint'57. W.J.Richardson
Interpr 12:97-8 Ja'58. J.I.McCord
JapChrQ 23:169-71 Ap'57. W.Kohler
JBibRelig 25:329-30 O'57. P.H.Monsma
ModCh ns1:148-51 O'57. J.Atkinson
RefThR 16:53-5 Je'57. K.Runia

BERKOVITS, Eliezer
Judaism: fossil or ferment?
Jud 6:81-4 Wint'57. F.A.Levy

BERKSON, Isaac Baer
Ideal and the community.
Jud 8:91-2 Wint'59. M.Levine

BERNARDS, Matthäus
Speculum Virginum; Geistigkeit und Seelenleben der Frau im Hochmittelalter.
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:190-1 '57. A.Borst

BERRYMAN, John
Homage to Mistress Bradstreet [poem]
Encount 19:501 Aut'58. A.Stewart

BERTOCCI, Peter Anthony
Free will, responsibility, and grace.
PastPsych 8:58-9 O'57. C.T.Holman
Religion as creative insecurity.
HarvDivBull 24:22-3 O'59. H.Hofmann
JBibRelig 26:242 Jl'58. W.E.Kerstetter
ThToday 15:427-8 O'58. C.Michalson

BERTSCH, August
Kurzegefasste hebräische Sprachlehre.
Bib 38 no 1:98-102 '57. R.Köbert

BETHUNE-BAKER, James Franklin
Early traditions about Jesus; abr and ed by W. N. Pittenger.
HarvDivBull 22:115-6 '56-'57. K. Stendahl

BETTENSON, Henry Scowcroft, ed and tr
Early Christian fathers; a selection from the writings of the fathers from St Clement of Rome to St Athanasius.
CanJTh 3:276-7 O'57. G. Johnston
ChQR 158:530-2 O-D'57. H. Green
Concor 28:873 N'57. A. C. Piepkorn
HarvDivBull 23:141-2 '57-'58

BETZ, Johannes
Die Eucharistie in der Zeit der griechischen Väter. Vol 1 pt 1: Die Aktualpräsenz der Person und des Heilswerkes Jesu im Abendmahl nach der vorephesinischen griechischen Patristik.
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:163-8 '57. J. Auer

BEUTNER, Karl Reinhard
Emotional illness; how families can help.
JPastCare 12:244-5 Wint'58. M. Renear
PastPsych 8:61-2 My'57. J. D. Howard

BEVAN, Richard J. W. ed
Steps to Christian understanding.
BaptQ 18:88-9 Ap'59. R. C. Walton
LuthQ 11:263-4 Ag'59. W. J. Kukkonen
SoEastAsiaJTh 1:75 Jl'59. S. T. P. Lim

BEWER, Julius August, ed
Prophets; in the King James version; with introd and critical notes.
CathBibQ 19:280-1 Ap'57. J. E. Bruns
Interpr 12:335-6 Jl'58. C. T. Fritsch
JBibRelig 25:152 Ap'57. W. C. Prout
JReligThot 14:165 Spr-Sum'57. C. T. Francisco
LuthQ 9:188 My'57. J. V. Halvorson
UnionSemQR 12:110-1 My'57. G. M. Landes

BEYERHAUS, Peter
Die Selbständigkeit der jungen Kirchen als missionarisches Problem.
ThZ 14:150-2 Mr-Ap'58. W. Bieder
ZMissW 42 no 1:77-8 '58. F. Richter

BEYREUTHER, Erich
August Hermann Francke und die Anfänge der Ökumenischen Bewegung.
AnglThR 41:66-71 Ja'59. J. L. Moreau
Concor 30:870-1 N'59. P. J. Schroeder

BEYSCHLAG, Karlmann
Die Bergpredigt und Franz von Assisi.
ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:379-81 '57. P. J. Cambell

BIANCHI, Ugo
Il dualismo religioso.
ZMissW 43 no 4:315-6 '59. H. R. Schlette

BIBLE. English. Catholic Biblical association.
Holy Bible, tr from the original languages with critical use of all the ancient sources by members of the Catholic Biblical association of America. Vol 3: Sapiential books: Job to Sirach
Bib 39 no 1:94-5 '58. M. Dahood
JBibRelig 25:234-6 Jl'57. H. N. Richardson

BIBLE. English. 1959. Berkeley version.
Holy Bible, the Berkeley version in modern English [tr by G. Verkuyl]
Concor 30:951-2 D'59. F. W. Danker

BIBLE. Latin. 1926. Vulgate.
Biblia Sacra iuxta latinam Vulgatam versionem ad codicum fidem iussu Pii Pp. XI, cura et studio Monachorum Abbatiae Pontificiae Sancti Hieronymi in Urbe Ordinis Sancti Benedicti edita. Vol 11: Libri Salomonis, 1957
JBibLit 77:263-4 S'58. H. S. Gehman

BIBLE. Latin. 1949. Old Latin
Vetus Latina; die Reste der altlateinischen Bibel; nach P. Sabatier, neu gesammelt und hrsg von der E. Beuron.
JBibLit 77:97-8 Mr'58. A. Wikgren
Vol 26: Epistulae Catholicae, Apocalypsis
CathBibQ 20:105-8 Ja'58. B. M. Peebles
JThStud ns8:301-7 O'57. H. F. D. Sparks

BIBLE. Russian
[Bible in Russian; pub by the Moscow Patriarchate]
ChQR 158:99-101 Ja-Mr'57. R. M. French

BIBLE. O. T. English. 1954. Thomson.
Septuagint Bible, the oldest version of the Old Testament, in the translation of Charles Thomson, as ed, rev and enlarged by C. A. Muses.
VigChr 11:114-5 Je'57. J. H. Waszink

BIBLE. O. T. English. Selections. Revised standard.
Study of the Old Testament; by H. M. Gale.
JBibRelig 27:60 Ja'59. R. H. King

BIBLE. O. T. Five scrolls. German.
Das Hohe Lied, Klagelieder, Das Buch Esther; übers und erklärt von H. Ringgren.
AnglThR 41:73-4 Ja'59. C. A. S.

BIBLE. O. T. Job. Hebrew. 1954
Das Buch Ijjob, hebräische und deutsch [übertragen, ausgelegt und mit Text- und Sacherläuterungen versehen von Fridolin Stier]
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:273 '57. E. Jacob
ThZ 13:362-3 S-O'57. C. A. Keller

BIBLE. O. T. Psalms. Latin. 1954.
Sancti Hieronymi Psalterium iuxta Hebraeos [ed by H. de Sainte-Marie]
JBibLit 76:166-7 Je'57. H. S. Gehman

BIBLE. O. T. Apocrypha.
Apocrypha, revised standard version of the Old Testament.
ChQR 160:122 Ja-Mr'59. J. Robinson
ExposT 69:362 S'58. M. Black
JBibLit 78:253-5 S'59. E. P. Arbez
JBibRelig 26:52-3 Ja'58. R. C. Dentan
JThStud ns10:113-9 Ap'59. N. Turner
PrincSemBull 52:54-5 O'58. H. M. Orlinsky
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:286 '58. E. Jacob
ScotJTh 12:439-40 D'59. J. A. Lamb
ThToday 14:421-6 O'57. H. H. Rowley

BIBLE. O. T. Apocrypha. Judith. Hebrew. 1957.
Sefer Yehudith [Book of Judith; ed and tr by Y. M. Grintz]
JBibLit 77:265-6 S'58. F. Zimmermann

BIBLE. O. T. Apocrypha. II Maccabees.
Maccabaeorum liber II copiis usus quas reliquit W. Kappler; edidit R. Hanhart.
RBib 66:424-30 Jl'59. J. Starcky

BIBLE. N. T. English. 1954. Kleist-Lilly
New Testament, rendered from the original Greek with explanatory notes. Pt 1: The four Gospels, tr by J. A. Kleist. Pt 2: Acts of the Apostles, Epistles and Apocalypse, tr by J. L. Lilly.
Concor 29:473-4 Je'58. F. W. Danker

BIBLE. N. T. English. 1956. Authorized.
Wuest's expanded translation of the Greek New Testament.
Vol 3: Philippians through the Revelation
Concor 30:950-1 D'59. F. W. Danker

BIBLE. N. T. English. 1958. Phillips.
New Testament in modern English; a tr by J. B. Phillips.
ChQR 160:372-3 Jl-S'59. R. Petriburg
Concor 30:541-2 Jl'59. F. W. Danker
WestmThJ 21:193-6 My'59. J. H. Skilton

BIBLE. N.T. German. 1950. Karrer.
Neues Testament, übersetzt und erklärt von Otto Karrer.
Bib 39 no 2:234-5 '58. M. Zerwick

BIBLE. N.T. Greek. 1958
Η ΚΑΙΝΗ ΔΙΑΘΗΚΗ. 2d ed, with rev critical apparatus. (prepared by E. Nestle and G.D. Kilpatrick)
ChQR 160:277-8 Ap-Je'59. A.J.B. Higgins
ExposT 70:9 O'58. W. Barclay
JThStud ns10:361-3 O'59. C.S.C. Williams
NTStud 6:102 O'59. I.A. Moir
ScotJTh 12:104-6 Mr'59. I.A. Moir

BIBLE. N.T. Latin. Vulgate
Novum Testamentum Domini nostri Jesu Christi latine, secundum editionem Sancti Hieronymi ad codicum manuscriptorum fidem recensuerunt I. Wordsworth et H.I. White, in operis societatem adsumto H.F.D. Sparks.
JThStud ns9:366-8 O'58. G.D. Kilpatrick

BIBLE. N.T. Gospels. Greek. Selections.
Codex Climace rescriptus Graecus. A study of a part of a palimpsest in the Library of Westminster College, Cambridge, by I.A. Moir.
Concor 29:534-5 Jl'58. E. Krentz
ScotJTh 10:106 Mr'57. R.M. Wilson

BIBLE. N.T. John. Coptic. 1958.
Papyrus Bodmer III. Évangile de Jean et Genèse I-IV:2; édité par R. Kasser.
JThStud ns10:363-8 O'59. K.H. Kuhn

BIBLE. N.T. Acts
L'ancienne version géorgienne des Actes des Apôtres d'après deux manuscrits de Sinaï, par G. Garitte.
JThStud ns8:149-50 Ap'57. R.P. Casey

BIBLE. N.T. Acts. English. Rieu.
Acts of the Apostles, by Saint Luke; tr with an introd and notes by C.H. Rieu.
JBibLit 77:171-4 Je'58. H.J. Cadbury

BIBLE. N.T. Romans. French. 1957.
Les Épitres de saint Paul aux Romains [tr by J. Huby; ed by S. Lyonnet]
Interpr 13:208-9 Ap'59. J.M. Robinson

BIBLE. N.T. Apocryphal books. Greek and Latin. 1956.
Los Evangelios apócrifos; colección de textos griegos y latinos, versión crítica, estudios introductorios, comentarios e ilustraciones por A. de Santos Otero.
VigChr 12:178-9 S'58. J.H. Waszink

BIBLIOGRAPHIE de la Réforme, 1450-1648.
Pt 1: Allemagne; Pays-Bas
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:395 '59. F. Wendel

BIBLIOGRAPHIA patristica. Internationale patristische Bibliographie; hrsg von W. Schneemelcher.
Vol 1: Die Erscheinungen des Jahres 1956
NovTest 3:239-40 O'59. D.

BIBLIOTHECA missionum, von R. Streit.
Vol 12
ZMissW 43 no 4:310-1 '59. P.J. Schütte

BIBLIOTHÈQUE d'humanisme et renaissance.
Vol 18
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:369-70 '57. F. Wendel
Vol 19
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:370-2 '57. F. Wendel
Vol 20
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:392-5 '59. R. Voeltzel

BIČ, Miloš, ed
Biblická konkordance.
NovTest 2:155 Ap'57. P. Winter

BIÉLER, André
La pensée économique et sociale de Calvin.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:407-8 '59. R. Peter

BIENERT, Walther
Die Arbeit nach der Lehre der Bibel.
ZEvEthik 3:60-1 Ja'59. C.G. Schweitzer

BIERBAUM, Max
Nicht Lob, nicht Furcht.
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:214-5 '57. A. Franzen

BIETENHARD, Hans
Das tausendjährige Reich.
RefThR 16:21 F'57. H.H. Rex

BIEZAIS, Haralds
Die Hauptgöttinnen der alten Letten.
ZMissW 42 no 1:92-3 '58. A. Antweiler

BIRD, Samuel Walsh Harold
And unto Smyrna.
ChQR 159:156-7 Ja-Mr'58. A.E.A. Sulston

BISHOP, Eric Francis Fox
Apostles of Palestine.
MuslimW 49:62-3 Ja'59. H.K. McArthur
Jesus of Palestine; the local background to the Gospel documents.
CathBibQ 19:154-5 Ja'57. M.J. Gruenthaner
JBibRelig 25:68-9 Ja'57. J. Finegan

BISHOP, James Alonzo
Day Christ died.
ChQR 159:307-8 Ap-Je'58. G. Reindorp
JBibRelig 25:358-9 O'57. C.F. Nesbitt

BITTER, Wilhelm, ed
Meditation in Religion und Psychotherapie.
ZEvEthik 3:382-3 N'59. H. Kühne

BITZIUS, Albert
Reisebericht; hrsg von K. Guggisberg.
ThZ 13:232-4 My-Je'57. E. Buess

BIVORT DE LA SAUDÉE, Jacques de, ed
God, man and the universe; tr from the 3d French ed.
Concor 28:704-5 S'57. A.C. Piepkorn

BIZER, Ernst
Die Abendmahlslehre in den reformatorischen Bekenntnisschriften.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:194-5 '57. J. Roth
Fides ex auditu.
JThStud ns10:191-2 Ap'59. R.H. Bainton
ThZ 15:66-70 Ja-F'59. E. Kinder

BLACKMAN, Edwin Cyril
Biblical interpretation.
BaptQ 17:282 Ap'58
CathBibQ 21:521-3 O'59. R.G. Philbin
ChQR 159:119-20 Ja-Mr'58. J.W.C. Wand
Interpr 13:358-9 Jl'59. H.T. Kuist
JBibRelig 27:340-1 O'59. F.V. Filson
ThToday 16:288-9 Jl'59. M.H. Scharlemann

BLACKWELDER, Boyce W.
Light from the Greek New Testament.
JBibRelig 27:162+ Ap'59. E.R. Andry

BLACKWOOD, Andrew Watterson
Doctrinal preaching for today.
PrincSemBull 50:52-4 F'57. F.B. Edge
Leading in public prayer.
PrincSemBull 52:52-3 O'58. I.T. Jones

BLAIKLOCK, Edward Musgrave
Acts of the apostles; an historical commentary.
Concor 30:796 O'59. E. Krentz

BLAISE, Albert
Manuel du latin chrétien.
Concor 28:781-2 O'57. E. Krentz

BLAKEMORE, William Barnett, jr
Cornerstone and the builders.
Encount 18:212-5 Spr'57. R.E. Osborn

BLAMIRES, Harry
Faith and modern error; an essay on the Christian message in the twentieth century.
ChQR 158:106-7 Ja-Mr'57. J.Stepney
ScotJTh 10:316-21 S'57. J.Brown

BLANK, Sheldon Haas
Prophetic faith in Isaiah.
AnglThR 40:222-3 Jl'58. H.H.Guthrie, jr
ExposT 70:9-10 O'58. H.H.Rowley
HarvDivBull 23:123-4 '57-'58. R.H.Pfeiffer
Interpr 13:206-8 Ap'59. J.L.Mays
JBibLit 77:379-80 D'58. J.A.Sanders
JBibRelig 26:329 O'58. J.Muilenburg
JReligThot 15:71-2 Aut-Wint'57-'58. H.B.Schiff
LuthQ 11:173 My'59. R.H.Boyd
UnionSemQR 15:63-4+ N'59. S.Terrien

BLANKE, Fritz
Brüder in Christo.
Archiv 50 no 1:123 '59. R.Friedmann
Hamann-Studien.
RefThR 17:83 O'58. H.H.Rex
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:196-8 '57. P.Stabenbordt
ScotJTh 10:195-8 Je'57. R.G.Smith

BLANSHARD, Paul
American freedom and Catholic power. 2d rev ed
UnionSemQR 14:67-9 Mr'59. T.G.Sanders

BLASER, Werner
Tempel und Teehaus in Japan.
ZMissW 42 no 3:247-8 '58. T.Ohm

BLASIG, Mrs Anne Schmidt
Wends of Texas.
Concor 28:712 S'57. A.C.Piepkorn

BLAYNEY, Ida Walz
Age of Luther; the spirit of renaissance-humanism and the reformation. 1st ed
Concor 29:710-1 S'58. C.S.Meyer

BLEGEN, Theodore Christian, ed
Land of their choice; the immigrants write home.
Encount 18:107-8 Wint'57. J.E.McCaw

BLIGH, John
Ordination to the priesthood.
Concor 28:303-5 Ap'57. A.C.Piepkorn

BLINZLER, Josef
Der Prozess Jesu; das jüdische und das römische Gerichtsverfahren gegen Jesus Christus auf Grund der ältesten Zeugnisse dargestellt und beurteilt. 2. Aufl.
Bib 39 no 2:242-3 '58. R.North

BOAS, George
Dominant themes of modern philosophy; a history.
Encount 18:476-7 Aut'57. P.K.Vonk
JBibRelig 25:332-4 O'57. W.H.Harris

BOCCASSINO, Renato
Etnologia religiosa.
ZMissW 43 no 2:149-51 '59. R.J.Mahr

BOEGNER, Marc
Notre vocation à la sainteté.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:54 '59. R.Mehl
Les sept paroles de la croix.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:178-9 '59. J.D.Benoit

BÖHME, Jakob
Confessions; comp and ed by W.Scott Palmer [pseud] Introd by E.Underhill.
JReligThot 14:81-2 Aut-Wint'56-'57. H.H.Brinton

BOER, Hans Alfred de
Aux carrefours du monde.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:75-6 '59. J.Erbès

BOER, Harry R.
Pentecost and the missionary witness of the church.
JapChrQ 23:69-73 Ja'57. L.Sweetman, jr

BOER, Pieter Arie Hendrik de
Oudtestamentische studiën.
Vol 12: Studies on the book of Genesis, by B.Gemser [and others]
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:278-80 '58. A.Caquot

BOETTNER, Loraine
Immortality.
Interpr 11:240 Ap'57. W.T.Williams
WestmThJ 19:220-3 My'57. R.B.Kuiper
Millennium.
WestmThJ 22:52-5 N'59. R.Strong

BOGGS, Wade Hamilton, jr
Faith healing and the Christian faith.
Concor 28:620-1 Jl'57. M.H.Scharlemann
Encount 18:475 Aut'57. C.F.Kemp
Interpr 11:356-7 Jl'57. W.B.Oglesby, jr
ThToday 14:568-70 Ja'58. H.Hofmann

BOHATEC, Josef
England und die Geschichte der Menschen- und Bürgerrechte; hrsg von O.Weber.
Archiv 48 no 2:281-3 '57. K.Kluxen
ScotJTh 10:201 Je'57. T.H.L.Parker

BOHLIN, Torgny
Die Theologie des Pelagius und ihre Genesis.
JThStud ns10:170-2 Ap'59. R.F.Evans

BOHREN, Rudolf
Ausser-in-nach der Ehe. Lebensformen christlicher Gemeinde I Kor VI: 21-7, 40.
ThZ 15:316-7 Jl-Ag'59. E.Buess

BOISEN, Anton Theophilus
Religion in crisis and custom.
Interpr 11:119-20 Ja'57. T.H.Grafton
LuthQ 9:84-5 F'57. D.Belgum

BOISMARD, Marie Emile
Du Baptême à Cana; Jean I:19-II:11.
Bib 38 no 3:338-42 '57. M.Zerwick
CathBibQ 19:288-9 Ap'57. M.J.Gruenthaner
St John's Prologue [commentary] tr by Carisbrooke Dominicans.
CathBibQ 20:124 Ja'58. R.Mercurio

BOISSET, Jean, ed
La problème biblique dan le Protestantisme.
Concor 29:539 Jl'58. E.Krentz

BOKSER, Ben Zion
Judaism and modern man.
JReligThot 15:73-4 Aut-Wint'57-'58. A.B.Seidman
Jud 7:371-4 Fall'58. I.Knox

BOLGIANI, Franco
La conversione de S.Agostino e l'VIII libro delle Confessioni.
Bib 39 no 3:394 '58. E.des Places
VigChr 12:50-2 My'58. C.Mohrmann
Intorno al più antico codice delle Confessioni di S. Agostino.
ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:339-41 '58. R.Lorenz

BOLTON, Frederick Rothwell
Caroline tradition of the Church of Ireland.
JEcclHist 10:110-1 Ap'59. D.Mathew

BONAVENTURA, Saint, cardinal
Wanderweg zu Gott; Wanderbuch für den Besinn zu Gott; Am Steuer der Seele; Der Dreistieg oder die Feuerbrunst der Liebe; übers von W.Hohn.
ThZ 14:313-5 Jl-Ag'58. K.Ruh

BONHOEFFER, Dietrich
Akt und Sein.
ThZ 13:391-2 S-O'57. W.Frei
Creation and fall; tr by J.C.Fletcher.
ExposT 71:76-7 D'59. J.Mauchline

BONHOEFFER, Dietrich (cont)
Ethics; ed by E. Bethge; tr by N. H. Smith.
Concor 28:142-3 F'57. E. L. Lueker
Encount 18:85-6 Wint'57. M. McCallum
Interpr 11:101-3 Ja'57. F. B. Lewis
JapChrQ 23:74-6 Ja'57. G. H. Hays
Gesammelte Schriften; hrsg von E. Bethge.
ThZ 15:74-5 Ja-F'59. A. Lindt
ThZ 15:389-90 S-O'59. A. Lindt
Life together; tr with an introd by J. W. Doberstein.
Encount 18:471-3 Aut'57. J. M. McCallum
Temptation; tr by K. Downham.
Encount 18:471-3 Aut'57. J. M. McCallum

BONN. Universität. Evangelisch-Theologische Fakultät.
Festschrift für Günther Dehn, zum 75. Geburtstag am 18. April 1957; hrsg von W. Schneemelcher.
JEcclHist 9:258-60 O'58. A. Ehrhardt
ThZ 14:464-5 N-D'58. A. Lindt
ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:343-5 '57. K. G. Steck

BONNARD, André
Greek civilization; from the Iliad to the Parthenon; tr by A. L. Sells.
GrOrthThR 4:78-82 Sum'58. C. M. Proussis

BONNELL, John Sutherland
No escape from life.
PastPsych 9:57-8 F'58. P. E. Johnson

BONSIRVEN, Joseph
Le règne de Dieu.
CathBibQ 19:540-8 O'57. C. P. Ceroke
Textes rabbiniques des deux premiers siècles chrétiens, pour servir à l'intelligence du Nouveau Testament.
Concor 28:392 My'57. E. Krentz

BORDES, Maurice
D'Étigny et l'administration de l'intendance d'Auch, 1751-1767.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:410-11 '59. G. Livet

BORDET, Louis
Spiritualité du monde; essai de métaphysique générale.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:188-9 '57. P. Guérin

BORN, Adrianus van den
Samuël; uit de grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegd.
CathBibQ 20:263-4 Ap'58. R. A. F. MacKenzie

BORN, Adrianus van den, and others
Bijbels Woordenboek.
Pt 3-4: Isaias-Samaria
CathBibQ 20:250 Ap'58. R. A. F. MacKenzie
Pt 5: Samaritanen-Zijde
CathBibQ 20:561-2 O'58. R. A. F. MacKenzie

BORNHÄUSER, Karl
Death and resurrection of Jesus Christ; tr by A. Rumpus.
ChQR 160:531 O-D'59. M. Knight

BORNKAMM, Günther
Jesus von Nazareth.
JBibLit 76:310-3 D'57. J. M. Robinson
ThZ 13:364-6 S-O'57. J. J. Vincent

BORNKAMM, Heinrich
Luther im Spiegel der deutschen Geistesgeschichte.
Archiv 50 no 1:106-10 '59. E. W. Zeeden
Luther's world of thought; tr by M. H. Bertram.
Encount 20:111-2 Wint'59. R. G. Wilburn
Interpr 13:488-90 O'59. T. A. Kantonen
LuthQ 11:78-9 F'59. E. C. Nelson
ThToday 15:562-5 Ja'59. R. Luecke

BORST, Arno
Der Turmbau von Babel.
Vol 1: Fundamente und Aufbau
JEcclHist 10:122-3 Ap'59. H. Liebeschütz
ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:133 '58. A. Hermann
Vol 2
JEcclHist 10:232 O'59. H. Liebeschütz

BOSC, Jean
Kingly office of the Lord Jesus Christ; tr by J. K. S. Reid.
ExposT 70:363-4 S'59. H. Cunliffe-Jones

BOSLEY, Harold Augustus
Sermons on Genesis.
Concor 30:625-6 Ag'59. R. R. Caemmerer
UnionSemQR 14:78-9 My'59. J. M. Stapleton
Sermons on the Psalms.
Encount 18:118-9 Wint'57. W. A. Rice

BOSSARD, James Herbert Siward
One marriage, two faiths.
PastPsych 8:64 My'57. J. C. Wynn
Why marriages go wrong.
PastPsych 10:67-8 N'59. D. R. Mace

BOUDENS, Robrecht
Catholic church in Ceylon under Dutch rule.
ZMissW 42 no 4:335 '58. G. Schurhammer

BOUILLARD, Henri
Karl Barth. 3 v
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:178-80 '58. P. Burgelin
ThZ 15:226-8 My-Je'59. A. Dumas

BOULDING, Kenneth Ewart
Image.
Encount 19:108-9 Wint'58. H. Wagers

BOUMAN, Cornelius Adrianus
Sacring and crowning.
JThStud ns9:390-2 O'58. W. Ullmann

BOUQUET, Alan Coates
Christian faith and non-Christian religions.
AnglThR 41:325 O'59. N. E. F.
ExposT 70:365 S'59. W. S. Urquhart
ModCh ns2:212-5 Je'59. D. H. Smith
ThToday 16:405-6 O'59. P. H. Ashby

BOURCHIER, Thomas, card, abp of Canterbury
Registrum Thome Bourghier Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi A. D. 1454-1486; transcribed and ed by F. R. H. Du Boulay.
Pt 1 and 2
JEcclHist 9:96-7 Ap'59. C. Jenkins

BOUSACK, Christian
Chinesische Wortkunde.
ZMissW 42 no 1:79-80 '58. A. Liu

BOUWSMA, William James
Concordia mundi: the career and thought of Guillaume Postel, 1510-1581.
Archiv 50 no 1:130-1 '59. S. Stahlmann
Concor 29:856 N'58. C. S. Meyer

BOUYER, Louis
Cistercian heritage; tr by E. A. Livingstone.
ChQR 160:378 Jl-S'59. A. J. Macdonald
Life and liturgy.
ScotJTh 10:444-5 D'57. J. A. Lamb
Liturgical piety.
AnglThR 39:95-6 Ja'57. H. H. Hassinger
Newman: his life and spirituality; tr by J. L. May.
ChQR 159:464-5 Jl-S'58. G. Every
Concor 29:797 O'58. C. S. Meyer
Spirit and forms of Protestantism; tr by A. V. Littledale.
AnglThR 40:66-7 Ja'58. S. M. Garrett
CongQ 36:84-5 Ja'58. J. Huxtable
Encount 19:100 Wint'58. W. M. Horton
JBibRelig 25:253 Jl'57. G. A. Barrois

BOVET, Théodore
Love, skill and mystery.
LuthQ 11:85 F'59. P. M. Lindberg
Le mariage, ce grand mystère; trad par L. Marcel.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:56-7 '59. R. Mehl

BOWEN, Richard Le Baron
Archaelogical discoveries in South Arabia.
MuslimW 49:250-3 Jl'59. V. E. Crawford
PalExQ 91:137-9 Jl-D'59. F. F. Bruce

BOWEN, Thaddeus Hassell
Contemporary theology and the modern minister.
Encount 19:471-2 Aut'58. G.C.Stuart

BOWER, William Clayton
Through the years, personal memoirs.
Encount 20:390-1 Sum'59. J.B.Miller

BOWMAN, Clarice Margurette
Worship ways for camp.
JPastCare 12:248 Wint'58. C.E.Eder

BOWMAN, Henry Adelbert
Christian interpretation of marriage.
PastPsych 10:63-4 D'59. R.P.Bridgman

BOWMAN, John Wick
Drama of the book of Revelation.
Concor 28:783-4 O'57. J.T.Mueller

BOWMAN, John Wick, ed and tr
Gospel from the mount.
CanJTh 4:214-5 Jl'58. J.B.Corston
CathBibQ 21:375-6 Jl'59. L.Johnston
Concor 29:151 F'58. F.W.Danker
ExposT 69:172 Mr'58. W.Barclay
JBibLit 77:372+ D'58. S.M.Gilmour
JBibRelig 26:253 Jl'58. S.M.Smith
LuthQ 10:172-4 My'58. R.T.Stamm

BOWMAN, Leroy
American funeral. Introd by H.A.Overstreet.
PastPsych 10:63-4 S'59. E.H.Furgeson

BOWRA, Sir Cecil Maurice
Greek experience.
GrOrthThR 4:181-2 Wint'58-'59. C.M.Proussis

BOYD, Malcolm
Crisis in communication; a Christian examination of the mass media.
AnglThR 39:277-8 Jl'57. S.E.Johnson
ChQR 160:151-2 Ja-Mr'59. W.P.Baddeley
Interpr 11:369-70 Jl'57. K.B.Cully
UnionSemQR 12:118-20 My'57. J.W.Bachman

BOYD, Maurice
Cardinal Quiroga; inquisitor general of Spain.
Archiv 48 no 1:141-2 '57. R.Konetzke

BOYER, Merle William
Luther in Protestantism today.
Concor 29:717-8 S'58. L.W.Spitz
JBibRelig 26:339 O'58. C.L.Manschreck
ThToday 15:562-5 Ja'59. R.Luecke

BRADEN, Charles Samuel
Christian Science today; power, policy, practice.
CanJTh 5:290 O'59. J.Line
JBibRelig 27:263-4 Jl'59. R.L.Ferm
Jesus compared; a study of Jesus and other great founders of religions.
Interpr 11:361-2 Jl'57. C.Lacy
JBibRelig 25:261-2 Jl'57. H.T.Houf

BRADLEY, John Hodgdon
Patterns of survival.
PastPsych 8:62-4 My'57. B.W.Overstreet

BRANDON, Samuel George Frederick
Fall of Jerusalem and the Christian church.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:306-8 '58. M.Simon
ScotJTh 11:318-9 S'58. R.M.Wilson

BRANSCOMB, Bennett Harvie
Teachings of Jesus; a textbook for college and individual use.
CathBibQ 20:121-2 Ja'58. J.J.Davis

BRAUN, Herbert
Spätjüdisch-häretischer und frühchristlicher Radikalismus.
Vol 1 and 2
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:294-6 '58. M.Philonenko
ScotJTh 11:108-10 Mr'58. R.M.Wilson
ThZ 14:455-7 N-D'58. B.Noack

BREDVOLD, Louis Ignatius
Intellectual milieu of John Dryden; studies in some aspects of seventeenth-century thought.
ChQR 158:560-1 O-D'57. R.H.Collier

BREED, Bryan S. and others
People you meet.
ChQR 159:314-5 Ap-Je'58. H.G.G.Herklots

BRÉHIER, Émile
Philosophy of Plotinus; tr by J.Thomas.
AnglThR 41:158-9 Ap'59. J.S.M.

BRELICH, Angelo
Gli eroi greci.
ThZ 15:451-2 N-D'59. D.Tabachovitz

BRENNEKE, Adolf
Die calenbergischen Klöster unter Wolfenbütteler Herrschaft, 1584-1634.
ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:383-5 '57. H.W.Krumwiede

BRETAGNE, Guy de
Pastorale catéchétique.
ZMissW 42 no 1:80-1 '58. Nisters

BRIDGE, a yearbook of Judaeo-Christian studies; ed by J.M.Oesterreicher.
Vol 1: 1955
Interpr 12:95-6 Ja'58. J.Bright
JBibRelig 25:342-3 O'57. S.Sandmel
JReligThot 15:74-6 Aut-Wint'57-'58. H.B.Schiff
Vol 2: 1956
CathBibQ 19:262-6 Ap'57. L.F.Hartman
Interpr 12:95-6 Ja'58. J.Bright
JBibRelig 25:223-5 Jl'57. L.H.Silberman
Jud 6:374-6 Fall'57. A.A.Cohen
Vol 3: 1957
CathBibQ 21:252-3 Ap'59. J.J.Castelot

BRIERE, O.
Fifty years of Chinese philosophy, 1898-1950; tr by L.G.Thompson.
ChQR 159:579-80 O-D'58. G.F.S.Gray
CongQ 35:94 Ja'57. H.V.Martin

BRIGHT, John
Early Israel in recent history writing; a study in method.
AnglThR 39:257-8 Jl'57. C.C.Roach
CathBibQ 19:392-6 Jl'57. G.S.Glanzman
ChQR 158:228-9 Ap-Je'57. J.Robinson
Concor 28:791-2 O'57. H.Hummel
Encount 19:88-9 Wint'58. R.Dobbie
Interpr 11:461-2 O'57. J.Muilenburg
JBibRelig 25:166 Ap'57. R.E.Wolfe
LuthQ 9:277-8 Ag'57. J.M.Myers
ScotJTh 10:315-6 S'57. N.H.Snaith
Kingdom of God.
JPastCare 11:54-5 Spr'57. C.C.Bachmann

BRILLET, Gaston
Le Sauveur; notes d'Évangile.
Vol 1 and 2
CathBibQ 20:402-4 Jl'58. G.S.Sloyan

BRING, Ragnar
Pauli brev till Galaterna.
LuthQ 11:70-2 F'59. E.M.Carlson
Das Verhältnis von Glauben und Werken in der lutherischen Theologie.
ThZ 13:69-73 Ja-F'57. E.Kinder

BROCK, Peter de Beauvoir
Political and social doctrines of the Unity of the Czech Brethren in the fifteenth and early sixteenth centuries.
JEcclHist 9:254-6 O'58. M.Spinka
MennQR 33:260-3 Jl'59. P.Peachey

BRODDE, Otto
Das Graduallied.
Concor 28:309 Ap'57. W.E.Buszin

BRODRICK, James
Saint Ignatius Loyola; the pilgrim years, 1491-1538.
Archiv 48 no 2:276 '57. J.E.Longhurst
Encount 18:233-4 Spr'57. H.J.Grimm

BROMILEY, Geoffrey William
Sacramental teaching and practice in the Reformation churches.
WestmThJ 21:103-7 N'58. J.G.Vos
Thomas Cranmer, theologian.
ScotJTh 12:444-5 D'59. B.Hall
Unity and disunity of the church.
WestmThJ 21:246-9 My'59. J.W.Sanderson, jr

BROMLEY, John
Man of ten talents.
ModCh ns2:222-4 Je'59. D.L.Scott

BRONOWSKI, Jacob
Face of violence; an essay with a play.
JPastCare 12:51-2 Spr'58. L.Salzman

BROOK, Victor John Knight
Whitgift and the English church.
ChQR 158:536-7 O-D'57. J.W.C.Wand

BROOMALL, Wick
Biblical criticism.
Concor 29:637-8 Ag'58. H.Hummel
ExposT 69:328-9 Ag'58. H.H.Rowley
Interpr 12:91-2 Ja'58. J.J.Heller

BROUTIN, Paul
La réforme pastorale en France au XVIIe siécle.
JEcclHist 8:253-5 O'57. H.O.Evennett

BROWN, Arthur W.
Always young for liberty; a biography of William Ellery Channing.
Encount 20:122-3 Wint'59. R.F.West

BROWN, Harcourt, ed
Science and the creative spirit.
Encount 19:475-6 Aut'58. W.G.Pollard

BROWN, Ina Corinne
Story of the American Negro.
JBibRelig 26:269-70 Jl'58. D.Kocher

BROWN, James
Subject and object in modern theology.
LuthQ 9:78-9 F'57. C.W.Kegley
ScotJTh 11:188-94 Je'58. D.Cairns
ThToday 14:136-8 Ap'57. M.H.Hartshorne

BROWN, Leslie Wilfrid, bp
Indian Christians of St Thomas.
JEcclHist 9:88-90 Ap'58. A.Raes
JThStud ns8:369-72 O'57. P.Spear

BROWN, Raymond Edward
The Sensus Plenior of sacred scripture.
Concor 29:541-2 Jl'58. H.Hummel

BROWN, Robert McAfee
Significance of the church.
LuthQ 9:89-91 F'57. J.H.Hanson

BROWNE, Robert Eric Charles
Ministry of the word.
ChQR 160:150-1 Ja-Mr'59. G.M.Bosworth

BRUCE, Frederick Fyvie
Second thoughts on the Dead Sea scrolls.
ChQR 159:434-5 Jl-S'58. U.E.Simon
Interpr 11:344-5 Jl'57. O.J.Baab
ModCh ns1:64-5 Jl'57. S.G.F.Brandon
PalExQ 89:147 Jl-D'57. S.H.Hooke
WestmThJ 19:198-203 My'57. E.J.Young

BRUCE, Michael
Science of prayer.
ChQR 158:370 Jl-S'57. F.P.Harton

BRUCK, Eberhard Friedrich
Kirchenväter und soziales Erbrecht; Wanderungen religiöser Ideen durch die Rechte der östlichen und westlichen Welt.
JThStud ns9:388-90 O'58. W.Ullmann

BRÜCK, Anton Philipp
Die Mainzer theologische Fakultät im 18.Jahrhundert.
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:209-11 '57. H.Jedin

BRÜTSCH, Charles
Clarté de l'Apocalypse. 4.éd
Bib 38 no 2:207-9 '57. S.Lyonnet
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:114-6 '57. M.Carrez

BRUNNER, August
Die Religion; eine philosophische Untersuchung auf geschichtlicher Grundlage.
ZMissW 41 no 1:82-3 '57. J.Hasenfuss

BRUNNER, Heinrich Emil
Das Ärgernis des Christentums.
ThZ 15:150-2 Mr-Ap'59. E.E.Schneider
Faith, hope, and love.
Concor 28:629-30 Jl'57. A.C.Piepkorn
Encount 18:224-5 Spr'57. H.Anderson
ScotJTh 11:312-3 S'58. G.S.Gunn
WestmThJ 19:250-1 My'57. P.K.Jewett
Fraumünsterpredigten. 2.Aufl.
ThZ 14:234 My-Je'58. R.Bohren
Great invitation, and other sermons; tr by H.Knight.
Concor 28:629-30 Jl'57. A.C.Piepkorn
LuthQ 9:86-7 F'57. H.F.Baughman
Letter to the Romans; a commentary; tr by H.A.Kennedy.
ExposT 70:363 S'59. V.Taylor
ScotJTh 12:314-6 S'59. E.K.Lee

BRUNO de Jésus-Marie, father
St John of the Cross; ed by B.Zimmerman. Introd by J.Maritain.
JBibRelig 26:160 Ap'58. R.Cameron

BRUNO, Arvid
Sprüche; Prediger; Klagelieder; Esther; Daniel. Eine rhythmische und testkritische Untersuchung.
CathBibQ 21:369-70 Jl'59. F.L.Moriarty

BRUNSTÄD, Friedrich
Gesammelte Aufsätze und kleinere Schriften; hrsg von E.Gerstenmaier und C.G.Schweitzer.
ZEvEthik 2:314-5 S'58. S.Wendt
Theologie der lutherischen Bekenntnisschriften.
ScotJTh 10:326-7 S'57. D.Ritschl

BRUPPACHER, Theophil
Gelobet sei der Herr.
ThZ 13:312-6 Jl-Ag'57. M.Jenny

BRYDEN, Walter Williamson
Separated unto the Gospel.
CanJTh 3:189-90 Jl'57. J.Line
ThToday 14:436-7 O'57. N.F.Langford

BRYSON, Lyman, and others, eds
Symbols and society.
JBibRelig 25:52-3 Ja'57. R.M.Millard

BUBE, Richard H.
To every man an answer.
WestmThJ 20:227-30 My'58. D.N.Snyder

BUBER, Martin
For the sake of heaven; a chronicle; tr by L. Lewisohn.
Concor 29:794 O'58. A. C. Piepkorn
Hasidism and modern man; ed and tr by M. Friedman.
Encount 20:523-5 Fall'59. T. N. Nakarai
JBibRelig 27:58-60 Ja'59. L. H. Silberman
I and thou; tr by R. G. Smith.
JPastCare 13:45-6 Spr'59. J. P. Peck
Königtum Gottes. 3. Aufl.
ThZ 13:359-61 S-O'57. C. A. Keller
Legend of the Baal-Shem; tr by M. Friedman.
Jud 6:88-90 Wint'57. M. Levin
Pointing the way; collected essays; tr and ed by M. S. Friedman.
Encount 20:525-6 Fall'59. P. E. Pfuetze
Interpr 13:502-3 O'59. J. H. Cotton
JBibRelig 26:244-6 Jl'58. P. A. Bertocci
LuthQ 10:283 Ag'58. S. L. Olsen
PastPsych 9:60-2 Mr'58. W. K. Clymer
ThToday 16:420-1 O'59. S. H. Miller

BUBER, Martin, comp
Tales of the Hasidim; tr by O. Marx.
Vol 1: Early masters
CongQ 35:83 Ja'57. C. Bonifazi

BUCHBERGER, Michael, bp
Lexikon für Theologie und Kirche; hrsg von J. Höfer und K. Rahner. 2. völlig. neubearb Aufl.
Vol 1: A-Baronius
ZMissW 42 no 3:253-6 '58. O. Graf

BUCHER, Francois
Notre-Dame de Bonmont und die ersten Zisterzienserabteien der Schweiz.
ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:175-7 '59. A. Weckwerth

BUCHHEIT, Vinzenz
Studien zu Methodios von Olympos.
JThStud ns10:386-93 O'59. A. Wifstrand

BÜHLMANN, Walbert
Die Predigtweise in Afrika.
ZMissW 42 no 4:335-6 '58. C. Hornung

BUIS, Harry
Doctrine of eternal punishment.
WestmThJ 21:98-9 N'58. J. Murray

BUIS, Pierre
Josias.
CathBibQ 21:225-6 Ap'59. D. R. Dumm

BULLINGER, Ethelbert William
Critical lexicon and concordance to the English and Greek New Testament.
Concor 30:387-8 My'59. F. W. Danker

BULLOCH, James
Adam of Dryburgh.
ChQR 160:119-20 Ja-Mr'59. G. Huelin
JEcclHist 9:240 O'58. B. Smalley

BULLOCK, Frederick William Bagshawe
History of training for the ministry of the Church of England in England and Wales from 1800 to 1874.
CanJTh 3:120-2 Ap'57. H. F. Woodhouse

BULST, Walther, ed
Hymni latini antiquissimi LXXV, psalmi III.
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:324-6 '59. W. von den Steinen

BULST, Werner
Shroud of Turin; tr by S. McKenna and J. J. Galvin.
CathBibQ 19:414-5 Jl'57. I. Mausolf

BULTMANN, Rudolf Karl
Essays; philosophical and theological; tr by J. C. G. Greig.
Concor 28:703-4 S'57. A. C. Piepkorn
Geschichte und Eschatologie.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:302-3 '58. E. Trocmé
History and eschatology.
BaptQ 17:236-7 Ja'58. W. E. Hough
ChQR 159:129-30 Ja-Mr'58. J. W. C. Wand
JThStud ns9:205-8 Ap'58. D. M. MacKinnon
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:302-3 '58. E. Trocmé
Jesus Christ and mythology.
AnglThR 41:232-5 Jl'59. R. H. Fuller
Encount 20:117-8 Wint'59. G. C. Stuart
Interpr 13:215-6 Ap'59. J. Dillenberger
JBibLit 78:164-5 Je'59. V. A. Harvey
JBibRelig 27:164+ Ap'59. H. M. Buck, jr
Marburger Predigten.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:175-7 '59. P. Scherding
Presence of eternity; history and eschatology.
Concor 29:708-10 S'58. F. W. Danker
Interpr 12:323-5 Jl'58. W. M. Horton
JBibRelig 26:242-4 Jl'58. A. N. Wilder
JReligThot 15:78-9 Aut-Wint'57-'58. C. B. Ashanin
LuthQ 11:75-6 F'59. M. J. Heinecken
ThToday 15:412-5 O'58. V. A. Harvey
UnionSemQR 14:56-61 Mr'59. J. Haroutunian
Primitive Christianity in its contemporary setting; tr by R. H. Fuller.
Concor 28:703-4 S'57. A. C. Piepkorn
CongQ 35:170-1 Ap'57. E. C. Blackman
Encount 19:490-1 Aut'58. T. R. Shrout
JBibRelig 26:82-3 Ja'58. K. Grobel
JThStud ns8:313-5 O'57. C. K. Barrett
WestmThJ 19:230-5 My'57. W. Young
Theology of the New Testament; tr by K. Grobel.
Vol 1
NTStud 4:339-43 Jl'58. N. H. G. Robinson
Vol 2
Concor 28:701-2 S'57. A. C. Piepkorn
JBibRelig 25:246-7 Jl'57. L. H. DeWolf
JReligThot 14:73-5 Aut-Wint'56-'57. B. Graves
NTStud 4:339-43 Jl'58. N. H. G. Robinson

BUNDY, Walter Ernest
Jesus and the first three Gospels; an introd to the synoptic tradition.
ChQR 158:92-3 Ja-Mr'57. J. W. C. Wand

BUNKER, Robert
Other men's skies.
Encount 19:351-2 Sum'58. H. E. Fey

BURCHARD, Christoph
Bibliographie zu den Handschriften vom Toten Meer.
CathBibQ 20:109 Ja'58. R. E. Murphy

BURGARD, C.
La Bible dans la liturgie.
CathBibQ 21:247-8 Ap'59. J. A. Grispino

BURGESS, Alan
Small woman.
JBibRelig 25:371-2 O'57. L. V. Cady

BURGESS, Henry James
Enterprise in education.
ChQR 160:137-8 Ja-Mr'59. F. A. F. Poulden

BURGHARDT, Walter J.
Image of God in man; according to Cyril of Alexandria.
Bib 39 no 4:521-2 '58. E. des Places
CanJTh 5:57-8 Ja'59. E. R. Fairweather
ChQR 159:445-6 Jl-S'58. E. I. Watkin
JThStud ns9:166-7 Ap'58. M. Wiles

BURKHART, Roy Abram
Freedom to become yourself.
JPastCare 12:257 Wint'58. W. P. Bell
PastPsych 8:62-3 S'57. J. C. Wynn

BURNABY, John
Belief of Christendom.
ExposT 71:18 O'59. H. Chadwick

BURNABY, John (cont)
Christian words and Christian meanings.
Concor 28:622 Jl'57. H.J.A.Bouman
ThToday 15:585-6 Ja'59. W.J.Wolf

BURNE, Richard Vernon Higgins
Chester cathedral.
ChQR 160:539-41 O-D'59. S.Evans

BURROWS, Millar
Dead Sea scrolls; with tr.
ThToday 15:422-5 O'58. D.N.Freedman
More light on the Dead Sea scrolls.
CanJTh 5:52-5 Ja'59. J.W.Wevers
Interpr 13:112+ Ja'59. J.Bright
JBibLit 78:362-5 D'59. J.Muilenburg

BURTT, Edwin Arthur
Man seeks the divine.
JBibRelig 26:57-8 Ja'58. J.W.Robb

BURY, John Bagnell
History of the later Roman empire. 2 v
Concor 30:381 My'59. A.Klinck

BUTLER, James Donald
Four philosophies and their practice in education and religion. Rev ed
Interpr 12:495-6 O'58. C.E.Conover
PrincSemBull 52:53-4 O'58. J.S.Brubacher

BUTLER, Norah V.Pierce
Book of British saints.
ChQR 159:467 Jl-S'58. G.Huelin

BUTTERFIELD, Oliver McKinley
Planning for marriage.
PastPsych 8:60 Mr'57. R.A.Harper

BUTTRICK, George Arthur
Sermons preached in a university church.
JReligThot 16:162-4 Sum-Aut'59. A.A.Thompson
ThToday 16:421-2 O'59. D.Macleod
UnionSemQR 15:73-4 N'59. T.B.C.

BYRNES, Robert Francis
Antisemitism in modern France.
Vol 1: Prologue to the Dreyfus affair
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:106-9 '58. F.Lovsky

C

CACHIA, Pierre
Ṭaha Ḥūsayn, his place in the Egyptian literary renaissance.
MuslimW 48:150-1 Ap'58. A.Jeffery

CADBURY, Henry Joel
Book of Acts in history.
GrOrthThR 5:107-9 Sum'59. D.J.Constantelos
LuthQ 9:66 F'57. R.T.Stamm
Quakerism and early Christianity.
ChQR 159:454-5 Jl-S'58. H.G.G.Herklots

CADIER, Jean
Calvin; l'homme que Dieu a dompté.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:405-6 '59. J.D.Benoît

CAHIERS sioniens
Moïse, l'homme de l'alliance [par] H.Cazelles [et al]
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:268-9 '57. D.Piccard

CAHN, Edmund Nathaniel
Moral decision; right and wrong in the light of American law.
ChQR 158:366-7 Jl-S'57. I.T.Ramsey

CAIRD, George Bradford
Principalities and powers; a study in Pauline theology.
CanJTh 3:268-9 O'57. C.C.Oke
ScotJTh 11:202-4 Je'58. W.Manson
UnionSemQR 14:79-80 N'58. J.C.Beker

CALDER, Isabel Macbeath, ed
Activities of the Puritan faction of the Church of England, 1625-33.
CanJTh 4:219-20 Jl'58. T.R.Millman

CALDER, William Moir, ed
Monuments from Eastern Phrygia.
Bib 38 no 1:102-3 '57. E.des Places
JBibLit 78:359-61 D'59. A.E.Raubitschek
JThStud ns9:121-2 Ap'58. A.D.Nock

CALHOUN, Malcolm P. ed
Christians are citizens.
Interpr 12:119 Ja'58. T.H.Grafton

CALLARD, Keith B.
Pakistan; a political study.
MuslimW 49:64-5 Ja'59. G.J.Calder

CALLAWAY, Tucker N.
Japanese Buddhism and Christianity.
JapChrQ 24:176-8 Ap'58. A.Bloom

CALVERLEY, Edwin Elliott
Islam; an introduction.
MuslimW 49:250 Jl'59. W.M.Hume

CALVERLEY, Eleanor Jane (Taylor) (Mrs Edwin E.Calverley)
My Arabian days and nights.
MuslimW 48:249 Jl'58. E.M.Dodd

CALVIN, John
Bréve instruction chrétienne. Adaptation de P.Courthial.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:391-2 '58. R.Voeltzel
Commentaries; newly tr and ed by J.Haroutunian in collaboration with L.P.Smith.
Encount 19:464-6 Aut'58. J.H.Cotton
JBibRelig 27:70-1 Ja'59. W.S.Hudson
ScotJTh 12:309-12 S'59. J.K.S.Reid
ThToday 16:123-5 Ap'59. W.G.Hards
Institution de la religion chrestienne. Ed critique avec introd, publiée par J.D.Benoît. 2 v
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:391 '57. J.D.Benoît
Kunan to eikyo no shu; tr by N.Watanabe.
JapChrQ 24:351-2 O'58. H.Kageyama
Lettres anglaises, 1548-1561; textes choisis, transcrits et présentés par A.M.Schmidt.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:406-7 '59. R.Mehl
On the Christian faith; ed with an introd by J.T.McNeill.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:392 '58. J.D.Benoît
Theological treatises; tr with introd and notes by J.K.S.Reid.
Concor 28:621-2 Jl'57. A.C.Piepkorn
PrincSemBull 50:64-5 My'57. N.V.Hope
Tracts and treatises; tr by H.Beveridge. 3 v
RefThR 18:88-9 O'59. S.B.Babbage

CAMBIER, J. and others
La formation des Évangiles, problème synoptique et Formgeschichte.
JBibRelig 26:252-3 Jl'58. F.V.Filson

CAMPBELL, Charles Arthur
On selfhood and Godhood.
BaptQ 17:235-6 Ja'58. W.D.Hudson
ChQR 159:282-4 Ap-Je'58. G.Allen
ExposT 69:206-7 Ap'58. W.S.Urquhart
Interpr 13:350-3 Jl'59. W.L.Bradley
JThStud ns9:208-10 Ap'58. D.Emmet
ModCh ns1:245-8 Ap'58. J.S.Bezzant
ThToday 15:560-2 Ja'59. J.A.Hutchison

CAMPBELL, William McMaster
Triumph of Presbyterianism.
ExposT 70:74 D'58. S.Mechie
PrincSemBull 52:72 My'59. N.V.Hope

CAMPENHAUSEN, Hans, Freiherr von
Bearbeitungen und Interpolationen des Polykarpmartyriums.
JThStud ns9:370-3 O'58. W.H.C.Frend
ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:330-1 '58. H.Chadwick
Fathers of the Greek church; tr by S.Godman.
GrOrthThR 5:100-2 Sum'59. J.E.Rexine

CAMPS, Arnulf
Jerome Xavier S.J. and the Muslims of the Mogul empire.
ZMissW 42 no 1:82-4 '58. J.Wicki

CANTOR, Norman F.
Church, kingship and lay investiture in England, 1089-1135.
JEcclHist 10:234-7 O'59. W.Ullmann
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:389-90 '59. F.Wendel
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:326-7 '59. H.Hoffmann

CAPRIO, Frank Samuel
Helping yourself with psychiatry.
JPastCare 12:249-50 Wint'58. J.I.Smith

CARABELLESE, Pantaleo
La conscience concrète. Choix de textes, trad et introd par G.Bufo et L.Auricemma.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:189-91 '57. P.Guérin

CARLSON, Edgar Magnus
Church and the public conscience.
Interpr 11:116-8 Ja'57. M.P.Calhoun
LuthQ 9:82-3 F'57. K.H.Hertz

CARLSON, Ernest Leslie
Elementary Hebrew.
Encount 18:251-2 Spr'57. T.W.Nakarai

CARMIGNAC, Jean, ed
La Régle de la guerre des Fils de Lumière contre les Fils de Ténèbres.
CathBibQ 21:99-100 Ja'59. R.E.Murphy
JThStud ns10:120-1 Ap'59. G.R.Driver
ThZ 15:217-8 My-Je'59. M.Philonenko

CARNELL, Edward John
Case for orthodox theology.
ThToday 16:402-4 O'59. K.J.Foreman, sr
WestmThJ 22:88-95 N'59. R.E.Nicholas
Christian commitment; an apologetic.
Concor 28:955 D'57. L.W.Spitz
JBibRelig 26:169-70 Ap'58. L.Shein
ThToday 15:278-9 Jl'58. R.L.Shinn
WestmThJ 20:240-6 My'58. E.E.Zetterholm

CARPENTER, Edward Frederick
Protestant bishop; being the life of Henry Compton, 1632-1713, bishop of London.
ChQR 158:383-5 Jl-S'57. N.Sykes
JEcclHist 8:115-6 Ap'57. C.Jenkins

CARPENTER, Spencer Cecil
Duncan-Jones of Chichester.
ChQR 158:257-8 Ap-Je'57. G.Slater
Eighteenth century church and people.
ChQR 160:538-9 O-D'59. W.W.
Paraphrase of Ephesians.
ChQR 158:236-7 Ap-Je'57. D.E.Nineham

CARRASCAL, Juan
Si vas a ser misionero.
ZMissW 42 no 3:238 '58. B.Siebers

CARRINGTON, Philip, bp
Early Christian church.
AnglThR 40:326-9 O'58. H.Graham
CanJTh 5:126-9 Ap'59. G.Johnston
ChQR 159:298-301 Ap-Je'58. H.E.W.Turner
CongQ 36:278-9 O'58. E.C.Blackman
HarvDivBull 23:139-41 '57-'58. K.Stendahl
JEcclHist 10:91-2 Ap'59. J.Stevenson
ModCh ns1:145-7 O'57. S.G.F.Brandon
PrincSemBull 52:60 O'58. N.V.Hope
ScotJTh 11:430-3 D'58. W.Lillie

CARRINGTON, William Langley
Psychology, religion and human need.
ChQR 158:551-2 O-D'57. L.W.Grensted
ExposT 68:363-4 S'57. J.G.McKenzie
PastPsych 8:62-4 N'57. J.C.McKenzie

CARRUTHERS, Samuel William
Three centuries of the Westminster Shorter catechism.
JEcclHist 9:256-7 O'58. E.Routley

CARSON, Alexander
Baptism; its mode and its subjects.
Concor 29:467-8 Je'58. H.J.A.Bouman

CARY, George
Medieval Alexander; ed by D.J.A.Ross.
JEcclHist 8:238-9 O'57. M.D.Legge

CARY-ELWES, Columba
China and the cross.
JEcclHist 9:121-2 Ap'58. D.H.Smith

CASALIS, Georges
Paix sur la terre.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:179-80 '59. R.Mehl

CASSERLEY, Julian Victor Langmead
Bent world.
JPastCare 11:241-3 Wint'57. H.K.Fink

CASSIN, Elena
San Nicandro; histoire d'une conversion.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:100-2 '58. R.Mehl

CASSIODORUS, Marcus Aurelius
Expositio Psalmorum; post Maurinos textum edendum curavit M.Adriaen.
CathBibQ 21:547-9 O'59. M.R.P.McGuire

CASTEEL, John Laurence
Rediscovering prayer.
JPastCare 12:126-7 Sum'58. H.Thurman
Renewal in retreats.
UnionSemQR 15:52-4 N'59. J.O.Nelson

CASTEEL, John Laurence, ed
Spiritual renewal through personal groups.
PastPsych 9:59-60 F'58. O.T.Binkley
PrincSemBull 51:78-9 Ja'58. E.G.Homrighausen
UnionSemQR 13:74-5 My'58. J.O.Nelson

CASTELLINO, D.Giorgio
Libro dei Salmi.
CathBibQ 19:146-7 Ja'57. M.Dahood

CASTILLO LARA, Rosalio
Coaccion eclesiastica y sacro romano imperio.
JEcclHist 8:241-2 O'57. J.R.L.Highfield

CASTLE, Edgar Bradshaw
Moral education in Christian times.
CongQ 36:294-5 O'58. W.G.Moore

CATHOLIC Biblical encyclopedia; Old and New Testaments [by John] Steinmueller and [Kathryn] Sullivan.
Bib 39 no 4:498-9 '58. R.A.Dyson
HarvDivBull 22:89-90 '56-'57. R.H.Pfeiffer

CATHOLIC catechism [based on the original German version]
Concor 29:856-8 N'58. A.C.Piepkorn

CATHOLIC church
Church teaches; documents of the Church in Eng tr [prepared and tr by J.F.Clarkson and others of St Mary's college in Kansas]
ThToday 13:551-3 Ja'57. G.A.Barrois
CATHOLIC church. Liturgy and ritual. Hymnary.
Hymns of the Roman liturgy; ed and tr by J.Connelly.
JEcclHist 8:227-8 O'57. F.J.E.Raby
CATHOLIC church. Liturgy and ritual. Ordines.
Monastic ordinale of St Vedast's Abbey, Arras; ed by L.Brou.
JThStud ns10:431-2 O'59. F.J.E.Raby
CATHOLIC documents, XXI.
ChQR 158:245-6 Ap-Je'57. K.N.Ross

CATHOLICISME allemand, par F.X.Arnold [et al]
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:103 '58. F.G.Dreyfus
CATTA, Étienne
Basil Anthony Mary Moreau; tr by E.L.Heston.
JEcclHist 10:117-8 Ap'59. P.F.Anson
CAVANAUGH, John Richard
Fundamental marriage counseling.
PastPsych 10:62-3 F'59. E.J.Saunders
CAVARNOS, Constantine
Byzantine sacred art.
GrOrthThR 5:88-90 Sum'59. D.Dukas
CECCHERELLI, Claudio
El Bautismo y los Franciscanos en México, 1524-1539.
ZMissW 42 no 3:238-9 '58. H.Lausberg

CENTENNIAL commission, Saint Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, D.C.
Centennial papers. Saint Elizabeths Hospital, 1855-1955.
JPastCare 11:47-8 Spr'57. E.E.Bruder
CERFAUX, Lucien
L'Apocalypse de saint Jean lue aux chrétiens.
Bib 38 no 2:204-7 '57. S.Lyonnet
Christ in the theology of St Paul; tr by G.Webb and A.Walker.
CathBibQ 21:541-5 O'59. D.R.Dumm
CHADWICK, John
Decipherment of Linear B.
AnglThR 41:238 Jl'59. A.H.F.
CHADWICK, Nora (Kershaw)
Studies in the early British church.
JEcclHist 10:101-3 Ap'59. J.M.Wallace-Hadrill
CHADWICK, Owen
From Bossuet to Newman; the idea of doctrine development.
Concor 30:785-6 O'59. R.Preus
JEcclHist 9:116-8 Ap'58. M.Nedoncelle
JThStud ns9:401-2 O'58. Y.M.J.Congar
ModCh ns2:48-9 Jl'58. D.L.Scott
CHADWICK, Owen, ed
Western asceticism.
Concor 30:875-6 N'59. P.J.Schroeder
JBibRelig 27:170+ Ap'59. W.S.Hudson
ScotJTh 12:443-4 D'59. E.Routley
CHAIX-RUY, Jules
Saint Augustin; temps et histoire.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:372-3 '58. J.Atger

CHALMERS, Randolph Carleton, ed
Light and the flame; modern knowledge and religion.
CanJTh 3:131-3 Ap'57. J.S.Thomson
CHAMBON, Joseph
Le protestantisme francais jusqu'à la Révolution francaise.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:409-10 '59. F.G.Dreyfus
CHAPIN, John, ed
Book of Catholic quotations.
Encount 20:120-1 Wint'59. H.Beckelhymer
Treasury of Catholic reading.
Encount 19:362-3 Sum'58. G.G.Storey
CHAPPELOW, Allan
Russian holiday.
ChQR 158:254 Ap-Je'57. G.Willesden
CHARLIER, Célestin
La lecture chrétienne de la Bible.
CathBibQ 20:570-2 O'58. E.F.Seigman
CHARY, Theophane
Les prophètes et le culte à partir de l'exil.
JBibLit 76:158+ Je'57. T.A.M.Barnett
JThStud ns10:106-8 Ap'59. A.R.Johnson
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:271-2 '57. E.Jacob
CHASTEL, André
Marsile Ficin et l'art.
Archiv 48 no 1:124-7 '57. R.Oertel
CHATZĒANTONIOU, Geōrgios A.
New Testament introduction.
WestmTh J 20:230-2 My'58. J.H.Skilton
CHAVASSE, Antoine
Le sacramentaire Gélasien.
JThStud ns10:432-5 O'59
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:386-8 '59. R.Folz
CHAVASSE, C.M. bp
Walking with Christ.
ChQR 158:247-8 Ap-Je'57. S.A.H.Eley
CHELHOD, Joseph
Introduction à la sociologie de l'Islam.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:305 '59. A.Caquot

CHENEY, Christopher Robert
From Becket to Langton; English Church government, 1170-1213.
JEcclHist 8:104-6 Ap'58. A.L.Poole
JThStud ns8:185-7 Ap'57. F.M.Powicke
CHESTER, Allan Griffith
Hugh Latimer, apostle to the English.
Archiv 48 no 2:278-80 '57. M.Schmidt

CHESTERTON, Gilbert Keith
Everlasting man.
Concor 28:554 Jl'57. A.C.Piepkorn
CHILDE, Vere Gordon
New light on the most ancient East.
Concor 29:868-9 N'58. H.D.Hummel
CHINIGO, Michael, ed and tr
Pope speaks; comp and ed by M.T.Sheehan. Introd by C.B.Luce.
Encount 19:245-6 Spr'58. H.L.Lunger
CHRISTIAN praise [a new sel of hymns] Music ed
ScotJTh 11:445-6 D'58. J.A.Lamb

CHRISTIANITY and crisis (Periodical)
What the Christian hopes for in society; sel from Christianity and crisis; ed by W.H.Cowan.
UnionSemQR 13:57+ N'57. J.Gustafson

CHRYSOTOMUS, Johannes, Saint
Huit catéchèses baptismales inédites. Introd, texte critique, trad et notes de A.Wenger.
JThStud ns10:168-70 Ap'59. H.de Riedmatten
ThZ 14:462-3 N-D'58. P.Prigent
VigChr 12:242 D'58. P.Hendrix

CHURCH of England moral welfare council.
Family in contemporary society.
ModCh ns2:44-6 Jl'58. M.T.Dunlop
CICERO, Marcus Tullius
De natura deorum; ed by A.S.Pease.
Vol 1
AnglThR 39:264-7 Jl'57. F.C.Grant
Vol 2
AnglThR 41:141-2 Ap'59. F.C.Grant

CLAIR, Frederic F.
Ultimate defense.
JapChrQ 25:237-8 Jl'59. T.McDaniel
CLARK, Donald Lemen
Rhetoric in Greco-Roman education.
Concor 28:945 D'57. E.Krentz
CLARK, Francis
Anglican orders and defect of intention.
JEcclHist 8:122-3 Ap'57. A.R.Vidler
JThStud ns8:390-1 O'57. H.Balmforth
ScotJTh 10:109-11 Mr'57. T.H.L.Parker
CLARK, George Kitson
Kingdom of free men.
BaptQ 18:92-3 Ap'59. V.E.W.Hayward
ExposT 69:141-2 F'58. M.Ward
CLARK, Neville
Approach to the theology of the sacraments.
CathBibQ 19:160 Ja'57. E.A.Cerny
Interpr 11:238-9 Ap'57. W.E.Stuermann
JBibLit 77:87-8 Mr'58. A.N.Wilder
JBibRelig 25:168 Ap'57. J.W.Bailey
JThStud ns8:216 Ap'57. F.W.Dillistone
LuthQ 9:279-80 Ag'57. E.H.Wahlstrom
ScotJTh 10:209-11 Je'57. A.J.B.Higgins
CLARK, Robert Alfred
Six talks on Jung's psychology.
PastPsych 8:60 Ap'57. G.Booth
CLARK, Robert Donald
Life of Matthew Simpson.
Concor 28:626-7 Jl'57. C.S.Meyer
Encount 18:108-9 Wint'57. E.W.Jones

CLARK, Robert Edward David
Darwin; before and after.
ChQR 160:375-6 Jl-S'59. P.W.Kent
CLARK, Walter Houston
Psychology of religion.
JBibRelig 26:265-8 Jl'58. H.H.Bro
PastPsych 9:62-3 My'58. P.E.Johnson
CLARK, Wayne C.
Minister looks at himself.
Concor 30:469-70 Je'59. H.G.Coiner
CLARKE, Basil Fulford Lowther
Anglican cathedrals outside the British isles.
ChQR 160:383-4 Jl-S'59. S.Evans

CLARKE, William Kemp Lowther
Chichester cathedral; its history and art.
ChQR 159:308-9 Ap-Je'58. C.Dunlop
CLECKLEY, Hervey Milton
Caricature of love.
PastPsych 9:64-5 My'58. P.E.Johnson
CLEMMONS, Robert S.
Dynamics of Christian adult education.
Concor 29:790-1 O'58. H.G.Coiner
PastPsych 10:64-5 Ap'59. M.T.Hopper
CLEOBURY, Frank Harold
Armour of Saul; a reconsideration of the Easter faith.
ChQR 160:124-5 Ja-Mr'59. W.W.
ModCh ns2:170-1 Mr'59. S.G.F.Brandon
CLINEBELL, Howard John, jr
Understanding and counseling the alcoholic through religion and psychology.
Concor 28:786 O'57. H.G.Coiner
Encount 18:219-21 Spr'57. C.F.Kemp
ExposT 68:104-5 Ja'57. J.G.McKenzie
JPastCare 11:167-8 Fall'57. D.F.Mindlin
JReligThot 14:89-91 Aut-Wint'56-'57. E.E.Bruder
CLOUGH, Wilson Ober, ed
Our long heritage.
Encount 19:365-6 Sum'58. H.L.Lunger

COATES, John Bourne
Challenge to Christianity.
CongQ 36:296 O'58. J.Huxtable
COBURN, John Bowen
Prayer and personal religion.
CanJTh 3:277-8 O'57. J.Short
COCHRANE, Arthur Casperz
Existentialists and God.
Concor 28:796-7 O'57. A.C.Piepkorn
Interpr 11:334-6 Jl'57. F.B.Gear
JReligThot 15:79-81 Aut-Wint'57-'58. C.Schrag

COCHRANE, Charles Norris
Christianity and classical culture.
JBibRelig 26:148-9 Ap'58. R.C.Wolf
COCKSHUT, Anthony Oliver John
Anglican attitudes.
ChQR 160:541-2 O-D'59. W.W.
ModCh ns3:109-10 D'59. D.L.Scott
COFFIN, Henry Sloane
Joy in believing; selections from the spoken and written words and prayers of Henry Sloane Coffin; ed by W.R.Bowie.
AnglThR 39:188-90 Ap'57. J.W.Hyde
UnionSemQR 12:51-2 Ja'57. J.Baillie
COGNET, Louis
Crépuscule des mystiques.
ChQR 160:116-7 Ja-Mr'59. B.Minchin
COGSWELL, James A.
Until the day dawns.
JapChrQ 25:87-8 Ja'59. V.Rossman
COHEN, Arthur A.
Martin Buber.
Jud 7:279-82 Sum'58. S.S.Schwarzschild
COHEN, Boaz
Law and tradition in Judaism.
Jud 8:378-80 Fall'59. S.B.Freehof
COHEN, Jack J.
Case for religious naturalism.
Jud 7:282-4 Sum'58. D.W.Silverman
COHEN, John
Humanistic psychology.
ExposT 69:329-30 Ag'58. J.G.McKenzie

COHN, Norman Rufus Colin
Pursuit of the millennium.
AnglThR 40:332-3 O'58. F.C.Grant
COLE, Marley
Jehovah's witnesses; the new world society.
Concor 28:141-2 F'57. A.C.Piepkorn

COLE, Stewart Grant, ed
This is my faith; the convictions of representative Americans today.
Concor 28:554-5 Jl'57. R.A.Caemmerer
Encount 19:114 Wint'58. H.Adams

COLE, William Graham
Sex and love in the Bible.
PastPsych 10:64-5 N'59. D.R.Mace
Sex in Christianity and psychoanalysis.
ChQR 158:552-4 O-D'57. E.Steel
CongQ 35:276-7 Je'57. W.E.Sargent
JPastCare 11:235-7 Wint'57. C.E.Benda

COLEMAN-NORTON, Paul Robinson, ed
Studies in Roman economic and social history, in honor Allan Chester Johnson.
Bib 38 no 1:103-4 '57. P.Nober
COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor
Confessions of an inquiring spirit; ed with an introductory note by H.StJ.Hart.
CanJTh 3:255-6 O'57. G.Cotter

COLIE, Rosalie Littell
Light and enlightenment; a study of the Cambridge Platonists and the Dutch Arminians.
JThStud ns9:189-90 Ap'58. G.F.Nuttall

COLLINET, Robert
Histoire du protestantisme en Belgique aux XVIIme et XVIIIme siecles.
MennQR 33:356 O'59. J.H.Yoder

COLLINS, James Daniel
History of modern European philosophy.
LuthQ 9:92-3 F'57. P.L.Holmer

COLLOQUE de Strasbourg, May 25-27, 1955
Les manuscrits de la Mer Morte.
JBibLit 78:80+ Mr'59. J.P.Hyatt

COLSON, Jean
Les fonctions ecclésiales aux deux premiers siècles.
ThZ 13:374-5 S-O'57. H.von Campenhausen

COLT archaeological expedition, 1936-1937
Excavations at Nessana; ed by C.J.Kraemer, jr.
Vol 3: Non-literary papyri
JBibRelig 26:359-60 O'58. J.Finegan
MuslimW 49:158-9 Ap'59. F.V.Filson

COLUMBAN, Saint
Opera; ed by G.S.M.Walker.
JEcclHist 9:90-1 Ap'58. J.M.W.Hadrill
JThStud ns9:171-3 Ap'58. R.Hill

COME, Arnold Bruce
Human spirit and Holy Spirit.
ThToday 16:387-9 O'59. G.S.Hendry

COMENIUS, Johann Amos
Perfect reformation; an anthology sel by A.Molnar.
Introd by J.L.Hromadka.
ScotJTh 11:325-6 S'58. R.Smith

COMPTON, Arthur Holly
Atomic quest; a personal narrative.
Encount 18:378-9 Sum'57. W.Muir

COMPTON, Piers
Turbulent priest; a life of St Thomas of Canterbury.
ChQR 159:302-3 Ap-Je'58. A.F.Judd

CONFERENCE on Hellenistic-Christian civilization. 1st, 1956.
Minutes.
GrOrth ThR 4:86-8 Sum'58. G.S.Bebis

CONFERENCE on Mennonite educational and cultural problems.
Proceedings.
Number 11: 1957
MennQR 32:165-7 Ap'58. M.Gingerich

CONFERENCE on science, philosophy and religion in their relation to the democratic way of life. 15th, New York, 1955
Aspects of human equality; ed by L.Bryson [and others]
HarvDivBull 23:182-3 '57-'58. J.L.Adams
JBibRelig 25:229-30 Jl'57. W.E.Stuermann

CONGAR, Marie Joseph, father
Le mystère du temple.
CathBibQ 21:242-4 Ap'59. C.H.Henkey
Neuf cents ans après, notes sur le schisme oriental.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:192-4 '57. J.M.Hornus

CONGRESO de ciencias eclesiásticas, Salamanca, 1954.
Los géneros literarios de la Sagrada Escritura.
Bib 39 no 3:362-6 '58. L.A.Schökel

CONINCK, Antoine de
Faut-il en finir avec l'Eglise?
ChQR 158:550 O-D'57. C.L.Gage-Brown

CONNELLY, Joseph
Hymns of the Roman liturgy.
ChQR 159:139-40 Ja-Mr'58. D.R.Dendy

CONNOLLY, Frederick G.
Science versus philosophy.
Concor 29:704 S'58. A.C.Piepkorn

CONORD, Paul
Brève histoire de l'oecuménisme.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:404 '58. R.Mehl

CONRAD, Alphin Carl
Divine economy; a study in stewardship.
Concor 28:552 Jl'57. H.G.Coiner

CONSTABLE, Giles, ed
Petrus Venerabilis, 1156-1956; studies and texts.
ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:165 '59. A.Nitschke

CONWAY, Marmaduke Percy
Self-taught country organist and choirmaster.
ChQR 158:557-8 O-D'57. H.Gabb

CONZE, Edward, and others, eds
Buddhist texts through the ages.
Concor 28:783 O'57. W.J.Danker

CONZELMANN, Hans
Die Mitte der Zeit; Studien zur Theologie des Lukas.
JBibLit 76:319-22 D'57. H.E.Turlington

COOK, George Henry
English cathedral through the centuries.
ChQR 159:608-10 O-D'58. S.Evans
JEcclHist 9:103-4 Ap'58. C.Dunlop

COPLESTON, Frederick Charles
Contemporary philosophy.
UnionSemQR 12:56-7 Ja'57. R.Niebuhr

COPTIC church. Liturgy and ritual.
Die koptische Gregoriosanaphora [von] E.Hammerschmidt.
ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:345-6 '58. K.H.Kuhn
ZMissW 42 no 3:249-51 '58. P.Krüger

CORELL, Alf
Consummatum est; eschatology and church in the Gospel of St John.
ChQR 160:528-9 O-D'59. A.Fox
ExposT 70:103-4 Ja'59. C.L.Mitton
JBibRelig 27:354+ O'59. R.G.Gruenler
JThStud ns10:379 O'59. J.A.T.Robinson
LuthQ 11:252-3 Ag'59. J.Reumann

CORETH, Emerich
Aufgaben der Philosophie.
ThZ 15:315-6 Jl-Ag'59. W.Frei

CORRECTORIUM corruptii Quaestione.
Le Correctorium corruptorii Quaestione; texte anonyme du ms.Merton 267. Edition critique par J.P.Muller.
JThStud ns9:180-1 Ap'58. D.A.Callus

CORSWANT, Willy
Dictionnaire d'archéologie biblique.
CathBibQ 20:250-2 Ap'58. R.T.Siebeneck
Concor 28:555 Jl'57. E.Krentz
JBibLit 77:186 Je'58. G.A.Barrois
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:276-7 '57. E.Jacob

COTTON, James Harry
Royce; on the human self.
JPastCare 11:245-6 Wint'57. P.L.Fuss

COULSON, Charles Alfred
Science and Christian belief.
ChQR 160:545-6 O-D'59. E.L.Mascall
Some problems of the atomic age.
ChQR 159:602-3 O-D'58. G.Willesden

COUSINS, Norman, ed
In God we trust; the religious beliefs and ideas of the American founding fathers.
Concor 29:950 D'58. A.C.Piepkorn
JBibRelig 26:341-2 O'58. G.Hedley

COUTINHO, Fortunato
Le régime paroissial des diocèses de rite latin de l'Inde des origines, XVIe siècle, à nos jours.
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:352-3 '59. W.Holsten

COUTURIER, Charles
Mission de l'Eglise.
ZMissW 42 no 2:158 '58. T. Ohm

COVINGTON, G. Edwin
What they believe.
JPastCare 12:126 Sum'58. O. Strunk, jr

COWIE, Leonard Wallace
Henry Newman: an American in London, 1708-43.
ChQR 158:112-3 Ja-Mr'57. W. K. L. Clarke

COWLEY, Patrick
Receiving the Sunday Gospel.
ChQR 159:314-5 Ap-Je'58. H. G. G. Herklots

COX, David
Jung and St Paul.
PastPsych 10:61-4 Ap'59. P. W. Pruyser
RefThR 18:89-90 O'59. C. Williams

CRAGG, Edward
Protestant faith and life.
CanJTh 5:201 Jl'59. E. M. Whidden

CRAGG, Gerald Robertson
Puritanism in the period of the great persecution, 1660-1688.
CanJTh 4:143-4 Ap'58. D. C. Masters
Concor 29:701 S'58. C. S. Meyer
CongQ 35:367-8 O'57. E. Routley
Encount 19:364-5 Sum'58. D. Miller
HarvDivBull 23:151 '57-'58. A. N. Wilder
JEcclHist 9:111-2 Ap'58. G. F. Nuttall

CRAGG, Kenneth
Call of the minaret.
ChQR 158:222-4 Ap-Je'57. J. S. Trimingham
Interpr 11:363 Jl'57. T. W. Street
JReligThot 14:173-4 Spr-Sum'57. J. C. Keene
JThStud ns8:405-7 O'57. W. M. Watt
LuthQ 10:82-3 F'58. J. E. Gronli
PrincSemBull 50:69-70 F'57. J. C. Wilson
ScotJTh 11:327-8 S'58. G. S. Gunn
ThToday 14:462-4 Ja'58. A. Guillaume

CRAIG, Archibald Gordon
Golden age.
ChQR 158:249 Ap-Je'57. J. Stepney

CRAIG, Samuel G.
Jesus of yesterday and today.
PrincSemBull 50:59-60 F'57. O. A. Piper

CRAIG, Stuart
Between two miracles.
ChQR 158:220-1 Ap-Je'57. T. Dilworth-Harrison

CRANFIELD, C. E. B.
Gospel according to Saint Mark; an introd and commentary.
Concor 30:791-2 O'59. E. Krentz

CREAGER, Harold Luther
Basic Hebrew.
JBibLit 78:92-3 Mr'59. W. Chomsky

CRESI, Domenico
Mons. Antonio Laghi da Castrocaro, 1668-1727, vescovo titolare di Lorima, vicario apostolico di Shensi e Shansi.
ZMissW 42 no 4:339-40 '58. B. Willeke

CRISÓGONO de Jesus Sacramentado, father
Life of St John of the Cross; tr by K. Pond.
ChQR 160:543-4 O-D'59. C. S. Mann
JEcclHist 10:129-30 Ap'59. A. A. Parker

CRIVELLI, Camillo
Protestanti e Christiani orientali.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:402-4 '58. J. M. Hornus

CROPPER, Margaret
Evelyn Underhill.
ChQR 160:117-8 Ja-Mr'59. W. W.
ExposT 70:365-6 S'59. A. J. Boyd

CROSS, Barbara M.
Horace Bushnell, minister to a changing America.
Interpr 13:496+ O'59. C. G. Sellers, jr
JBibRelig 26:340-1 O'58. E. S. Gaustad

CROSS, Frank Leslie, ed
Jung codex, a newly recovered Gnostic papyrus.
MennQR 32:79-80+ Ja'58. W. Klassen
PrincSemBull 51:70-1 Ja'58. O. A. Piper
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:370 '58. J. M. Hornus
ThToday 15:131-5 Ap'58. O. A. Piper
Oxford dictionary of the Christian church.
BaptQ 17:191 O'57
ChQR 159:437-9 Jl-S'58. G. W. H. Lampe
Concor 29:236-7 Mr'58. E. Krentz
ExposT 69:73-4 D'57. W. Barclay
GrOrthThR 4:88-91 Sum'58. G. Tsoumas
JBibLit 77:182 Je'58. E. A. Smith
JEcclHist 9:229-30 O'58. C. W. Dugmore
JThStud ns9:152-3 Ap'58. H. Chadwick
ModCh ns1:199-200 Ja'58. H. C. Snape
PrincSemBull 51:66-7 My'58. N. V. Hope
ScotJTh 11:320-1 S'58. T. F. Torrance
UnionSemQR 13:67+ Mr'58. R. M. Brown
WestmThJ 21:120-3 N'58. P. Woolley
ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:132 '58. H. Campenhausen
Studies in Ephesians.
Bib 40 no 4:1041 '59. S. Lyonnet
Studies in the Fourth Gospel.
ChQR 160:257-9 Ap-Je'59. J. S. Bezzant
Concor 29:459-60 Je'58. F. W. Danker
ExposT 69:233-4 My'58. C. L. Mitton
ScotJTh 12:106-8 Mr'59. J. S. Stewart

CROSS, Frank Moore, jr
Ancient library of Qumran and modern biblical studies.
AnglThR 41:136-9 Ap'59. O. J. F. Seitz
Bib 39 no 4:511-5 '58. K. Smyth
BrethLife 4:76-9 Wint'59. D. J. Wieand
CanJTh 5:52-5 Ja'59. J. W. Wevers
ChQR 160:106-11 Ja-Mr'59. U. Simon
ExposT 70:74-5 D'58. B. J. Roberts
Interpr 12:444-6 O'58. J. H. Gailey, jr
JBibLit 78:78-80 Mr'59. H. G. May
JBibRelig 27:57-8 Ja'59. W. F. Stinespring
Jud 8:89-91 Wint'59. L. Pfeffer
PalExQ 90:145-6 Jl-D'58. F. F. Bruce
ThZ 15:215-6 My-Je'59. A. S. van der Woude
UnionSemQR 14:54-6 Mr'59. J. Muilenburg

CROSSER, Paul K.
Nihilism of John Dewey.
Encount 19:477 Aut'58. A. C. Garnett

CROSSLAND, Weldon Frank
Better leaders for your church.
JPastCare 12:248-9 Wint'58. L. K. Whitfield

CROUZEL, Henri
Théologie de l'image de Dieu chez Origène.
JEcclHist 8:127-8 Ap'57. R. P. C. Hanson
JThStud ns8:326-8 O'57. T. E. Pollard
VigChr 13:240-2 D'59. C. Mohrmann

CROWE, Charles Monroe
Years of our Lord.
Encount 18:119-20 Wint'57. D. E. Stevenson

CROWFOOT, John Winter, and others
Objects from Samaria.
PalExQ 91:62-7 Ja-Je'59. O. Tufnell

CROXALL, Thomas Henry
Kierkegaard commentary.
Interpr 11:239 Ap'57. L. Bullock
JBibRelig 25:254-5 Jl'57. P. Minear
JReligThot 14:76-7 Aut-Wint'56-'57. S. H. Miller
LuthQ 9:281-3 Ag'57. R. Thomte

CULLER, Arthur Dwight
Imperial intellect; a study of Newman's educational ideal.
ChQR 158:114-5 Ja-Mr'57. J.W.C.Wand

CULLMANN, Oscar
Catholiques et Protestants.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:183-4 '59. R.Mehl
Die Christologie des Neuen Testaments.
AnglThR 40:136-7 Ap'58. F.C.Grant
Concor 29:851 N'58. F.W.Danker
Interpr 13:213-4 Ap'59. P.Winter
JBibLit 77:163-5 Je'58. F.V.Filson
JThStud ns10:376-9 O'59. C.K.Barrett
RBib 65:268-75 Ap'58. P.Benoit
WestmThJ 20:188-91 My'58. W.L.Lane
Early church; ed by A.J.B.Higgins; tr by A.J.B.Higgins and S.Godman.
Bib 39 no 3:367-71 '58. M.Zerwick
CanJTh 3:129-31 Ap'57. G.B.Caird
CathBibQ 19:282-4 Ap'57
Concor 28:941-2 D'57. A.C.Piepkorn
CongQ 35:85-6 Ja'57. E.C.Blackman
Interpr 11:96-8 Ja'57. D.T.Rowlingson
JBibLit 76:172-3 Je'57. J.M.Robinson
JBibRelig 25:72 Ja'57. J.W.Bowman
ThToday 14:127-32 Ap'57. K.Stendahl
ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:142 '58. H.Chadwick
Immortalité de l'âme ou résurrection des morts?
CathBibQ 19:291-2 Ap'57. L.A.Bushinski
NovTest 2:157-61 Ap'57. J.W.Doeve
Immortality of the soul or resurrection of the dead?
JBibRelig 26:332-3 O'58. J.W.Flight
ScotJTh 11:311-2 S'58. G.S.Gunn
Katholiken und Protestanten.
ThZ 15:233-6 My-Je'59. E.Schlink
Der Staat im Neuen Testament.
ThZ 13:305-6 Jl-Ag'57. J.M.Robinson
VigChr 11:53-4 F'57. W.den Boer
State in the New Testament.
CanJTh 4:208-10 Jl'58. G.B.Caird
Concor 28:941-2 D'57. A.C.Piepkorn
CongQ 36:80-1 Ja'58. J.Huxtable
HarvDivBull 23:135 '57-'58. A.N.Wilder
JBibLit 76:70+ Mr'57. J.Knox
JBibRelig 25:245-6 Jl'57. E.L.Titus
JReligThot 14:167-8 Spr-Sum'57. H.K.McArthur
JReligThot 15:76-7 Aut-Wint'57-'58. F.W.Young
PrincSemBull 50:68 F'57. N.V.Hope
ScotJTh 11:199-200 Je'58. A.J.B.Higgins
ThToday 14:289-90 Jl'57. C.G.Rutenber
Die Tradition als exegetisches, historisches und theologisches Problem; übers von P.Schönensberger.
Concor 28:941-2 D'57. A.C.Piepkorn

CULLY, Iris V.
Dynamics of Christian education.
JBibRelig 27:174-5 Ap'59. W.C.Moore
UnionSemQR 14:76 My'59 C.E.Nelson

CUNLIFFE, Charles Richard Anthony, ed
English in the liturgy; a symposium.
ScotJTh 11:333-5 S'58. J.A.Lamb

CURRY, Ruth E. ed
Bible readings for boys and girls.
PrincSemBull 52:73 My'59. D.C.Wyckoff

CURTISS, John Shelton
Die Kirche in der Sowjetunion, 1917 bis 1956; übers von J.Hahn.
ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:367-9 '58. E.Treulieb

CUSHMAN, Robert Eugene
Therapeia; Plato's conception of philosophy.
Interpr 13:475-6 O'59. R.L.Shinn
ThToday 15:577-9 Ja'59. J.B.Skemp

CUTTAT, Jacques Albert
La rencontre des religions, avec une étude sur la spiritualité de l'Orient Chrétien.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:197-8 '58. P.Guérin

CYPRIAN, Saint, bp of Carthage
Lapsed [and] The unity of the Catholic church; tr and ed by M.Bévenot.
ChQR 159:297-8 Ap-Je'58. H.E.W.Turner
JThStud ns9:151-2 Ap'58. H.Chadwick
ModCh ns1:196-9 Ja'58. W.H.C.Frend
PrincSemBull 52:57-9 O'58. B.M.Metzger

CZERNY, Johannes
Das übernatürliche Verdienst für andere.
ThZ 14:315-6 Jl-Ag'58. W.Frei

D

DABROWSKI, Eugène
Synopsis latine-polonica quattuor evangeliorum cum prologomenis.
Bib 38 no 4:475-6 '57. L.Stefaniak

DAICHES, David
Two worlds; an Edinburgh Jewish childhood.
Jud 6:90-2 Wint'57. F.C.Hyman

DAIM, Wilfried
Transvaluation de la psychanalyse; trad par P.Jundt.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:62-6 '59. A.Canivez

DALBERT, Peter
Die Theologie der hellenistisch-jüdischen Missionsliteratur unter Ausschluss von Philo und Josephus.
JBibLit 76:60-2 Mr'57. W.D.Davies

DAMMERS, Alfred Hounsell
Great venture.
ChQR 160:549 O-D'59. R.D.Say

DANIEL, John
Labor, industry, and the church.
LuthQ 10:73-4 F'58. K.H.Hertz

DANIEL-ROPS, Henry
Book of life; the story of the New Testament; tr by D.O'Kelly.
CathBibQ 19:548 O'57. R.F.Lechner

DANIÉLOU, Jean
Bible and the liturgy.
CathBibQ 19:397-8 Jl'57. J.J.O'Rourke
God and the ways of knowing; tr by W.Roberts.
JBibRelig 26:152-3 Ap'58. R.M.Grant
God and us; a tr of Dieu et nous by W.Roberts.
ChQR 159:577-8 O-D'58. C.S.Mann
ExposT 69:172-3 Mr'58. J.Macquarrie
ScotJTh 11:423-5 D'58. G.V.R.Grant
Die heiligen Heiden des Alten Testaments.
ZMissW 43 no 3:220 '59. J.Glazik
Histoire des doctrines chrétiennes avant Nicée.
Vol 1: Théologie du judéo-christianisme
RBib 66:266-71 Ap'59. J.P.Audet
ThZ 15:380-1 S-O'59. M.Rissi
Les saints "païens" de l'Ancien Testament.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:275-6 '57. M.Simon

DARBY, Harold Seager
Hugh Latimer.
Archiv 48 no 2:278-80 '57. M.Schmidt

DARCHON, Jacques
Foi chrétienne et engagement politique.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:66-7 '59. R.Voeltzel

D'ARCY, Martin Cyril, father
Meeting of love and knowledge.
BaptQ 17:380 O'58. L.G.Champion
ExposT 70:75-6 D'58. W.F.Lofthouse
Sense of history; secular and sacred.
ChQR 160:537-8 O-D'59. W.R.Matthews
JEcclHist 10:225 O'59. W.Wand

DARLING, Edward Moore
Highways, hedges and factories.
ExposT 69:367 S'58
Making the most of life.
ExposT 70:303-4 Jl'59

DART, John Lovering Campbell
Old religion; an examination into the facts of the English Reformation.
CanJTh 4:56-7 Ja'58. T.R.Millman
ChQR 158:379-81 Jl-S'57. F.Hood

DAUBE, David
New Testament and rabbinic Judaism.
AnglThR 39:83-5 Ja'57. E.J.Cook
Concor 28:394 My'57. M.H.Scharlemann
JBibLit 76:64-5 Mr'57. S.Sandmel
JThStud ns9:352-3 O'58. J.Jeremias
NTStud 3:354-7 Jl'57. W.D.Davies

DAULTE, Philippe
La communion des saints.
ThZ 14:152-3 Mr-Ap'58. V.Subilia

DAVEY, James Ernest
Jesus of St John.
ScotJTh 12:434-5 D'59. H.P.Owen

DAVIDMAN, Joy
Smoke on the mountain.
ScotJTh 11:106-7 Mr'58. G.S.Gunn

DAVIES, Alfred Mervyn
Foundation of American freedom.
Archiv 48 no 1:144 '57. E.A.Smith

DAVIES, Daniel Horton Marlais
Christian deviations; essays in defence of the Christian faith.
Concor 28:709-10 S'57. A.C.Piepkorn
Christian worship, its history and meaning.
LuthQ 11:88 F'59. G.M.Cartford

DAVIES, Ebenezer Thomas, ed
Journal of the historical society of the Church of Wales. Vol 4
ChQR 158:540-2 O-D'57. G.Huelin

DAVIES, Godfrey
Essays on the later Stuarts.
CanJTh 5:204-5 Jl'59. G.R.Cragg
Restoration of Charles II, 1658-1660.
Archiv 50 no 1:140-1 '59. W.Hubatsch

DAVIES, Jeannie Barbara (Thomson)
Heart of the Bible.
ChQR 159:437 Jl-S'58. G.J.Inglis

DAVIES, John Gordon
He ascended into heaven.
ChQR 160:281-2 Ap-Je'59. C.S.Mann
ExposT 70:202-3 Ap'59. J.Burnaby
JBibRelig 27:364-6 O'59. G.D.Kaufman

DAVIES, Rupert Eric, ed
Approach to Christian education.
Encount 19:111-4 Wint'58. L.W.Bash
Interpr 11:368-9 Jl'57. H.B.Blakely
LuthQ 9:378 N'57. R.D.Heim

DAVIES, William David, ed
Background of the New Testament and its eschatology; ed by W.D.Davies and D.Daube in honour of Charles Harold Dodd.
AnglThR 39:366-9 O'57. F.W.Young
BaptQ 17:43-5 Ja'57. W.S.Davies
CanJTh 3:54-8 Ja'57. G.B.Caird
CathBibQ 19:151-4 Ja'57. D.M.Stanley
JThStud ns8:153-6 Ap'57. G.R.Beasley-Murray
PrincSemBull 50:62-3 F'57. B.M.Metzger
ScotJTh 11:76-83 Mr'58. R.S.Barbour

DAVIS, Charles Till
Dante and the idea of Rome.
JEcclHist 9:241-2 O'58. J.H.Whitfield

DAVIS, George Washington
Existentialism and theology.
Encount 19:237-9 Spr'58. R.G.Wilburn
Interpr 12:107-8 Ja'58. A.C.Cochrane
JBibRelig 26:63-4 Ja'58. S.M.Gilmour
JReligThot 15:171-2 Spr-Sum'58. C.O.Schrag

DAVIS, Godfrey Rupert Carless
Medieval cartularies of Great Britain.
JEcclHist 10:124-5 Ap'59. K.Major

DAVIS, Henry Grady
Design for preaching.
Concor 29:617 Ag'58. R.R.Caemmerer
LuthQ 10:288 Ag'58. C.B.Foelsch

DAVIS, Jerome
Religion in action. Introd by E.S.Jones.
Interpr 11:251-2 Ap'57. A.C.Moore

DAVIS, Moshe, ed
Israel: it's role in civilization.
Jud 6:85-8 Wint'57. M.Mansoor

DAWSON, Christopher Henry
Dynamics of world history; ed by J.J.Mulloy.
Interpr 12:75-7 Ja'58. E.H.Harbison
ThToday 14:437-9 O'57. K.S.Latourette
Movement of world revolution.
Concor 30:868-9 N'59. W.J.Danker

DAY, Gardiner Mumford
Christ speaks from the cross.
JPastCare 12:125-6 Sum'58. L.M.Powell

DAY is dawning; the story of Bishop Otto Dibelius; ed by F.D.Wentzel.
Concor 28:617 Jl'57. C.S.Meyer
JBibRelig 26:78-80 Ja'58. E.E.Turner

DEANESLY, Margaret
History of early medieval Europe, 467 to 911.
ChQR 158:88-90 Ja-Mr'57. C.Jenkins
JEcclHist 8:218-9 O'57. D.A.Bullough

DE BEER, Esmond Samuel, ed
Diary of John Evelyn.
JEcclHist 8:116-7 Ap'57. E.F.Carpenter

DE BLANK, Joost, abp
Members of Christ.
ChQR 158:402-4 Jl-S'57. A.J.G.Hawes
Uncomfortable words.
ChQR 159:612 O-D'58. G.Reindorp

DEBORGNIE, Pierre
L'auteur ou les auteurs de l'Imitation.
ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:362-3 '58. R.Haubst

DEERE, Derward William, ed and tr
Twelve speak.
Vol 1: A tr of the Minor prophets
Interpr 13:226+ Ap'59. J.Paterson

DEFENSOR, monk, 7th cent.
Liber scintillarum, quem recensuit D.H.M.Rochais.
JEcclHist 10:99-101 Ap'59. J.M.Wallace-Hadrill
JThStud ns10:172-3 Ap'59. O.Chadwick

DeGROOT, Alfred Thomas
Church of Christ number two.
Encount 18:373-4 Sum'57. W.M.Smith

DE KOSTER, Lester
All ye that labor.
Interpr 11:365-6 Jl'57. J.D.MacLeod, jr
JapChrQ 24:257-9 Jl'58. O.Hansen
WestmThJ 20:115-7 N'57. W.S.Reid

DELACROIX, Simon
Histoire universelle des missions catholiques d'après la conception originale de J.L.Francoisprimo.
Vol 1: Les missions des origines au XVIe siècle
ZMissW 41 no 3:233-4 '57. T.Ohm

DELARUELLE, Etienne, and others
Histoire du catholicisme en France.
Concor 30:627 Ag'59. P.J.Schroeder

DELEKAT, Friedrich
Der Christ und das Geld.
Concor 30:543-4 Jl'59. R.R.Caemmerer

DELESALLE, Jacques
Essai sur le dialogue.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:187-8 '57. P.Guérin

DELHAYE, Philippe
Le problemè de la conscience morale chez S.Bernard.
JEcclHist 8:231-2 O'57. B.Smalley

DELLING, Gerhard
Der Gottesdienst im Neuen Testament.
ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:327-8 '58. P.Vielhauer

DELPINI, Francesco
Divorzio e separazione dei coniugi nel diritto romano e nella dottrina della chiesa fino al secolo V.
CathBibQ 19:553-4 O'57. J.Grassi

DEMAGNY, Jean Daniel
Les idees politiques de Jérémias Gotthelf et de Gottfried Keller, et leur évolution.
JEcclHist 8:117-9 Ap'57. E.D.Stoye
ThZ 13:234-5 My-Je'57. E.Buess

DEMAL, Willibald, father
Pastoral psychology in practice; tr by J.W.Conway.
JPastCare 12:185-6 Fall'58. L.M.Powell

DEMPSEY, James
Mission on the Nile.
MuslimW 47:167 Ap'57. E.E.Elder

DENCK, Hans
Schriften.
Pt 1: Bibliographie von Georg Baring
ThZ 13:148 Mr-Ap'57. J.F.G.Goeters
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:341 '59. E.Bizer

DE REEPER, John
Sacraments on the missions.
ZMissW 42 no 3:240-2 '58. J.Gehberger

DE ROBECK, Nesta
Christmas crib.
Concor 29:628 Ag'58. G.W.Hoyer

DESAUTELS, Alfred R.
Les Mémoires de Trévoux et le mouvement des idées au XVIIIe siècle.
Vol 1: 1701-1734
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:401-2 '58. F.G.Dreyfus

DES GRAVIERS, Jean
Le droit canonique.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:196-7 '59. R.Voeltzel

DESPOIS, Jean
La Tunisie orientale: Sahel et Basse steppe. 2.éd, rev
MuslimW 48:75-6 Ja'58. E.H.Douglas

DESQUEYRAT, André
La crise religieuse des temps nouveaux. 2.éd
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:96-7 '58. F.G.Dreyfus

DESROCHES, Albert
Jugement pratique et jugement spéculatif chez l'écrivain inspiré.
CathBibQ 21:91-3 Ja'59. N.M.Flanagan

DEVANANDAN, Paul David, ed
India's quest for democracy.
Encount 18:112-3 Wint'57. T.V.Philip

DEWAR, Lindsay
Short introduction to moral theology.
ChQR 158:239-40 Ap-Je'57. M.Knight

DeWITT, Norman Wentworth
Epicurus and his philosophy.
Concor 28:777 O'57. E.Krentz

DeWOLF, Lotan Harold
Case for theology in liberal perspective.
ThToday 16:402-4 O'59. K.J.Foreman, sr
WestmThJ 22:102-8 N'59. H.M.Conn

DEXTER, Harriet Harmon
What's right with race relations.
JReligThot 16:164-5 Sum-Aut'59. A.B.Chalmers

DÍAZ DEL CASTILLO, Bernal
Bernal Díaz chronicles; tr and ed by A.Idell.
Encount 18:466-7 Aut'57. A.T.DeGroot

DIB, Georges Moussa
Arab bloc in the United Nations.
MuslimW 48:156-7 Ap'58. G.J.Calder

DIBELIUS, Martin
Botschaft und Geschichte; hrsg von G.Bornkamm.
Vol 1: Zur Evangelienforschung
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:113-4 '57. H.Schaffert
Vol 2: Zum Urchristentum und zur hellenistischen Religionsgeschichte
CathBibQ 21:240-1 Ap'59. J.L.McKenzie
ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:137-8 '58. W.Schneemelcher
Der Brief des Jakobus. 2d ed rev by H.Greeven.
AnglThR 39:271-2 Jl'57. F.W.Beare
Paul; ed and completed by W.G.Kümmel.
ThToday 15:142-3 Ap'58. L.Jamison
Studies in the Acts of the Apostles; ed by H.Greeven; tr by M.Ling.
CanJTh 3:119-20 Ap'57. G.B.Caird
Encount 19:97-8 Wint'58. T.R.Shrout
Interpr 11:94-6 Ja'57. B.M.Metzger
JBibRelig 25:70-2 Ja'57. S.V.McCasland
JReligThot 14:64-5 Aut-Wint'56-'57. H.J.Cadbury
JThStud ns8:146-8 Ap'57. F.F.Bruce
ThToday 14:132-4 Ap'57. A.Wikgren
WestmThJ 19:215-20 My'57. E.F.Harrison

DICKENS, Arthur Geoffrey
Lollards and Protestants in the Diocese of York, 1509-1558.
JEcclHist 10:241-2 O'59. T.M.Parker

DICKIE, Edgar Primrose
Safe stronghold.
ScotJTh 10:331-2 S'57. A.E.Elms

DICKS, Russell Leslie
Meet Joe Ross.
JPastCare 12:104-5 Sum'58. H.H.Jones
PastPsych 8:63-4 D'57. C.T.Holman

DICKSON, Harold Richard Patrick
Kuwait and her neighbours.
MuslimW 47:252-3 Jl'57. E.E Calverley

DICTIONNAIRE de la Bible. Supplément, publie sous la direction de L.Pirot.
Pt 28-29
Bib 38 no 3:353-5 '57. S.Lyonnet

DIEHL, Charles
Byzantium: greatness and decline; tr by N.Walford.
Introd and bibliog by P.Charanis.
GrOrthThR 3:93-7 Sum'57. G.Tsoumas

DIEM, Hermann
Dogmatics; tr by H. Knight.
ScotJTh 12:301-2 S'59. D. Ritschl
Der irdische Jesus und der Christus des Glaubens.
CathBibQ 20:575-6 O'58. J. L. McKenzie
Theologie als kirchliche Wissenschaft.
ScotJTh 12:298-301 S'59. D. Ritschl

DIETRICH von Nieheim
Viridarium imperatorum et regum romanorum; hrsg von A. Lhotsky und K. Pivec.
JEcclHist 8:106-7 Ap'57. C. M. D. Crowder

DIETRICH, Suzanne de
Witnessing community.
Encount 20:110-1 Wint'59. J. Haroutunian
JBibRelig 26:328-9 O'58. J. H. Scammon
ThToday 16:275-6 Jl'59. E. H. Robertson

DIJK, S. J. P. van
Myth of the Aumbry.
JThStud ns10:219 Ap'59. H. Balmforth

DILLISTONE, Frederick William
Christianity and communication.
Interpr 12:367 Jl'58. P. H. Carmichael
JBibRelig 26:262-3 Jl'58. E. L. Cherbonnier
JPastCare 12:246-7 Wint'58. G. G. Monks
JReligThot 14:177-8 Spr-Sum'57. A. N. Wilder
UnionSemQR 13:67-8 Ja'58. M. Boyd
Christianity and symbolism.
ChQR 158:214-6 Ap-Je'57. H. Green
JThStud ns8:211-3 Ap'57. R. W. Hepburn
LuthQ 9:77-8 F'57. P. L. Holmer

DILLISTONE, Frederick William, ed
Scripture and traditions; essays.
Interpr 11:116 Ja'57. A. C. Zabriskie

DIONYSIUS Areopagita
La hiérarchie céleste; introduction par R. Roques; texte critique par G. Heil; trad par M. de Gandillac.
JThStud ns10:412-3 O'59. A. H. Armstrong

DIRECTORY of the religious life. 2d ed Church of England.
ChQR 159:310-2 Ap-Je'58. T. L. Manson

DIRINGER, David
Illuminated book, its history and production.
JEcclHist 8:245-6 O'58. W. O. Hassall
Story of the aleph beth.
CathBibQ 21:518-9 O'59. R. M. Frank
Concor 30:786-7 O'59. A. J. Ehlen
PalExQ 91:82-3 Ja-Je'59. F. F. Bruce

DITZEN, Lowell Russell
Personal security through faith. Introd by R. W. Sockman.
ChQR 158:107-8 Ja-Mr'57. G. Reindorp

DJILAS, Milovan
New class; an analysis of the communist system; ed by M. Puner and K. Kellen.
HarvDivBull 23:191-7 '57-'58. W. Leibrecht

DOCUMENTS on Christian unity.
Fourth series, 1948-1957; ed by G. K. A. Bell.
ChQR 160:121 Ja-Mr'59. R. D. Say
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:194-5 '59. P. Conord

DODD, Charles Harold
La Bible aujourd'hui; tr by F. Ledoux.
CathBibQ 20:248-9 Ap'58. J. E. Bruns
ZMissW 42 no 4:351-2 '58. Antweiler

DOERFFLER, Alfred, ed
Open the meeting with prayer.
Concor 28:72 Ja'57. H. G. Coiner

DÖRRIES, Hermann
De Spiritu Sancto; der Beitrag des Basilius zum Abschluss des trinitarischen Dogmas.
JThStud ns9:164-6 Ap'58. J. N. D. Kelly
ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:335-7 '58. H. Chadwick

DONAHUE, Mrs Wilma (Thompson) and others, eds
Free time; challenge to later maturity.
Encount 20:401-2 Sum'59. G. T. Hunter

DONDAINE, Antoine
Secrétaires de saint Thomas.
JThStud ns8:355-7 O'57. F. J. E. Raby
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:188-9 '57. R. Haubst

DONIGER, Simon, ed
Healing: human and divine.
HarvDivBull 23:177-8 '57-'58. H. Hofmann
JBibRelig 25:337-8 O'57. S. Southard
PastPsych 8:58-60 Je'57. E. G. Homrighausen
PrincSemBull 51:57-9 O'57. E. G. Homrighausen
ThToday 14:570-1 Ja'58. E. S. Golden
UnionSemQR 13:61-2 N'57. C. R. Stinnette
Minister's consultation clinic.
Encount 18:219-21 Spr'57. C. F. Kemp
JPastCare 11:51-3 Spr'57. H. K. Fink

DONN, Thomas M.
Sacrament of reconciliation.
ScotJTh 10:328-9 S'57. G. S. Gunn

DONOVAN, Marcus
You and your conduct.
ChQR 158:239-40 Ap-Je'57. M. Knight

DONOVAN, Richard B.
Liturgical drama in medieval Spain.
JEcclHist 10:237-8 O'59. L. Brou
JThStud ns10:444-6 O'59. G. R. Owst

DOOYEWEERD, Herman
New critique of theoretical thought; tr by D. H. Freeman and W. S. Young. 4 v
WestmThJ 21:127-32 N'58. H. E. Runner

DOPPELT, Frederic Aubrey
Guide for Reform Jews.
Jud 6:372-4 Fall'57. M. Arzt

DOTTERER, Ray Harbaugh
Postulates and implications.
Encount 18:91-2 Wint'57. P. K. Vonk

DOUGLASS, Truman Bartlett
Preaching and the new reformation.
ThToday 13:560 Ja'57. G. A. Frantz

DOUTY, Mary Alice
How to work with church groups.
PastPsych 8:61-2 S'57. J. W. Steen

DRESDEN, Mark J. and others, comps
Reader in modern Persian.
MuslimW 49:330-1 O'59. J. M. Hohlfeld

DRESNER, Samuel H.
Prayer, humility and compassion.
Jud 7:286-7 Sum'58. S. Siegel

DRIESCH, Johannes von den
Geschichte der Wohltätigkeit.
Vol 1
ZMissW 43 no 4:316-7 '59. N. Monzel

DRIVER, Godfrey Rolles
Canaanite myths and legends.
CongQ 35:79-80 Ja'57. J. Wood
JThStud ns8:134-8 Ap'57. J. Aistleitner
ThZ 13:64 Ja-F'57. W. Baumgartner

DRIVER, Godfrey Rolles, ed and tr
Aramaic documents of the fifth century B. C.
Concor 29:384 My'58. H. D. Hummel
JBibLit 76:336-8 D'57. E. Y. Kutscher

DRIVER, Helen Irene, and others
Counseling and learning through small group discussion.
PastPsych 10:60-1 S'59. O. Strunk, jr

DRIVER, Samuel Rolles
Introduction to the literature of the Old Testament.
Concor 28:619 Jl'57. H. Hummel

DROWER, Ethel Stefana (Stevens) lady
Water into wine; a study of ritual idiom in the Middle East.
JThStud ns8:402-4 O'57. S.H.Hooke

DRUMMOND, Andrew Landale
Kirk and the continent.
PrincSemBull 51:56-7 O'57. N.V.Hope

DUBARLE, Dominique
Scientific humanism and Christian thought; tr by R.Trevett.
CathBibQ 19:162 Ja'57. A.J.Heiman

DUBLIN. St Patrick's cathedral.
Dignitas decani of St Patrick's cathedral, Dublin; ed by N.B.White. Introd by A.Gwynn.
JEcclHist 9:239 O'58. R.Hill

DUBOIS, Pierre
Recovery of the Holy Land; tr with an introd and notes by W.I.Brandt.
CanJTh 4:145-7 Ap'58. J.G.Rowe
Encount 18:466-7 Aut'57. A.T.DeGroot

DU BOSE, William Porcher
Unity in the faith; ed by W.N.Pittenger.
CanJTh 4:234-6 Jl'58. W.M.Ralston

DU BUIT, M.
Géographie de la Terre Sainte.
CathBibQ 21:385-7 Jl'59. E.P.Arbez
JBibLit 78:265-6 S'59. G.A.Barrois
ThZ 15:209-10 My-Je'59. B.Hartmann

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, Jacques
Western response to Zoroaster.
CanJTh 5:64-6 Ja'59. G.M.Wickens

DÜRER, Albrecht
Dürer. Schriftlicher Nachlass; hrsg von H.Rupprich. Vol 1
Archiv 50 no 1:113-4 '59. H.Volz

DUFF, Edward
Social thought of the World council of churches.
JEcclHist 8:123-5 Ap'57. H.E.W.Turner
ThToday 15:281-3 Jl'58. C.J.Earle
UnionSemQR 12:62-3 Ja'57. R.T.Handy

DUFFEY, Bernard Ingersoll
Chicago renaissance in American letters.
Encount 18:242-3 Spr'57. L.E.Cannon

DUGMORE, Clifford William
Mass and the English reformers.
JReligThot 16:161 Sum-Aut'59. H.A.Ferrell
ModCh ns2:221-2 Je'59. G.Every

DUKE, John Alexander
Columban church. 2d ed
ChQR 159:301-2 Ap-Je'58. R.E.Turner

DUMBARTON Oaks papers. Cambridge, Mass.
Number 8
JThStud ns8:176-9 Ap'57. J.M.Hussey
Numbers 9 and 10.
JEcclHist 10:96-8 Ap'59. D.Obolensky
JThStud ns9:174-8 Ap'58. J.M.Hussey
Number 11
JEcclHist 10:98-9 Ap'59. D.M.Nicol
JThStud ns10:415-8 O'59. J.M.Hussey

DUMEIGE, Gervais
Synopsis scriptorum ecclesiae antiquae.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:354-5 '57. A.Benoît

DUMÉRY, Henry
Critique et religion.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:192-4 '58. P.Burgelin
Le problème de Dieu en philosophie de la religion.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:194-5 '58. P.Burgelin

DUN, Angus, bp
Saving person.
JPastCare 12:113-4 Sum'58. G.E.Thomas
JReligThot 14:170-1 Spr-Sum'57. H.H.Potthoff

DUNKERLEY, Roderic
Beyond the Gospels.
VigChr 12:239-40 D'58. G.Quispel

DUNLOP, Colin
Thomas Cranmer: two studies.
ChQR 158:382-3 Jl-S'57. N.Sykes

DUNN, William Kailer
What happened to religious education? The decline of religious teaching in the public elementary school, 1776-1861.
JEcclHist 10:133 Ap'59. A.C.F.Beales

DUPERRAY, Édouard, ed
Ambassadeurs de Dieu à la Chine.
ZMissW 43 no 1:58 '59. J.Glazik

DUPONT, Jacques
Les Béatitudes; le problème littéraire. 2d rev ed
CathBibQ 21:374-5 Jl'59. J.F.McConnell
Le nom d'apôtres a-t-il été donné aux Douze par Jésus.
CathBibQ 19:409-10 Jl'57. C.P.Ceroke

DUPPA, Brian, bp of Winchester
Correspondence of Bishop Brian Duppa and Sir Justinian Isham, 1650-1660; ed by Sir G.Isham, bart.
JThStud ns8:364-6 O'57. N.Sykes

DUQUESNE, Marcel
Brèves réflexions sur l'athéisme marxiste.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:212-3 '58. P.Guérin

DURAND, Alfred
Word of salvation; tr and explanation of the Gospel according to Saint Matthew and the Gospel according to Saint Mark; tr by J.J.Heenan.
CathBibQ 20:123 Ja'58. G.S.Sloyan

DURANT, William James
Reformation.
Encount 20:381-3 Sum'59. H.J.Grimm
PrincSemBull 51:75-6 Ja'58. N.V.Hope

DURHAM, England (Diocese) Bishop, 1406-1437 (Thomas Langley)
Register of Thomas Langley, bishop of Durham, 1406-1437; ed by R.L.Storey.
JEcclHist 8:247-8 O'57. K.Major

DURNBAUGH, Donald F. comp and tr
European origins of the Brethren.
BrethLife 4:74-6 Spr'59. V.F.Schwalm
MennQR 33:166-7 Ap'59. H.S.Bender

DUSSAUD, René
La pénétration des Arabes en Syrie avant l'Islam.
Bib 38 no 1:93-5 '57. R.North

DUTHIE, Charles Sim
God in his world.
Interpr 11:375 Jl'57. J.R.Bullock

DUVALL, Evelyn Ruth (Millis)
Facts of love and life for teen-agers. Rev ed
JPastCare 12:189-90 Fall'58. M.W.Campbell

DUVEAU, Georges
Les instituteurs.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:105-6 '58. R.Mehl

DVORNIK, Francis
Idea of apostolicity in Byzantium and the legend of the apostle Andrew.
GrOrthThR 5:99-100 Sum'59. J.E.Rexine

E

EASTON, William Burnet, jr
Basic Christian beliefs.
Interpr 12:371-2 Jl'58. W.L.King
JBibRelig 26:155-6 Ap'58. A.J.Gross

EATON, Joseph W.
Culture and mental disorders.
JPastCare 11:238-9 Wint'57. C.A.Wise

EBBUTT, Arthur James
Life, the question and the answer.
CanJTh 5:56 Ja'59. D.F.Collier

EBY, Kermit
For brethren only.
BrethLife 4:76 Spr'59. J.W.Meyers
Paradoxes of democracy.
BrethLife 2:73-5 Spr'57. H.W.Winger

ECKARDT, Arthur Roy
Surge of piety in America.
JBibRelig 27:153-4 Ap'59. E.Perry

ECKERT, Ralph Glenn
Sex attitudes in the home.
JPastCare 12:116-7 Sum'58. S.L.Lain

ECKHART, Meister
Deutsche Predigten und Traktate; hrsg und übers von J.Quint.
Concor 29:863-4 N'58. A.C.Piepkorn
Meister Eckhart, an introduction to the study of his works with an anthology of his sermons; sel, annot, and tr by J.M.Clark.
Concor 29:863-4 N'58. A.C.Piepkorn
ExposT 68:327-8 Ag'57. G.D.Henderson
JThStud ns9:398-9 O'58. M.D.Knowles

EDGE, Findley B.
Teaching for results.
Encount 18:94 Wint'57. A.W.Blackwood
JPastCare 11:123 Sum'57. R.C.Miller

EDMONDS, C.J.
Kurds, Turks and Arabs.
MuslimW 48:251 Jl'58. E.M.Wright

EDWARDS, Jonathan
Freedom of the will; ed by P.Ramsey.
CanJTh 5:60-2 Ja'59. A.L.Farris
ChQR 160:138-9 Ja-Mr'59. C.B.Armstrong
Concor 29:702-3 S'58. C.S.Meyer
Interpr 12:113-4 Ja'58. J.N.Thomas
JThStud ns10:221-2 Ap'59. G.F.Woods
UnionSemQR 13:55+ N'57. R.T.Handy

EDWARDS, Maldwyn Lloyd
Signs of our times.
ChQR 159:148-9 Ja-Mr'58. M.B.Reckitt

EDWARDS, Paul, ed
Modern introduction to philosophy.
ChQR 69:619-21 O-D'58. R.Anstey

EDZARD, Dietz Otto
Die zweite Zwischenzeit Babyloniens.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:272 '59. J.Bottéro

EELES, Francis Carolus
King's college chapel, Aberdeen; its fittings, ornaments and ceremonial in the 16th century.
ChQR 158:256-7 Ap-Je'57. O.H.Gibbs-Smith

EHRHARDT, Arnold
Apostolic ministry.
BaptQ 18:144 Jl'59. K.C.Dykes

EICHRODT, Walther
Theologie des Alten Testaments. 5.neubearb Aufl.
Vol 1: Gott und Volk
Bib 38 no 4:470-3 '57. E.Vogt

EIDLITZ, Walther
Die indische Gottesliebe.
ZMissW 41 no 2:158-9 '57. T.Ohm

EISENSTEIN, Ira
Judaism under freedom.
Jud 6:274-6 Sum'57. A.J.Karp

EISENSTEIN, Victor William, ed
Neurotic interaction in marriage.
JPastCare 12:114-5 Sum'58. J.Y.Sutton

EISSFELDT, Otto
Einleitung in das Alte Testament. 2.völlig neubearb Aufl.
Bib 39 no 2:231-2 '58. R.North
CathBibQ 19:529-30 O'57
Concor 29:536-7 Jl'58. H.Hummel
JBibLit 77:258-9 S'58. J.Muilenburg
JThStud ns9:113-4 Ap'58. L.H.Brockington
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:274 '58. E.Jacob
ThZ 13:300-3 Jl-Ag'57. C.A.Keller

ELDAD, Israel
Hegyonot Mikra [Reflections on Scripture]
Jud 8:380-2 Fall'59. E.Feldman

ELDER, Earl Edgar
Vindicating a vision; the story of the American mission in Egypt, 1854-1954.
MuslimW 49:70-2 Ja'59. C.Iglehart

ELERT, Werner
Christian ethos; tr by C.J.Schindler.
Interpr 12:106-7 Ja'58. J.C.Bennett
LuthQ 10:178-80 My'58. H.C.Wolf
RefThR 16:85-8 O'57. H.Sasse

ELIADE, Mircea
Birth and rebirth; tr by W.R.Trask.
Concor 30:553 Jl'59. W.J.Danker
Patterns in comparative religion; tr by R.Sheed.
AnglThR 40:231-2 Jl'58. J.M.Kitagawa
Concor 29:951-2 D'58. W.J.Danker
JThStud ns10:216-8 Ap'59. S.H.Hooke
Schamanismus und archaische Ekstasetechnik.
ZMissW 42 no 2:163-5 '58. J.Hasenfuss

ELIE le prophète.
Vol 1 and 2
Bib 39 no 1:96-7 '58. L.A.Schökel
JBibRelig 25:64-5 Ja'57. G.A.Barrois

ELLARD, Gerald
Master Alcuin, liturgist, a partner of our piety.
JEcclHist 8:222-6 O'57. C.Hohler
JThStud ns8:349-51 O'57. L.Brou

ELLIOTT-BINNS, Leonard Elliott
Beginnings of western Christendom.
AnglThR 39:272-3 Jl'57. P.V.Norwood
English thought, 1860-1900; the theological aspect.
JBibRelig 25:58-9 Ja'57. C.K.Gloyn
JEcclHist 8:132-3 Ap'57. G.F.Woods
Galilean Christianity.
AnglThR 39:270-1 Jl'57. S.E.Johnson
CanJTh 3:260-1 O'57. F.W.Beare
ChQR 158:235 Ap-Je'57. D.E.Nineham
HarvDivBull 22:116-7 '57-'57. K.Stendahl
Interpr 11:112 Ja'57. W.C.Prout
JBibRelig 25:70 Ja'57. F.W.Gingrich
JThStud ns8:307-8 O'57. S.H.Hooke
LuthQ 11:72-3 F'59. H.J.Mumm

ELLIS, Albert
How to live with a neurotic.
JPastCare 12:115-6 Sum'58. J.E.Caldwell
PastPsych 9:58-9 Mr'58. J.H.Burns

ELLIS, Albert (cont)
Sex without fear.
JPastCare 13:116 Sum'59. J.Fletcher

ELLIS, Edward Earle
Paul's use of the Old Testament.
Concor 29:315-6 Ap'58. F.W.Danker
Interpr 12:354-5 Jl'58. H.Rolston
JBibLit 78:171-2 Je'59. F.V.Filson
ScotJTh 10:428-32 D'57. R.M.Wilson
WestmThJ 21:123-6 N'58. W.L.Lane

ELLIS, Harry B.
Heritage of the desert; the Arabs and the Middle East.
JBibRelig 25:132-3 Ap'57. M.Burrows
MuslimW 48:155-6 Ap'58. E.F.F.Bishop

ELLIS, John Tracy
American Catholicism.
Encount 18:98-100 Wint'57. A.T.DeGroot
Interpr 11:359-60 Jl'57. N.V.Hope
JEcclHist 8:262-4 O'57. M.A.Jones

ELLIS, John Tracy, ed
Documents of American Catholic history.
JEcclHist 8:262-4 O'57. M.A.Jones

ELLISON, Henry Leopold
Ezekiel: the man and his message.
Concor 29:859 N'58. W.R.Roehrs
Interpr 13:118 Ja'59. I.P.J.J.Thomson
From tragedy to triumph; the message of the Book of Job.
ChQR 160:524 O-D'59. H.F.D.Sparks
Men spake from God.
ChQR 160:520-1 O-D'59. J.Robinson
WestmThJ 22:84-6 N'59. G.L.Archer, jr

ELLISON, John William, comp
Nelson's complete concordance of the Revised standard version Bible.
Concor 29:223-4 Mr'58. F.W.Danker
JBibRelig 25:347-8 O'57. F.W.Gingrich

ELMEN, Paul
Restoration of meaning to contemporary life.
AnglThR 41:241-2 Jl'59. C.D.K.
UnionSemQR 14:68-9 My'59. M.Boyd

ELTESTER, Friedrich Wilhelm
Eikon im Neuen Testament.
Bib 40 no 1:110-1 '59. E.Des Places
CathBibQ 21:241-2 Ap'59. J.L.McKenzie
Concor 30:949-50 D'59. F.W.Danker
RBib 66:420-4 Jl'59. M.E.Boismard

ELTON, Geoffrey Rudolph
England under the Tudors.
Archiv 50 no 1:135-7 '59. E.Hassinger

ELTON, Godfrey, 1st baron
Edward King and our times.
ModCh ns2:53 Jl'58. D.L.Scott

ELWELL-SUTTON, Laurence Paul
Persian oil; a study in power politics.
MuslimW 47:162-3 Ap'57. E.F.F.Bishop

EMDEN, Alfred Brotherston
Biographical register of the University of Oxford to A.D.1500.
Vol 1
JEcclHist 9:249-51 O'58. C.R.Cheney
Vol 2: F-O
JEcclHist 10:127 Ap'59. C.R.Cheney

EMMET, Dorothy Mary
Function, purpose and powers.
JThStud ns10:208-9 Ap'59. B.Mitchell

EMMRICH, Kurt
Early sites of Christianity.
JEcclHist 9:230-1 O'58. S.L.Greenslade

ENGLISH, Horace Bidwell
Comprehensive dictionary of psychological and psychoanalytical terms.
PastPsych 9:55-6 S'58. E.A.Loomis, jr

ENGLISH, Oliver Spurgeon
Emotional problems of living.
PastPsych 8:58-60 Ap'57. E.E.Bruder

EPTING, Karl
Der geistliche Weg der Simone Weil.
ThZ 13:390-1 S-O'57. L.Richter

ERDMAN, Charles Rosenbury
Book of Ezekiel, an exposition.
PrincSemBull 50:52 F'57. D.H.Gard

EREṢ Yiśrā'ēl.
Vol 4
Bib 39 no 3:385-8 '58. J.S.Croatto

ESBJORNSON, Robert
Christian in politics: Luther W. Youngdahl.
LuthQ 9:83-4 F'57. K.H.Hertz

ETHELRED, Saint
'Quand Jésus eut douze ans...'; introduction et texte critique de A.Hoste; trad de J.Dubois.
JThStud ns10:439-40 O'59

ETIENNE, Jacques
Spiritualisme érasmien et théologiens louvanistes.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:374-5 '57. F.Wendel

ETTELDORF, Raymond
Catholic church in the Middle East.
GrOrthThR 5:102-3 Sum'59. J.E.Rexine

EUSEBIUS, bp of Emesa
Eusèbe d'Émèse; Discours conservés en latin; éd par É.M.Buytaert.
JThStud ns10:159-62 Ap'59. S.L.Greenslade

EUSEBIUS Pamphili, bp of Caesarea
Die Praeparatio evangelica; hrsg von K.Mras.
Vol 2
JThStud ns8:335-7 O'57. R.P.Casey

EVANGELICAL Lutheran church in France.
Constitution de l'Eglise évangélique luthérienne de France et Réglements synodaux.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:197-8 '59. R.Mehl

EVANGELISCHES Kirchenlexikon; hrsg von H.Brunotte und O.Weber.
Vol 1: A-G
Concor 28:301-2 Ap'57. A.C.Piepkorn
ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:342-3 '57. W.Schneemelcher
Vol 3: P-Z
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:308-9 '59. W.Schneemelcher

EVANGELIUM veritatis.
Evangelium veritatis; Codex Jung f.VIII^{v}-XVI^{v}(p.16-32) / f.XIX^{v}-XXII^{v}(p.37-43) ediderunt M.Malinine, H.C.Puech et G.Quispel.
ThToday 15:131-5 Ap'58. O.A.Piper

L'EVANGILE de Jean: etudes et problèmes.
JBibRelig 26:336-8 O'58. S.M.Gilmour

EVANS-PRITCHARD, Edward Evan
Nuer religion.
JThStud ns8:404-5 O'57. E.O.James

EVANSTON report. Second assembly of the World council of churches. Ed by W.A.Visser't Hooft.
Concor 28:553-4 Jl'57. A.C.Piepkorn

EVERY, George, brother
High Church party, 1688-1718.
JEcclHist 8:255-6 O'57. G.V.Bennett
JThStud ns8:366-8 O'57. R.S.Bosher
ThToday 14:441-2 O'57. E.R.Hardy

EVERY, George, brother (cont)
Lamb to the slaughter.
ChQR 159:284-5 Ap-Je'58. F.Hood
JThStud ns9:414-5 O'58. E.O.James
ModCh ns2:178-9 Mr'59. S.G.F.Brandon
ScotJTh 12:210-1 Je'59. R.S.Barbour

EWENS, James Baird
Three hermits.
CongQ 35:273 Je'57. A.V.Murray

F

FABBRI, Enrique
Agua y Espíritu; investigación histórica sobre el Cristo vivificante y el bautismo del Señor en los primeros Padres prenicenos.
CathBibQ 21:231 Ap'59. I.Hunt

FABIAN, Ekkehart
Die Entstehung des Schmalkaldischen Bundes und seine Verfassung 1529-1531/33.
ThZ 14:372-3 S-O'58. S.Göransson

FAHS, Sophia Blanche (Lyon)
Old story of salvation.
JBibRelig 25:61-2 Ja'57. M.J.Taylor

FAIRCHILD, Hoxie Neale
Religious trends in English poetry.
Vol 4: 1830-1880
Interpr 13:348-50 Jl'59. N.A.Scott, jr

FAIRWEATHER, Eugene Rathbone, ed and tr
Scholastic miscellany: Anselm to Ockham.
CanJTh 3:263-5 O'57. A.Maurer
ChQR 158:244 Ap-Je'57. E.L.Mascall
CongQ 35:175-6 Ap'57. A.V.Murray
ExposT 68:168-9 Mr'57. G.D.Henderson
JThStud ns8:355 O'57. F.J.E.Raby
LuthQ 10:78 F'58. W.D.Allbeck
ScotJTh 10:105-6 Mr'57. D.E.Easson

FAKHRY, Majid
Islamic occasionalism and its critique by Averroës and Aquinas.
MuslimW 49:142-3 Ap'59. P.Miller

FARMER, William Reuben
Maccabees, Zealots, and Josephus; an inquiry into Jewish nationalism in the Greco-Roman period.
AnglThR 39:259-61 Jl'57. M.Smith
CathBibQ 19:538-40 O'57. C.Stuhlmueller
ExposT 69:10 O'57. H.H.Rowley
HarvDivBull 22:98-9 '56-'57. K.Stendahl
Interpr 11:494-6 O'57. J.L.Price, jr
JBibLit 77:282-4 S'58. A.N.Wilder
JBibRelig 25:240 Jl'57. R.M.Grant
JThStud ns9:350-1 O'58. H.P.Kingdon
PrincSemBull 52:57 O'58. C.T.Fritsch
ThZ 14:222 My-Je '58. B.Reicke

FARRER, Austin Marsden
Freedom of the will.
JThStud ns10:456-7 O'59. I.T.Ramsey

FARRUKH, Omar A.
Islam and the Arabs in the Eastern Mediterranean down to the fall ot the Umayyah Caliphate [in Arabic]
MuslimW 49:325-6 O'59. L.Zolondek

FAST, Gerhard, and others
In den steppen Sibiriens.
MennQR 32:247-8 Jl'58. C.Krahn

FATH, Pierre
Du catholicisme romain au christianisme évangélique; réponse au R.P. Louis Bouyer.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:188-9 '59. R.Guérin

FEBVRE, Lucien Paul Victor
Au coeur religieux du XVIe siècle.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:390-1 '58. F.Wendel

FELDMAN, Frances Lomas
Family in a money world.
JPastCare 12:192-3 Fall'58. C.P.Kindleberger

FELIU, Ricardo V.
Lutero en España y en la América Española.
Archiv 48 no 2:275-6 '57. J.E.Longhurst

FELIX, monk
Life of Saint Guthlac; tr, introd and notes by B.Colgrave.
JEcclHist 8:102-3 Ap'57. F.E.Harmer

FENDT, Leonhard
Einführung in die Liturgiewissenschaft.
JThStud ns10:177-8 Ap'59. L.Brou

FÉNELON, François de Salignac de la Mothe, abp
Oeuvres spirituelles. Introd et choix de textes par F.Varillon.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:206-7 '58. J.Dagens

FENTON, Joseph Clifford
Preaching the cross.
ExposT 69:297 Jl'58. W.Barclay

FÉRET, Henricus Maria
Apocalypse of St John; tr by E.Corathiel.
CathBibQ 21:236-8 Ap'59. E.F.Siegman

FERGUSON, John
Pelagius; a historical and theological study.
JThStud ns9:169-70 Ap'58. W.Telfer
ThZ 13:376-8 S-O'57. L.Vischer
ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:155-7 '59. J.Hennig

FERM, Vergilius Ture Anselm
Pictorial history of Protestantism; a panoramic view of western Europe and the United States.
Concor 29:793 O'58. C.S.Meyer
HarvDivBull 23:158 '57-'58. J.Tanis
LuthQ 10:189-90 My'58. W.D.Allbeck

FERM, Vergilius Ture Anselm, ed
American church of the Protestant heritage.
Concor 28:150-1 F'57. A.C.Piepkorn
Encyclopedia of morals.
Concor 28:620 Jl'57. A.C.Piepkorn
Encount 18:230-1 Spr'57. W.W.Sikes
JBibRelig 25:162-4 Ap'57. E.C.Gardner
JReligThot 14:174-5 Spr-Sum'57. J.D.Eusden
LuthQ 10:75 F'58. J.H.Burtness

FERNÁNDEZ, Andrés
Life of Christ; tr by P.Barrett.
CathBibQ 21:230 Ap'59. G.S.Sloyan

FERRARI, Guy
Early Roman monasteries.
JEcclHist 9:235-6 O'58. D.A.Bullough
ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:162-3 '59. A.Stuiber

FERRÉ, Nels Frederick Solomon
Christ and the Christian.
Encount 20:107-8 Wint'59. J.R.Nelson
Interpr 12:447-9 O'58. M.B.Stokes
JBibRelig 26:334-5 O'58. R.G.Wilburn
LuthQ 11:256-9 Ag'59. G.Aus
ScotJTh 12:414-7 D'59. J.H.Hick
WestmThJ 22:71-4 N'59. R.K.Churchill

FERRIS, Theodore Parker
When I became a man.
LuthQ 10:77 F'58. H.H.Bagger

FESSARD, Gaston
La dialectique des Exercices spirituels de Saint Ignace de Loyola.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:172-3 '57. P.Burgelin

FESTINGER, Leon, and others
When prophecy fails.
Concor 29:155 F'58. A.C.Piepkorn
Encount 19:375 Sum'58. W.G.Muelder

FESTUGIÈRE, André Marie Jean
Epicurus and his gods; tr by C.W.Chilton.
Concor 28:234 Mr'57. E.Krentz

FEUCHT, Oscar E. ed
Helping families through the church.
Concor 28:389 My'57. O.E.Sohn
Interpr 12:123 Ja'58. W.T.Thompson
PastPsych 8:59-60 O'57. L.E.Foster

FEUER, Lewis Samuel
Psychoanalysis and ethics.
ThToday 15:565-9 Ja'59. W.Herberg

FEUERBACH, Ludwig Andreas
Essence of Christianity; tr by G.Eliot. Introd by K.Barth.
JBibRelig 25:382-3 O'57. G.D.Kaufman

FICKE, Arthur Davidson
Chats on Japanese prints.
JapChrQ 25:89-90 Ja'59. T.McDaniel

FIELD, Henry
Ancient and modern man in Southwestern Asia.
MuslimW 47:253-4 Jl'57. R.K.Morris

FIFE, Robert Herndon
Revolt of Martin Luther.
CanJTh 5:58-60 Ja'59. O.W.Heick
ChQR 159:451-4 Jl-S'58. T.M.Parker
Encount 18:467-8 Aut'57. H.E.Short
HarvDivBull 23:145-7 '57-'58. J.Dillenberger
Interpr 12:373-4 Jl'58. R.H.Bainton
JThStud ns9:399-400 O'58. P.S.Watson
WestmThJ 20:117-20 N'57. P.Woolley

FILIASI CARCANO, Paolo
La metodologia nel rinnovarsi del pensiero contemporaneo.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:215-7 '58. E.Maggioni

FILSON, Floyd Vivian
Jesus Christ the risen Lord.
AnglThR 39:267-8 Jl'57. E.J.Cook
HarvDivBull 22:121-3 '56-'57. K.Stendahl
Interpr 11:332-4 Jl'57. C.F.Nesbitt
JBibLit 76:313-5 D'57. E.P.Blair
JBibRelig 25:153-4 Ap'57. T.S.Kepler
LuthQ 9:366-7 N'57. J.Reumann
ThToday 14:145-7 Ap'57. E.E.Tilden, jr
WestmThJ 19:205-8 My'57. J.W.Sanderson, jr
Which books belong in the Bible? A study of the canon.
AnglThR 40:219-20 Jl'58. W.A.Clebsch
Bib 39 no 4:504-6 '58. L.A.Schökel
Concor 29:626-8 Ag'58. H.W.Reimann
Interpr 12:359-60 Jl'58. J.F.Jansen
JBibLit 77:375-6 D'58. S.V.McCasland
JBibRelig 26:74-5 Ja'58. K.W.Clark
LuthQ 10:171-2 My'58. E.E.Flack
ThToday 15:419-21 O'58. J.C.Swaim

FINCH, Mary E.
Wealth of five Northamptonshire families, 1540-1640.
ChQR 159:125-6 Ja-Mr'58. G.Huelin
JEcclHist 8:251-2 O'57. J.P.Cooper

FINDLAY, John Niemayer
Hegel: a re-examination.
BaptQ 18:140-1 Jl'59. W.H.Axford

FINE, Sidney
Laissez faire and the general-welfare state.
Encount 18:381-2 Sum'57. H.L.Lunger

FINNIE, David Haldeman
Desert enterprise; the Middle East oil industry in its local environment.
MuslimW 49:149-50 Ap'59. H.P.Hall

FIRMICUS MATERNUS, Julius
De errore profanorum religionum; introduzione e commento a cura di A.Pastorino.
VigChr 12:179-80 S'58. R.M.Grant

FISCHER, Hans Georg
Jakob Huter; leben, frömmigkeit, briefe.
MennQR 32:239-41 Jl'58. R.Friedmann

FISHMAN, Aryei, ed
Religious kibbutz movement.
Jud 7:182-4 Spr'58. D.B.Lang

FISON, J.E.
Faith of the Bible.
ExposT 70:170 Mr'59. W.D.Niven

FLETCHER, Alfred Brinson Woods
Long Sunday.
CongQ 36:186 Je'58. C.Haig

FLÜCKIGER, Felix
Der Ursprung des christlichen Dogmas.
ThZ 13:372-4 S-O'57. H.Ljungman

FOERSTER, Friedrich Wilhelm
Politische Ethik.
ZEvEthik 3:315-7 S'59. M.Greiffenhagen

FOERSTER, Werner
Lord; tr from the German 1st ed.
ExposT 70:76 D'58. W.Barclay
Neutestamentliche Zeitgeschichte. 2.neubearb.Aufl.
Vol 1: Das Judentum Palästinas zur Zeit Jesu und der Apostel
ThToday 15:421-2 O'58. O.A.Piper
ThZ 15:302-3 Jl-Ag'59. B.Reicke
Vol 2: Das römische Weltreich zur Zeit des Neuen Testaments
JBibLit 76:62+ Mr'57. S.V.McCasland
ThToday 15:421-2 O'58. O.A.Piper
ThZ 15:302-3 Jl-Ag'59. B.Reicke

FOGARTY, Michael Patrick
Christian democracy in western Europe, 1820-1953.
Concor 29:634 Ag'58. C.S.Meyer

FOHRER, Georg
Elia.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:284 '58. E.Jacob
ThZ 14:451-2 N-D'58. C.A.Keller
Messiasfrage und Bibelverständnis.
CathBibQ 20:560 O'58. J.L.McKenzie
Concor 29:946-7 D'58. H.D.Hummel
NovTest 2:319-20 O'58. P.Winter

FONTAINE, Jacques
Isidore de Séville et la culture classique dans l'Espagne wisigothique.
VigChr 13:243-7 D'59. C.Mohrmann

FORBUSH, Bliss
Elias Hicks: Quaker liberal.
ChQR 159:135-6 Ja-Mr'58. E.Carpenter
Encount 18:235-6 Spr'57. A.T.DeGroot

FORD, Donald
Delinquent child and the community.
ChQR 158:542-4 O-D'57. C.Colville

FORELL, George Wolfgang
Ethics of decision; an introduction to Christian ethics.
Concor 28:299-300 Ap'57. H.J.A.Bouman
Faith active in love.
Archiv 48 no 2:264-6 '57. M.Schmidt

FORGET, Robert E.
Way to divine healing; tr by M. Clement.
ChQR 160:153-4 Ja-Mr'59. N. Small

FORMAN, Charles William
Faith for the nations.
Interpr 12:468-9 O'58. B. F. Hall

FORSYTH, Nathaniel Frederick, ed
Minister and Christian nurture.
Encount 18:460-1 Aut'57. W. E. Powell
PastPsych 9:60-1 N'58. P. LeFevre

FORSYTH, Peter Taylor
Faith, freedom and the future.
CongQ 36:270 O'58. J. Huxtable

FORTESCUE, Adrian
Uniate Eastern churches; the Byzantine rite in Italy, Sicily, Syria and Egypt; ed by G. D. Smith.
Concor 29:145 F'58. A. C. Piepkorn

FOSBROKE, Hughell Edgar Woodall
By means of death; Good Friday meditations.
CanJTh 3:275-6 O'57. J. S. Cunningham

FOSDICK, Harry Emerson
Book of public prayers.
PrincSemBull 53:76 O'59. D. Macleod
Living of these days; an autobiography.
Concor 28:879-80 N'57. G. A. Thiele
Encount 18:215-6 Spr'57. D. E. Stevenson
PastPsych 8:56-8 Mr'57. A. C. Outler
UnionSemQR 12:52-3 Ja'57. R. J. McCracken
Riverside sermons. Introd by H. P. Van Dusen.
UnionSemQR 14:76-7 My'59. D. J. Hall

FOSDICK, Raymond Blaine
John D. Rockefeller, jr, a portrait.
Encount 18:485-6 Aut'57. G. H. Duling

FOSTER, John
Beginning from Jerusalem.
Encount 18:96-8 Wint'57. J. M. Smith
JapChrQ 23:261-2 Jl'57. S. Juten

FOSTER, Michael Beresford
Mystery and philosophy.
CanJTh 4:69-71 Ja'58. D. R. G. Owen
ChQR 159:107-10 Ja-Mr'58. G. Allen
RefThR 16:88-9 O'57. J. C. Alexander
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:198-202 '58. J. P. Gabus

FOSTER, Walter Roland
Bishop and Presbytery, the Church of Scotland, 1661-88.
ChQR 160:263-4 Ap-Je'59. E. Graham
ExposT 69:298-9 Jl'58. S. Mechie

FOUCHER, Louis
La philosophie catholique en France au XIXe siècle avant la renaissance thomiste et dans son rapport avec elle; 1800-1880.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:210-1 '58. P. Burgelin

FOX, Adam
God is an artist; an informal conversation.
ChQR 159:603-5 O-D'58. G. Willesden
Plato and the Christians.
ChQR 159:107-10 Ja-Mr'58. G. Allen
Concor 29:153-4 F'58. A. C. Piepkorn
ScotJTh 10:329 S'57. J. A. Davidson

FRAIHA, Anis
Names of Lebanese cities and villages with an interpretation of their meaning.
MuslimW 47:335-6 O'57. E. F. F. Bishop

FRAINE, J. de
Adam et son lignage.
CathBibQ 21:532-4 O'59. J. Jensen

FRANCISCANS. Province of Ireland.
Father Luke Wadding; ed by the Franciscan fathers.
JEcclHist 9:109-10 Ap'58. C. Jenkins

FRANK, Robert Worth
Piers Plowman and the scheme of salvation.
Concor 30:225-6 Mr'59. D. S. Schuller

FRANK, Waldo David
Bridgehead; the drama of Israel.
Jud 7:181-2 Spr'58. J. Riemer

FRANKEL, Israel
Peshat in Talmudic and Midrashic literature.
Jud 6:286-8 Sum'57. D. S. Shapiro

FRANKFORT, Henri
Birth of civilization in the Near East.
Concor 29:469 Je'58. H. Hummel

FRANKL, Viktor Emil
From death-camp to existentialism; tr by I. Lasch.
PastPsych 10:63-5 Je'59. G. W. Allport

FRANZEN, August
Die Kelchbewegung am Niederrhein im 16. Jahrhundert.
Archiv 50 no 1:125-6 '59. J. S. Miller
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:197-8 '57. J. F. G. Goeters
Die Kölner Archidiakonate in vor- und nachtridentinischer Zeit.
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:349-51 '59. E. Hegel

FRASER, Constance Mary
History of Antony Bek, bishop of Durham, 1283-1311.
JEcclHist 8:246-7 O'57. F. M. Powicke
JThStud ns9:394-6 O'58. K. Edwards

FREEHOF, Solomon Bennett
Book of Job; a commentary.
Jud 8:284-6 Sum'59. V. E. Reichert

FREEMAN, Lucy
Search for love.
JPastCare 12:184-5 Fall'58. B. M. Rodenmayer

FREETH, Zahra (Dickson)
Kuwait was my home.
MuslimW 47:81 Ja'57. E. T. Calverley

FREND, W. H. C.
Donatist church; a movement of protest in Roman North Africa.
ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:371-4 '57. W. Schneemelcher

FREUD, Sigmund
On creativity and the unconscious; ed by B. Nelson.
Interpr 13:248-9 Ap'59. P. E. Johnson

FREYER, Hans
Theorie des gegenwärtigen Zeitalters.
ZEvEthik 2:117-21 Mr'58. E. Schleth

FREYTAG, Walter
Gospel and the religions; a Biblical enquiry.
JapChrQ 24:88-9 Ja'58. D. Hoh
ScotJTh 10:423-4 D'57. R. A. Barclay

FRIEDMAN, Maurice Stanley
Martin Buber: the life of dialogue.
AnglThR 40:151-4 Ap'58. J. Porter

FRIEDRICH, Johannes
Extinct languages; tr by F. Gaynor.
CathBibQ 20:129-30 Ja'58. J. J. Davis
Concor 29:715-6 S'58. H. Hummel
HarvDivBull 23:189-90 '57-'58. R. H. Pfeiffer
JBibLit 77:85 Mr'58. A. Goetze
JBibRelig 25:375-6 O'57. C. H. Gordon

FRIES, Heinrich
Bultmann - Barth und die katholische Theologie.
Bib 39 no 3:394-5 '58. M. Zerwick

FRITSCH, Charles Theodore
Qumrân community; its history and scrolls.
CanJTh 3:266-8 O'57. M.T.Newby
CongQ 35:81-2 Ja'57. J.Wood
Encount 18:463-4 Aut'57. J.P.Hyatt
ExposT 68:136-7 F'57. H.H.Rowley
HarvDivBull 22:93-4 '57-'57. K.Stendahl
PalExQ 89:86-7 Ja-Je'57. F.F.Bruce
ScotJTh 10:107-9 Mr'57. R.M.Wilson
ThToday 15:422-5 O'58. D.N.Freedman
WestmThJ 19:198-203 My'57. E.J.Young

FROMM, Erich
Art of loving.
UnionSemQR 12:111-3 My'57. R.Niebuhr
Sane society.
CongQ 35:188 Ap'57. C.Bonifazi
Jud 6:183-5 Spr'57. M.Stockhammer

FROMM-REICHMANN, Frieda, ed
Progress in psychotherapy; 1956.
PastPsych 9:59-60 Ap'58. P.E.Johnson

FROMMEL, Gaston
Un guide: Gaston Frommel, pages choisies.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:277-8 '57. R.Mehl

FUERST, Bartholomew
Reading course in Greek.
GrOrthThR 4:185-7 Wint'58-'59. J.E.Rexine

FUKS, Lajb
Oldest known literary documents of Yiddish literature, C.1382. 2 v
Bib 39 no 4:526-7 '58. C.Habersaat

FULLER, Edmund Maybank, ed
Christian idea of education; papers and discussions of W.G.Pollard [and others]
BrethLife 3:74-6 Aut'58. T.W.Rieman

G

GABLE, Lee Jay, ed
Encyclopedia for church group leaders.
Concor 30:872-3 N'59. H.G.Coiner
PastPsych 9:84-6 Ja'59. J.B.Ashbrook

GABRIEL, Ralph Henry
Course of American democratic thought. 2d ed
JBibRelig 25:226-8 Jl'57. E.H.Cady
Religion and learning at Yale.
Encount 19:458-9 Aut'58. J.L.Sayre, jr

GABRIELSON, Catherine
Story of Gabrielle.
Encount 19:233-4 Spr'58. T.O.Fisher

GAECHTER, Paul
Maria im Erdenleben; Neutestamentliche Marienstudien.
CathBibQ 21:239-40 Ap'59. C.H.Giblin
Petrus und seine Zeit; neutestamentliche Studien.
Concor 30:947-8 D'59. F.W.Danker

GAER, Joseph, ed
Bible for family reading [authorized version] with introd and notes.
JBibRelig 25:149-50 Ap'57. C.F.Nesbitt

GÄRTNER, Bertil
Areopagus speech and natural revelation; tr by C.H.King.
JThStud ns8:148-9 Ap'57. C.S.C.Williams
Die rätselhaften Termini Nazoräer und Iskariot.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:287-8 '58. E.Jacob

GALLIN, Mary Alice
Ethical and religious factors in the German resistance to Hitler.
JEcclHist 8:119-20 Ap'57. W.H.C.Frend
ThZ 14:65-8 Ja-F'58. A.Lindt

GARDINER, Harold Charles
Catholic viewpoint on censorship.
Encount 20:519-21 Fall'59. W.N.Pittenger

GARDINER, Harold Charles, ed
American classics reconsidered.
JBibRelig 26:247-9 Jl'58. A.E.Johnson

GARDNER, Helen
Limits of literary criticism.
ChQR 158:391-2 Jl-S'57. S.Hopkinson

GARITTE, Gérard
Catalogue des manuscrits géorgiens littéraires du Mont Sinaï.
JThStud ns8:342-3 O'57. D.M.Lang

GARNETT, Arthur Campbell
Religion and the moral life.
JPastCare 11:178-9 Fall'57. J.Wild

GARRISON, Winfred Ernest
Quest and character of a united church.
Concor 29:632-3 Ag'58. L.W.Spitz
HarvDivBull 23:151-2 '57-'58. D.Horton
JBibRelig 26:263-4 Jl'58. W.G.Muelder
JReligThot 15:175 Spr-Sum'58. H.A.Ferrell
UnionSemQR 13:61-2 Ja'58. R.T.Handy

GARROD, Dorothy Annie Elizabeth
Natufian culture.
PalExQ 91:77-8 Ja-Je'59. J.Waechter

GASTER, Theodor Herzl, ed and tr
Dead Sea Scriptures in English translation.
CathBibQ 19:136-8 Ja'57. J.E.Bruns
ExposT 68:237-8 My'57. B.J.Roberts
HarvDivBull 22:91-3 '56-'57. R.H.Pfeiffer
Interpr 11:217-8 Ap'57. J.Bright
JBibLit 77:383-4+ D'58. W.H.Brownlee
JBibRelig 25:145-8 Ap'57. K.Stendahl
PalExQ 89:86-7 Ja-Je'57. F.F.Bruce
PrincSemBull 50:63-5 F'57. C.T.Fritsch
WestmThJ 19:198-203 My'57. E.J.Young
Scriptures of the Dead Sea sect in English tr; with introd notes.
JThStud ns9:347-8 O'58. G.R.Driver

GAUDEMET, Jean
La formation du droit séculier et du droit de l'église aux IVe et Ve siècles.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:356-8 '57. M.Pallasse

GAUSTAD, Edwin Scott
Great awakening in New England.
Concor 29:313-4 Ap'58. C.S.Meyer
HarvDivBull 23:144-5 '57-'58. C.Wright
Interpr 12:464-5 O'58. J.H.Gerstner
JBibRelig 26:76-7 Ja'58. L.Jamison

GAY, Peter
Das Dilemma des demokratischen Sozialismus.
ZEvEthik 2:375-8 N'58. C.Gneuss

GEANAKOPLOS, Deno John
Emperor Michael Palaeologus and the West, 1258-1282.
GrOrthThR 5:83-5 Sum'59. C.M.Proussis

GEBHARD, Paul H. and others
Pregnancy, birth and abortion.
JPastCare 13:116-7 Sum'59. J.Fletcher

GEER, Ezra Harold, ed
Hymnal for colleges and schools.
Concor 29:618-9 Ag'58. W.E.Buszin

GEHLEN, Arnold, ed
Soziologie; ein Lehr- und Handbuch zur modernen Gesellschaftskunde.
ZEvEthik 2:117-21 Mr'58. E.Schleth

GEIRINGER, Karl, ed
Music of the Bach family.
Concor 28:154 F'57. W.E.Buszin

GEMELLI, Agostino
Psychoanalysis today; tr by J.S.Chapin and S.Attanasio.
PastPsych 10:57-8 F'59. J.E.Royce

GENESIS apocryphon.
Genesis apocryphon; a scroll from the wilderness of Judaea. Description and contents of the scroll; facsimiles, transcription and tr of columns II, XIX-XXII; by N.Avigad and Y.Yadin.
PalExQ 89:149-50 Jl-D'57. F.F.Bruce

GEOGHEGAN, William Davidson
Platonism in recent religious thought.
CanJTh 5:284-6 O'59. D.Gallop
ChQR 160:265-6 Ap-Je'59. A.Fox
Encount 19:462-4 Aut'58. H.Wagers
Interpr 12:494-5 O'58. T.A.Kantonen
ThToday 15:577-9 Ja'59. J.B.Skemp

GERARD, John
Meine geheime Mission als Jesuit.
ThZ 13:154-5 Mr-Ap'57. W.A.Schulze

GERDES, Hajo
Luthers Streit mit den Schwärmern um das rechte Verständnis des Gesetzes Mose.
Archiv 48 no 2:266-7 '57. R.H.Fischer
ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:168-70 '58. H.Bornkamm

GERMANY (Democratic Republic, 1949-) Staatliche Archivverwaltung.
Die Vorgeschichte des Kulturkampfes; bearb. von A.Constabel.
JThStud ns8:372-3 O'57. N.Sykes
ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:389-90 '57. K.Repgen

GESE, Hartmut
Lehre und Wirklichkeit in der alten Weisheit.
CathBibQ 21:527-30 O'59. A.Tkacik
Der Verfassungsentwurf des Ezechiel, Kap XXXX-XXXXVIII. Traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung.
CathBibQ 20:557-60 O'58. B.Vawter
JThStud ns9:340-2 O'58. H.H.Rowley

GEYL, Pieter
Debates with historians.
Concor 29:633 Ag'58. C.S.Meyer

al-GHAZZĀLĪ
Worship in Islam; a tr with commentary and introd of [his] Book of the Ihyā'on the worship, by E.E.Calverley. 2d ed
MuslimW 49:56 Ja'59. E.H.Douglas

GHEDDO, Piero
Giornalismo missionario in Italia.
ZMissW 43 no 3:220-1 '59. J.Bettray

GIBB, Hamilton Alexander Rosskeen
Islamic society and the West.
Vol 1 pt 2: Islamic society in the eighteenth century
MuslimW 48:165-6 Ap'58. H.P.Hall

GIBBONS, Francis
What every Congregationalist should know.
CongQ 35:179 Ap'57. A.R.Vine

GIBBS-SMITH, Oswin Harvard
Message for a mission; the kingdom of God as a Christian ideology.
ChQR 159:147-8 Ja-Mr'58. G.J.Inglis

GIET, Stanislas
L'Apocalypse et l'histoire; étude historique sur l'Apocalypse Johannique.
Bib 40 no 1:125 '59. F.B.
JBibLit 77:278-9 S'58. T.S.Kepler
JThStud ns10:146-7 Ap'59. A.Farrer
NTStud 4:230-1 Ap'58. N.Turner
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:300-2 '58. E.Trocmé

GILBY, Thomas
Between community and society.
MennQR 33:260-3 Jl'59. P.Peachey
Political thought of Thomas Aquinas.
Interpr 13:484+ O'59. N.V.Hope

GILKEY, Langdon Brown
Maker of heaven and earth.
LuthQ 11:259-60 Ag'59. W.H.Lazareth

GILL, John Clifford
Christian social witness.
ChQR 158:401-2 Jl-S'57. M.B.Reckitt

GILL, Joseph
Council of Florence.
ScotJTh 12:441-3 D'59. S.L.Greenslade

GILMORE, A. ed
Christian baptism.
BaptQ 18:135-40 Jl'59. L.G.Champion
Concor 30:874 N'59. L.W.Spitz
ExposT 70:301-2 Jl'59. H.H.Rowley

GILMOUR, George Peel
Handbook of the Gospels.
CanJTh 3:279-80 O'57. G.B.Caird

GILMOUR, Samuel MacLean
Gospel Jesus preached.
Concor 28:942-3 D'57. H.W.Reimann
Encount 18:464-5 Aut'57. W.Baird
HarvDivBull 23:128-9 '57-'58. A.N.Wilder
Interpr 11:350 Jl'57. E.L.Stoffel
LuthQ 10:177-8 My'58. R.D.Snyder

GILS, Félix
Jésus Prophète d'après les Évangiles synoptiques.
CathBibQ 20:407 Jl'58. L.A.Bushinski
JBibLit 77:168-9 Je'58. S.E.Johnson

GILSON, Étienne Henry
Christian philosophy of St Thomas Aquinas; with a catalogue of St Thomas's works by I.T.Eschmann; tr by L.K.Shook.
CanJTh 4:61-3 Ja'58. R.D.Crouse

GILSON, Lucie
Méthode et métaphysique selon Franz Brentano.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:210 '58. P.Burgelin

GIRDLESTONE, Robert Baker
Grammar of prophecy.
HarvDivBull 22:90-1 '56-'57. R.H.Pfeiffer

GITTLER, Joseph Bertram, ed
Understanding minority groups.
JReligThot 14:92-3 Aut-Wint'56-'57. C.H.Parrish

GLATZER, Nahum Norbert
Hillel the elder; the emergence of classical Judaism.
Jud 6:188-9 Spr'57. T.Friedman

GLAZER, Nathan
American Judaism.
JBibRelig 26:164-5 Ap'58. L.H.Silberman

GLOEGE, Gerhard
Offenbarung und Überlieferung. Ein dogmatischer Entwurf.
Concor 28:298-9 Ap'57. H.J.A.Bouman

GLOVER, Richard
Teacher's commentary on the Gospel of Mark.
ChQR 160:146 Ja-Mr'59. G.M.Bosworth
Teacher's commentary on the Gospel of St Matthew.
ExposT 68:171-2 Mr'57. W.Barclay

GLOVER, Willis Borders, jr
Evangelical nonconformists and higher criticism in the nineteenth century.
BaptQ 17:47-8 Ja'57. G.H.Davies

GNILKA, Joachim
Ist I Kor III:10-15 ein Schriftzeugnis für das Fegfeuer?
Concor 28:779 O'57. A.C.Piepkorn

GOBLET d'ALVIELLA, Eugène Félicíen Albert, comte
Migration of symbols
AnglThR 39:273-5 Jl'57. R.K.Yerkes

GODDEN, Jon
Seven islands.
Encount 18:246-8 Spr'57. E.C.Beach

GÖRANSSON, Sven
Den europeiska konfessionspolitikens upplösning, 1654-1660.
JEcclHist 8:112-5 Ap'57. M.Roberts

GOETERS, J.F.Gerhard
Ludwig Hätzer, ca.1500-1529, Spiritualist und Antitrinitarier.
Archiv 50 no 1:119-20 '59. G.Franz
ThZ 14:228-30 My-Je'58. F.Blanke
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:344-5 '59. F.H.Littell

GOETZE, Albrecht
Laws of Eshnunna.
AnglThR 39:91-2 Ja'57. S.A.B.Mercer
Bib 38 no 2:216-21 '57. W.Moran
Interpr 11:108 Ja'57. J.Bright

GÖTZE, Alfred August Woldemar
Frühneuhochdeutsches Glossar. 5.Aufl.
Concor 29:623 Ag'58. A.C.Piepkorn

GOGARTEN, Friedrich
Reality of faith; tr by C.Michalson and others.
JBibRelig 27:333-4 O'59. C.A.Holbrook
ThToday 16:412-4 O'59. J.Hick
Verhängnis und Hoffnung der Neuzeit.
ThZ 14:68-9 Ja-F'58. H.Ott
Die Wirklichkeit des Glaubens.
ThZ 14:466-7 N-D'58. J.Sløk

GOLDBRUNNER, Josef
Cure of mind and cure of soul; tr by S.Godman.
PastPsych 10:54-7 F'59. A.A.Schneiders
Holiness is wholesome; tr by S.Goodman.
JPastCare 12:54-5 Spr'58. L.Salzman
Individuation; a study of the depth psychology of Carl Gustav Jung; tr by S.Godman.
JReligThot 14:87-8 Aut-Wint'56-'57. J.C.Keene
PastPsych 8:59-60 Mr'57. S.Southard

GOLDIN, Judah, ed and tr
Living Talmud; The wisdom of the fathers.
JBibLit 77:270 S'58. L.H.Silberman
JBibRelig 26:246-7 Jl'58. B.D.Cohon

GOLDMAN, Solomon
Ten commandments; ed with an introd by M.Samuel.
CanJTh 3:124-5 Ap'57. W.S.McCollough
CathBibQ 19:160 Ja'57. F.L.Moriarty
Concor 28:383-4 My'57. H.Hummel
CongQ 35:265-6 Je'57. A.M.Price
JBibRelig 25:150-2 Ap'57. W.G.Williams
LuthQ 10:75-6 F'58. R.H.Boyd

GOLDMANN, Lucien
Le dieu caché; étude sur la vision tragique dans les Pensées de Pascal et dans le théâtre de Racine.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:173-5 '57. P.Burgelin

GOLDSMITH, Joel S.
Art of meditation.
BaptQ 17:188-9 O'57

GOLLWITZER, Helmut
Les chrétiens et les armes atomiques.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:59-60 '59. R.Mehl

GOLLWITZER, Helmut, and others, eds
Dying we live; tr by R.C.Kuhn.
CongQ 35:188-9 Ap'57. G.V.Jones

GOODE, William J.
After divorce.
JPastCare 12:107-8 Sum'58. C.F.Kemp

GOODENOUGH, Erwin Ramsdell
Jewish symbols in the Greco-Roman period.
Vol 4: Problem of methodology; symbols from Jewish culture
JBibLit 77:380+ D'58. S.Sandmel
Jud 7:81-5 Wint'58. H.Strauss
Vol 5-6: Fish, bread and wine
AnglThR 39:261-4 Jl'57. M.Smith
Bib 38 no 3:364-6 '57. P.Nober
CathBibQ 20:264-6 Ap'58. R.A.F.MacKenzie
HarvDivBull 22:96-8 '56-'57. K.Stendahl
JBibLit 77:380+ D'58. S.Sandmel
JThStud ns9:117-20 Ap'58. S.H.Hooke
Jud 7:81-5 Wint'58. H.Strauss
PrincSemBull 52:68 My'59. B.M.Metzger
RBib 64:593-6 O'57. L.H.Vincent
Vol 7-8: Pagan symbols in Judaism
Jud 8:374-6 Fall'59. H.Strauss
PrincSemBull 52:68 My'59. B.M.Metzger

GOODING, David Willoughby
Account of the tabernacle.
ScotJTh 12:330-1 S'59. J.Macdonald

GOODSPEED, Edgar Johnson
Key to Ephesians.
CanJTh 3:61-2 Ja'57. F.W.Beare
CongQ 35:85 Ja'57. E.C.Blackman
Modern apocrypha.
PrincSemBull 50:63 F'57. B.M.Metzger
Twelve; the story of Christ's apostles.
Encount 19:491-2 Aut'58. S.V.McCasland

GOPPELT, Leonhard
Christentum und Judentum im ersten und zweiten Jahrhundert.
ScotJTh 12:101-4 Mr'59. R.M.Wilson

GORDON, Cyrus Herzl
World of the Old Testament.
JBibLit 78:370-2 D'59. S.H.Horn
LuthQ 11:69-70 F'59. G.E.Mendenhall
UnionSemQR 14:72 My'59. G.M.Landes

GORDON, Mrs Henrietta L.
Casework services for children.
PastPsych 10:60-2 Je'59. S.Doniger

GORMAN, Thomas Francis Xavier
Every other bed.
JPastCare 11:122 Sum'57. L.E.Beebe

GOSE, Erich
Katalog der frühchristlichen Inschriften in Trier.
JThStud ns10:397-401 O'59. S.L.Greenslade

GOTTESDIENST: Menschendienst; Eduard Thurneysen zum 70. Geburtstag am 10.Juli 1958.
ThZ 15:313-5 Jl-Ag'59. R.Stauffer

GOTTWALD, Norman Karol
Light to the nations; an introduction to the Old Testament.
ThZ 15:452-3 N-D'59. O.Kaiser
UnionSemQR 15:58+ N'59. P.Trible

GOUBERT, Paul
Byzance avant l'islam.
Vol 2
JEcclHist 8:221-2 O'57. J.M.W.Hadrill

GOULD, A.E.
Antidote to death.
BaptQ 17:141 Jl'57. R.E.O.White

GOVINDA, Anagarika
Grundlagen tibetischer Mystik nach den esoterischen Lehren des grossen Mantra Om Mani Padme Hûm.
ZMissW 42 no 2:165-6 '58. G. Schulemann

GRABAR, Oleg
Coinage of the Ṭūlūnids.
MuslimW 49:61-2 Ja'59. H.W. Glidden

GRABMANN, Martin
Mittelalterliches Geistesleben.
Vol 3
JEcclHist 8:228-30 O'57. D. Knowles
ThZ 15:458-61 N-D'59. M.A. Schmidt
ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:376-7 '57. E. Wolf

GRABOWSKI, Stanislaus Justin
Church; an introduction to the theology of St Augustine.
Concor 30:549-50 Jl'59. G.A. Thiele
Encount 19:467-9 Aut'58. R.W. Battenhouse

GRÄSSER, Erich
Das Problem der Parusieverzögerung in den Synoptischen Evangelien und in der Apostelgeschichte.
CathBibQ 19:540-8 O'57. C.P. Ceroke
Concor 30:314-5 Ap'59. F.W. Danker
ThZ 14:460-1 N-D'58. W. Michaelis

GRANDMAISON, Léonce de
La personne de Jésus et ses témoins.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:289-90 '58. M. Carrez

GRANT, Frederick Clifton
Ancient Roman religion.
JBibRelig 26:81-2 Ja'58. M.S. Enslin
Epistle to Hebrews in the King James version with introd and critical notes.
Interpr 11:351-2 Jl'57. J.B. Clower, jr
Gospel of John [and the Epistles of John] in the King James version; with introd and critical notes.
ExposT 69:139-40 F'58. V. Taylor
Interpr 11:112-4 Ja'57. J.L. Price, jr
JBibRelig 25:152-3 Ap'57. D.M. Beck
Gospels: their origin and their growth.
BaptQ 18:187-8 O'59. G.R. Beasley-Murray
Concor 29:470-1 Je'58. F.W. Danker
ExposT 69:74-5 D'57. W. Barclay
HarvDivBull 23:129-30 '57-'58. K. Stendahl
Interpr 12:79-80 Ja'58. J.M. Robinson
LuthQ 10:279-81 Ag'58. R.P. Roth
NovTest 2:156-7 Ap'57. P. Winter
ThToday 15:272-3 Jl'58. A. Wikgren
UnionSemQR 13:55-6 My'58. H.C. Kee

GRANT, John Webster
Free churchmanship in England 1870-1940; with special reference to Congregationalism.
CanJTh 3:270-2 O'57. C.E. Silcox
JEcclHist 8:120-2 Ap'57. G.F. Nuttall
World church; achievement or hope?
CanJTh 3:265-6 O'57. W.J. Gallagher

GRANT, Michael
Roman literature.
AnglThR 41:326 O'59. H.G.

GRANT, Robert McQueen
Letter and the spirit.
CanJTh 5:125-6 Ap'59. J.B. Hibbits
ChQR 69:625-6 O-D'58. R. Cant
Concor 30:470-1 Je'59. E. Krentz
CongQ 36:279-80 O'58. R.A. Bocking
ExposT 69:204-5 Ap'58. C.K. Barrett
JThStud ns10:150-4 Ap'59. B. Lindars
UnionSemQR 14:73-5 Ja'59. J.W. Smart
Sword and the cross.
JThStud ns8:156-7 Ap'57. A.N. Sherwin-White

GRASS, Hans
Die Abendmahlslehre bei Luther und Calvin; eine kritische Untersuchung. 2. neubearb. Aufl.
Concor 29:393 My'58. A.C. Piepkorn
Ostergeschehen und Osterberichte.
ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:325-7 '58. E. Bizer

GRAVES, Robert
Jesus in Rome.
ChQR 159:123-5 Ja-Mr'58. H.H. Hoskins

GRAY, Elma E.
Wilderness Christians; the Moravian mission to the Delaware Indians.
Concor 28:549-50 Jl'57. C.S. Meyer

GRAY, John
Legacy of Canaan.
WestmThJ 21:197-201 My'59. M.G. Kline

GRAYSTON, Kenneth
Epistles to the Galatians and to the Philippians.
Interpr 12:485-6 O'58. J.C. Swaim
PrincSemBull 52:70 My'59. D.M. Stine

GRAYSTONE, Geoffrey
Dead Sea scrolls and the originality of Christ.
ChQR 158:98 Ja-Mr'57. J.W.C. Wand
JBibRelig 25:240-1 Jl'57. H.N. Richardson

GREAT BRITAIN. Public record office.
Calendar of entries in the Papal registers relating to Great Britain and Ireland; ed by J.A. Twemlow.
JEcclHist 8:248-9 O'57. E.F. Jacob

GREENBLATT, Milton, ed
Patient and the mental hospital.
JPastCare 12:243-4 Wint'58. E.E. Bruder

GREENE, Theodore Meyer
Moral, aesthetic, and religious insight.
ThToday 16:391-3 O'59. G.F. Thomas
Our cultural heritage.
ThToday 14:279-82 Jl'57. E. Cailliet

GREENSLADE, Stanley Lawrence, ed and tr
Early Latin theology; selections from Tertullian, Cyprian, Ambrose, and Jerome.
ChQR 158:85-7 Ja-Mr'57. E. Evans
Interpr 11:242-3 Ap'57. E.T. Thompson
ThToday 14:143-5 Ap'57. D.J. Theron

GREEVES, Frederic
Meaning of sin.
ExposT 68:331 Ag'57. M. Ward

GREGORIUS, Saint, bp of Nyssa
La vie de Moïse; ou, Traité de la perfection en matière de vertu; introd et traduction de J. Daniélou. 2e éd, rev et augm
JThStud ns8:167-8 Ap'57. A.H. Armstrong

GREIFSWALD. University
Festschrift zur 500-Jahrfeier der Universität Greifswald, 17. Oktober 1956.
ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:133-4 '58. W. Schneemelcher

GREINACHER, Norbert
Dienst am Heil. Soziologie der Pfarrei.
ZEvEthik 2:250 Jl'58. O.v.d. Gablentz

GRENTRUP, Theodor
Die apostolische Konstitution Exsul familia zur Auswanderer- und Flüchtlingsfrage.
ZMissW 42 no 1:85-6 '58. A. Scheuermann

GRIFFITHS, James
Livingstone's Africa; yesterday and today.
ChQR 160:415 Jl-S'59. A.E.A. Sulston

GRILL, Severin
Das Neue Testament nach dem syrischen Text.
Bib 38 no 4:479-80 '57. R. Köbert

GRILLMEIER, Alois
Der Logos am Kreuz.
VigChr 12:110-1 Jl'58. R.M.Grant
ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:160-2 '59. C.Andresen

GRIMES, John Maurice
When minds go wrong.
JPastCare 12:182-3 Fall'58. J.D.Howard

GRIMM, Harold John
Reformation era, 1500-1650.
Archiv 48 no 1:133-4 '57. R.Stupperich

GRISBROOKE, William Jardine
Anglican liturgies of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.
GrOrthThR 4:191-4 Wint'58-'59. G.Florovsky

GROLLENBERG, Lucas Hendricus
Atlas of the Bible; ed and tr by J.M.H.Reid and H.H.Rowley.
CathBibQ 19:270-1 Ap'57
ChQR 159:293 Ap-Je'58. J.W.C.Wand
Concor 29:62-3 Ja'58. H.D.Hummel
Encount 19:85-7 Wint'58. E.R.Andry
JBibRelig 25:232-4 Jl'57. J.Finegan
PalExQ 89:146-7 Jl-D'57. S.H.Hooke
PrincSemBull 50:61 My'57. H.T.Kuist
PrincSemBull 51:48-9 O'57. C.T.Fritsch
SoEastAsiaJTh 1:73-4 Jl'59. J.R.F.

GROSHEIDE, Frederik Willem
Commentary on the First epistle to the Corinthians.
ScotJTh 10:97-8 Mr'57. J.G.S.S.Thomson

GROSS, Don H.
Case for spiritual healing.
PastPsych 10:65 My'59. O.Strunk, jr

GROSS, Heinrich
Die Idee des ewigen und allgemeinen Weltfriedens im alten Orient und im Alten Testament.
CathBibQ 19:272-3 Ap'57. R.E.Murphy
JBibLit 77:386-8 D'58. S.N.Kramer

GROSS, Leonard
God and Freud.
UnionSemQR 15:74-6 N'59. G.Gragg

GROSSOUW, Willem Karel Maria
Bijbelse vroomheid.
Bib 38 no 1:79 '57. P.Grech

GROTZ, Joseph
Die Entwicklung des Bussstufenwesens in der vornicänischen Kirche.
JThStud ns8:330-3 O'57. S.L.Greenslade
ZMissW 43 no 3:234-6 '59. B.Kötting

GROVES, Charles Pelham
Planting of Christianity in Africa.
Vol 4: 1914-1954
ExposT 69:266 Je'58. D.M.McFarlan
ThToday 15:575-6 Ja'59. E.J.Jurji

GÜNTHER, Herbert
Der Buddha und seine Lehre.
ZMissW 42 no 2:166-8 '58. W.Petri

GUERDAN, René
Byzantium: its triumphs and tragedy; tr by D.L.B.Hartley.
GrOrthThR 3:93-7 Sum'57. G.Tsoumas

GUGGISBERG, Hans Rudolf
Sebastian Castellio im Urteil seiner Nachwelt von Späthumanismus bis zur Aufklärung.
Archiv 50 no 1:129-30 '59. E.F.Hirsch
ThZ 13:381-2 S-O'57. E.G.Rüsch

GUICHOU, Pierre
Les Psaumes commentés par la Bible: Ps 1-50.
CathBibQ 20:397-8 Jl'58. J.E.Bruns

GUIGNEBERT, Charles Alfred Honoré
Jesus; tr by S.H.Hooke.
Interpr 11:328-30 Jl'57. J.P.Love
JBibRelig 25:85 Ja'57. D.M.Beck
WestmThJ 19:238-42 My'57. R.C.Oudersluys

GUINDON, Roger
Béatitude et théologie morale chez saint Thomas d'Aquin.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:362-3 '57. J.Jolivet

GUIRDHAM, Arthur
Christ and Freud.
ChQR 160:551-2 O-D'59. R.S.Lee

GUITTON, Georges
Le Père de la Chaize, confesseur de Louis XIV.
Vol 2
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:353-4 '59. H.Weber

GUNDRY, Dudley William
Religions; a preliminary historical and theological study.
ChQR 160:264-5 Ap-Je'59. E.O.James
ExposT 69:365 S'58. E.O.James
ModCh ns2:171-3 Mr'59. D.H.Smith

GUNN, George Sinclair
God in the Psalms.
Interpr 11:344 Jl'57. R.T.Daniel
ScotJTh 10:205-7 Je'57. J.Mauchline

GUNTRIP, Henry James Samuel
Mental pain and the cure of souls.
BaptQ 17:135-6 Jl'57. D.Lant
ExposT 68:264-5 Je'57. J.G.McKenzie
Psychotherapy and religion.
HarvDivBull 23:179 '57-'58. G.B.Blaine, jr
JBibRelig 25:336-7 O'57. S.Southard
JReligThot 15:173 Spr-Sum'58. H.A.Ferrell
LuthQ 10:190-1 My'58. G.H.Muedeking
PastPsych 8:57-60 My'57. R.May

GUNZO, grammarian
Epistola ad Augienses [von Gunzo] und, Rhetorimachia [von A.von Besate]
JEcclHist 10:231 O'59. F.J.E.Raby

GURLITT, Wilibald
Johann Sebastian Bach; the master and his work; tr by O.C.Rupprecht.
Concor 29:144 F'58. W.E.Buszin

GURNEY, Oliver Robert, ed
Sultantepe tablets.
PalExQ 91:72-4 Ja-Je'59. D.J.Wiseman

GUSDORF, Georges
La vertu de force. 1.éd
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:185-6 '57. R.Mehl

GUSINDE, Martin
Die Twiden. Pygmäen und Pygmoide im tropischen Afrika.
ZMissW 41 no 3:239-41 '57. R.Mohr

GUSSEN, P.J.G.
Het leven in Alexandrië volgens de cultuurhistorische gegevens in de Paedagogus van Clemens Alexandrinus.
VigChr 12:237-9 D'58. E.J.Jonkers

GUTHRIE, Donald
Pastoral epistles and the mind of Paul.
BaptQ 17:183-4 O'57. D.R.Griffiths
WestmThJ 21:213-8 My'59. R.O.Zorn

GUTTMACHER, Alan Frank
Pregnancy and birth.
JPastCare 12:55 Spr'58. G.D.Krumbhaar

GUTZE, Manford George
John Dewey's thought and its implication for Christian education.
Encount 18:92-4 Wint'57. W.C.Bower

GUY, Harold Alfred
Origin of the Gospel of Mark.
CathBibQ 20:272 Ap'58. P.F.Ellis

H

HAAG, Herbert, ed
Bibel-Lexikon.
Bib 38 no 1:74-5 '57. A.Bea
Pt 7-8
CathBibQ 19:132-3 Ja'57. R.A.F.MacKenzie

HACKETT, Stuart Cornelius
Resurrection of theism.
WestmThJ 22:49-52 N'59. R.D.Knudsen

HACKMAN, George Gottlob, and others
Religion in modern life.
AnglThR 40:146-9 Ap'58. J.M.Krumm
Concor 30:312-3 Ap'59. R.R.Caemmerer
JBibRelig 25:335-6 O'57. C.A.Holbrook

HÄBERLIN, Paul
Das Evangelium und die Theologie.
ThZ 14:377-80 S-O'58. H.van Oyen

HÄGGLUND, Bengt
Theologie und Philosophie bei Luther und in der Occamistischen Tradition; Luthers Stellung zur Theorie von der doppelten Wahrheit.
JThStud ns8:361-2 O'57. G.Rupp

HAENCHEN, Ernst, ed
Die Apostelgeschichte.
CathBibQ 19:289-90 Ap'57. E.O'Doherty
JBibLit 76:65-6 Mr'57. H.J.Cadbury
RBib 64:102-7 Ja'57. J.Dupont
ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:362-71 '57. G.Klein

HÄNGGI, Anton
Der Kirchenhistoriker Natalis Alexander, 1639-1724.
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:202-4 '57. A.Franzen
Der Rheinauer Liber ordinarius.
JThStud ns10:178-9 Ap'59. L.Brou

HAHN, Herbert Ferdinand
Old Testament in modern research.
ChQR 158:226-7 Ap-Je'57. U.E.Simon
CongQ 35:79 Ja'57. J.Wood
ScotJTh 10:95-6 Mr'57. N.H.Snaith

HAIKOLA, Lauri
Studien zu Luther und zum Luthertum.
JBibRelig 27:69-70 Ja'59. L.H.Zuck
Usus legis.
JBibRelig 27:69-70 Ja'59. L.H.Zuck

HALBWACHS, Maurice
Esquisse d'une psychologie des classes sociales.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:98-9 '58. F.G.Dreyfus

HALKIN, Léon Ernest
La réforme en Belgique sous Charles-Quint.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:376-7 '57. F.Wendel

HALL, Calvin Springer
Theories of personality.
JPastCare 12:253-4 Wint'58. C.W.Stewart

HALL, Colby Dixon
Rice Haggard, the American frontier evangelist who revived the name Christian.
Encount 20:389-90 Sum'59. H.K.Shaw
Texas Disciples.
Encount 18:105-7 Wint'57. H.K.Shaw

HALL, Daniel George Edward
History of Southeast Asia.
MuslimW 47:164-6 Ap'57. R.S.Hendon

HALLETT, Harold Foster
Benedict de Spinoza; the elements of his philosophy.
ChQR 159:580-2 O-D'58. I.T.Ramsey

HAMANN, Johann Georg
Briefwechsel; hrsg von W.Ziesemer und A.Henkel.
ScotJTh 10:195-8 Je'57. R.G.Smith
ThZ 15:222-4 My-Je'59. M.Geiger

HAMILTON, Edith
Echo of Greece. 1st ed
GrOrthThR 3:98-101 Sum'57. G.A.Panichas

HAMILTON, Floyd Eugene
Epistle to the Romans; an exegetical and devotional commentary.
WestmThJ 22:95-7 N'59. W.S.Smith

HAMILTON, Kenneth Gardiner
The Protestant way.
CanJTh 3:192-3 Jl'57. T.Kingston
ChQR 158:240-2 Ap-Je'57. M.Knight
Interpr 11:234-5 Ap'57. W.Hamilton

HAMILTON, Neill Quinn
Holy Spirit and eschatology in Paul.
BaptQ 18:90 Ap'59. G.R.Beasley-Murray
CanJTh 4:212-4 Jl'58. W.Roth
CathBibQ 20:409-11 Jl'58. E.F.Siegman
ChQR 159:429 Jl-S'58. J.W.C.Wand
Encount 19:482-5 Aut'58. R.Gruenler
ExposT 70:8-9 O'58. C.K.Barrett
Interpr 12:350-1 Jl'58. R.T.Stamm
JBibLit 77:275-6 S'58. K.Stendahl
JBibRelig 26:146-7 Ap'58. S.V.McCasland

HAMILTON, R.W.
Khirbat al Mafjar; an Arabian mansion in the Jordan valley.
PalExQ 91:135-7 Jl-D'59. S.Lloyd

HAMILTON, William
Christian man.
JBibRelig 25:164-5 Ap'57. P.A.Bertocci

HAMMERSTEIN, Franz, Freiherr von
Das Messiasproblem bei Martin Buber.
CathBibQ 21:248-51 Ap'59. H.Mueller

HAMMOND, Peter
Waters of Marah; the present state of the Greek church.
WestmThJ 20:89-93 N'57. G.A.Hadjiantoniou

HAMMURABI, king of Babylonia
Babylonian laws; tr and commentary by G.R.Driver and J.C.Miles.
Vol 2: Transliterated text and tr
CathBibQ 19:398-401 Jl'57. W.L.Moran

HANAGHAN, Jonathan
Society, evolution and revelation; an original insight into man's place in creation.
ChQR 159:597-8 O-D'58. C.E.Hudson

HAND, Learned
Das Wesen der Freiheit; übers von I.Dilliard.
ZEvEthik 3:120-4 Mr'59. W.Dignath

HANDSCHIN, Paul
Wilhelm Martin Leberecht de Wette als Prediger und Schriftsteller.
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:360-3 '59. K.Scholder

HANDY, Robert Theodore
We witness together; a history of cooperative home missions.
Interpr 11:360-1 Jl'57. P.D.Miller
UnionSemQR 12:105-6 My'57. H.P.Van Dusen

HANSON, Anthony Tyrrell
Wrath of the Lamb.
ChQR 159:306-7 Ap-Je'58. H.A.Blair
ExposT 69:137-8 F'58. C.F.D.Moule
JThStud ns9:365-6 O'58. J.P.M.Sweet
RefThR 17:23-4 F'58. C.S.Petrie

HANSON, Richard Patrick Crosland
Allegory and event.
ChQR 160:536-7 O-D'59. S.L.Greenslade
ExposT 70:168-9 Mr'59. H.Chadwick
JThStud ns10:382-4 O'59. H.E.W.Turner
RefThR 18:90-1 O'59. E.F.Osborn

HANUS, Francis
Die preussische Vatikangesandtschaft, 1747-1920.
ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:386-7 '57. K.A.Fink

HAPPOLD, Frederick Crossfield
Adventure in search of a creed.
ModCh ns1:201-2 Ja'58. I.A.Ramsey

HARBISON, Elmore Harris
Christian scholar in the age of the reformation.
Encount 18:212-5 Spr'57. R.E.Osborn
Interpr 11:243-4 Ap'57. G.J.Slosser
JBibRelig 25:254 Jl'57. J.F.Olson
PrincSemBull 50:64 My'57. N.V.Hope
ThToday 15:279-81 Jl'58. H.G.Hageman
UnionSemQR 12:90-1 Mr'57. W.Pauck

HARDACRE, Paul H.
Royalists during the Puritan Revolution.
JEcclHist 8:252-3 O'57. H.R.Trevor-Roper

HARDING, Arthur Leon, ed
Religion, morality and law.
Concor 29:156-7 F'58. R.R.Caemmerer

HARDING, Mary Esther
Journey into self.
Encount 19:230-3 Spr'58. G.E.Osborn
JReligThot 15:176-7 Spr-Sum'58. E.H.Lantero

HARKNESS, Georgia Elma
Christian ethics.
HarvDivBull 23:183-4 '57-'58. M.M.Horton
Interpr 12:108-9 Ja'58. W.Beach
JBibRelig 25:341-2 O'57. W.L.Highfill
LuthQ 10:74-5 F'58. J.H.Burtness
Foundations of Christian knowledge.
JPastCare 13:52 Spr'59. F.W.Dillistone
JReligThot 14:171-2 Spr-Sum'57. N.A.Scott, jr
Toward understanding the Bible.
JPastCare 11:123-4 Sum'57. E.P.Drury

HARL, Marguerite
Origène et la fonction révélatrice du Verbe Incarné.
JThStud ns10:384-6 O'59. R.P.C.Hanson

HARNACK, Adolf von
Geschichte der altchristlichen litteratur bis Eusebius.
Concor 30:380-1 My'59. E.Krentz

HARNESS, William
Trusty and well beloved; ed by C.M.Duncan-Jones.
ChQR 160:133-4 Ja-Mr'59. G.Huelin

HARPER, Howard Vincent
Days and customs of all faiths.
Concor 29:947 D'58. A.C.Piepkorn

HARRINGTON, John B.
Essentials in Christian faith.
JBibRelig 26:348-50 O'58. L.O.Scott
ThToday 16:117-8 Ap'59. K.J.Foreman

HARRIS, Errol Eustace
Revelation through reason.
ExposT 71:72-3 D'59. J.Macmurray

HARRIS, Robert Laird
Inspiration and canonicity of the Bible.
Interpr 12:358-9 Jl'58. P.H.Carmichael
WestmThJ 20:203-6 My'58. J.J.de Waard

HARRIS, Townsend
Complete journal of Townsend Harris. Introd and notes by M.E.Consenza.
JapChrQ 25:316-8 O'59. R.A.Miller

HARRISON, Frank Llewellyn
Music in medieval Britain.
ScotJTh 12:333-4 S'59. J.A.Lamb

HARRISON, Roland Kenneth
History of Old Testament times.
ExposT 69:205 Ap'58. H.H.Rowley
Teach yourself Hebrew.
ScotJTh 10:223-4 Je'57. J.Barr

HART, Arthur Tindal
Country clergy in Elizabethan and Stuart times, 1558-1660.
JThStud ns10:448-50 O'59. G.V.Bennett
Eighteenth century country parson.
ChQR 159:463-4 Jl-S'58. G.Huelin

HARTLAND-SWANN, John
Analysis of knowing.
ChQR 160:132-3 Ja-Mr'59. C.B.Armstrong

HARTMANN, Alfred
Die Amerbachkorrespondenz.
Vol 5
JThStud ns10:446-8 O'59. G.F.Nuttall
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:396-7 '59. F.Wendel

HARTSHORNE, Marion Holmes
Promise of science and the power of faith.
JBibRelig 27:158+ Ap'59. W.E.Stuermann
ThToday 16:135-7 Ap'59. J.Dillenberger

HARVARD University. Summer school of arts, sciences and of education.
Islam and the West; proceedings of the Harvard summer school conference on the Middle East, July 25-27, 1955; ed by R.N.Frye.
MuslimW 47:340-1 O'57. E.F.F.Bishop

HASELDEN, Kyle
Racial problem in Christian perspective.
PastPsych 10:60-2 My'59. M.T.Hopper
UnionSemQR 15:63 N'59. R.Lee

HASTINGS, Adrian
Prophet and witness in Jerusalem.
ChQR 160:531-2 O-D'59. S.M.Gibbard

HASTINGS, Cecily, and others
Pattern of Scripture.
CathBibQ 21:523-5 O'59. G.T.Kennedy

HATCH, Edwin
Influence of Greek ideas on Christianity.
JBibRelig 25:380-1 O'57. C.Manschreck

HAUBST, Rudolf
Die Christologie des Nikolaus von Kues.
JThStud ns8:357-8 O'57. J.M.Clark
ZMissW 41 no 1:84-6 '57. H.R.Schlette

HAURET, Charles
Beginnings: Genesis and modern science; tr and adapted from the 4th French ed by E.P.Emmans.
CathBibQ 19:406-8 Jl'57. R.T.Siebeneck

HAY, George
Architecture of Scottish post-reformation churches.
JEcclHist 9:105-7 Ap'58. W.O.Addleshaw

HAYES, Ernest Henry, ed
Begin here! discussion topics for young people.
ExposT 69:208 Ap'58
Myself and my creed.
ScotJTh 10:329-31 S'57. A.E.Elms

HAZELTON, Roger
God's way with man; variations on the theme of providence.
CathBibQ 20:132-3 Ja'58. N.E.Persich
Interpr 11:236 Ap'57. R.L.Shinn
JBibRelig 25:54-5 Ja'57. W.G.Ross
LuthQ 9:370-1 N'57. H.H.Ditmanson

HEARD, Gerald
Human venture.
Encount 18:88-9 Wint'57. R.Humbert
HEATON, Charles Huddleston
How to build a church choir.
UnionSemQR 14:76-7 Ja'59. R.S.Tangeman
HEATON, Eric William
Book of Daniel; introd and commentary.
Concor 28:384-6 My'57. W.R.Roehrs
Everyday life in Old Testament times.
CathBibQ 19:139-40 Ja'57. E.H.Maly
JBibLit 77:192 Je'58. G.A.Barrois
JBibRelig 25:62 Ja'57. T.Mauch
PrincSemBull 50:61-2 F'57. H.T.Kuist

HEBERT, Arthur Gabriel
Fundamentalism and the church of God.
CanJTh 4:221-3 Jl'58. J.C.McLelland
Encount 19:358-9 Sum'58. J.Belcastro
Interpr 12:360-1 Jl'58. W.B.Easton, jr
JapChrQ 24:180-2 Ap'58. O.Hansen
JBibLit 77:376+ D'58. P.E.Davies
LuthQ 10:279 Ag'58. E.H.Wahlstrom
ScotJTh 12:204-5 Je'59. A.R.George
ThToday 15:406-8 O'58. K.J.Foreman
WestmThJ 20:206-13 My'58. P.Woolley
HEBREW Iliad; the history of the rise of Israel under Saul and David; tr by R.H.Pfeiffer. Introd by W.G.Pollard.
Concor 29:383-4 My'58. H.D.Hummel
HarvDivBull 23:116-7 '57-'58. N.K.Gottwald
Interpr 12:478 O'58. R.F.Schnell
JBibRelig 26:137-8 Ap'58. H.M.Orlinsky
HEBREW Union College Annual, XXVIII.
CathBibQ 20:380-4 Jl'58. L.F.Hartman
HECKEL, Johannes
Lex charitatis; eine juristische Untersuchung über das Recht in der Theologie Martin Luthers.
ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:163-6 '58. K.G.Steck

HEDENQUIST, Göte, ed
Church and the Jewish people.
Concor 28:470-1 Je'57. A.C.Piepkorn
HEDLEY, George Percy
Christian worship, some meanings and means.
Concor 28:707 S'57. A.C.Piepkorn
Minister behind the scenes.
JBibRelig 25:92-3 Ja'57. S.H.Beamesderfer
PrincSemBull 50:71 F'57. E.G.Homrighausen
Religion on the campus.
LuthQ 9:91-2 F'57. O.A.Bremer
HEIDERSTADT, Dorothy
To all nations; how the Bible came to the people.
Concor 30:866-7 N'59. T.Hoyer
HEIMANN, Eduard
Vernunftglaube und Religion in der modernen Gesellschaft: Liberalismus, Marxixmus und Demokratie.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:189-90 '58. J.Erbès

HEINECKEN, Martin John
Moment before God.
Concor 28:474 Je'57. L.W.Spitz
Interpr 12:96-7 Ja'58. E.T.Ramsdell
JBibRelig 25:55-6 Ja'57. W.Hordern
LuthQ 10:371-4 N'58. R.Thomte
RefThR 16:55-6 Je'57. S.B.Babbage
ThToday 16:112-4 Ap'59. P.L.Holmer
HEINISCH, Paul
Christ in prophecy; tr by W.G.Heidt.
CathBibQ 19:405-6 Jl'57. L.A.Bushinski
JBibRelig 26:141-2 Ap'58. W.G.Williams
History of the Old Testament; tr by W.G.Heidt.
JBibRelig 25:351-2 O'57. E.W.Hamrick
Theology of the Old Testament; tr by W.G.Heidt.
JBibRelig 25:352-4 O'57. N.K.Gottwald
HEINRICHS, Maurus
Theologia fundamentalis.
ZMissW 43 no 2:155-6 '59. T.Ohm
HEINTZE, Gerhard
Luthers Predigt von Gesetz und Evangelium.
ThZ 15:136-7 Mr-Ap'59. E.Börsch
HELD, Paul
Quäker im Dienst am Nächsten.
ThZ 14:145-7 Mr-Ap'58. W.Kühnert
HELIODORUS, of Emesa
Ethiopian romance; tr with an introd by M.Hadas.
Encount 19:240-1 Spr'58. M.T.Fisher
HELLER, Erich
Disinherited mind.
Encount 19:360-1 Sum'58. R.C.Gilpin

HELTZEL, Massey Mott
Invincible Christ.
Interpr 11:372-3 Jl'57. D.G.Miller
HEMPEL, Johannes, ed
Von Ugarit nach Qumran.
JThStud ns10:98-100 Ap'59. L.H.Brockington

HENDERSON, George David
Burning bush.
ExposT 69:171-2 Mr'58. S.Mechie
JThStud ns10:450-3 O'59
ScotJTh 11:425-30 D'58. I.A.Muirhead
HENDRIKSEN, William
New Testament commentary.
Vol 4: I-II Timothy and Titus
Concor 29:61-2 Ja'58. V.Bartling
Interpr 12:353-4 Jl'58. S.A.Cartledge
Vol 5: Pastoral epistles
WestmThJ 20:192-4 My'58. W.B.Wallis
HENDRY, George Stuart
Gospel of the incarnation.
Encount 19:478-80 Aut'58. G.Ferre
ExposT 71:15 O'59. J.Dow
Interpr 13:211-3 Ap'59. F.W.Schroeder
JBibRelig 27:68 Ja'59. C.M.Laymon
ThToday 16:108-10 Ap'59. C.Welch
Holy Spirit in Christian theology.
AnglThR 39:181-4 Ap'57. W.H.Nes
ChQR 159:294-6 Ap-Je'58. D.W.Gundry
Encount 18:225-6 Spr'57. W.Robinson
ExposT 68:365-6 S'57. J.Macleod
JBibRelig 25:56-7 Ja'57. R.V.Smith
PrincSemBull 50:55-6 F'57. A.B.Come
ScotJTh 12:98-9 Mr'59. A.R.George
ThToday 16:278-80 Jl'59. C.C.Rasmussen
HENLE, Robert John
Saint Thomas and Platonism.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:363-6 '57. J.Jolivet
HENRI, Pierre
Les aveugles et la société.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:68-70 '59. R.Steiner
HENRY, Antoine M. ed
Man and his happiness; tr by C.Miltner.
HarvDivBull 23:162-3 '57-'58. R.D.Crouse
Virtues and states of life; tr by R.J.Olsen and G.T.Lennon.
HarvDivBull 23:162-3 '57-'58. R.D.Crouse

HENRY, Carl Ferdinand Howard
Christian personal ethics.
Interpr 12:102-3 Ja'58. W.Hamilton
JBibLit 77:88+ Mr'58. P.Ramsey
ThToday 14:566-8 Ja'58. C.G.Rutenber
WestmThJ 20:223-6 My'58. A.F.Holmes

HENRY, Carl Ferdinand Howard (cont)
Evangelical responsibility in contemporary theology.
WestmThJ 20:206-13 My'58. P.Woolley
HENRY, George William
All the sexes.
JPastCare 12:50-1 Spr'58. R.A.Preston
HENRY, Iona
Triumph over tragedy.
JPastCare 13:118 Sum'59. A.G.Elcombe
HENRY, Stuart Clark
George Whitefield: wayfaring witness.
Concor 29:379-80 My'58. P.J.Schroeder
HENSHAW, Thomas
Latter prophets.
ChQR 160:521-2 O-D'59. J.Robinson
Interpr 13:359-60 Jl'59. H.G.May
JBibRelig 27:346+ O'59. C.B.Copher
RefThR 18:57-8 Je'59. L.G.Geering
HENSON, Herbert Hensley, bp
Ad clerum. Introd by A.M.Ramsey.
ChQR 159:607-8 O-D'58. G.Willesden
Theology and life. Introd by C.J.Stranks.
ChQR 159:145 Ja-Mr'58. G.Willesden
ModCh ns1:58-9 Jl'57. H.C.Snape
HENTSCHKE, Richard
Die Stellung der vorexilischen Schriftpropheten zum Kultus.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:293-4 '59. E.Jacob
HEPBURN, Ronald W.
Christianity and paradox.
JThStud ns10:209-13 Ap'59. I.T.Ramsey
ScotJTh 12:195-9 Je'59. J.MacIntyre
HEPNER, Harry Walker
Psychology applied to life and work. 2d ed
JPastCare 12:254-5 Wint'58. R.O.Van Waters
HERBERG, Will
Protestant, Catholic, Jew.
JPastCare 12:193-4 Fall'58. J.R.Thomas

HERBERT, Sir Alan Patrick
Made for man.
ChQR 160:128-9 Ja-Mr'59. F.E.P.S.Langton
HERBERT, George
Country parson and selected poems.
ChQR 159:462-3 Jl-S'58. G.Huelin
HÉRING, Jean
La première Épitre de saint Paul aux Corinthiens.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:428-9 '59. J.H.
La seconde Épître de Saint Paul aux Corinthiens.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:109-10 '58. J.Héring
HERMANNS, Matthias, comp
Himmelsstier und Gletscherlöwe.
ZMissW 43 no 3:231-2 '59. S.Hummel
HERMAS.
Le pasteur; introd, texte critique, trad et notes par R.Joly.
ThZ 15:308 Jl-Ag'59. O.Andrén

HERSHBERGER, Guy Franklin
Way of the cross in human relations.
BrethLife 4:76-9 Spr'59. C.S.Ringgold
LuthQ 11:84-5 F'59. E.H.Wahlstrom
MennQR 33:156-7 Ap'59. R.Kreider
HERSHBERGER, Guy Franklin, ed
Recovery of the Anabaptist vision; a sixtieth anniversary tribute to Harold S.Bender.
BrethLife 4:72-4 Wint'59. D.W.Brown
Concor 29:232 Mr'58. C.S.Meyer
Encount 20:121-2 Wint'59. E.M.Hawkins
HarvDivBull 23:152-3 '57-'58. G.H.Williams
MennQR 32:78-9 Ja'58. E.Waltner

HERSHEY, Robert D.
Think about these things; sermons.
LuthQ 11:349-50 N'59. E.A.Steimle
HERTLING, Ludwig, Freiherr von
Roman catacombs and their martyrs; tr by M.J.Costelloe.
CathBibQ 19:413-4 Jl'57. R.Mercurio

HERTZBERG, Hans Wilhelm
Die Samuelbücher.
AnglThR 39:174-6 Ap'57. C.A.Simpson
HESCHEL, Abraham Joshua
Between God and man; ed by F.A.Rothschild.
UnionSemQR 15:68-9 N'59. J.H.Cobb
God in search of man; a philosophy of Judaism.
CathBibQ 19:161-2 Ja'57. J.E.Bruns

Jud 6:77-81 Wint'57. M.Fox
HESPEL, Robert
Le florilège cyrillien réfuté par Sévère d'Antioche; étude et édition critique.
JThStud ns8:337-8 O'57. R.P.Casey

HESS, Dean Elmer
Battle hymn.
ChQR 159:157-8 Ja-Mr'58. H.G.G.Herklots
HESS, Hamilton
Canons of the Council of Sardica, A.D.343.
ChQR 159:439-40 Jl-S'58. J.W.C.Wand
JEcclHist 10:93-4 Ap'59. R.Exon
JThStud ns9:375-7 O'58. W.Telfer
ScotJTh 12:208-10 Je'59. S.L.Greenslade
ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:152-5 '59. K.Schäferdiek
HESSEN, Johannes
Das Kausalprinzip.
ZMissW 43 no 3:239 '59. H.Pfeil
Religionsphilosophie. 2 v
ZMissW 41 no 1:83-4 '57. G.Frei
HESSERT, Paul
Introduction to Christianity.
JBibRelig 27:349-50 O'59. S.V.McCasland

HEUSCHEN, J. and others
La formation des Évangiles.
CathBibQ 20:405-7 Jl'58. J.J.O'Rourke
HEUSSI, Karl
Die römische Petrustradition in kritischer Sicht.
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:169-71 '57. A.Stuiber

HEWITT, Gordon
Church of free men; background to Lambeth, 1958.
ChQR 160:131 Ja-Mr'59. E.G.Jay

HICK, John Harwood
Faith and knowledge; a modern introduction to the problem of religious knowledge.
AnglThR 40:146-9 Ap'58. J.M.Krumm
CanJTh 4:228-30 Jl'58. R.C.Chalmers
CongQ 36:170-1 Je'58. W.A.Whitehouse
Interpr 12:456-8 O'58. J.B.Cobb
JReligThot 15:168-70 Spr-Sum'58. C.E.Morton
JThStud ns9:410 O'58. A.Farrer
ScotJTh 11:194-7 Je'58. J.McIntyre
ThToday 15:138-41 Ap'58. H.A.Bedau
UnionSemQR 13:65-7 Mr'58. B.Gerrish
HIGDON, Elmer Kelso
New missionaries for new days.
Encount 18:242 Spr'57. J.M.Smith
JPastCare 13:60-1 Spr'59. G.T.Charlton

HIGGINS, Angus John Brockhurst, ed
New Testament essays; studies in honor of Thomas Walter Manson, 1893-1958.
ExposT 71:12-3 O'59. C.L.Mitton

HIGH, Stanley
Billy Graham.
Concor 28:879-80 N'57. G.A.Thiele
Encount 18:459-60 Aut'57. L.Lacour
WestmThJ 19:193-7 My'57. R.K.Churchill

HILDEBRAND, Dietrich von
Wahre Sittlichkeit und Situationsethik.
ZEvEthik 2:313-4 S'58. K.G.Steck

HILDEBRANDT, Franz
Christianity according to the Wesleys.
Concor 28:796 O'57. C.S.Meyer

HILL, Christopher
Economic problems of the church from Archbishop Whitgift to the Long Parliament.
CanJTh 4:53-4 Ja'58. H.H.Walsh
ChQR 158:250-2 Ap-Je'57. M.M.Hodgins
JEcclHist 8:111-2 Ap'57. T.W.Willan
RefThR 16:56-7 Je'57. S.B.Babbage

HILL, Thomas English
Ethics in theory and practice.
Interpr 11:338-40 Jl'57. A.R.King
LuthQ 9:181-2 My'57. W.H.K.Narum

HILLERDAL, Gunnar
Gehorsam gegen Gott und Menschen.
Archiv 50 no 1:105-6 '59. J.von Rohr

HILLGARTH, J.N. ed
La Altercatio y la Basilica paleocristiana de Son Bou de Menorca.
JThStud ns8:172-3 Ap'57. O.Chadwick

HILLIARD, Frederick Hadaway
Buddha, the Prophet and the Christ.
ChQR 158:397-9 Jl-S'57. G.Appleton
ExposT 68:106 Ja'57. J.Robson
JBibRelig 25:137 Ap'57. C.S.Braden

HILTNER, Seward
Christian shepherd.
Concor 30:795 O'59. H.G.Coiner
PastPsych 10:60-4 Mr'59. D.D.Eitzen
PrincSemBull 53:75 O'59. E.G.Homrighausen
Preface to pastoral theology.
CanJTh 5:209-11 Jl'59. H.W.Buchner
Concor 29:861-2 N'58. H.G.Coiner
Encount 20:399-400 Sum'59. W.E.Oates

HINRICHS, Carl
Ranke und die Geschichtstheologie der Goethezeit.
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:211-4 '57. H.W.Krumwiede

HISTOIRE des religions, publiée sous la direction de M. Brillant et R.Aigrain.
Vol 3
Bib 38 no 1:91-2 '57. K.Prümm
Vol 5
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:89 '58. J.Bottéro

HITTI, Philip Khûri
Lebanon in history.
MuslimW 48:322-3 O'58. H.G.Dorman, jr

HOARE, Frederick Russell, ed
Western Fathers.
Concor 28:310 Ap'57. A.C.Piepkorn

HOBBS, Edward C. ed
Stubborn faith; papers on Old Testament and related subjects presented to honor William Andrew Irwin.
CanJTh 4:58-61 Ja'58. R.Dobbie
CathBibQ 20:110-4 Ja'58. J.A.Pierce
Concor 29:621-2 Ag'58. H.D.Hummel
Encount 19:94-6 Wint'58. J.D.Joyce
JBibLit 77:77-8 Mr'58. E.W.Hamrick
JBibRelig 25:236-7 Jl'57. C.C.Roach

HOCKING, William Ernest
Coming world civilization.
ChQR 160:273-4 Ap-Je'59. S.Hopkinson
Interpr 11:482-4 O'57. C.E.Conover
JBibRelig 25:130 Ap'57. F.G.Ensley
LuthQ 10:81-2 F'58. S.L.Olsen
MuslimW 48:165 Ap'58. W.Bradley
ThToday 14:284-6 Jl'57. H.Kraemer
Meaning of immortality in human experience; including Thoughts on death and life. Rev ed
Concor 29:235 Mr'58. A.C.Piepkorn
Encount 19:469-70 Aut'58. A.C.Garnett
Interpr 12:458-60 O'58. J.Overholser

HODGKINSON, Harry
Language of communism.
Concor 28:557 Jl'57. M.H.Scharlemann

HODGSON, Leonard
For faith and freedom.
Vol 1: Gifford lectures, 1955-7
ChQR 158:233-4 Ap-Je'57. J.S.Brewis
ExposT 68:235-6 My'57. D.E.Nineham
JThStud ns8:391-5 O'57. H.H.Farmer
RefThR 16:89-90 O'57. G.Hebert
ThToday 14:282-4 Jl'57. G.F.Thomas
ThZ 15:228-31 My-Je'59. E.Rochedieu
Vol 2: Christian theology
ChQR 159:615-7 O-D'58. M.Knight
ExposT 69:202-3 Ap'58. D.E.Nineham
JThStud ns10:205-8 Ap'59. G.F.Woods
RefThR 17:83-4 O'58. A.Snell
ThToday 16:268-70 Jl'59. A.H.Leitch

HODGSON, Marshall G.S.
Order of Assassins; the struggle of the early Nizârî Ismâ'îlîs against the Islamic world.
MuslimW 48:160-4 Ap'58. D.M.Donaldson

HOEFELD, Friedrich
Der christliche Existenzialismus Gabriel Marcels.
RefThR 16:57 Je'57. H.H.Rex
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:176 '57. P.Burgelin

HOFER, J. ed
Lexikon für Theologie und Kirche.
Vol 1: A-Baronius
JThStud ns10:173-5 Ap'59. O.Chadwick

HOSS, Irmgard
Georg Spalatin, 1484-1545.
Archiv 48 no 2:267-8 '57. L.Hatzfeld
ThZ 13:380-1 S-O'57. E.G.Rüsch
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:337-8 '59. E.Bizer

HOFFMANN, Helmut
Die Religionen Tibets.
ZMissW 41 no 2:160 '57. W.Petri

HOFINGER, J.
Liturgische Erneuerung in der Weltmission.
ZMissW 42 no 4:341-3 '58. E.Neuhäusler

HOFMANN, Hans
Theology of Reinhold Niebuhr; tr by L.P.Smith.
CanJTh 4:67-8 Ja'58. W.O.Fennell
Concor 28:953 D'57. A.C.Piepkorn
ThToday 13:549-51 Ja'57. F.W.Dillistone

HOLBORN, Hajo
History of modern Germany.
Vol 1: Reformation
LuthQ 11:345 N'59. T.G.Tappert

HOLLADAY, William L.
Root sûbh in the Old Testament.
JBibLit 78:262 S'59. J.A.Sanders

HOLLIDAY, John Francis
Life from above.
ExposT 69:271 Je'58.

HOLSTEN, Walter
Das Kerugma und der Mensch.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:189-90 '59. P. Scherding

HOLT, Ivan Lee
World Methodist movement.
Encount 19:373-5 Sum'58. I. E. Lunger

HOLY land, new light on the prehistory and early history of Israel; ed by W. A. Ruysch.
JBibLit 78:182-4 Je'59. P. C. Hammond

HOLZNER, Josef
Autour de Saint Paul; trad par P. E. Keller.
Bib 39 no 3:372-3 '58. F. J. McCool

HOMÉLIES pascales. Étude, édition et traduction par P. Nautin.
Vol 3: Une homélie anatolienne sur la date de Pâques en l'an 387
JThStud ns9:378-80 O'58. H. Chadwick
VigChr 12:240-1 D'58. P. Hendrix

HOMMEL, Hildebrecht
Schöpfer und Erhalter.
JThStud ns8:316-7 O'57. H. J. Rose

HONSDEN, Leslie George
Prevention of cruelty to children.
JPastCare 11:168-9 Fall'57. K. I. Wollan

HOOGSTRA, Jacob Tunis, ed
American Calvinism, a survey.
WestmThJ 20:126-9 N'57. T. J. Jansma

HOOKE, Samuel Henry
Siege perilous.
ScotJTh 10:94-5 Mr'57. N. H. Snaith

HOOKE, Samuel Henry, ed
Myth, ritual and kingship.
Bib 40 no 4:1026-8 '59. W. L. Moran
ExposT 70:264-5 Je'59. G. W. Anderson
JThStud ns10:351-6 O'59. J. Gray
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:286-8 '59. A. Caquot
UnionSemQR 14:67-9 Ja'59. J. Muilenburg

HOOKER, Morna Dorothy
Jesus and the servant.
ExposT 70:300-1 Jl'59. V. Taylor

HORDERN, William
Case for a new reformation theology.
ThToday 16:402-4 O'59. K. J. Foreman, sr
WestmThJ 22:102-8 N'59. H. M. Conn

HORN, Edward Traill, 3d
Christian year.
Concor 29:635-6 Ag'58. W. E. Buszin
LuthQ 10:89 F'58. G. M. Cartford

HORTON, Walter Marshall
Christian theology; an ecumenical approach.
Concor 29:67-8 Ja'58. A. C. Piepkorn

HOSTETLER, John Andrew
God uses ink.
MennQR 33:77-8 Ja'59. S. A. Yoder

HOSTETLER, Lester, ed
Youth hymnary.
MennQR 31:143-4 Ap'57. M. Oyer

HOSTIE, Raymond
C. G. Jung und die Religion.
ZMissW 42 no 3:251-2 '58. T. Hang
Religion and the psychology of Jung; tr by G. R. Lamb.
Interpr 12:77-8 Ja'58. D. M. Allan
JPastCare 12:109-10 Sum'58. A. V. P. Hart
JThStud ns8:380-1 O'57. I. T. Ramsey
PastPsych 10:52-4 F'59. W. C. Bier

HOSTLER, Charles Warren
Turkism and the Soviets.
MuslimW 47:329-30 O'57. K. K. Key

HOULT, Thomas Ford
Sociology of religion.
JBibRelig 26:357-8 O'58. E. M. G. Kuhinka

HOUSSIAU, Albert
La christologie de saint Irénée.
JThStud ns8:164-6 Ap'57. J. N. D. Kelly
VigChr 11:246-7 D'57. R. M. Grant

HOWE, Reuel L.
Creative years.
PastPsych 9:80-4 Ja'59. R. C. Miller

HOWELLS, Victor
Naturalist in Palestine.
JBibRelig 25:377 O'57. I. Ben-Dor

HOWIE, Carl Gordon
Dead Sea scrolls and the living church.
BrethLife 4:76-9 Wint'59. D. J. Wieand
Interpr 12:481 O'58. K. G. Phifer
JBibRelig 26:324-6 O'58. C. C. Roach

HOWLETT, Duncan
Essenes and Christianity.
AnglThR 41:157-8 Ap'59. O. J. F. S.
BrethLife 4:76-9 Wint'59. D. J. Wieand
HarvDivBull 23:126-8 '57-'58. E. P. Clarke
Interpr 11:498-500 O'57. E. H. Wahlstrom
JBibRelig 25:373-4 O'57. J. C. Trever
JReligThot 14:167 Spr-Sum'57. M. Burrows
LuthQ 10:94-5 F'58. R. M. Hals
PalExQ 91:80-1 Ja-Je'59. P. Winter
UnionSemQR 13:57-9 Mr'58. J. Muilenburg
Les Esséniens et le christianisme.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:297-8 '59. E. Jacob

HOWSE, Ernest Marshall
Lively oracles.
ChQR 158:378-9 Jl-S'57. J. Robinson

HOYER, George W.
Faith's first response; the art of worship; ed by R. Hoyer.
Concor 28:551 Jl'57. W. E. Buszin

HOYER, Robert
I remember the Savior's death.
Concor 29:944 D'58. D. S. Schuller

HROMÁDKA, Joseph Lukl
Church and theology in today's troubled times.
CongQ 35:189 Ap'57. G. V. Jones
Theology between yesterday and tomorrow.
Encount 19:243-4 Spr'58. M. S. Bates
JBibRelig 26:156-8 Ap'58. J. C. Keene
LuthQ 10:184-5 My'58. J. F. Jansen
ThToday 15:580-1 Ja'59. J. N. Thomas
UnionSemQR 13:69-70 Mr'58. J. B. Snook

HUANG, Chêng-ming
Âme chinoise et christianisme.
ZMissW 43 no 1:60-1 '59. T. Hang

HUBBELING, Hubertus Gezinus
Natuur en Genade bij Emil Brunner.
ThZ 14:230-2 My-Je'58. G. Hornig

HUBER, Max
Jesus Christus als Erlöser in der liberalen Theologie.
JThStud ns8:378-80 O'57. I. T. Ramsey
ZMissW 42 no 1:95-6 '58. J. Glazik

HUBY, Joseph
Saint Paul; Épître aux Romains; trad et commentaire par S. Lyonnet.
CathBibQ 20:582-3 O'58. J. F. Mattingly
ThZ 14:366 S-O'58. M. Rissi
WestmThJ 21:259-60 My'59. R. Nicole

HUDSON, James T.
Pauline epistles; their meaning and message.
ChQR 160:532-3 O-D'59. C. B. Armstrong
ExposT 70:203 Ap'59. C. L. Mitton

HUDSON, Robert Lofton
For our age of anxiety.
PastPsych 8:63-4 S'57. W.B.Oglesby

HUDSON, Winthrop Still
Great tradition of the American churches.
LuthQ 9:373-5 N'57. E.T.Bachmann

HÜBNER, Eberhard
Schrift und Theologie.
ThZ 13:386-7 S-O'57. H.Fagerberg

HUFFMAN, Mildred (Blake)
Fun comes first for blind slow-learners.
JPastCare 12:252 Wint'58. N.Farrell

HUGHES, Archibald
New heaven and a new earth.
WestmThJ 22:52-5 N'59. R.Strong

HUGHES, Donald
What kind of education?
ChQR 159:602-3 O-D'58. G.Willesden

HUGHES, Philip
Popular history of the reformation.
Concor 29:630-1 Ag'58. C.S.Meyer

HUGHEY, John David, jr
Die Baptisten; Lehre, Praxis, Geschichte; tr by C.Meister.
BaptQ 18:185-6 O'59. E.A.Payne
Religious freedom in Spain; its ebb and flow.
Concor 28:784 O'57. C.S.Meyer
ScotJTh 12:307-8 S'59. B.Hall
ThZ 14:64-5 Ja-F'58. G.Mecenseffy

HUGLO, M.
Fonti e paleografia del canto ambrosiano.
JThStud ns8:200-1 Ap'57. L.Brou

HULME, William Edward
Counseling and theology.
Interpr 11:373-4 Jl'57. C.E.S.Kraemer
JBibRelig 25:161-2 Ap'57. S.Southard
JPastCare 11:117 Sum'57. C.W.Stewart
LuthQ 9:287-8 Ag'57. G.H.Muedeking
PastPsych 8:62-3 Mr'57. R.A.Burkhart
PrincSemBull 50:68-9 My'57. E.G.Homrighausen

HUMAYUN Kabir
Science, democracy and Islam, and other essays.
Concor 28:472-3 Je'57. W.J.Danker

HUMBERT, Paul
Opuscules d'un hébraïsant.
JThStud ns10:97-8 Ap'59. H.H.Rowley
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:296 '59. E.Jacob
ThZ 15:378 S-O'59. J.A.Soggin

HUNLEY, John Bunyan
Spiritual argosy.
Encount 20:391-2 Sum'59. G.E.Osborn

HUNT, Ernest William
Dean Colet and his theology.
Concor 28:628-9 Jl'57. C.S.Meyer
JEcclHist 8:109-10 Ap'57. P.Janelle

HUNT, George Laird, ed
Ten makers of modern Protestant thought.
PrincSemBull 52:64-5 Ja'59. J.F.Jansen

HUNT, John Eric
English and Welsh crucifixes, 670-1550.
ChQR 158:389-91 Jl-S'57. C.Hohler

HUNT, Richard, and others, eds
Mediaeval and renaissance studies.
Vol 4
JThStud ns10:442-4 O'59. C.N.L.Brooke

HUNTER, Archibald Macbride
Epistle to the Romans; introd and commentary.
JapChrQ 23:341-2 O'57. R.W.Northup
Introducing New Testament theology.
CanJTh 4:308-9 O'58. J.C.Kirby
Interpr 12:488 O'58. J.B.Corston
JBibRelig 26:330-2 O'58. C.E.Faw
ScotJTh 11:315-6 S'58. A.J.B.Higgins
ThToday 16:276-8 Jl'59. I.W.Batdorf
Introducing the New Testament. 2d ed rev and enl
ExposT 69:138-9 F'58. J.S.Stewart
Interpr 12:342-3 Jl'58. J.B.Clower, jr
Un Seigneur, une Église, un salut; trad de Y.C.
Bib 38 no 3:352-3 '57. S.Lyonnet

HUNTER, Edith Fisher
Questioning child and religion.
JPastCare 13:54 Spr'59. O.P.Stokes

HUNTER, Edward
Brainwashing; the story of a man who defied it.
JPastCare 12:59-60 Spr'58. G.E.Thomas

HUS, Jan
Tractatus de ecclesia; edidit S.H.Thomson.
Archiv 48 no 2:261-3 '57. G.Krodel

HUSSERL, Edmund
Ideas; tr by W.R.B.Gibson.
JBibRelig 25:82-3 Ja'57. H.T.Houf

HUTCHINSON, Paul
New ordeal of Christianity.
BrethLife 2:76-77 Aut'57. E.K.Ziegler
JBibRelig 26:78 Ja'58. J.F.Olson
PrincSemBull 51:57 O'57. N.V.Hope

HUTCHISON, Harry
Why baptize infants?
CanJTh 5:292 O'59. M.Di Gangi

HUTCHISON, John Alexander
Faith, reason and existence; an introd to contemporary philosophy of religion.
CanJTh 3:58-61 Ja'57. C.D.Jay
ChQR 158:371-3 Jl-S'57. P.Curtis
Interpr 11:336-8 Jl'57. J.C.Spalding
JBibRelig 25:51-2 Ja'57. P.A.Bertocci
JReligThot 14:80-1 Aut-Wint'56-'57. R.R.Niebuhr
UnionSemQR 12:91-2 Mr'57. W.Hamilton
Two cities; a study of God and human politics.
Concor 29:156-7 F'58. R.R.Caemmerer
Interpr 13:367 Jl'59. F.P.Miller
UnionSemQR 13:68-9 My'58. J.Gustafson

HUTCHISON, William R.
Transcendentalist ministers.
ThToday 16:418-20 O'59. W.S.Hudson

HUTTEN, Kurt
Seher, Grübler, Enthusiasten. 5.Aufl.
ThZ 15:388-9 S-O'59. A.Lindt

HUTZLI, Walther
Jeremias Gotthelf; das kirchliche Leben im Spiegel seiner Werke.
ThZ 13:155-6 Mr-Ap'57. E.Buess

HUXLEY, Julian Sorell
Religion without revelation. New and rev ed
ModCh ns1:61-3 Jl'57. H.C.Snape

HYATT, James Philip
Jeremiah: prophet of courage and hope.
Encount 19:489-90 Aut'58. W.L.Reed
JBibLit 78:178-9 Je'59. J.L.Mihelic
UnionSemQR 15:63-4+ N'59. S.Terrien

HYMA, Albert
New light on Martin Luther.
LuthQ 11:79 F'59. E.C.Nelson
WestmThJ 22:108-10 N'59. W.S.Reid
Renaissance to Reformation.
Archiv 50 no 1:98-9 '59. E.W.Zeeden

I

IBN HISHĀM, ʿAbd al-Malik
Life of Muhammad; a translation of Ishāq's Sīrat rasūl Allāh. Introd and notes by A. Guillaume.
JReligThot 14:83-4 Aut-Wint'56-'57. N. Hein
JThStud ns8:218 Ap'57. A. F. L. Beeston

IBN KHALDUN
Muqaddimah; an introd to history; tr by F. Rosenthal.
MuslimW 49:139-40 Ap'59. C. Issawi

IGLEHART, Charles Wheeler
Cross and crisis in Japan.
Concor 29:224 Mr'58. W. J. Danker
JBibRelig 25:369-70 O'57. W. W. Sikes

IKIN, Alice Graham
New concepts of healing.
JPastCare 11:117-9 Sum'57. H. K. Fink
Victory over suffering. Introd by the late Bishop of Ely.
ChQR 159:605-6 O-D'58. R. Cant

IMSCHOOT, Paul van
Théologie de l'Ancien Testament.
Vol 2: L'Homme
JThStud ns9:337-8 O'58. C. A. Simpson

INGE, William Ralph
Goodness and truth; ed by A. F. Judd. Introd by W. R. Matthews.
ExposT 69:365-6 S'58. J. Macleod
Things that remain. Introd by W. R. Matthews.
Interpr 13:494+ O'59. F. H. Caldwell
LuthQ 11:261-2 Ag'59. G. Lund

INSTITUTE for religious and social studies, Jewish Theological Seminary of America
Patterns of faith in America today; ed by F. E. Johnson.
JBibRelig 26:162-4 Ap'58. A. R. Eckardt

INTERNATIONAL Conference on Patristic Studies. 2d, Oxford, 1955
Studia patristica; ed by K. Aland and F. L. Cross.
JThStud ns9:136-8 Ap'58. J. G. Davies
PrincSemBull 51:72-4 Ja'58. B. M. Metzger

INTERPRETATIONES ad Vetus Testamentum pertinentes Sigmundo Mowinckel septuagenario missae.
Concor 29:554-5 Jl'58. H. Hummel
JThStud ns8:140-1 Ap'57. G. W. Anderson
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:274 '57. E. Jacob
ThZ 15:214-5 My-Je'59. E. Jenni

INTERPRETER'S Bible; ed by G. A. Buttrick.
Vol 2: Leviticus. Numbers. Deuteronomy. Joshua. Judges. Ruth. Samuel.
JBibLit 76:78+ Mr'57. H. Ringgren
Vol 5: Ecclesiastes. Song of songs. Isaiah. Jeremiah
Interpr 11:88-90 Ja'57. H. S. Gehman
JBibLit 77:260-1 S'58. G. W. Anderson
Vol 6: Lamentations. Ezekiel. Daniel. The twelve Minor Prophets
Interpr 11:215-7 Ap'57. R. T. Daniel
JBibLit 76:332-3 D'57. A. S. Kapelrud
JBibRelig 25:348-51 O'57. L. A. Whiston, jr
Vol 11: Philippians. Colossians. Thessalonians. Timothy. Titus. Philemon. Hebrews
LuthQ 9:183-4 My'57. V. P. Faillettaz
Vol 12: James. Peter. Epistles of John. Jude. Revelation of St John the divine. General articles. Indexes
Interpr 12:252-5 Ap'58. J. P. Love
JBibRelig 26:54-6 Ja'58. D. M. Beck

IRA (Babylonian myth)
Das Era-Epos; hrsg von F. Gössmann.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:270-1 '59. J. Bottéro
ZMissW 42 no 3:248-9 '58. A. Antweiler

IRAN society, Calcutta.
Avicenna commemoration volume; ed by V. Courtois.
MuslimW 47:333-4 O'57. F. H. Ross

IRESON, Gordon Worley
How shall they hear?
ChQR 159:315-6 Ap-Je'58. G. M. Bosworth

ISERLOH, Erwin
Gnade und Eucharistie in der philosophischen Theologie des Wilhelm von Ockham.
Archiv 48 no 2:257-61 '57. G. Krodel

ISERLOH, Erwin, ed
Festgabe Joseph Lortz. 2 v
Concor 30:955-6 D'59. C. S. Meyer

ISRAEL exploration society.
Yehudâ wi-Yrušalayim [Judah and Jerusalem; the twelfth archaeological convention]
Bib 39 no 4:515 '58. R. North

ISRAEL society for Biblical research.
'Iyyunim bi-megillot midbar Yehudah [Studies in the Dead Sea scrolls; ed by J. Liver]
JBibLit 77:284-5 S'58. J. M. Baumgarten

ISTAVRIDIS, Vasil T.
Vasilios Antoniades and his theological work.
GrOrthThR 3:104-6 Sum'57. G. S. Bebis

IVISON, Stuart
Baptists in Upper and Lower Canada before 1820.
CanJTh 3:201-2 Jl'57. A. G. Dorland

J

JACKMAN, Stuart Brooke
One finger for God.
BaptQ 17:282-3 Ap'58

JACKSON, Edgar Newman
Understanding grief.
Concor 30:397 My'59. R. R. Caemmerer
Interpr 12:473 O'58. C. E. S. Kraemer
JPastCare 12:106-7 Sum'58. T. W. Klink
JReligThot 15:85 Aut-Wint'57-'58. J. C. Keene
LuthQ 10:376 N'58. G. H. Muedeking
PastPsych 8:55-6 O'57. W. F. Rogers

JACOB, Edmond
Théologie de l'Ancien Testament.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:204-5 '57. E. Jacob
Theology of the Old Testament; tr by A. W. Heathcote and P. J. Allcock.
AnglThR 41:314-6 O'59. H. H. Guthrie, jr
ExposT 69:330 Ag'58. N. H. Snaith
Interpr 13:468-70 O'59. A. B. Rhodes
JBibRelig 27:344-5 O'59. L. A. Whiston, jr
LuthQ 11:68-9 F'59. C. A. Anderson
ScotJTh 11:433-5 D'58. G. S. Gunn
SoEastAsiaJTh 1:66-7 Jl'59. D. Beeby
UnionSemQR 14:74-5 N'58. S. Terrien

JACOBS, Louis
We have reason to believe.
ModCh ns1:250-1 Ap'58. S. G. F. Brandon

JACOBS, Paul
Wille und Wandlung; die Grundlinien der Theologie Johann Heinrich August Ebrards.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:186-7 '58. P. Scherding
ScotJTh 11:102-3 Mr'58. D. Ritschl

JAGOW, Ellen K.
Guiding the young child.
Concor 28:73-4 Ja'57. A.G.Merkens

JAHRBUCH für Liturgik und Hymnologie; hrsg von K. Ameln [and others]
Vol 2: 1956
Concor 29:551-2 Jl'58. A.C.Piepkorn
Vol 3: 1957
Concor 30:867-8 N'59. W.E.Buszin

JÁKI, Stanislas
Les tendances nouvelles de l'ecclésiologie.
JEcclHist 9:119-20 Ap'58. E.L.Mascall

JAMES A. de Rothschild expedition at Hazor.
Vol 1: Hazor I, an account of the first season excavations, 1955, by Y. Yadin and others.
Bib 40 no 1:107-9 '59. M.Dahood
JThStud ns10:100-1 Ap'59 R.W.Hamilton
PalExQ 91:67-71 Ja-Je'59. O.Tufnell

JAMES, Edwin Oliver
History of religions.
JBibRelig 26:268 Jl'58. H.M.Buck, jr
JReligThot 15:172-3 Spr-Sum'58. G.Davis
Nature and function of priesthood; a comparative and anthropological study.
AnglThR 39:275-7 Jl'57. R.K.Yerkes
JThStud ns8:217 Ap'57. T.Fish
Prehistoric religion.
JThStud ns10:214-6 Ap'59. S.H.Hooke
ModCh ns1:143-5 O'57. S.G.F.Brandon

JAMES, Francis Godwin
North Country bishop; a biography of William Nicolson.
CongQ 36:281-2 O'58. G.F.Nuttall

JANNASCH, Wilhelm
Reformationsgeschichte Lübecks vom Petersablass bis zum Augsburger Reichstag, 1515-1530.
ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:180-2 '59. B.Lohse

JANSEN, John Frederick
Calvin's doctrine of the work of Christ.
Interpr 11:357-8 Jl'57. W.E.Stuermann
JBibRelig 25:331-2 O'57. R.G.Wilburn
ThToday 13:555-6 Ja'57. W.G.Hards
WestmThJ 19:235-7 My'57. J.Murray

JANSMA, Taeke
Investigations into the early Syrian fathers on Genesis.
Bib 39 no 3:392 '58. P.Nober

JANTKE, Carl
Der vierte Stand.
ZEvEthik 2:181-4 My'58. W.Steinjan

JASPERS, Karl
Myth and Christianity.
Interpr 13:215-6 Ap'59. J.Dillenberger
Origine et sens de l'histoire; traduit par H.Naef avec la collaboration de W.Achterberg.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:177-9 '57. P.Guérin
Reason and existenz; tr with an introd by W.Earle. 3d ed
UnionSemQR 12:56-7 Ja'57. R.Niebuhr
Schelling; Grösse und Verhängnis.
ThZ 13:74-5 Ja-F'57. W.A.Schulze

JAUBERT, Annie
La date de la Cène; calendrier biblique et liturgie chrétienne.
Bib 39 no 4:508-11 '58. M.Zerwick
JEcclHist 10:226-7 O'59. C.W.Dugmore
JThStud ns10:131-3 Ap'59. J.Jeremias
NovTest 3:149-60 Ja'59. G.Ogg
RBib 65:590-4 O'58. P.Benoit
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:299-300 '58. M.Philonenko
ThZ 14:459-60 N-D'58. E.Trocmé
VigChr 13:190 S'59. R.M.Grant

JAVET, Jean Samuel
L'Evangile de la grâce.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:293-4 '58. M.Carrez

JAY, Eric George
New Testament Greek; an introductory grammar.
ChQR 160:278-9 Ap-Je'59. A.J.B.Higgins
ExposT 70:11-2 O'58. C.L.Mitton

JEFFERY, Arthur, ed
Islam; Muḥammad and his religion.
MuslimW 49:143-4 Ap'59. G.F.Hourani

JENKINS, Daniel Thomas
Believing in God.
Concor 29:535-6 Jl'58. H.W.Reimann
Protestant ministry.
ChQR 160:261-2 Ap-Je'59. R.Exon
Concor 29:866 N'58. A.C.Piepkorn
JThStud ns10:220 Ap'59. H.Balmforth
Strangeness of the church.
JPastCare 11:182 Fall'57. M.Renear

JENNEY, Ray Freeman
Bible primer.
ChQR 160:534-5 O-D'59. A.O.Standen

JENNI, Ernst
Die politischen Voraussagen der Propheten.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:283-4 '58. E.Jacob
ThZ 14:140-1 Mr-Ap'58. G.Pidoux
Die theologische Begründung des Sabbatgebotes im Alten Testament.
ThZ 14:139-40 Mr-Ap'58. G.Pidoux

JENNINGS, Raymond P.
Jesus, Japan, and Kanzo Uchimura.
JapChrQ 25:234-6 Jl'59. R.J.Hammer

JENNINGS, Walter Wilson
Transylvania, pioneer university of the West.
Encount 18:236-7 Spr'57. R.S.Sanders

JENNY, Hans
Äthiopien, Land im Aufbruch.
ZMissW 42 no 2:252-3 '58. E.Hammerschmidt

JEREMIAS, Joachim
Eucharistic words of Jesus; tr from the 2d German ed by A.Ehrhardt.
LuthQ 9:63-4 F'57. P.Leo
Jesu Verheissung für die Völker.
Bib 39 no 3:366 '58. M.Zerwick
Concor 29:465 Je'58. A.C.Piepkorn
Jésus et les païens. Traduction française de J.Carrère.
ScotJTh 11:205-6 Je'58. R.M.Wilson
Jesus' promise to the nations; tr by S.H.Hooke.
Concor 30:471-2 Je'59. F.W.Danker
Interpr 12:449-51 O'58. J.L.Price
JBibLit 78:101-3+ Mr'59. J.A.T.Robinson
JBibRelig 27:66+ Ja'59. E.R.Andry
LuthQ 10:360 N'58. E.H.Wahlstrom
UnionSemQR 14:56-61 Mr'59. J.Haroutunian
Die Kindertaufe in den ersten vier Jahrhunderten.
ThZ 15:306-7 Jl-Ag'59. W.Michaelis
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:319-20 '59. H.Kraft
Unknown sayings of Jesus; tr by R.H.Fuller.
ChQR 160:270-1 Ap-Je'59. J.S.Bezzant
Concor 29:460 Je'58. E.Krentz
Interpr 12:346-7 Jl'58. R.M.Grant

JESUITS. Letters from missions (North America)
Black gown and redskins; ed by E.Kenton.
JEcclHist 9:107-8 Ap'58. J.B.Hibbits

JEWETT, Paul King
Emil Brunner's concept of Revelation.
Concor 28:952-3 D'57. A.C.Piepkorn

JEWSON, Charles Boardman
Baptists in Norfolk.
BaptQ 17:285-6 Ap'58. W.M.S.West

al JĪLĪ, ʿAbd al-Karīm ibn Ibrāhīm
Das Buch der vierzig Stufen; hrsg, übers von E. Bannerth.
ZMissW 43 no 3:229-30 '59. H. Wehr

JOCZ, Jakób
Theology of election; Israel and the church.
ExposT 69:366 S'58. H. H. Rowley
Interpr 13:114+ Ja'59. H. S. Gehman
JThStud ns9:353-4 O'58. H. H. Rowley
ModCh ns2:226-7 Je'59. T. Fish
RefThR 17:84-5 O'58. G. A. F. Knight

JOHR, Walter Adolf
Der Kompromiss als Problem der Gesellschafts-, Wirtschafts- und Staatsethik.
ZEvEthik 3:54-7 Ja'59. C. Bourbeck

JØRGENSEN, Poul Henning
Die Ethik Schleiermachers.
ThZ 15:463-4 N-D'59. H. Samson

JOEST, Wilfried
Gesetz und Freiheit; das Problem des Tertius usus legis bei Luther und die neutestamenliche Parainese.
ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:166-8 '58. K. G. Steck

JOHANN Georg Hamanns Hauptschriften erklärt, von F. Blanke [et al]
Vol 1: Die Hamann-Forschung
JThStud ns9:402-9 O'58. S. C. Neill
ScotJTh 10:195-8 Je'57. R. G. Smith
Vol 7: Golgatha und Scheblimini
JThStud ns9:402-9 O'58. S. C. Neill
ScotJTh 10:195-8 Je'57. R. G. Smith
ThZ 13:230-2 My-Je'57. F. Blanke

JOHANSEN, John Henry
The Olney hymns.
CanJTh 3:261-2 O'57. K. H. Cousland

JOHNSON, Aubrey Rodway
Sacral kingship in ancient Israel.
Bib 39 no 3:361 '58. L. A. Schökel
JThStud ns8:293-4 O'57. N. H. Snaith
SoEastAsiaJTh 1:66 Jl'59. D. Beeby
ThToday 15:571-3 Ja'59. D. N. Freedman
ThZ 13:361-2 S-O'57. C. Barth

JOHNSON, Early Ashby
Crucial task of theology.
Interpr 13:244 Ap'59. J. Overholser
JBibRelig 26:347-8 O'58. G. Harkness
ThToday 15:586-8 Ja'59. V. A. Harvey

JOHNSON, Frederick Ernest, ed
Religion and social work.
JBibRelig 25:228-9 Jl'57. R. Henderlite
PastPsych 9:64 F'58. H. L. Bowman

JOHNSON, Howard Albert, ed
Preaching the Christian year.
Concor 29:616-7 Ag'58. R. R. Caemmerer
JReligThot 15:83-4 Aut-Wint'57-'58. H. A. Ferrell
WestmThJ 20:247-9 My'58. E. Bradford

JOHNSON, Paul Emanuel
Personality and religion.
CanJTh 4:233-4 Jl'58. K. M. Glazier
Interpr 12:325-7 Jl'58. H. Hofmann
JBibRelig 26:56-7 Ja'58. S. Southard
JPastCare 12:112-3 Sum'58. W. P. Bell
PastPsych 8:57-8 Je'57. W. H. Clark
Psychology of religion.
PastPsych 10:59-60 Je'59. W. H. Clark

JOHNSON, Raynor Carey
Psychical research.
Concor 28:785-6 O'57. A. C. Piepkorn
JBibRelig 25:91-2 Ja'57. J. Politella

JOHNSON, Robert Clyde
Meaning of Christ.
JBibRelig 26:364-5 O'58. R. E. Griffin

JOHNSON, Sherman Elbridge
Jesus in his homeland.
JBibLit 77:167-8 Je'58. W. R. Farmer
JBibRelig 26:71-2 Ja'58. M. S. Enslin
ThToday 15:273-5 Jl'58. E. E. Tilden, jr
Jesus in his own times.
ChQR 160:529-30 O-D'59. E. O. James

JOIN-LAMBERT, Michel
Jérusalem israélite, chrétienne, musulmane.
CathBibQ 19:388-90 Jl'57. N. M. Flanagan
Jerusalem; tr by C. Haldane.
CathBibQ 21:257 Ap'59. E. G. Kaiser
Interpr 13:228+ Ap'59. P. L. Garber

JOINT expedition of the Pittsburgh-Xenia theological seminary and the American school of Oriental research in Jerusalem, 1950.
Excavations at New Testament Jericho and Khirbet en-Nitla [directed by J. L. Kelso]
JBibLit 77:92-3 Mr'58. C. C. McCown

JOMIER, Jacques
Bible et Coran.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:306 '59. A. Caquot

JONAS, Hans
Gnostic religion.
Concor 30:396-7 My'59. E. Krentz

JONES, Anthony Armstrong, ed
Wonder of divine healing.
ExposT 71:45-6 N'59. H. McIntosh

JONES, Douglas
Church in Chester, 1300-1540.
JEcclHist 10:240-1 O'59. E. Stone

JONES, Ernest
Life and work of Sigmund Freud.
Vol 3: Last phase, 1919-1939
JPastCare 13:47-8 Spr'59. E. E. Bruder
Jud 7:77-81 Wint'58. W. Kaufmann

JONES, G. Curtis
What are you doing?
Encount 18:474-5 Aut'57. W. Grafton

JONES, Geraint Vaughan
Christology and myth in the New Testament.
AnglThR 39:369-72 O'57. C. W. F. Smith
ChQR 158:95-6 Ja-Mr'57. U. E. Simon
CongQ 35:267 Je'57. E. C. Blackman
Interpr 11:91-2 Ja'57. P. S. Minear
JBibRelig 25:72-4 Ja'57. A. N. Wilder
JReligThot 14:75-6 Aut-Wint'56-'57. B. H. Throckmorton, jr
JThStud ns8:310-3 O'57. A. E. J. Rawlinson
LuthQ 10:91-3 F'58. P. Leo
ScotJTh 11:94-6 Mr'58. W. Manson
ThToday 14:558-60 Ja'58. O. A. Piper
UnionSemQR 12:86-7 Mr'57. J. C. Beker
WestmThJ 20:120-6 N'57. G. E. Ladd

JONES, Ilion Tingnal
Principles and practice of preaching.
BaptQ 18:42-3 Ja'59. A. Gilmore
Encount 18:95-6 Wint'57. G. E. Osborn
JPastCare 11:169-70 Fall'57. R. E. Sleeth
ScotJTh 12:329-30 S'59. I. M. Fraser

JONG, J. M. de
Kerygma; een onderzoek naar de vooronderstellingen van de theologie van Rudolf Bultmann.
ThZ 15:390-2 S-O'59. A. Szekeres

JOR, Finn
Sören Kierkegaard, det levda livets tänkare.
LuthQ 9:176-8 My'57. R. Thomte

JORDAN, Edward Kenneth Henry
Free church unity.
Encount 18:373 Sum'57. E.White
JEcclHist 8:120-2 Ap'57. G.F.Nuttall

JOSEPHUS, Flavius
Autobiographie; texte établi et traduit par A.Pelletier.
Bib 40 no 4:1056 '59. V.Pavlovský

JULIAN, John
Dictionary of hymnology. 2d ed reprint
Concor 29:948-9 D'58. W.E.Buszin

JULIANA, anchoret
Juliana of Norwich; an introductory appreciation and an interpretative anthology.
Concor 28:627-8 Jl'57. A.C.Piepkorn

JUNG, Carl Gustav
Collected works; ed by H.Read [and others] tr by R.F.C.Hull.
Vol 1: Psychiatric studies
JPastCare 12:196-7 Fall'58. T.W.Klink
PastPsych 8:60-1 My'57. P.E.Johnson
Vol 5: Symbols of transformation; an analysis of the prelude to a case of schizophrenia
HarvDivBull 23:180-2 '57-'58. H.Hofmann
JPastCare 12:197 Fall'58. I.M.Greer
JReligThot 14:179-80 Spr-Sum'57. S.Blanton
Interpretation of nature and the psyche.
JPastCare 12:56-8 Spr'58. L.Salzman
Psychological reflections; an anthology; by J.Jacobi.
JPastCare 11:174-5 Fall'57. R.W.Fairchild
Two essays of analytical psychology; tr by R.F.C.Hull.
PastPsych 8:57-8 O'57. P.E.Johnson.
Undiscovered self; tr by R.F.C.Hull.
PastPsych 9:61-2 Je'58. W.H.Clark

JUNGMANN, Josef Andreas
Eucharistic prayer; tr by R.L.Batley.
ScotJTh 11:111-2 Mr'58. J.A.Lamb
Public worship; tr by C.Howell.
ScotJTh 11:221-2 Je'58. J.A.Lamb

JURJI, Edward Jabra
Christian interpretation of religion.
LuthQ 9:181 My'57. H.W.Johnson
Middle East; its religion and culture.
CanJTh 4:68-9 Ja'58. W.C.Smith
Encount 18:483-4 Aut'57. A.S.Atiya
Interpr 11:250 Ap'57. K.S.Latourette
JBibRelig 25:133-4 Ap'57. W.F.Stinespring
LuthQ 10:188-9 My'58. K.O.Bjork
MuslimW 47:168 Ap'57. C.M.Wheeless
PrincSemBull 50:56-7 My'57. C.G.Pollock
ThToday 15:425-7 O'58. T.C.Young

JURJI, Edward Jabra, ed
Ecumenical era in church and society.
ThToday 16:384-7 O'59. T.F.Romig

JUVAINĪ, 'Alā ud-Din 'Ata Malik
History of the world conqueror; tr by J.A.Boyle.
MuslimW 48:254-6 Jl'58. P.W.Avery

K

KÄHLER, Ernst
Studien zum Te Deum und zur Geschichte des 24.Psalms in der Alten Kirche.
JThStud ns10:429-30 O'59

KAHLE, Paul Ernest
Opera minora. Festgabe zum 21.Januar 1956.
JBibLit 77:80-1 Mr'58. A.Jeffery

KALOKYRIS, Constantine D.
Byzantine wall-paintings of Crete.
GrOrthThR 3:221-4 Wint'57. C.M.Proussis

KAIZUKA, Shigeki
Confucius; tr by G.Bownas.
ChQR 158:397-9 Jl-S'57. G.Appleton

KANTONEN, Taito Almar
Theology for Christian stewardship.
JPastCare 13:58-9 Spr'59. J.O.Nelson

KANTOROWICZ, Ernst Hartwig
King's two bodies.
JEcclHist 10:105-8 Ap'59. R.W.Southern
JThStud ns10:185-8 Ap'59. M.Wilks
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:374-8 '58. R.Folz

KANTZENBACH, Friedrich Wilhelm
Das Ringen um die Einheit der Kirche im Jahrhundert der Reformation.
ThZ 14:226-7 My-Je'58. E.G.Rüsch
ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:160-2 '58. F.H.Littell

KAPELRUD, Arvid Schou
Central ideas in Amos.
JBibLit 77:193-4 Je'58. S.H.Blank
JThStud ns9:338-40 O'58. H.F.D.Sparks
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:295-6 '59. E.Jacob
ThZ 14:452-3 N-D'58. C.A.Keller
Dødehavsrullene.
JBibLit 76:328-9 D'57. K.Stendahl
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:112-3 '57. M.Simon

KAPLAN, Mordecai Menahem
Judaism without supernaturalism.
Jud 8:183-5 Spr'59. D.W.Silverman

KAPSNER, Oliver Leonard, father
Catholic religious orders. 2d ed
Concor 30:63 Ja'59. A.C.Piepkorn

KARIM, A.K.Nazmul
Changing society in India and Pakistan.
MuslimW 47:163-4 Ap'57. G.W.Choudhury

KARPMAN, Benjamin
Sexual offender and his offenses.
JPastCare 11:167 Fall'57. A.Lerner

KARPP, Heinrich
Schrift und Geist bei Tertullian.
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:171-2 '57. W.Schneemelcher

KASSING, Altfrid
Die Kirche und Maria.
CathBibQ 21:379-82 Jl'59. C.P.Ceroke

KATSH, Abraham Isaac
Judaism in Islam, Biblical and Talmudic backgrounds of the Koran and its commentaries [in Hebrew]
JBibLit 78:185-6 Je'59. L.Nemoy

KATSUSHIKA, Hokusai, 1760-1849
Hokusai sketchbook; selections from the Manga; ed by J.A.Michener.
JapChrQ 25:89 Ja'59. T.McDaniel

KAUFMANN, Fritz
Thomas Mann; the world as will and representation.
Jud 7:86-8 Wint'58. M.Natanson

KAUFMANN, Walter Arnold
Critique of religion and philosophy.
AnglThR 41:147-50 Ap'59. A.D.Kelley
Interpr 13:370-1 Jl'59. K.J.Foreman
JBibRelig 26:353-4 O'58. C.A.Holbrook
ThToday 16:130-2 Ap'59. J.Haroutunian
UnionSemQR 14:91-3 N'58. J.A.Hutchison

KAWERAU, Peter Wilhelm
Amerika und die orientalischen Kirchen.
PalExQ 91:145-6 Jl-D'59. F.F.Bruce
ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:187-9 '59. W.Holsten

KAWERAU, Peter Wilhelm (cont)
Die jakobitische Kirche im Zeitalter der syrischen Renaissance; Idee und Wirklichkeit.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:388-9 '59. R.Weiss
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:184-6 '57. L.Abramowski
Melchior Hoffman als religiöser Denker.
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:198-9 '57. J.F.G.Goeters

KEAN, Charles Duell
God's word to his people.
Interpr 11:110-1 Ja'57. A.Johnson
Road to reunion.
PrincSemBull 52:59-60 O'58. N.V.Hope

KEE, Howard Clark
Making ethical decisions.
HarvDivBull 23:184-5 '57-'58. J.L.Adams
Understanding the New Testament.
CathBibQ 20:398-401 Jl'58. C.P.Ceroke
JBibLit 78:168-9 Je'59. G.B.Caird
JBibRelig 26:322-3 O'58. E.P.Blair
UnionSemQR 13:57-8 Ja'58. J.C.Beker

KEENE, Donald
Japanese literature; an introduction for Western readers.
ZMissW 42 no 2:171 '58. B.Willeke

KEENE, Donald, ed
Anthology of Japanese literature, from the earliest era to the mid-nineteenth century.
JapChrQ 23:171-2 Ap'57. S.M.Hilburn

KEGLEY, Charles W. ed
Reinhold Niebuhr: his religious, social and political thought.
Concor 28:951-2 D'57. A.C.Piepkorn
JThStud ns8:398-401 O'57. V.A.Demant
ThToday 13:549-51 Ja'57. F.W.Dillistone

KEHNSCHERPER, Gerhard
Die Stellung der Bibel und der alten christlichen Kirche zur Sklaverei.
JBibLit 78:180+ Je'59. I.Mendelsohn
ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:328-9 '58. H.Campenhausen

KEIGHTON, Robert Elwood
Man who would preach.
Encount 18:95-6 Wint'57. G.E.Osborn

KELF-COHEN, Reuben
Nationalization in Britain; the end of a dogma.
ChQR 160:516-9 O-D'59. M.Southwark

KELLER, Werner
Bible as history.
ExposT 68:170-1 Mr'57. J.Mauchline

KELLERHALS, Emanuel
Der Islam; seine geschichte, seine lehre, seine wesen.
MuslimW 48:67 Ja'58. F.R.C.Bagley

KELLY, Balmer Hancock, ed
Tools for Bible study.
GrOrthThR 3:106-7 Sum'57. D.T.Andrews
HarvDivBull 22:100-4 '56-'57. K.Stendahl
Interpr 11:224 Ap'57. J.P.Milton
PrincSemBull 50:54 F'57. A.A.Ahern

KELLY, John Norman Davidson
Early Christian doctrine.
ExposT 70:103 Ja'59. H.Chadwick
Interpr 13:336-7 Jl'59. R.M.Grant
JBibRelig 27:250 Jl'59. E.P.Booth
JEcclHist 10:92-3 Ap'59. D.Nineham
JThStud ns10:380-2 O'59. W.Telfer
LuthQ 11:204-5 Ag'59. O.W.Heick
UnionSemQR 14:73-5 My'59. A.Thomson

KEMP, Betty
King and Commons, 1660-1832.
JEcclHist 9:114-5 Ap'58. W.R.Ward

KEMP, Charles F.
Church; the gifted and the retarded child.
Encount 20:400-1 Sum'59. L.Colston
JBibRelig 26:264-5 Jl'58. M.J.Taylor
PastPsych 9:58-9 F'58. L.E.Woodward
ThToday 16:127-30 Ap'59. E.S.Golden

KEMP, Eric Waldram
Introduction to canon law in the Church of England.
ModCh ns1:59-61 Jl'57. W.G.Fallows

KENNY, Terence
Political thought of John Henry Newman.
JEcclHist 9:118-9 Ap'58. T.M.Parker

KENT, H.Harold
Architect preaches.
ExposT 69:234-5 My'58. W.Barclay

KENT, Homer Austin
Pastoral epistles; studies in I and II Timothy and Titus.
Concor 30:221-2 Mr'59. V.Bartling

KENYON, Sir Frederic George
Our Bible and the ancient manuscripts; rev by A.W.Adams. Introd by G.R.Driver.
AnglThR 41:62-4 Ja'59. W.C.Klein
ExposT 69:295-6 Jl'58. H.H.Rowley
HarvDivBull 24:24-5 O'59. H.Koester
JThStud ns10:345-7 O'59. B.M.Metzger
LuthQ 11:73 F'59. A.J.Engelbrecht
SoEastAsiaJTh 1:72 Jl'59. J.R.F.

KENYON, Kathleen Mary
Digging up Jericho; the results of the Jericho excavations 1952-1956.
Concor 29:868 N'58. H.D.Hummel
PalExQ 90:72-3 Ja-Je'58. R.D.Barnett
PrincSemBull 51:63-4 My'58. C.T.Fritsch

KEPLER, Thomas S.
Book of Revelation; a commentary for laymen.
Interpr 12:355-6 Jl'58. A.Wikgren
JBibLit 77:374-5 D'58. J.S.Bowman
JBibRelig 26:147-8 Ap'58. J.W.Bailey

KER, Neil Ripley
Catalogue of manuscripts containing Anglo-Saxon.
JEcclHist 9:237 O'58. F.E.Harmer

KERR, Hugh Thomson
Mystery and meaning in the Christian faith.
CanJTh 5:200 Jl'59. K.Hamilton
PrincSemBull 52:63-4 Ja'59. A.B.Come
ThToday 16:110-1 Ap'59. J.I.McCord
What divides Protestants today.
PrincSemBull 52:65 My'59. H.B.Kuizenga

KERSHNER, Howard Eldred
God, gold, and government.
Encount 19:81 Wint'58. G.H.Ranson

KERSTING, Anthony Frank
Portrait of English churches; a selection of photographs; with text by E.Vale.
ChQR 158:400 Jl-S'57. W.Hussey

KIERKEGAARD, Søren Aabye
Gospel of suffering; tr by A.S.Aldworth and W.S.Ferrie.
ScotJTh 11:98-100 Mr'58. J.H.Thomas
Johannes Climacus; or De omnibus dubitandum est; and A sermon; tr with an assessment by T.H.Croxall.
CanJTh 5:281-2 O'59. E.L.Fackenheim
On authority and revelations: The book on Adler; or A cycle of ethico-religious essays; tr with an introd and notes by W.Lowrie.
JReligThot 14:77-8 Aut-Wint'56-'57. S.H.Miller

KIERKEGAARD, Søren Aabye (cont)
Prayers of Kierkegaard; ed and with a new interpretation of his life and thought by P.D. LeFèvre.
CanJTh 3:194-7 Jl'57. D. Wade
ChQR 158:523-4 O-D'57. T.H. Croxall
Concor 28:954 D'57. H.W. Reimann
Interpr 11:358-9 Jl'57. H. Rolston
PastPsych 8:64 Ap'57. C.A. Wise
ScotJTh 12:334-6 S'59. J.H. Thomas

KIK, Jacob Marcellus
Ecumenism and the evangelical.
UnionSemQR 13:61 My'58. H.P. Van Dusen
WestmThJ 21:80-8 N'58. R.B. Kuiper

KIMPEL, Benjamin Franklin
Language and religion.
HarvDivBull 23:161-2 '57-'58. R.R. Niebuhr
JBibRelig 26:80 Ja'58. W.G. Ross

KING, Archdale Arthur
Liturgies of the primatial sees.
ScotJTh 11:220-1 Je'58. J.A. Lamb
Liturgy of the Roman church.
ScotJTh 11:220-1 Je'58. J.A. Lamb

KING, Martin Luther
Stride toward freedom.
Concor 30:308-9 Ap'59. M.H. Scharlemann

KING, Rachel Hadley
Theology you can understand.
UnionSemQR 12:92-3 Mr'57. C.M. Nielsen

KINGDON, Robert M.
Geneva and the coming of the Wars of religion in France, 1555-1563.
Archiv 48 no 1:137-8 '57. W.J. Bouwsma
JEcclHist 8:110-1 Ap'57. E. Armstrong

KINSEY, Robert S.
With Paul in Greece.
ExposT 69:266-7 Je'58. W. Barclay

KIOKA, Eisaburo, ed
Calvin's first Psalter.
JapChrQ 24:262-3 Jl'58. J. Hesselink

KIRCHGÄSSNER, Alfons
Erlösung und Sünde im Neuen Testament.
Bib 38 no 3:347-51 '57. S. Lyonnet

KIRK, Geoffry Stephen
Presocratic philosophers; a critical history with a sel. of texts.
AnglThR 40:229-31 Jl'58. F.C. Grant

KIRK, Kenneth Escott, bp
Beauty and bands. Prepared by E.W. Kemp.
ScotJTh 10:102-3 Mr'57. G.S. Gunn

KIRK, Peter Michael
One army strong?
ChQR 160:123-4 Ja-Mr'59. W.W.

KIRK, Russell Amos
Beyond the dreams of avarice.
ChQR 159:155-6 Ja-Mr'58. H.G.G. Herklots
Encount 20:528+ Fall'59. R.F. West
Prospects for conservatives.
ChQR 159:155-6 Ja-Mr'58. H.G.G. Herklots

KIRK-SMITH, Harold
William Thomson, archbishop of York.
ChQR 160:389 Jl-S'59. W.W.
JEcclHist 10:119-21 Ap'59. C. Jenkins

KIRSCHBAUM, Charlotte von
Découverte de la femme; trad par F. Ryser.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:55-6 '59. R. Mehl

KISHIMOTO, Hideo, ed and comp
Japanese religion in the Meiji era; tr and adapted by J.F. Howes.
JapChrQ 25:85-6 Ja'59
JBibRelig 25:136-7 Ap'57. C.S. Braden

KITSON CLARK, George Sidney Roberts
Kingdom of free men.
AnglThR 40:346-7 O'58. S.F. Bayne, jr

KITTEL, Gerhard
Bible key words; from [his] Theologisches Wörterbuch zum Neuen Testament; tr and ed by J.R. Coates and H.P. Kingdom.
Vol 1
Concor 30:464-5 Je'59 F.W. Danker
Vol 2
Concor 30:464-5 Je'59. F.W. Danker
Interpr 13:476-8 O'59. S.C. Guthrie, jr
LuthQ 11:173-4 My'59. U.S. Leupold
ThToday 16:414-8 O'59. F.W. Young

KITTLER, Glenn D.
White Fathers. Introd by Bishop L. Rugambwa. 1st ed
MuslimW 48:151-2 Ap'58. L.R. Stedeford

KIWIET, Jan J.
Pilgram Marbeck.
Archiv 50 no 1:121-2 '59. F.H. Littell
ThZ 15:137-41 Mr-Ap'59. F. Blanke

KLAUSER, Renate
Der Heinrichs- und Kunigundenkult im mittelalterlichen Bistum Bamberg.
ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:350-2 '58. M. Zender

KLAUSER, Theodor
Die römische Petrustradition im Lichte der neuen Ausgrabungen unter der Peterskirche.
JThStud ns9:138-41 Ap'58. S.L. Greenslade
VigChr 12:111 Jl'58. R.M. Grant

KLAUSLER, Alfred P.
Growth in worship; a manual for youth counselors.
Concor 28:71 Ja'57. G.W. Hoyer

KLAUSNER, Joseph
Messianic idea in Israel; tr from the 3d Hebrew ed by W.F. Stinespring.
ChQR 158:90-2 Ja-Mr'57. U.E. Simon
Concor 28:143-4 F'57. A.C. Piepkorn
CongQ 35:80-1 Ja'57. J. Wood
JBibRelig 25:63-4 Ja'57. C.B. Copher
ScotJTh 10:222-3 Je'57. J. Barr
ThToday 14:292-4 Jl'57. W.D. Davies

KLEIN, Carol
Credo of Maimonides.
MuslimW 49:255 Jl'59. W.W. Fisher

KLEIN, Walter Conrad
Psychological pattern of Old Testament prophecy.
AnglThR 39:258-9 Jl'57. S.A.B. Mercer

KLOETZLI, Walter
Urban church planning.
Concor 30:394 My'59. D.S. Schuller
UnionSemQR 14:78-9 Ja'59. R. Lee

KNAUER, Georg Nikolaus
Psalmenzitate in Augustins Konfessionen.
VigChr 12:52-4 My'58. C. Mohrmann
ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:374-6 '57. R. Lorenz

KNIGHT, George Angus Fulton
Christian theology of the Old Testament.
ExposT 71:73 D'59. H.H. Rowley
Esther, Song of songs, Lamentations; introd and commentary.
JapChrQ 23:339-40 O'57. W.A. McIlwaine

KNOWLES, David
Religious orders in England.
Vol 2: End of the Middle Ages
JThStud ns8:190-4 Ap'57. R.W. Southern

KNOX, John
Death of Christ.
CathBibQ 21:107-9 Ja'59. J.J.Davis
Concor 30:314 Ap'59. H.W.Reimann
Interpr 12:321-3 Jl'58. L.O.Bristol
JBibLit 77:165-7 Je'58. H.C.Kee
JBibRelig 26:254 Jl'58. T.S.Kepler
UnionSemQR 14:75+ N'58. A.T.Mollegen
WestmThJ 21:234-9 My'59. N.B.Stonehouse
Early church and the coming great church.
ChQR 159:584-5 O-D'58. L.W.Grensted
Integrity of preaching.
HarvDivBull 23:173-5 '57-'58. K.Stendahl
PrincSemBull 50:72-3 F'57. D.Macleod
UnionSemQR 12:106-7 My'57. D.H.C.Read
WestmThJ 20:109-11 N'57. J.W.Sanderson, jr
Jesus: Lord and Christ.
JBibLit 78:94-6 Mr'59. E.C.Blackman
Philemon among the letters of Paul. Rev ed
CathBibQ 21:538-40 O'59. N.M.Flanagan
JBibLit 78:277-8 S'59. W.G.Rollins

KNOX, Ronald Arbuthnott
New Testament commentary for English readers.
Vol 3: The later Epistles [and] the Apocalypse
CathBibQ 19:156-7 Ja'57. I.Mausolf
PrincSemBull 50:62 My'57. B.M.Metzger

KNOX, Ronald Arbuthnott, tr
Holy Bible; a tr from the Latin Vulgate in the light of the Hebrew and Greek originals.
Interpr 11:86-8 Ja'57. H.T.Kuist
PrincSemBull 50:57-8 F'57. H.S.Gehman

KNOX, Wilfred Lawrence
Sources of the synoptic gospels; ed by H.Chadwick.
Vol 1: St Mark
Concor 29:711-3 S'58. F.W.Danker
Vol 2: St Luke and St Matthew
Concor 29:711-3 S'58. F.W.Danker
ExposT 68:293-4 Jl'57. V.Taylor
Interpr 12:248-50 Ap'58. A.E.Barnett
JBibLit 76:322-3 D'57. F.V.Filson
JBibRelig 25:356-8 O'57. R.W.Funk
JThStud ns9:124-6 Ap'58. A.Farrer
ThZ 13:367-9 S-O'57. P.Winter

KOBLER, Franz
Vision was there.
CongQ 35:285 Je'57. G.V.Jones

KOCH, Gerhard
Die Auferstehung Jesu Christi.
Concor 30:793-4 O'59. L.W.Spitz

KOCHER, Hélène J.
Mathilda Wrede, lumière des geôles finlandaises.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:74-5 '59. J.D.Benoit

KOHLER, Ludwig Hugo
Hebrew man; tr by P.R.Ackroyd.
CathBibQ 19:403-5 Jl'57. F.Schroeder
Concor 29:543 Jl'58. H.Hummel
HarvDivBull 23:117-8 '57-'58. A.N.Wilder
JBibLit 77:192-3 Je'58. E.W.Hamrick
LuthQ 9:365 N'57. E.Mengers
ScotJTh 10:96-7 Mr'57. R.A.Barclay
ThToday 14:575-6 Ja'58. C.T.Fritsch
Old Testament theology; tr by A.S.Todd. 3d rev ed
AnglThR 41:229-30 Jl'59. C.C.Roach
ExposT 69:233 My'58. J.Barr
Interpr 13:470-2 O'59. B.W.Anderson
JBibLit 78:258-9 S'59. E.W.Hamrick
ScotJTh 11:433-5 D'58. G.S.Gunn
UnionSemQR 14:66-7 Ja'59. J.Muilenburg
Supplementum ad Lexicon in Veteris Testamenti libros.
Bib 39 no 3:375-6 '58. E.Vogt
Theologie des Alten Testaments. 3d ed
CathBibQ 19:529-30 O'57

KOHLER, Walther
Zwingli und Luther.
Vol 2
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:335-7 '59. E.Bizer

KONIG, Franz
Religionswissenschaftliches Wörterbuch.
ZMissW 41 no 2:160-1 '57. H.R.Schlette

KORNER, Johannes
Eschatologie und Geschichte.
ThZ 14:467-9 N-D'58. E.Esking

KOSTER, Helmut
Synoptische Überlieferung bei den apostolischen Vätern.
Concor 30:711 S'59. F.W.Danker
JThStud ns9:368-70 O'58. C.F.D.Moule
NTStud 5:144-6 Ja'59. R.M.Wilson

KOSTER, Hermann
Symbolik des chinesischen Universismus.
ZMissW 43 no 2:151-2 '59. T.Hang

KOTTING, Bernhard
Peregrinatio religiosa.
VigChr 13:250-2 D'59. C.Mohrmann

KOHN, Jacob
Moral life of man.
JBibRelig 25:256-7 Jl'57. W.Hordern
Jud 6:279-81 Sum'57. L.A.Olan

KOKKINAKIS, Athenagoras T.
Parents and priests as servants of redemption.
GrOrthThR 4:182-5 Wint'58-'59. A.M.Kazamias

KONUS, William J.
Dictionary of the New Latin Psalter of Pope Pius XII.
CathBibQ 21:553-4 O'59. G.H.Guyot

KOOIMAN, Willem Jan
By faith alone; tr by B.L.Woolf.
Archiv 48 no 1:134 '57. J.von Rohr

KOOPMANS, Jan
Das altkirchliche Dogma in der Reformation.
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:196-7 '57. W.Kreck

KOPP, Clemens
Die heiligen Stätten der Evangelien.
PalExQ 91:142-3 Jl-D'59. F.F.Bruce

KOPPER, Joachim
Die Metaphysik Meister Eckharts, eingeleitet durch eine Erörterung der Interpretation.
JThStud ns8:201-2 Ap'57. J.M.Clark

KORAN. Arabic and English.
Holy Qur'ān, containing the Arabic text with Eng tr and commentary by M.S.Ali.
MuslimW 47:341-2 O'57. K.Cragg

KORAN. English.
Koran; a new translation by N.J.Dawood.
MuslimW 49:55-6 Ja'59. E.F.F.Bishop

KORAN. Selections.
Koran; a new translation and presentation; by H.Mercier; tr by L.Tremlett.
MuslimW 48:250 Jl'58. E.W.Bethmann

KOREN, Henry J.
Spiritans; a history of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
ZMissW 43 no 2:145-6 '59. K.Müller

KORN, Dietrich
Das Thema des Jüngsten Tages in der deutschen Literatur des 17.Jahrhunderts.
ThZ 13:382-3 S-O'57. M.Bindschedler

KOROLEVSKY, Cyril
Living languages in Catholic worship; tr by D.Attwater.
ScotJTh 11:333 S'58. J.A.Lamb

KOT, Stanislaw
Socinianism in Poland; tr by E.M.Wilbur.
MennQR 33:351-5 O'59. R.Friedmann
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:396-7 '58. F.Wendel

KOTSONE, Hieronymos I.
Canonical view of intercommunion with those not of the Orthodox faith.
ChQR 159:457-60 Jl-S'58. A.Oakley
Message of orthodoxy to the modern world.
ChQR 158:554-7 O-D'57. A.Oakley
[Position of laymen in the ecclesiastical organization]
ChQR 158:554-7 O-D'57. A.Oakley
GrOrthThR 3:230-3 Wint'57. G.S.Bebis
HarvDivBull 23:148-50 '57-'58. G.S.Bebis
Problems of "ecclesiastical economy".
ChQR 159:457-60 Jl-S'58. A.Oakley

KOULOMZIN, Sophie
Orthodox Christian church through the ages.
GrOrthThR 3:227-8 Wint'57. J.E.Rexine

KRAELING, Emil Gottlieb Heinrich
Old Testament since the Reformation.
AnglThR 39:82-3 Ja'57. H.H.Guthrie, jr
Concor 28:308 Ap'57. M.H.Scharlemann
HarvDivBull 22:111-2 '56-'57. R.H.Pfeiffer
JBibLit 76:335-6 D'57. D.G.Rose
LuthQ 9:73-4 F'57. E.Mengers
PrincSemBull 50:58-9 F'57. H.S.Gehman
Rand McNally Bible atlas.
AnglThR 39:176-7 Ap'57. S.E.Johnson
CathBibQ 20:110 Ja'58. R.E.Murphy
Concor 29:149-50 F'58. H.Hummel
Encount 19:85-7 Wint'58. E.R.Andry
HarvDivBull 22:99-100 '56-'57. R.H.Pfeiffer
JBibLit 77:185-6 Je'58. C.F.Nesbitt
JBibRelig 25:233-4 Jl'57. J.Finegan
LuthQ 9:182-3 My'57. E.E.Flack
PalExQ 90:74-5 Ja-Je'58. F.F.Bruce
PrincSemBull 51:49-50 O'57. C.T.Fritsch

KRÄMER, Adelheid
Christus und Christentum im Denken des modernen Hinduismus.
ZMissW 43 no 1:67-8 '59. W.Petri

KRAEMER, Hendrik
Communication of the Christian faith.
LuthQ 10:285-7 Ag'58. H.H.Ditmanson
ScotJTh 10:421-3 D'57. G.S.Gunn
ThToday 14:553-5 Ja'58. E.G.Homrighausen
UnionSemQR 12:57-8 Ja'57. J.A.Hutchison
WestmThJ 19:208-12 My'57. C.Van Til
La foi chrétienne et les religions non chrétiennes; trad par S.Mathil.
ZMissW 41 no 3:241-3 '57. J.Hasenfuss
From missionfield to independent church.
SoEastAsiaJTh 1:64-5 Jl'59. I.H.Enklaar
Religion and the Christian faith.
AnglThR 39:376-7 O'57. J.M.Kitagawa
HarvDivBull 23:170-2 '57-'58. R.R.Niebuhr
Interpr 11:479-81 O'57. D.W.Soper
JapChrQ 24:86-8 Ja'58. L.Grier
JBibRelig 26:165-6 Ap'58. E.Perry
JReligThot 15:81-3 Aut-Wint'57-'58. J.C.Keene
ScotJTh 10:300-4 S'57. J.R.Fleming
ThToday 14:429-32 O'57. J.A.Martin, jr
UnionSemQR 13:69-70 My'58. A.Jeffery
WestmThJ 20:218-22 My'58. E.P.Clowney

KRÄMER, Karl Friedrich
Numeri und Deuteronomium.
JBibLit 76:165-6 Je'57. F.L.Moriarty

KRAJEWSKI, Ekkehard
Leben und Sterben des Zürcher Täuferführers Felix Mantz.
MennQR 33:357 O'59. H.J.Hillerbrand

KRAMER, Samuel Noah
From the tablets of Sumer [25 firsts in man's recorded history]
Concor 28:625-6 Jl'57. H.Hummel
HarvDivBull 22:95-6 '56-'57. R.H.Pfeiffer
JBibLit 76:168-9 Je'57. F.J.Stephens
PrincSemBull 50:57 My'57. H.S.Gehman
RBib 64:265-9 Ap'57. R.Tournay

KRAUS, Clyde Norman
Dispensationalism in America.
WestmThJ 22:69-71 N'59. P.Woolley

KRAUS, Fritz, ed
Vom Geist des Mahatma; ein Gandhi-Brevier.
ZMissW 42 no 4:348 '58. P.Hacker

KRAUS, Hans Joachim
Geschichte der historisch-kritischen Erforschung des Alten Testaments von der Reformation bis zur Gegenwart.
Bib 38 no 1:81-3 '57. P.Nober
Concor 29:533-4 Jl'58. H.Hummel
Klagelieder (Threni)
Bib 39 no 2:222-7 '58. E.Vogt
JThStud ns8:138-40 Ap'57. D.W.Thomas
ThZ 14:141-3 Mr-Ap'58. E.Jenni
Psalmen.
Bib 39 no 2:222-7 '58. E.Vogt
CathBibQ 21:368-9 Jl'59. R.E.Murphy
RBib 66:111-3 Ja'59. R.Tournay
RBib 66:415-20 Jl'59. R.Tournay
ThZ 15:212-4 My-Je'59. J.J.Stamm

KRAUSE, Wilhelm
Die Stellung der frühchristlichen Autoren zur heidnischen Literatur.
ZMissW 43 no 3:237 '59. J.Stelzenberger

KREMER, Jacob
Was an den Leiden Christi noch mangelt.
CathBibQ 20:583-6 O'58. N.M.Flanagan

KRESSEL, Hans
Wilhelm Löhe als Liturg und Liturgiker.
Concor 28:231-2 Mr'57. A.C.Piepkorn

KRESSNER, Helmut
Schweizer Ursprünge des anglikanischen Staatskirchentums.
Archiv 48 no 1:135-6 '57. M.Schmidt

KRETSCHMAR, Georg
Studien zur frühchristlichen Trinitätstheologie.
JEcclHist 9:87-8 Ap'58. J.P.Audet
JThStud ns9:373-5 O'58. J.N.D.Kelly

KRISHNAMURTI, Jiddu
Schöpferische Freiheit; übers von A.Vigeveno.
ZMissW 41 no 3:243-4 '57. P.Hacker

KRONER, Richard
Kant's Weltanschauung. Eng tr by J.E.Smith.
CanJTh 3:127-9 Ap'57. E.R.Fairweather
Encount 18:229-30 Spr'57. A.R.Fairweather
Interpr 11:232-4 Ap'57. L.Shein
Speculation in pre-Christian philosophy.
AnglThR 39:374-5 O'57. J.E.Skinner
Concor 29:472-3 Je'58. E.Krentz
Encount 18:227-8 Spr'57. G.H.Clark
Interpr 11:230-2 Ap'57. T.S.K.Scott-Craig
JBibRelig 25:138-41 Ap'57. P.E.Pfuetze
UnionSemQR 12:82-3 Mr'57. J.A.Potter
WestmThJ 20:71-7 N'57. H.E.Runner

KÜMMEL, Werner Georg
Promise and fulfilment; the eschatological message of Jesus; tr from the 3d and completely rev ed by D.M.Barton.
CanJTh 4:210-1 Jl'58. G.Johnston
CathBibQ 19:540-8 O'57. C.P.Ceroke
Encount 19:482-5 Aut'58. R.Gruenler
HarvDivBull 23:165 '57-'58. A.N.Wilder
Interpr 12:340-2 Jl'58. J.B.Corston
JBibRelig 26:143-4 Ap'58. A.N.Wilder
LuthQ 10:176-7 My'58. E.Mengers
ScotJTh 10:416-8 D'57. R.A.Markus
Verheissung und Erfüllung; Untersuchungen zur Eschatologischen Verkündigung Jesu. 2d ed
Concor 28:140-1 F'57. A.C.Piepkorn

KÜNG, Hans
Rechtfertigung.
ThToday 16:423-4 O'59. H.H.Harms
ThZ 14:380-3 S-O'58. H.van Oyen

KÜNNETH, Walter
Politik zwischen Dämon und Gott; eine christliche Ethik des Politischen.
Concor 28:630-1 Ag'57. R.R.Caemmerer

KÜPPERS, Heinz, ed
Die Gesellschaft, in der wir leben.
ZEvEthik 3:57-8 Ja'59. S.Wendt

KUHN, Karl Georg
Phylakterien aus Höhle 4 von Qumran.
JBibLit 78:268-9 S'59. G.D.Cohen

KUHN, Karl Georg, ed
Rückläufiges hebräisches Wörterbuch.
Bib 39 no 3:376 '58. E.Vogt
ThZ 15:61-2 Ja-F'59. W.Baumgartner

KUIPER, Rienk Bouke
Glorious body of Christ.
WestmThJ 21:202-5 My'59. E.Bradford

KUMMER, Bernhard
Vermächtnis eines Glaubenswechsels.
ZMissW 43 no 1:62-3 '59. H.Rademacher

KUPPER, Jean Robert
Les nomades en Mésopotamie au temps des rois de Mari.
Bib 39 no 3:373-5 '58. W.L.Moran

KUSS, Otto
Der Römerbrief; übers und erklärt.
Pt 1: Romans I:1-IV:11
JThStud ns10:140-2 Ap'59. L.A.Garrard

KUTTER, Markus
Celio Secondo Curione.
ThZ 13:150-2 Mr-Ap'57. A.Lindt

L

LABERTHONNIÈRE, Lucien
La notion chrétienne de l'autorité; contribution au rétablissement de l'unanimité chrétienne.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:198-200 '57. P.Guérin

LACE, O.Jessie
Why do we teach Christianity?
ChQR 159:314-5 Ap-Je'58. H.G.G.Herklots

LACK, David Lambert
Evolutionary theory and Christian belief; the unresolved conflict.
ChQR 159:287-8 Ap-Je'58. A.F.Smethurst

LACKMANN, Max
Ein Hilferuf aus der Kirche für die Kirche.
ThZ 14:385-7 S-O'58. G.Nygren

LACOMBE, Roger Étienne
L'apologétique de Pascal; étude critique. 1.éd
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:204-5 '58. P.Burgelin

LADD, George Eldon
Blessed hope.
Encount 18:121 Wint'57. J.E.Fison

LADD, William Palmer
Prayer book interleaves.
LuthQ 11:87 F'59. G.M.Cartford

LÄHTEENMÄKI, Olavi
Sexus und Ehe bei Luther.
Concor 28:149 F'57. L.W.Spitz

LAETSCH, Theodore Ferdinand Karl
Bible commentary: the minor prophets.
JBibLit 77:83 Mr'58. R.E.Wolfe
LuthQ 9:72-3 F'57. J.M.Myers

LA FARGE, John
American amen; a statement of hope.
Encount 20:519-21 Fall'59. W.N.Pittenger
Report on the American Jesuits.
Concor 28:473 Je'57. C.S.Meyer
Encount 20:122 Wint'59. A.T.DeGroot

LAGNY, Gustave
Le réveil de 1830 à Paris et les origines des diaconesses de Reuilly.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:416-7 '59. F.G.Dreyfus
ScotJTh 11:446-8 D'58. M.I.Lusk
ThZ 15:145 Mr-Ap'59. A.Lindt

LAISTNER, Max Ludwig Wolfram
Intellectual heritage of the early Middle ages; selected essays; ed by C.G.Starr.
JThStud ns10:411-2 O'59. L.Bieler
Thought and letters in western Europe, A.D.500 to 900. Ed, rev and re-set
JEcclHist 8:226-7 O'57. J.M.W.Hadrill
JThStud ns9:173-4 Ap'58. L.Bieler

LAKE, Benjamin J.
Story of the Presbyterian church in the U.S.A.
Encount 18:103-4 Wint'57. W.R.Closterhouse

LALOUP, Jean
Bible et classicisme.
CathBibQ 20:572-3 O'58. J.E.Bruns
JBibLit 78:166-8 Je'59. G.Vahanian

LAMB, Charles
Selected letters; ed with an introd by T.S.Matthews.
Encount 18:480-1 Aut'57. W.W.Beyer

LAMBERT, David Willoughby
Quiet in the land.
Encount 20:387 Sum'59. D.Miller

LAMBERT, Jacques Numa
Aspects de la civilisation à l'âge du fratriarcat.
ThZ 15:132 Mr-Ap'59. B.Hartmann

LAMBETH conference, 1958.
Encyclical letter from the bishops, together with the resolutions and reports.
ScotJTh 12:83-6 Mr'59. G.S.Gunn

LAMOTT, Willis Church
Revolution in missions; from foreign missions to the world mission of the church.
Concor 28:306-7 Ap'57. J.P.Kretzmann

LAMPE, Geoffrey William Hugo
Essays on typology.
CanJTh 4:139-41 Ap'58. G.B.Caird
CathBibQ 19:533-5 O'57. R.E.Brown
ChQR 159:291-2 Ap-Je'58. S.H.Hooke
Concor 29:706-7 S'58. H.H.Jones
JBibRelig 26:140-1 Ap'58. F.V.Filson
JThStud ns9:122-4 Ap'58. A.Farrer
LuthQ 10:175-6 My'58. E.Mengers
ScotJTh 10:416-8 D'57. R.A.Markus

LAMPE, Geoffrey William Hugo (cont)
Reconciliation in Christ.
ChQR 158:101-2 Ja-Mr'57. M.Knight
Concor 28:708 S'57. L.W.Spitz
LAMSA, George Mamishisho, tr
Holy Bible from ancient Eastern manuscripts; containing the Old and New Testaments; tr from the Peshitta, the auth Bible of the church of the East.
CathBibQ 20:384-9 Jl'58. R.M.Frank
JBibRelig 26:326-7 O'58. H.G.May
LANDAU, Jacob M.
Word count of modern Arabic prose.
MuslimW 49:332-3 O'59. E.H.Douglas
LANDAU, Rom
Moroccan drama, 1900-1955.
MuslimW 47:332-3 O'57. W.H.Lewis
LANDIS, Benson Young
World religions.
JBibRelig 25:366 O'57. J.Politella
LANG, Albert
Wesen und Wahrheit der Religion.
ZMissW 41 no 2:161-2 '57. Antweiler
LANG, Artur Paul
Leo der Grosse und die Texte des Altgelasianums.
JThStud ns9:382-6 O'58. J.H.Crehan
LANG, David Marshall
Lives and legends of the Georgian saints.
PrincSemBull 50:62-3 My'57. B.M.Metzger
LANGER, Marion
Learning to live as a widow.
JPastCare 12:190-1 Fall'58. G.Bainbridge
LANGFORD, Norman F.
Barriers to belief.
JBibRelig 26:365 O'58. C.M.Connick
LANGTON, Edward
History of the Moravian Church; the story of the first international Protestant church.
AnglThR 40:63-6 Ja'58. E.C.S.Molnar
ChQR 159:573-4 O-D'58. W.H.G.Armytage
LANTSCHOOT, Arnold van, ed
Les Questions de Théodore. Texte sahidique, recensions arabes et éthiopienne.
Bib 39 no 3:395-6 '58. P.Nober
LAO TZU
Tao teh king; interpreted as nature and intelligence by A.J.Bahm.
JBibRelig 27:73-4 Ja'59. C.S.Braden
LAQUEUR, Walter Ze'ev, ed
Middle East in transition.
MuslimW 49:144-5 Ap'59. L.Binder
LARSEN, Jens Peter
Handel's Messiah; origins, composition, sources.
ChQR 159:586 O-D'58. H.Gabb
LA SOR, William Sanford
Amazing Dead Sea scrolls and the Christian faith.
CathBibQ 20:103-5 Ja'58. G.Graystone
Bibliography of the Dead Sea scrolls.
NovTest 3:238-9 O'59. D.
Great personalities of the Old Testament.
JBibRelig 27:345-6 O'59. E.W.Hamrick
LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott
Christianity in a revolutionary age.
Vol 1: Nineteenth century in Europe
Concor 30:389-90 My'59. C.S.Meyer
ExposT 71:74 D'59. J.Foster
JBibRelig 27:247-8 Jl'59. W.S.Hudson
LuthQ 11:264 Ag'59. E.C.Nelson
PrincSemBull 52:70-2 My'59. N.V.Hope
UnionSemQR 14:71-2 Ja'59. R.T.Handy
Geschichte der Ausbreitung des Christentums.
ZMissW 43 no 1:63-4 '59. L.Kilger
Introducing Buddhism.
Concor 28:797 O'57. W.J.Danker
JReligThot 14:84-5 Aut-Wint'56-'57. C.H.Hamilton
LATREILLE, André, and others
Histoire du catholicisme en France.
Vol 1: Des origines à la chrétienté médiévale
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:398-9 '58. M.Simon
LAUBACH, Frank Charles
World is learning compassion.
Interpr 13:479-80 O'59. F.W.Price
LAURENTIN, René
Structure et théologie de Luc I-II.
CathBibQ 20:272-7 Ap'58. C.P.Ceroke
Concor 30:392-3 My'59. F.W.Danker
JThStud ns9:358-60 O'58. M.D.Goulder
RBib 65:427-32 Jl'58. P.Benoit
LAURES, John
Gracia Hosokawa.
ZMissW 42 no 1:87-8 '58. B.Willeke
Kirishitan Bunko. A manuel of books and documents on the early Christian mission in Japan. 3rd rev ed
ZMissW 42 no 4:344-5 '58. B.Willeke
Two Japanese Christian heroes.
JapChrQ 25:236-7 Jl'59. R.A.Miller
LAYMON, Charles M.
Christ in the New Testament.
CathBibQ 21:106-7 Ja'59. R.Kugelman
Interpr 13:242+ Ap'59. P.H.Carmichael
LuthQ 11:336-7 N'59. H.J.Mumm
LEA, Frank Alfred
Tragic philosopher: a study of Friedrich Nietzsche.
Encount 19:360-1 Sum'58. R.C.Gilpin
HarvDivBull 23:185-8 '57-'58. L.Bertoni
LEA, Leonora E.
Window on Japan.
AnglThR 39:192-3 Ap'57. K.E.Heim
LEACH, Max
Christianity and mental health.
PastPsych 9:63-4 My'58. N.C.Campbell
LEANEY, Alfred Robert Clare
Commentary on the Gospel according to St Luke.
AnglThR 41:320-2 O'59. F.W.Young
Concor 30:472-3 Je'59. F.W.Danker
ExposT 69:361-2 S'58. V.Taylor
JBibLit 78:104 Mr'59. F.V.Filson
JThStud ns10:371-3 O'59. L.A.Garrard
LuthQ 11:337 N'59. R.M.Hals
ModCh ns2:215-7 Je'59. L.B.Cross
PrincSemBull 52:68-70 My'59. D.M.Stine
ScotJTh 12:433-4 D'59. R.M.Wilson
LEBOWITZ, Isaiah
Torah umitzvot b'zman hazeh; Torah and mitzvot today.
Jud 6:185-7 Spr'57. T.N.Lewis
LE BRAS, Gabriel, ed
Histoire du Droit et des institutions de l'église en Occident.
Vol 1: Prolégomènes
JEcclHist 8:235-7 O'57. E.Kemp
LEBRETON, M.M.
Analecta monastica; textes et études sur la vie des moines au Moyen Age. Troisième série.
JThStud ns8:196-7 Ap'57. B.Smalley
JThStud ns10:440-2 O'59. B.Smalley
LECLER, Joseph
Histoire de la tolérance au siècle de la Réforme.
JThStud ns8:207-8 Ap'57. H.Butterfield
MennQR 32:241-4 Jl'58. J.H.Yoder

LECLERC, Ivor
Whitehead's metaphysics.
BaptQ 18:44-5 Ja'59. W.D.Hudson
ExposT 71:75-6 D'59. W.S.Urquhart
LECLERCQ, Jacques
Les grandes lignes de la philosophie morale.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:186-7 '57. P.Guérin
LECLERCQ, Jean
Analecta monastica. Deuxième série.
JThStud ns8:194-6 Ap'57. R.W.Southern
LEE, Angelus
De Clero Locali in missionibus.
ZMissW 43 no 1:64 '59. B.Willeke
LEE, Maurice du Pont, jr
James Stewart, earl of Moray.
Archiv 48 no 2:280-1 '57. M.Schmidt
LEE, Roy Stuart
Psychology and worship.
Encount 18:218-9 Spr'57. G.E.Osborn
JPastCare 11:180 Fall'57. M.H.Shepherd, jr
LEEMING, Bernard
Principles of sacramental theology.
ChQR 159:137-9 Ja-Mr'58. H.Green
JEcclHist 9:243-5 O'58. E.C.Ratcliff
JThStud ns8:387-9 O'57. E.L.Mascall
ThZ 14:390-2 S-O'58. W.Dantine
LEENHARDT, Franz J.
Catholicisme Romain et Protestantisme.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:200 '57. R.Mehl
L'épître de saint Paul aux Romains.
AnglThR 40:60-2 Ja'58. J.L.Moreau
JBibLit 77:176-7 Je'58. J.C.Beker
RBib 65:432-6 Jl'58. M.E.Boismard
ScotJTh 12:435-6 D'59. R.M.Wilson
LEES, Harold
Parsons meet welfare workers.
ChQR 158:246 Ap-Je'57. G.M.Bosworth
LEESON, Spencer, bp
Christian education reviewed.
ChQR 159:152-3 Ja-Mr'58. R.Petriburg
Spencer Leeson: shepherd, teacher, friend.
ChQR 160:288 Ap-Je'59. R.Petriburg
LEEUW, Gerardus van der
Phänomenologie der religion. 2.durchgesehene und erweiterte Aufl.
Concor 29:534 Jl'58. H.Hummel
LEEUW, Venantius de
De Ebed Jahweh-profetieën.
JBibLit 77:261-3 S'58. J.Muilenburg
JThStud ns9:114-7 Ap'58. J.Coppens
LEFEUVRE, Jean
Les enfants dans la ville.
ZMissW 41 no 3:235 '57. A.Marks
LeFEVRE, Perry D.
Christian teacher.
JBibRelig 27:172-4 Ap'59. P.Deats, jr
LEFÈVRE, Roger
L'humanisme de Descartes.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:202-3 '58. P.Burgelin
LEFF, Gordon
Bradwardine and the Pelagians; a study of his De causa Dei and its opponents.
CanJTh 4:217-9 Jl'58. J.G.Rowe
JEcclHist 9:94-6 Ap'58. E.F.Jacob
JThStud ns9:181-4 Ap'58. F.Courtney
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:366-7 '57. J.Jolivet
ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:355-61 '58. W.Pannenberg
LEFHERZ, Friedhelm
Studien zu Gregor von Nazianz.
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:322-4 '59. H.M.Werhahn
LEHMANN, Arno
Es begann in Tranquebar.
ThZ 13:383-5 S-O'57. W.Bieder
Die Kunst der Jungen Kirchen.
ThZ 14:73-4 Ja-F'58. W.Bieder
LEIBNIZ, Gottfried Wilhelm, Freiherr von
Leibniz Clarke correspondence; together with extracts from Newton's Principia and opticks; ed with introd and notes by H.G.Alexander.
Encount 19:235-7 Spr'58. L.E.Loemker
Philosophical papers and letters; a selection tr and ed with an introd by L.E.Loemker.
CanJTh 3:197-9 Jl'57. R.McRae
LEIBRECHT, Walter, ed
Religion and culture.
Interpr 13:337-40 Jl'59. C.Michalson
PastPsych 10:65-6 N'59. A.T.Boisen
ThToday 16:400-1 O'59. J.M.Gustafson
UnionSemQR 15:54-6 N'59. K.Thompson, jr
LEIFFER, Murray Howard
Effective city church. Rev ed
Concor 28:386 My'57. H.G.Coiner
PastPsych 9:61-2 F'58. C.C.Bachmann
LEIPOLDT, Johannes
Heilige Schriften.
Bib 38 no 1:81 '57. P.Nober
LEIVESTAD, Ragnar
Christ the conqueror; ideas of conflict and victory in the New Testament.
Concor 28:945-6 D'57. A.C.Piepkorn
LeMASTERS, E.E.
Modern courtship and marriage.
JPastCare 13:241-2 Wint'59. P.R.Swanson
LEO I, the Great
Sermons; trad et notes de Dom René Dolle.
Vol 2
VigChr 12:109-10 S'58. J.H.Waszink
LEO BAECK institute of Jews from Germany
Year book, 1956; ed by R.Weltsch.
Jud 6:369-72 Fall'57. S.S.Schwarzschild
Year book, 1957; ed by R.Weltsch.
Jud 7:376-9 Fall'58. S.S.Schwarzschild
LÉON-DUFOUR, Xavier
Concordance des Evangiles Synoptiques.
Bib 40 no 1:121-2 '59. F.McC.
Concordance of the synoptic gospels; tr by R.J.O'Connell.
JBibRelig 26:69-70 Ja'58. M.P.Stapleton
LERNER, Max
America as a civilization.
UnionSemQR 14:69-71 Mr'59. R.Lee
LEROUX, Robert
L'anthropologie comparée de Guillaume de Humboldt.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:51-2 '59. R.Mehl
LESLAU, Wolf
Ethiopic and South Arabic contributions to the Hebrew lexicon.
MuslimW 49:157-8 Ap'59. K.Schoonover
Étude descriptive et comparative du gafat.
MuslimW 47:339-40 O'57. F.L.Shepard
LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim
Theological writings; selections in tr with an introd essay by H.Chadwick.
CanJTh 3:199-200 Jl'57. E.L.Fackenheim
ChQR 158:368-9 Jl-S'57. T.H.Croxall
LESTRINGANT, Pierre Bernard
Le ministère de l'église auprès des malades.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:174-5 '59. J.D.Benoit
Visage du protestantisme francais.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:418-20 '59. R.Mehl

LEUBE, Martin
Das Tübinger Stift, 1770-1950; Geschichte des Tübinger Stifts.
Concor 28:393 My'57. C.S.Meyer

LEUPOLD, Herbert Carl
Exposition of Zechariah.
LuthQ 10:89-91 F'58. H.L.Creager

LEVER, Jan
Creation and evolution; tr by P.G.Berkhout.
WestmThJ 21:218-28 My'59. R.J.Rushdoony

LEVI, Albert William
Varieties of experience.
JBibRelig 25:334-5 O'57. P.E.Pfuetze

LEVIE, Jean
La Bible; parole humaine et message de Dieu.
Bib 40 no 4:1025 '59. S.Lyonnet
CathBibQ 21:245-7 Ap'59. L.A.Bushinski
L'évangile araméen de S.Matthieu est-il la source de l'évangile de S.Marc?
ThZ 13:140-1 Mr-Ap'57. H.Conzelmann

LEVY, Mrs Anna Judge (Veters)
Other people's children.
PastPsych 8:60-1 O'57. D.G.Van Deusen

LEWIS, Clive Staples
Reflections on the Psalms.
ChQR 160:376-7 Jl-S'59. T.L.Manson
Jud 8:187-90 Spr'59. F.C.Hyman

LEWIS, Edwin
Biblical faith and Christian freedom.
Concor 28:77 Ja'57. A.C.Piepkorn

LEWIS, Ernest Ridley
Life and teaching of Jesus.
ChQR 160:527-8 O-D'59. J.S.Bezzant

LEWIS, Hywell David, ed
Contemporary British philosophy.
ChQR 158:218-20 Ap-Je'57. R.W.Hepburn
CongQ 35:173 Ap'57. W.A.Whitehouse
ExposT 68:265-6 Je'57. W.S.Urquhart

LEWIS, Richard Warrington Baldwin
American Adam; innocence, tragedy and tradition in the nineteenth century.
Concor 28:471-2 Je'57. H.W.Reimann

LEWNER, Israel Benjamin
Legends of Israel [on the life of Moses] tr by J.Snowman.
ExposT 69:367 S'58

LEWY, Immanuel
Growth of the Pentateuch. Introd by R.H.Pfeiffer.
JBibLit 78:179-80 Je'59. W.G.Williams
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:281-2 '58. E.Jacob

LEXIKON für Marienkunde; hrsg von K.Algermissen and others.
ZMissW 41 no 4:327-8 '57. H.R.Schlette
Pt 1: Aachen bis Anath
Bib 38 no 4:480-2 '58. P.Nober

LEXIKON für Theologie und Kirche. Begründet von M.Buchberger; hrsg von J.Höfer und K.Rahner. 2.völlig neubearb Aufl.
Vol 1 and 2
ZEvEthik 3:312-5 S'59. H.Kühne
ZMissW 43 no 2:157-9 '59. O.Graf
ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:147-8 '59. H.von Campenhausen
Vol 3
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:309-10 '59. H.von Campenhausen

LEY, Roger
Kirchenzucht bei Zwingli.
MennQR 31:63-71 Ja'57. J.H.Yoder

LHOTSKY, Alphons
Thomas Ebendorfer, ein österreichischer Geschichtsschreiber, Theologe und Diplomat des 15. Jahrhunderts.
ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:156-7 '58. H.Jedin

LIETZMANN, Hans
Geschichte der alten kirche. 4 v
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:159-60 '57. E.Wolf
Kleine Schriften; hrsg von K.Aland.
Vol 1: Studien zur spätantiken Religionsgeschichte
JThStud ns10:162-3 Ap'59. S.L.Greenslade

LIGHTFOOT, Robert Henry
St John's Gospel; a commentary with the text of the revised version; ed by C.F.Evans.
BaptQ 17:331-3 Jl'58. D.R.Griffiths
ChQR 158:93-4 Ja-Mr'57. J.W.C.Wand
CongQ 35:83-4 Ja'57. W.G.Robinson
JBibLit 76:327-8 D'57. E.L.Titus
JThStud ns8:308-10 O'57. F.N.Davey
NTStud 3:357-8 Jl'57. J.N.Sanders
RefThR 16:21-3 F'57. G.Hebert
ThToday 14:290-2 Jl'57. F.V.Filson

LIGON, Ernest Mayfield
Dimensions of character.
Encount 19:110-1 Wint'58. K.B.Cully
Interpr 12:362-4 Jl'58. W.B.Oglesby, jr
JBibRelig 25:78-80 Ja'57. E.M.Baxter
JReligThot 14:88-9 Aut-Wint'56-'57. W.C.Bower
ThToday 14:295-6 Jl'57. D.C.Wyckoff

LIGOU, Daniel
Montauban à la fin de l'Ancien régime et aux débuts de la Révolution, 1787-1794.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:411-3 '59. G.Livet

LILIENTHAL, Alfred M.
There goes the Middle East.
MuslimW 48:72-3 Ja'58. F.R.C.Bagley

LILJE, Hanns, bp
Last book of the Bible; tr by O.Wyon.
Concor 29:229 Mr'58. V.Bartling
Interpr 12:317-8 Jl'58. M.Rist
LuthQ 10:170 My'58. W.C.Berkemeyer

LILLEGARD, George Oliver
From Eden to Egypt, Genesis: the book of beginnings.
Concor 29:73-4 Ja'58. H.Jones

LILLEY, Philip William
Athletes of the spirit; studies in nine Christian classics.
ChQR 159:468 Jl-S'58. G.Huelin
PrincSemBull 52:61 O'58. N.V.Hope
ScotJTh 11:438-9 D'58. E.Routley

LILLIE, William
Jesus shall reign.
ScotJTh 10:214-5 Je'57. G.S.Gunn

LINDBLOM, Johannes
Study on the Immanuel section in Isaiah.
ExposT 71:44 N'59. J.Mauchline
JBibLit 78:372 D'59. S.H.Blank

LINDGREN, Henry Clay
Effective leadership in human relations.
JPastCare 11:120 Sum'57. W.R.Thornton

LINDLEY, Denton Ray
Apostle of freedom.
JBibRelig 26:161-2 Ap'58. S.J.England

LINDSTROM, Valter
Efterföljelsens teologi hos Sören Kierkegaard.
LuthQ 11:81-2 F'59. P.L.Holmer

LINDT, Andreas
Leonhard Ragaz; eine Studie zur Geschichte und Theologie des religiösen Sozialismus.
ThZ 15:70-4 Ja-F'59. A.Rich

LINK, Wilhelm
Das Ringen Luthers um die Freiheit der Theologie von der Philosophie; hrsg von E. Wolf und M. Mezger.
Concor 28:147-8 F'57. A. C. Piepkorn
ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:382-3 '57. K. G. Steck

LINN, Louis
Psychiatry and religious experience.
GrOrthThR 3:106-7 Sum'59. A. Veronis
PastPsych 9:60-2 O'58. O. H. Baker

LINSSEN, Robert
Living Zen; tr by D. Abrahams-Curiel.
ExposT 70:364 S'59. H. F. Wickings

LIPPENS, Philippe
Expédition en Arabie Centrale.
CathBibQ 20:128-9 Ja'58. A. Jamme
MuslimW 47:331-2 O'57. E. Pickens

LITTELL, Franklin Hamlin
Anabaptist view of the church.
HarvDivBull 24:29 O'59. H. A. Oberman
Free church.
BrethLife 4:74-6 Wint'59. A. C. Deeter
JBibRelig 27:156-8 Ap'59. R. L. Ferm
Von der Freiheit der Kirche.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:169-70 '59. P. Scherding

LITTLE, Ganse
Beliefs that matter.
PrincSemBull 51:80-1 Ja'58. D. Macleod

LITURGICA I. Cardinali I. A. Schuster in memoriam.
JThStud ns8:347-9 O'57. L. Brou

LITURGICA II.
JThStud ns10:435-8 O'59. L. Brou

LJUNGMAN, Henrik
Das Gesetz erfüllen.
ThZ 13:304-5 Jl-Ag'57. J. Bieneck

LLOPART, Estanislao M.
Maria-Ecclesia, Regina et Mirabilis.
JThStud ns8:175-6 Ap'57. J. Patrick

LLOYD, Roger Bradshaigh
Letters of Luke the physician.
ChQR 159:293-4 Ap-Je'58. A. Fox

LOBEL, Mary D. ed
History of the county of Oxford.
JEcclHist 10:113-4 Ap'59. P. Styles

LOBSENZ, Norman Mitchell
Minister's complete guide to successful retirement.
Interpr 12:117-8 Ja'58. J. G. McAllister

LOCHER, Gottfried Wilhelm
Der Eigentumsbegriff als Problem evangelischer Theologie.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:187-8 '58. P. Scherding
Im Geist und in der Wahrheit.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:378-9 '57. P. Scherding

LOCKE, John
Reasonableness of Christianity; with A discourse of miracles; and part of A third letter concerning toleration; ed, abr and introduced by I. T. Ramsey.
CanJTh 5:279-80 O'59. L. J. Shein

LOHR, Aemiliana
Great week; an explanation of the liturgy of Holy week; tr by D. T. H. Bridgehouse.
ChQR 159:614-5 O-D'58. K. N. Ross

LOETSCHER, Lefferts Augustine
Brief history of the Presbyterians. Rev and enlarged
PrincSemBull 52:65-6 My'59. J. W. Christie

LOETSCHER, Lefferts Augustine, ed
Twentieth century encyclopedia of religious knowledge.
Concor 28:139-40 F'57. A. C. Piepkorn
JBibLit 77:98+ Mr'58. P. E. Davies

LOEW, Cornelius Richard
Modern rivals to Christian faith.
LuthQ 9:89-91 F'57. J. H. Hanson

LOEWENICH, Walther von
Der moderne Katholizismus; Erscheinung und Probleme. 2. neubearb. Aufl.
Concor 29:537-8 Jl'58. L. W. Spitz

LOEWENSTAMM, S. E. ed
Thesaurus of the language of the Bible ['ôṣār lāšôn hammiqrā']
Vol 1: 'aleph-'ătārîm
CathBibQ 21:359-60 Jl'59. R. E. Murphy

LÖWENSTEIN, Felix zu
Christlicher Bilder in altindischer Malerei.
ZMissW 43 no 2:146-7 '59. W. Petri

LOFFELD, Édouard
Le problème cardinal de la missiologie et des missions catholiques.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:190-2 '59. H. Wehrlin

LOGAN, William M.
In the beginning God.
Interpr 12:334-5 Jl'58. S. S. Wiley

LOHMEYER, Ernst
Das evangelium des Matthäus; hrsg von W. Schmauch.
JThStud ns9:356-8 O'58. C. K. Barrett

LOHSE, Eduard
Märtyrer und Gottesknecht.
ThZ 13:228-9 My-Je'57. P. Bonnard
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:168-9 '57. H. Kraft

LONERGAN, Bernard J. F.
Insight; a study of human understanding.
HarvDivBull 23:159-61 '57-'58. H. Hofmann
JBibRelig 25:330-1 O'57. J. W. Robb
JThStud ns9:202-4 Ap'58. F. C. Copleston
ModCh ns1:139-43 O'57. J. Wren-Lewis

LONG, Edward LeRoy, jr
Conscience and compromise.
JPastCare 12:52-3 Spr'58. O. C. Thomas

LOOK (Periodical)
Guide to the religions of America; ed by L. Rosten.
CongQ 36:283 O'58. G. V. Jones

LORIÉ, Ludovicus Theodorus Antonius
Spiritual terminology in the Latin translations of the Vita Antonii, with reference to fourth and fifth century monastic literature.
ThZ 13:378-9 S-O'57. B. Melin

LORY, Marie Joseph
Face à l'avenir.
ZMissW 43 no 1:64-5 '59. F. Rauscher

LOSSKY, Vladimir
Mystical theology of the Eastern church; tr.
ChQR 159:455-7 Jl-S'58. A. Oakley
ExposT 69:174-5 Mr'58
ModCh ns2:47-8 Jl'58. P. Cowley

LOT, Myrrha (Borodine)
Un maître de la spiritualité byzantine au XIVe siècle: Nicolas Cabasilas.
GrOrthThR 4:189-91 Wint'58-'59. G. Florovsky

LOTH, David Goldsmith
Integration North and South, progress memorandum.
Encount 18:379-80 Sum'57. C. S. Cartwright

LOUTTIT, Henry Irving
Fear not.
JPastCare 11:246-7 Wint'57. A. G. Elcombe

LOVELAND, Clara Olds
Critical years; the reconstitution of the Anglican Church in the United States of America: 1780-1789.
AnglThR 39:249-54 Jl'57. W. A. Clebsch
Concor 28:302-3 Ap'57. C. S. Meyer
HarvDivBull 22:126-7 '56-'57. C. Wright

LOWE, John
Saint Peter.
BaptQ 17:182-3 O'57
CanJTh 3:262-3 O'57. F.W.Beare
CathBibQ 20:122-3 Ja'58. J.F.McConnell
ChQR 158:237-8 Ap-Je'57. D.E.Nineham
HarvDivBull 22:125-[illegible] '56-'57. K.Stendahl
Interpr 12:83-4 Ja'58. J.L.Price
LuthQ 9:189 My'57. E.E.Flack
ScotJTh 11:435-6 D'58. G.S.Gunn

LOZZA, Antonio
Il pacifico stratega: Simeone Volonteri, vescovo missionario.
ZMissW 41 no 3:235-6 '57. J.Bettray

LUCAS, Henry Stephen, comp and tr
Dutch immigrant memoirs and related writings.
Concor 29:67 Ja'58. C.S.Meyer

LUTHI, Kurt
Judas Iskarioth in der Geschichte der Auslegung von der Reformation bis zur Gegenwart.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:296-7 '58. P.Scherding

LUTHI, Walter
Die Apostelgeschichte, ausgelegt für die Gemeinde.
ThZ 15:305 Jl-Ag'59. W.Wilkens
Der Römerbrief, ausgelegt für die Gemeinde.
ThZ 13:393-4 S-O'57. R.Bohren

LUNDSTROM, Sven
Übersetzungstechnische Untersuchungen auf dem Gebiete der christlichen Latinität.
VigChr 12:55-6 My'58. C.Mohrmann

LUNGER, Harold L.
Finding holy ground.
Encount 18:473-4 Aut'57. R.W.Wallace

LUTHER, Martin
Devotions and prayers; sel and tr by A.Kosten.
Concor 28:150 F'57. H.W.Reimann
Letters of spiritual counsel; ed and tr by T.G.Tappert.
LuthQ 9:173-4 My'57. J.W.Rilling
Oeuvres.
Vol 1
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:177-8 '58. H.Strohl
On the bondage of the will; a new tr of De servo arbito (1525) Martin Luther's reply to Erasmus of Rotterdam [tr] by J.I.Packer and O.R.Johnston.
ChQR 159:450-1 Jl-S'58. J.Atkinson
ExposT 69:267 Je'58. P.S.Watson
Reformation writings; tr with introd and notes from the definitive Weimar ed by B.L.Woolf.
Vol 2: The spirit of the Protestant reformation
Archiv 48 no 2:264 '57. H.T.Lehmann
Concor 28:149 F'57. L.W.Spitz
Encount 18:98 Wint'57. F.J.Albert
LuthQ 9:375-6 N'57. I.Iversen
Sermons on the passion of Christ; tr by E.Smid and and J.T.Isensee.
Concor 28:307 Ap'57. D.S.Schuller
Table talk; ed with an introd by T.S.Kepler.
Concor 28:152 F'57. T.Hoyer
What Luther says, an anthology; comp by E.M.Plass.
PrincSemBull 52:68-9 Ja'59. O.A.Piper
Works; ed by J.Pelikan.
Vol 1: Lectures on Genesis, chapters 1-5
Concor 30:147-9 F'59. H.H.Jones
Interpr 13:222 Ap'59. J.L.Mays
RefThR 18:24-5 F'59. H.Sasse
Vol 12: Selected Psalms I
PrincSemBull 51:51-2 O'57. O.A.Piper
Vol 13: Selected Psalms II
Archiv 50 no 1:102 '59. W.D.Allbeck
LuthQ 10:78-9 F'58. J.W.Rilling
PrincSemBull 51:51-2 O'57. O.A.Piper
Vol 14: Selected Psalms III
RefThR 18:60 Je'59. H.Sasse
Vol 21: Sermon on the mount (sermons) and the Magnificat
Archiv 49 no 1-2:335-6 '58. E.T.Bachmann
LuthQ 9:280-1 Ag'57. S.A.Rand
PrincSemBull 51:51-2 O'57. O.A.Piper
Vol 22: Sermons on the Gospel of St John, ch.1-4; tr by M.H.Bertram
Concor 29:391-2 My'58. E.L.Lueker
RefThR 17:56-8 Je'58. H.Sasse
Vol 31: Career of the reformer I; ed by H.J.Grimm
Archiv 50 no 1:103-4 '59. E.G.Schwiebert
LuthQ 10:282 Ag'58. S.A.Rand
Vol 32: Career of the reformer II
Concor 30:232-3 Mr'59. C.S.Meyer

LUTHERAN churches of the world [by Hanns Lilje and others]
Concor 29:63 Ja'58. A.C.Piepkorn
LuthQ 10:186-7 My'58. G.F.Hall

LUTHERAN world federation. Department of theology.
Unity of the church; a symposium.
LuthQ 10:275-7 Ag'58. W.H.K.Narum

LUTHERFORSCHUNG heute; hrsg von V.Vajta.
LuthQ 11:265-6 Ag'59. T.G.Tappert

LUYTEN, Norbert A.
La condition corporelle de l'homme.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:55 '59. R.Mehl

LY, Abdoulaye
Les masses africaines et l'actuelle condition humaine.
ZMissW 42 no 2:172-3 '58. R.J.Mohr

LYND, Mrs Helen (Merrell)
On shame and the search for identity.
PastPsych 9:61-2 N'58. C.F.Kemp

LYON, Quinter Marcellus
Great religions.
JBibRelig 26:345-6 O'58. H.M.Buck, jr

LYONNET, Stanislas
De peccato et redemptione.
Vol 1: De notione peccati
CathBibQ 20:573-4 O'58. J.J.O'Rourke

LYS, Daniel
Nephesh; histoire de l'âme dans la révélation d'Israël au sein des religions proches-orientales.
ThZ 15:453-5 N-D'59. C.A.Keller

M

McARTHUR, Alexander Allan
Christian year and lectionary reform.
CanJTh 5:208-9 Jl'59. G.E.Moffatt
ChQR 159:598-9 O-D'58. H.Riley
ScotJTh 11:212-4 Je'58. E.Evans
Evolution of the Christian year.
Concor 28:558 Jl'57. W.E.Buszin

McCALL, Duke K. ed
What is the church? a symposium of Baptist thought.
Encount 20:110-1 Wint'59. J.Haroutunian

McCANN, Richard Vincent
Delinquency: sickness or sin?
HarvDivBull 23:176-7 '57-'58. H.Hofmann
PastPsych 8:57-8 S'57. P.E.Johnson

McCAUGHEY, John Davis
Christian obedience in the university.
ChQR 160:135-7 Ja-Mr'59. M.Stockwood.
ModCh ns2:180 Mr'59. R.Preston
RefThR 17:85-6 O'58. G.Hebert
McCLELLAND, David Clarence, ed
Studies in motivation.
PastPsych 9:61-2 D'58. S.Doniger
McCLINTON, Katharine (Morrison)
Changing church.
UnionSemQR 13:60-1 Mr'58. E.M.West
McCORMICK, Anne (O'Hare)
Vatican journal, 1921-1954.
Encount 19:245-6 Spr'58. H.L.Lunger
McCOWN, Chester Charlton
Man, morals, and history.
AnglThR 41:312-4 O'59. R.C.Dentan
JBibRelig 27:246-7 Jl'59. L.E.Toombs
McCOY, Charles S.
Gospel on campus.
PrincSemBull 53:74-5 O'59. E.G.Homrighausen
McCRACKEN, George Englert, ed and tr
Early medieval theology.
ChQR 159:128-9 Ja-Mr'58. H.E.W.Turner
Concor 29:463-5 Je'58. A.C.Piepkorn
HarvDivBull 23:142-4 '57-'58. R.D.Crouse
JBibRelig 26:76 Ja'58. W.S.Hudson
LuthQ 10:281 Ag'58. E.C.Nelson
ScotJTh 11:100-2 Mr'58. S.J.Curtis
McCRACKEN, Robert James
Making of the sermon.
BaptQ 17:138-9 Jl'57. R.E.O.White
Interpr 11:377 Jl'57. J.A.Jones
Interpr 12:117 Ja'58. J.A.Jones
UnionSemQR 12:113+ My'57. D.J.Hall
MACE, Cecil Alec, ed
British philosophy in the mid-century.
ChQR 159:112-4 Ja-Mr'58. D.M.Mackinnon
ExposT 68:329 Ag'57. W.S.Urquhart
MACE, David Robert
Success in marriage.
JPastCare 13:190 Fall'59. C.W.Stewart

McGAVRAN, Donald Anderson
Bridges of God; a study in the strategy of missions.
Concor 28:306-7 Ap'57. J.P.Kretzmann
ScotJTh 11:104-6 Mr'58. G.S.Gunn
MACGOWAN, Kenneth
Living stage; a history of the world theater.
AnglThR 39:190-2 Ap'57. E.C.S.Molnar
MacGREGOR, John Geddes
Corpus Christi.
ChQR 160:514-6 O-D'59. E.L.Mascall
JBibRelig 27:362-3 O'59. T.Thompson
ScotJTh 12:417-20 D'59. R.S.Louden
Thundering Scot; a portrait of John Knox.
Encount 20:386-7 Sum'59. E.M.Hawkins
JBibRelig 26:161 Ap'58. T.Thompson
PrincSemBull 51:69-70 My'58. J.W.Clarke

MACINTYRE, Alasdair Chalmer, ed
Metaphysical beliefs.
AnglThR 40:149-51 Ap'58. A.A.Vogel
McINTYRE, John
Christian doctrine of history.
CanJTh 5:129-31 Ap'59. D.Mathers
Concor 30:953-4 D'59. C.S.Meyer
ExposT 70:7-8 O'58. A.Richardson
RefThR 17:55-6 Je'58. S.B.Babbage
ScotJTh 11:306-8 S'58. W.A.Whitehouse
ThToday 16:397-8 O'59. N.V.Hope
St Anselm and his critics.
ThZ 13:142-4 Mr-Ap'57. M.A.Schmidt
MacIVER, Robert Morrison
Pursuit of happiness.
Concor 28:785 O'57. M.H.Scharlemann

MacIVER, Robert Morrison, ed
Integrity and compromise.
JBibRelig 25:230-1 Jl'57. D.V.Wade
McKENZIE, John L.
Two-edged sword; an interpretation of the Old Testament.
Bib 38 no 1:76-8 '57. P.Nober
Concor 29:544 Jl'58. H.Hummel
Concor 30:72 Ja'59. H.Hummel
ExposT 68:294 Jl'57. J.Mauchline
Interpr 11:343 Jl'57. C.W.Quimby
MACKENZIE, Kenneth Donald, bp
Prayer book Epistles; a devotional commentary for Sundays and the principal holy days.
ChQR 159:599-601 O-D'58. H.Riley

McKINNEY, William Wilson, ed
Presbyterian valley.
ThToday 16:411-2 O'59. M.W.Armstrong
MacKINNON, Donald MacKenzie
Study in ethical theory.
ExposT 69:203-4 Ap'58. J.Macmurray
JThStud ns10:201-2 Ap'59. J.R.Lucas
ScotJTh 12:92-8 Mr'59. R.D.MacLennan
McLELLAND, Joseph C.
Visible words of God; an exposition of the sacramental theology of Peter Martyr Vermigli, A.D.1500-1562.
CanJTh 4:225-8 Jl'58. P.De Jong
Concor 29:954-5 D'58. C.S.Meyer
ExposT 68:363 S'57. G.Rupp
JThStud ns9:187-9 Ag'58. C.Jenkins
WestmThJ 22:100-1 N'59. E.H.Palmer

MacLENNAN, David Alexander
Entrusted with the gospel.
Interpr 11:376-7 Jl'57. I.T.Jones
UnionSemQR 12:113+ My'57. D.J.Hall
Pastoral preaching.
JPastCare 11:183 Fall'57. W.P.Bell
MACLEOD, Sir George Fielden
Only one way left: church prospect.
ChQR 158:108-9 Ja-Mr'57. M.Knight
CongQ 35:90 Ja'57. C.Haig

McLOUGHLIN, William Gerald, jr
Billy Sunday was his real name.
LuthQ 9:89 F'57. A.R.Wentz
Modern revivalism.
JBibRelig 27:337-8+ O'59. H.T.Houf
ThToday 16:409-11 O'59. A.R.Eckardt
UnionSemQR 15:69-70 N'59. R.Lee
MacLURE, Millar
Paul's Cross sermons, 1534-1642.
CanJTh 5:202-3 Jl'59. G.W.Legge
ChQR 160:264 Ap-Je'59. W.W.

MACMURRAY, John
Form of the personal.
Vol 1: The self as agent
AnglThR 41:72 Ja'59. W.N.Pittenger
ChQR 159:575-7 O-D'58. G.F.Allen
Encount 19:472-4 Aut'58. W.M.Horton
Interpr 13:340-2 Jl'59. R.M.Millard
JBibRelig 26:354-6 O'58. J.Boozer
JThStud ns9:410-2 O'58. D.Emmet
ScotJTh 12:193-5 Je'59. J.H.Hick
ThToday 15:557-9 Ja'59. G.F.Thomas
UnionSemQR 14:61-3 Mr'59. C.R.Stinnette, jr

MACPHAIL, James Russell
Bright cloud; the Bible in the light of the transfiguration.
ChQR 158:515-6 O-D'57. J.Robinson
ExposT 68:170 Mr'57. C.L.Mitton

MACQUARRIE, John
Existentialist theology; a comparison of Heidegger and and Bultmann.
JBibRelig 26:351-3 O'58. J.A.Fránquiz

MADER, Evaristus
Mambre; die Ergebnisse der Ausgrabungen im Heiligen Bezirk Râmet el-Ḫalîl in Südpalästina, 1926-1928.
Bib 39 no 3:380-5 '58. E.Vogt
PalExQ 91:59-62 Ja-Je'59. F.F.Bruce
RBib 65:594-8 O'58. R.de Vaux

MAGEE, John Benjamin
Reality and prayer.
LuthQ 10:181-2 My'58. R.M.Olson
UnionSemQR 14:75-6 Ja'59. P.W.Hoon

MAGOUN, F.Alexander
Love and marriage.
PastPsych 8:60 F'57. K.H.Rogers

MAHDI, Muhsin
Ibn Khaldûn's philosophy of history.
MuslimW 47:337-8 O'57. C.Issawi

MAHMUD, I.
Muslim law of succession and administration.
MuslimW 49:153-4 Ap'59. G.E.von Grünebaum

MAIER, Franz Georg
Augustin und das antike Rom.
CathBibQ 19:292 Ap'57. M.R.P.McGuire
ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:142-5 '58. H.Karpp

MAIER, Walter Arthur
Book of Nahum; a commentary.
Interpr 13:224+ Ap'59. M.E.Polley
JBibLit 78:369-70 D'59. R.E.Wolfe
LuthQ 11:254 Ag'59. J.P.Milton

MAIRET, Philip, ed
Christian essays in psychiatry.
Encount 19:230 Spr'58. C.Kemp
ExposT 68:200-1 Ap'57. J.G.McKenzie
Interpr 11:340-2 Jl'57. M.Allan
JBibRelig 25:247-8 Jl'57. P.E.Johnson
PastPsych 8:57-60 F'57. O.H.Baker

MAISELS, Misha
Thought and truth, a critique of philosophy; tr by A.Regelson.
Jud 6:276-9 Sum'57. M.L.Diamond

MAITLAND, Frederic William
Selected historical essays; ed and introd by H.M.Cam.
JEcclHist 9:246-8 O'58. F.M.Powicke

MALAMUD, Bernard
The assistant; a novel.
Jud 7:92-4 Wint'58. M.E.Allentuck

MALEVEZ, Léopold
Christian message and myth; tr by O.Wyon.
ChQR 160:377-8 Jl-S'59. S.H.Hooke
ExposT 70:105-6 Ja'59. J.Macquarrie
RefThR 18:58 Je'59. H.H.Rex
ScotJTh 12:100-1 Mr'59. J.Macquarrie

MALINIEMI, Aarno Henrik
Zur Kenntnis des Breviarium aboense, Cod.Holm.A 56.
ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:174-5 '59. B.de Gaiffier

MALLMANN, Emílio
Evangelho segundo São Marcos.
CathBibQ 19:157-8 Ja'57. J.J.Davis

MALLOWAN, Max Edgar Lucien
Twenty-five years of Mesopotamian discovery.
PalExQ 89:151 Jl-D'57

MALO, Adrien Marie
L'épopée inachevée de nos Lieux saints. 2.éd
CathBibQ 20:586-7 O'58. M.J.Gruenthaner

MANIKAM, Rajah Bhushanam, ed
Christianity and the Asian revolution.
JReligThot 14:180-1 Spr-Sum'57. J.L.Dunstan
PrincSemBull 50:70 F'57. J.C.Wilson
ThToday 13:556-8 Ja'57. E.J.Jurji

MANLEY, G.T.
Book of the law; studies in the date of Deuteronomy.
JThStud ns10:101-3 Ap'59. J.N.Schofield
WestmThJ 21:99-102 N'58. M.H.Woudstra

MANSCHRECK, Clyde Leonard
Melanchthon: the quiet reformer.
CanJTh 4:311-2 O'58. J.C.McLelland
Concor 29:636-7 Ag'58. G.A.Thiele
Encount 20:384-5 Sum'59. Q.Breen
Interpr 12:500-1 O'58. N.V.Hope
JBibRelig 26:244 Jl'58. W.S.Hudson

MANSCHREK, Clyde Leonard, comp
Prayers of the reformers.
HarvDivBull 24:27-8 O'59. H.A.Oberman

MANSON, Thomas Walter
Practical commentary or an exposition with notes on the Epistle of James.
WestmThJ 20:80-3 N'57. W.Broomall
Ministry and priesthood: Christ's and ours.
ChQR 160:268-70 Ap-Je'59. S.M.Gibbard
Concor 30:703-4 S'59. H.G.Coiner

MARCK, Wilhelm H.M.van der
Statuta pro missionibus recentiora inter se ac praesertim cum iure ecclesiastico communi comparata.
ZMissW 42 no 3:244-6 '58. P.G.Oesterle

MARCUSE, Herbert
Eros and civilization.
JPastCare 12:53-4 Spr'58. H.Hofmann

MARGARET, prioress of Whitby
Archbishop Garbett: a memoir.
ChQR 159:153-4 Ja-Mr'58. F.O.T.Hawkes

MARIANI, Bonaventura
Introductio in libros sacros Veteris Testamenti.
Bib 39 no 4:499-502 '58. L.A.Schökel
CathBibQ 20:392-4 Jl'58. A.DeGuglielmo

MARITAIN, Jacques
Approaches to God; tr by P.O'Reilly.
CongQ 35:74-5 Ja'57. H.F.L.Cocks
On the philosophy of history; ed by J.W.Evans.
JBibRelig 27:244-6 Jl'59. A.C.Outler
ThToday 15:412-5 O'58. V.A.Harvey
UnionSemQR 13:66-8 My'58. J.A.Hutchison

MARKS, John Henry
Beginner's handbook to biblical Hebrew.
CathBibQ 20:389-90 Jl'58. R.M.Frank
JBibLit 78:90+ Mr'59. W.Chomsky
JBibRelig 26:362-3 O'58. C.L.Kessler
LuthQ 11:74-5 F'59. V.R.Gold
PrincSemBull 52:55-6 O'58. W.J.Fuerst
WestmThJ 21:115-7 N'58. E.J.Young
Der textkritische Wert des Psalterium Hieronymi juxta Hebraeos.
JBibLit 77:81-2 Mr'58. A.Jeffery

MARLÉ, René
Bultmann und die Interpretation des Neuen Testamentes.
ThZ 15:455-8 N-D'59. V.Subilia

MARLET, Michael F.J.
Grundlinien des kalvinistischen "Philosophie der Gesetzesidee" als christlicher Transzendental-philosophie.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:195-6 '57. J.Roth

MARNEY, Carlyle
Faith in conflict.
JBibRelig 25:263-4 Jl'57. I. Knox

MARROU, Henry Irénée
History of education in antiquity; tr by G. Lamb.
Encount 19:460-1 Aut'58. Q. Breen

MARSCH, Wolf Dieter
Christlicher Glaube und demokratisches Ethos.
ThZ 15:312-3 Jl-Ag'59. A. Lindt

MARSH, John
Year with the Bible.
LuthQ 11:83-4 F'59. R.W. Larsen
ScotJTh 10:315 S'57. D.M.G. Stalker

MARSHALL, Laurance Henry
Rivals of the Christian faith.
ThZ 14:153-4 Mr-Ap'58. G. Hillerdal

MARSILIUS, of Padua
Marsilius of Padua, the defender of peace.
Vol 2: The Defensor pacis; tr with an introd by A. Gewirth
Concor 29:548-9 Jl'58. C.S. Meyer
JThStud ns9:393-4 O'58. C.N.L. Brooke

MARTÍ-IBÁÑEZ, Félix
Psychiatry and religion; international symposia.
JPastCare 11:244-5 Wint'57. C.E. Benda

MARTIN, Hugh
Seven letters; Christ's message to his church.
Interpr 12:356-7 Jl'58. C.W. Quimby
JBibRelig 26:338-9 O'58. B.L. Burkhart

MARTIN, Hugh, ed
Twentieth century Bible commentary; rev ed, ed by G.H. Davies [and others]
Encount 18:82-4 Wint'57. R. Dobbie
JBibRelig 25:60-1 Ja'57. J. Muilenburg
JReligThot 14:63-4 Aut-Wint'56-'57. T. Coss
LuthQ 9:75-6 F'57. J. Reumann

MARTIN, Ira Jay, 3d
Faith of Jesus; a study for inquiring Christians.
JBibLit 76:180 Je'57. E.S. Tanner
JBibRelig 25:69 Ja'57. L.A. Whiston, jr
JReligThot 14:68-9 Aut-Wint'56-'57. W.G. Ross

MARTIN, James
Did Jesus rise from the dead?
Encount 18:233 Spr'57. T.R. Shrout
HarvDivBull 22:114-5 '56-'57. K. Stendahl

MARTIN, Malachi
Scribal character of the Dead Sea scrolls.
CathBibQ 21:391-2 Jl'59. J.F. Whealon
PalExQ 91:140-1 Jl-D'59. F.F. Bruce

MARTIN, Percival William
Experiment in depth; a study of the work of Jung, Eliot and Toynbee.
JPastCare 12:195-6 Fall'58. E.A. Loomis, jr

MARTIN, W.J.
Stylistic criteria and the analysis of the Pentateuch.
Bib 39 no 1:106 '58. L.A. Schökel

MARTIN-ACHARD, Robert
De la mort à la Résurrection d'après l'Ancien Testament
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:267-8 '57. E. Jacob
Israël et les nations.
JThStud ns10:349-50 O'59. U.E. Simon

MARTINDALE, Cyril Charlie, ed
Gospel according to Saint John; with an introd and commentary.
CathBibQ 20:407-8 Jl'58. J.A. Grispino
Gospel according to Saint Luke; with an introd and commentary.
CathBibQ 20:407-8 Jl'58. J.A. Grispino
Gospel according to Saint Matthew; with an introd and commentary.
CathBibQ 20:407-8 Jl'58. J.A. Grispino

MARTINEAU, Pierre
Motivation in advertising; motives that make people buy.
AnglThR 40:156-60 Ap'58. M. Boyd

MARTINSON, Harold H.
Red Dragon over China.
Encount 18:239-40 Spr'57. J.M. Smith

MASADA; survey and excavations, 1955-1956, by the Hebrew university, Israel exploration society [and] Department of antiquities.
PalExQ 91:76-7 Ja-Je'59. B.S.J. Isserlin

MASCALL, Eric Lionel
Christian theology and natural science.
JBibRelig 25:257-8 Jl'57. F.G. Ensley
JThStud ns8:385-7 O'57. R.W. Hepburn
WestmThJ 20:99-104 N'57. P.E. Hughes
Recovery of unity.
ChQR 160:412-5 Jl-S'59. E. Kemp
Via media; an essay in theological synthesis.
ChQR 158:232-3 Ap-Je'57. J.W.C. Wand
JThStud ns 8:382-5 O'57. G.C. Stead
Words and images; a study in theological discourse.
ScotJTh 11:83-6 Mr'58. J.H. Hick
UnionSemQR 13:68-70 Ja'58. R.M. Brown

MASON, Philip
Christianity and race.
ScotJTh 10:443-4 D'57. G.S. Gunn

MASSON, Charles
Les deux Épîtres de Saint Paul aux Thessaloniciens.
ChQR 159:114-7 Ja-Mr'58. E.M. Mackinnon
JBibLit 78:278-81 S'59. N.M. Watson
RBib 65:275-7 Ap'58. B. Rigaux
ScotJTh 11:319-20 S'58. R.M. Wilson

MASTON, Thomas Bufford
Christianity and world issues.
LuthQ 10:185-6 My'58. T.I. Jensen

MATHEWS, Horace Frederick, ed
Book of worship for schools.
ChQR 159:310 Ap-Je'58. F.A. Poulden

MATTHEWS, Walter Robert
Religious philosophy of Dean Mansel.
BaptQ 17:240 Ja'58
ChQR 158:229-31 Ap-Je'57. A. Fox
Some Christian words.
ChQR 158:238-9 Ap-Je'57. D.E. Nineham

MATTHEWS, Walter Robert, ed
History of St Paul's cathedral and the men associated with it.
ChQR 159:130-2 Ja-Mr'58. S. Evans
JEcclHist 9:104-5 Ap'58. O. Chadwick

MATTHIAS, Walter, ed
Libertas christiana; Friedrich Delekat zum 65. Geburtstag.
ThZ 14:232-3 My-Je'58. H. Bieri

MATTMÜLLER, Markus
Leonhard Ragaz und der religiöse Sozialismus.
Vol 1: Die Entwicklung der Persönlichkeit und des Werkes bis ins Jahr 1913
ThZ 15:70-4 Ja-F'59. A. Rich

MAURIAC, François
Lamb; tr by G. Hopkins.
Encount 18:121-3 Wint'57. J.L. Davis
Lines of life (Destins) Tr by G. Hopkins.
Encount 19:499-500 Aut'58. W.S. Noble

MAURICE, Frederick Denison
Kingdom of Christ; ed by A.R. Vidler.
CanJTh 5:283-4 O'59. G. Cotter
ChQR 160:379-80 Jl-S'59. C.T. Chapman

MAURICE, Frederick Denison (cont)
Theological essays. Introd by E. F. Carpenter.
AnglThR 40:336-9 O'58. R. J. Page
LuthQ 11:261 Ag'59. H. H. Ditmanson
JReligThot 16:150-2 Sum-Aut'59. C. E. Morton
ScotJTh 11:313-5 S'58. H. E. W. Turner

MAURIS, Edouard, and others
L'athéisme contemporain.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:196-7 '58. P. Guérin

MAURY, Philippe
Evangélisation et politique.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:191 '58. R. Mehl

MAVIS, W. Curry
Beyond conformity.
Concor 30:544-5 Jl'59. H. G. Coiner

MAXIMUS of Constantinople, Saint
Ascetic life. Four centuries on charity; tr and annot by P. Sherwood.
JEcclHist 8:129-30 Ap'57. D. J. Chitty

MAXWELL, William Delbert
History of worship in the Church of Scotland.
ScotJTh 11:308-11 S'58. E. Evans

MAY, Rollo, and others, eds
Existence; a new dimension in psychiatry and psychology.
JPastCare 13:185-6 Fall'59. E. A. Loomis, jr
PastPsych 10:64-5 D'59. J. Fletcher

MAYANI, Zecharia
Les Hyksos et le monde de la Bible.
JBibLit 77:272+ S'58. T. O. Lambdin
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:277-8 '58. E. Jacob
ThZ 14:54 Ja-F'58. W. Baumgartner

MAYCOCK, Edward A.
Letter of wise counsel.
ScotJTh 11:206-7 Je'58. K. MacKenzie

MAYER, Eberhard
Die rechtliche Behandlung der Empörer von 1525 im Herzogtum Württemberg.
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:342-3 '59. E. Bizer

MAYER, Frederick
Philosophy of education for our time.
JBibRelig 26:361-2 O'58. W. G. Ross

MAYER, Leo Ary
Islamic architects and their works.
MuslimW 47:76-7 Ja'57. R. Ettinghausen
Islamic woodcarvers and their works.
MuslimW 49:60 Ja'59. R. Ettinghausen

MAYER, Rudolf
Die biblische Vorstellung vom Weltenbrand.
Bib 39 no 1:100-6 '58. P. Nober

MAYNARD, Theodore
Saint Ignatius and the Jesuits.
Concor 28:473 Je'57. C. S. Meyer

MAYS, Benjamin Elijah
Seeking to be Christian in race relations.
Encount 19:81-2 Wint'58. S. V. McCasland
Interpr 12:119-20 Ja'58. A. C. Winn

MECENSEFFY, Grete
Geschichte des Protestantismus in Österreich.
Archiv 50 no 1:115-7 '59. G. Stökl
MennQR 31:71-2 Ja'57. R. Friedmann
MennQR 33:79-80 Ja'59. H. S. Bender
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:385-7 '57. A. Molnár

MECHIE, Stewart
Office of Lord high commissioner.
ExposT 70:10-1 O'58. W. D. Niven
ScotJTh 12:211-2 Je'59. G. S. Gunn
Trinity college, Glasgow, 1856-1956.
ScotJTh 10:111-2 Mr'57. J. Macdonald

MEDICO, Henri Enrico del
Riddle of the scrolls; tr by H. Garner.
ChQR 160:106-11 Ja-Mr'59. U. Simon
JThStud ns10:359-61 O'59. G. R. Driver
ScotJTh 12:447-8 D'59. R. M. Wilson

MEER, Frederik van der
Atlas of the early Christian world; tr and ed by M. Hedlund and H. H. Rowley.
GrOrthThR 5:97 Sum'59. J. E. Rexine
JBibRelig 27:256-8 Jl'59. J. Finegan
ScotJTh 12:219-21 Je'59. S. L. Greenslade
WestmThJ 21:243-5 My'59. W. N. Kerr

MEERSSEMAN, Gillis G.
Der hymnos akathistos im Abendland.
Vol 1: Akathistos-akoluthie und Grusshymnen
JThStud ns10:179-82 Ap'59. E. J. Wellesz
ThZ 15:221 My-Je'59. S. Helander

MEHL, Roger
De l'autorité des valeurs; essai d'éthique chrétienne.
ThToday 15:415-7 O'58. E. Cailliet
Du Catholicisme romain; approche et interprétation.
Bib 39 no 4:524-6 '58. P. Nober

MEIER, Ludger
Die Barfüsserschule zu Erfurt.
ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:354-5 '58. R. Haubst

MÉJAN, Francois
Le Vatican contre la France.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:60-1 '59. R. Mehl

MÉLANGES Bibliques rédiges en l'honneur de André Robert.
CathBibQ 20:553-5 O'58. F. L. Moriarty and J. J. Collins

MÉLANGES Louis Massignon [published under the auspices of the Institute of Islamic studies of the University of Paris and the French institute of Damascus]
Vol 1
PalExQ 89:147-9 Jl-D'57. E. F. F. Bishop
Vol 3
PalExQ 90:151-2 Jl-D'58. E. F. F. Bishop

MELLOWS, William Thomas, ed
Elizabethan Peterborough.
ChQR 158:386 Jl-S'57. G. Huelin
JEcclHist 8:251-2 O'57. J. P. Cooper

MENDELSOHN, Isaac, ed
Religions of the ancient Near East; Sumero-Akkadian religious texts and Ugaritic epics.
Concor 28:313-4 Ap'57. W. R. Roehrs

MENES, Abraham, comp and ed
Jewish thought in modern times.
Vol 1: Exile and redemption
Jud 7:277-9 Sum'58. S. Goodman

MENNINGER, Karl Augustus
Theory of psychoanalytic technique.
JPastCare 13:113-4 Sum'59. R. C. Leslie
PastPsych 9:57-8 N'58. S. Hiltner

MENNO SIMONS
Complete writings; tr by L. Verduin and ed by J. C. Wenger.
Archiv 50 no 1:123-4 '59. F. J. Wray
LuthQ 9:174-6 My'57. S. A. Rand
PrincSemBull 50:59-60 My'57. O. A. Piper
ThToday 13:565-6 Ja'57. R. H. Bainton

MENNONITE encyclopedia; a comprehensive reference work on the Anabaptist-Mennonite movement.
Vol 1: A-C
Concor 28:552-3 Jl'57. A. C. Piepkorn
MennQR 31:296-302 O'57. R. Kreider
Vol 2: D-H
MennQR 31:296-302 O'57. R. Kreider
Vol 3: I-N
MennQR 31:296-302 O'57. R. Kreider

MENSCHING, Gustav
Toleranz und Wahrheit in der Religion.
ThZ 13:310-1 Jl-Ag'57. W.A.Schulze

MENZIES, Robert
Riches of His grace.
ExposT 68:202 Ap'57. W.Barclay

MERCER, Samuel Alfred Browne
Earliest intellectual man's idea of the cosmos.
AnglThR 40:59 Ja'58. W.C.Klein

MERCHANT, Jane
Greatest of these... [poems and prayers]
Encount 18:118 Wint'57. M.Lindley

MERELL, Jan
Bible v českých zemích od nejstarších dob do současnosti.
Bib 39 no 1:106-9 '58. J.Novotný

MERTENS, Herman
L'hymne de jubilation chez les synoptiques: Matthieu XI, 25-30 - Luc X, 21-22.
JThStud ns10:130 Ap'59. J.N.Sanders

MERTENS DE WILMARS, Charles
Psychopathologie de l'anticonception.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:70 '59. R.Voeltzel

MERWE, Barend Jacobus van der
Pentateuchtradisies in die Prediking van Deuterojesaja.
JBibLit 76:77-8 Mr'57. J.Muilenburg

MESOT, Jean
Die Heidenbekehrung bei Ambrosius von Mailand.
ThZ 15:383-6 S-O'59. W.Bieder
ZMissW 43 no 3:222-4 '59. B.Steidle

MÉTRAUX, Rhoda
Thèmes de culture de la France; trad par Y.D.Miroglio.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:104-5 '58. R.Mehl

METZGER, Bruce Manning
Introduction to the Apocrypha.
AnglThR 40:134-6 Ap'58. W.C.Klein
CanJTh 4:303-4 O'58. R.J.Williams
CathBibQ 20:116-7 Ja'58. T.Barrosse
ChQR 159:435-6 Jl-S'58. U.E.Simon
Concor 29:469-70 Je'58. H.Hummel
CongQ 36:172-3 Je'58. P.R.Ackroyd
ExposT 69:105 Ja'58. H.H.Rowley
HarvDivBull 23:118-9 '57-'58. K.Stendahl
Interpr 12:336-8 Jl'58. R.C.Dentan
JBibLit 77:195-6 Je'58. J.J.Collins
JBibRelig 26:53-4 Ja'58. R.H.Pfeiffer
JThStud ns9:342-3 O'58. J.A.Baker
LuthQ 10:364-6 N'58. J.Reumann
PrincSemBull 51:68-9 Ja'58. E.A.Nida
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:286-7 '58. M.Philonenko
ScotJTh 12:440-1 D'59. R.A.Barclay
ThToday 14:421-6 O'57. H.H.Rowley
ThZ 14:454 N-D'58. M.Philonenko

METZGER, Henri
St Paul's journey in the Greek Orient; tr by S.H.Hooke.
JReligThot 14:65-6 Aut-Wint'56-'57. P.H.Igarashi

MEULEN, Daniël van der
Wells of Ibn Sa'ud.
MuslimW 48:324-5 O'58. P.W.Harrison

MEUSER, Fred W.
Formation of the American Lutheran church.
LuthQ 11:267-8 Ag'59. T.G.Tappert

MEYER, Wendelin, ed
Psalterium glossatum.
CathBibQ 21:93-5 Ap'59. B.M.Peebles

MEYLAN, Henri
Epîtres du coq à l'ane.
Archiv 48 no 2:273-5 '57. E.G.Mandelsloh

MEZGER, Manfred
Die Amtshandlungen der Kirche als Verkündigung, Ordnung und Seelsorge.
Vol 1: Die Begründung der Amtshandlungen
ThZ 15:155-6 Mr-Ap'59. B.E.Benktson

MICHALSON, Carl
Faith for personal crises.
HarvDivBull 24:21-2 O'59. H.Hofmann
JBibRelig 26:261-2 Jl'58. W.G.Ross
PastPsych 9:63-4 D'58. A.T.Boisen

MICHALSON, Carl, ed
Christianity and the existentialists.
JBibRelig 25:53-4 Ja'57. D.V.Wade
PrincSemBull 50:66-7 My'57. H.T.Kerr

MICHELET, Jules
Joan of Arc; tr with an introd by A.Guérard.
Encount 20:381 Sum'59. H.E.Short

MICKLEM, Nathaniel
Abyss of truth.
ScotJTh 10:420-1 D'57. G.S.Gunn
Box and the puppets, 1888-1953.
ModCh ns2:54 Jl'58. D.L.Scott
ScotJTh 10:420-1 D'57. G.S.Gunn

MICRONIUS, Marten
De christlicke ordinancien der nederlantscher ghemeinten te Londen (1554)
JThStud ns8:359-60 O'57. C.Jenkins

MIDDLE East, 1958 [survey of the geographical, historical, economic, and educational situation of the twelve countries of the Middle East] 6th ed
MuslimW 48:331-2 O'58. E.E.Calverley

MIDELFORT, Christian Fredrik
Family in psychotherapy.
JPastCare 12:187 Fall'58. J.R.Thomas

MIDRASH. Tehillim
Midrash on the Psalms; tr by W.G.Braude.
Concor 30:865-6 N'59. A.von Rohr Sauer
JBibLit 78:367-9 D'59. R.Mach
Jud 8:286-8 Sum'59. F.A.Levy

MIEGGE, Giovanni
Christian affirmations in a secular age; tr by S.Neill.
AnglThR 41:163-4 Ap'59. C.D.K.
L'Évangile et le mythe dans la pensée de Rudolf Bultmann; trad par H.Naef.
AnglThR 41:155 Ap'59. J.L.M.
CathBibQ 21:103-5 Ja'59. P.F.Ellis
ScotJTh 12:199-202 Je'59. D.Cairns
Religious liberty.
ScotJTh 11:204 Je'58. K.MacKenzie
Virgin Mary; tr by W.Smith.
JBibRelig 25:59-60 Ja'57. R.M.Grant
LuthQ 9:372-3 N'57. A.C.M.Ahlén
PrincSemBull 50:65-6 F'57. G.A.Barrois
ThToday 13:553-4 Ja'57. G.A.Barrois
Visible and invisible; tr by S.Neill.
ModCh ns2:229-30 Je'59. E.A.de Mednieta

MILIK, Jozéf Tadeusz
Dix ans de découvertes dans le désert de Juda.
CathBibQ 21:96-9 Ja'59. G.S.Glanzman
Ten years of discovery in the wilderness of Judaea; tr by J.Strugnell.
CathBibQ 21:387-9 Jl'59. C.H.Giblin
PalExQ 91:143-5 Jl-D'59. P.Winter

MILLER, Alexander
Man in the mirror.
UnionSemQR 14:63-5 Mr'59. C.R.Stinnette, jr

MILLER, Allen O.
Invitation to theology.
JBibRelig 27:363-4 O'59. R.C.Miller
LuthQ 11:347-8 N'59. L.D.Lund

MILLER, Donald George
Way to biblical preaching.
Interpr 12:472-3 O'58. J.Millard
LuthQ 10:375-6 N'58. H.H.Bagger
PrincSemBull 51:79 Ja'58. D.Macleod
WestmThJ 21:79-80 N'58. J.W.Sanderson, jr

MILLER, Haskell Morris
Understanding and preventing juvenile delinquency.
PastPsych 10:66-7 N'59. E.M.Hartl

MILLER, Libuse Lukas
Christian and the world of unbelief.
JBibRelig 25:260-1 Jl'57. J.W.Robb
LuthQ 10:83 F'58. S.L.Olsen

MILLER, Oscar W.
Kantian thing-in-itself; or, The creative mind.
Encount 18:229-30 Spr'57. A.R.Fairweather

MILLER, Paul M.
Group dynamics in evangelism.
MennQR 33:161-5 Ap'59. L.Harder

MILLER, Perry Gilbert Eddy
Errand into the wilderness.
ChQR 158:539-40 O-D'57. F.Hood
New England mind: from colony to province.
Concor 28:232-3 Mr'57. C.S.Meyer

MILLER, Randolph Crump
Biblical theology and Christian education.
Encount 18:383-4 Sum'57. K.B.Cully
Interpr 12:122-3 Ja'58. H.G.Goodykoontz
JBibRelig 25:158-60 Ap'57. M.J.Taylor
JPastCare 13:58 Spr'59. E.B.Burns
JReligThot 14:182-3 Spr-Sum'57. W.L.Bransford
UnionSemQR 12:95 Mr'57. G.Nelson
Education for Christian living.
AnglThR 39:186-8 Ap'57. K.B.Cully
JBibRelig 25:158 Ap'57. W.W.Stickford

MILLER, Robert Moats
American Protestantism and social issues, 1919-1939.
Encount 19:493-4 Aut'58. H.L.Lunger
JBibRelig 26:342-4 O'58. H.Seifert

MILLER, William Lee
Protestant and politics.
Interpr 13:492+ O'59. W.A.Christian

MINCHIN, Basil
Covenant and sacrifice.
ChQR 160:547-8 O-D'59. G.W.O.Addleshaw

MINEAR, Paul Sevier
Jesus and his people.
HarvDivBull 22:123-5 '56-'57. K.Stendahl

MINISTER'S manuel. 1958 ed. Ed by M.K.W.Heicher and G.B.F.Hallock.
Concor 29:61 Ja'58. H.G.Coiner

MINKIN, Jacob Samuel
World of Moses Maimonides.
Jud 7:374-6 Fall'58. I.Franck

MISSELBROOK, L.R.
Training in visitation.
BaptQ 17:141-2 Jl'57. R.E.O.White

MITCHELL, Basil George, ed
Faith and logic; Oxford essays in philosophical theology.
BaptQ 17:136-8 Jl'57. R.E.O.White
ChQR 159:107-10 Ja-Mr'58. G.Allen
ExposT 68:364-5 S'57. J.Macquarrie
JThStud ns10:202-5 Ap'59. H.D.Lewis
ThToday 15:138-41 Ap'58. H.A.Bedau

MITCHELL, Curtis
God in the Garden.
UnionSemQR 13:63 Mr'58. K.O.Jones

MITTON, Charles Leslie
Formulation of the Pauline corpus of letters.
ScotJTh 10:100-1 Mr'57. J.Gray
Gospel according to St Mark.
ExposT 68:265 Je'57. M.Ward

MOBERLY, Sir Walter Hamilton
Responsibility; the concept in psychology, in the law, and in the Christian faith.
JPastCare 11:55-6 Spr'57. J.Garfield

MÖLLER, Hans
Sinn und Aufbau des Buches Hiob.
Concor 28:618 Ag'57. W.R.Roehrs

MOELLERING, Ralph Luther
Modern war and the American churches.
Concor 28:556 Jl'57. R.R.Caemmerer
JBibRelig 25:392 O'57. S.H.Beamesderfer

MOHRMANN, Christine
Études sur le latin des chrétiens.
JThStud ns10:401-7 O'59. A.Ehrhardt

MOHY-UD-DIN, Ata
Abū Bakr.
MuslimW 48:74-5 Ja'58. D.Morris

MOLIN, Georg
Lob Gottes aus der Wüste.
CathBibQ 19:531 O'57. R.E.Murphy
JBibLit 77:268-9 S'58. J.H.Brown

MOLLAND, Einar
Church life in Norway, 1800-1950; tr by H.Kaasa.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:420-2 '59. P.Schmutz

MOLNAR, Amedeo
Czechoslovak Protestantism today.
Concor 28:316 Ap'57. C.S.Meyer

MOLTMANN-WENDEL, Elisabeth
Theologie und Kirche bei Hermann Friedrich Kohlbrügge.
ThZ 15:145-6 Mr-Ap'59. A.Lindt

MONSMA, Peter Halman
Message of Christianity.
JBibRelig 25:86 Ja'57. I.J.Martin, 3d

MONTAGU, Ashley
Cultured man.
JPastCare 13:186-8 Fall'59. H.Hofmann
Man; his first million years.
JPastCare 12:198-9 Fall'58. J.A.Clausen

MONTETY, Henri de
Femmes de Tunisie.
MuslimW 49:324-5 O'59. E.H.Douglas

MONTGOMERY, J.Dexter
Disciples of Christ in Argentina, 1906-1956.
Encount 18:239 Spr'57. G.E.Owen

MOOMAW, I.W.
Deep furrows; goals, methods and results of those who work for a brighter tomorrow.
BrethLife 2:79-80 Aut'57. E.K.Ziegler
Encount 19:247 Spr'58. S.W.Slaughter

MOORE, William Joseph
New Testament concept of the ministry.
Interpr 11:229 Ap'57. J.B.Clower, jr
JPastCare 13:61-2 Spr'59. E.G.Million

MOORMAN, John Richard Humpidge
Church life in England in the thirteenth century.
Concor 28:230-1 Mr'57. C.S.Meyer
History of the church in England.
Archiv 48 no 2:276-8 '57. M.Schmidt

MOORSEL, G.van
Mysteries of Hermes Trismegistus.
VigChr 11:246 D'57. R.M.Grant

MORE, Paul Elmer
Sceptical approach to religion.
ChQR 160:398-9 Jl-S'59. C.T.Chapman

MORGAN, Arthur Ernest
Community of the future and the future of the community.
Concor 29:386 My'58. D.S.Schuller

MORGAN, Edmund Sears
Birth of the republic, 1763-89.
Encount 19:366-9 Sum'58. J.A.Huston
MORGAN, Kenneth William, ed
Islam; the straight path.
MuslimW 49:54-5 Ja'59. E.E.Calverley
Path of Buddha.
JBibRelig 25:134-6 Ap'57. W.L.King
MORGENTHALER, Robert
Statistik des neutestamentlichen Wortschatzes.
Bib 40 no 1:109-10 '59. M.Zerwick
JBibLit 78:351 D'59. O.A.Piper
ScotJTh 12:438-9 D'59. F.F.Bruce

MORISON, Elting Elmore, ed
American style; essays in value and performance.
UnionSemQR 14:69 My'59. R.Lee
MORRIS, James
Islam inflamed; a Middle East picture.
MuslimW 48:329-30 O'58. E.F.F.Bishop
MORRIS, Leon Lamb
Apostolic preaching of the cross.
Concor 28:228-9 Mr'57. E.Lueker
Epistles of Paul to the Thessalonians [commentary]
Concor 28:874 N'57. V.Bartling
Interpr 12:84-6 Ja'58. H.Rolston
JapChrQ 23:344 O'57. W.Elder
RBib 65:275-7 Ap'58. B.Rigaux
RefThR 16:59-60 Je'57. D.W.B.Robinson
WestmThJ 21:213-8 My'59. R.O.Zorn
First epistle of Paul to the Corinthians.
RefThR 18:91-3 O'59. D.W.B.Robinson
WestmThJ 21:213-8 My'59. R.O.Zorn
MORSCH, Vivian Sharp
Use of music in Christian education.
Concor 29:381-2 My'58. H.G.Coiner
MOSCATI, Sabatino
Ancient Semitic civilizations.
AnglThR 41:64-5 Ja'59. S.A.B.Mercer
JThStud ns10:95-6 Ap'59. J.J.Orchard
Chi furono i Semiti?
JBibLit 77:271 S'58. R.H.Pfeiffer
I Predecessori d'Israele; studi sulle più antiche genti semitiche in Siria e Palestina.
CathBibQ 19:140-2 Ja'57. J.Grassi
JBibLit 76:338+ D'57. R.H.Pfeiffer
Il profilo dell'oriente mediterraneo; panorami di civiltà preclassiche.
JBibLit 76:259-60 S'57. R.H.Pfeiffer
MOSCATI, Sabatino, ed
Le antiche divinità semitiche.
CathBibQ 21:360-2 Jl'59. J.E.Bruns

MOSELEY, Joseph Edward
Disciples of Christ in Georgia.
Encount 18:105-7 Wint'57. H.K.Shaw
MOSES ben Maimon
Preservation of youth; tr with introd by H.L.Gordon.
MuslimW 49:159 Ap'59. W.W.Fisher
Sanctification of the new moon; tr by S.Gandz. Introd by J.Obermann.
JBibLit 76:169-70 Je'57. S.H.Horn
MOSS, Claude Beaufort
Church of England and the seventh council.
ChQR 159:126-7 Ja-Mr'58. S.L.Greenslade
MOSSE, George Lachmann
Holy pretence.
Concor 29:234-5 Mr'58. C.S.Meyer
JEcclHist 9:110-1 Ap'58. G.F.Nuttall
MOTTER, Alton M. ed
Preaching the resurrection.
Concor 30:549 Jl'59. R.R.Caemmerer

MOULE, Charles Francis Digby
Epistles of Paul the Apostle to the Colossians and to Philemon. Introd and commentary by C.F.D.Moule.
BaptQ 17:131-2 Jl'57. R.E.O.White
CanJTh 4:141-3 Ap'58. G.Johnston
CathBibQ 21:378-9 Jl'59. F.Buck
Concor 29:314-5 Ap'58. F.W.Danker
ExposT 68:266 Je'57. V.Taylor
HarvDivBull 23:125-6 '57-'58. E.V.N.Goetchius
HarvDivBull 24:27 O'59. H.Koester
JBibLit 77:178+ Je'58. J.C.Hurd
JBibRelig 25:359-62 O'57. D.M.Beck
SoEastAsiaJTh 1:73 Jl'59. J.R.F.
ThToday 14:571-3 Ja'58. F.V.Filson
ThZ 14:311-2 Jl-Ag'58. F.Mussner
VigChr 11:250-1 D'57. R.M.Grant
Idiom book of New Testament Greek.
ThZ 13:64-5 Ja-F'57. H.Conzelmann
MOULTON, James Hope
Introduction to the study of New Testament Greek [and] A first reader in New Testament Greek; 5th ed rev by H.G.Meecham.
Concor 28:702 S'57. V.Bartling

MOURS, Samuel
Les églises réformées en France.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:400-1 '59. F.G.Dreyfus
MOUSTAKAS, Clark Edward
Self; explorations in personal growth.
PastPsych 8:59-60 S'57. A.T.Boisen

MOWINCKEL, Sigmund Olaf Plytt
He that cometh; tr by G.W.Anderson.
AnglThR 39:254-6 Jl'57. H.H.Guthrie, jr
Bib 40 no 4:1029-33 '59. M.Martin
CathBibQ 19:274-8 Ap'57
CongQ 35:265 Je'57. P.R.Ackroyd
Encount 19:92-4 Wint'58. R.Dobbie
ExposT 68:137-8 F'57. C.R.North
Interpr 11:462-4 O'57. C.Gamble, jr
JBibRelig 26:135-7 Ap'58. H.N.Richardson
JThStud ns8:295-6 O'57. A.S.Herbert
JReligThot 16:67 Aut-Wint'59. W.D.Davis
LuthQ 9:276-7 Ag'57. R.J.Marshall
NTStud 4:227-30 Ap'58. S.H.Hooke
PrincSemBull 50:58-9 My'57. O.A.Piper
RBib 65:101-6 Ja'58. R.de Vaux
ScotJTh 10:304-9 S'57. A.J.B.Higgins
ThToday 15:269-72 Jl'58. F.W.Young
UnionSemQR 14:70-1 My'59. J.Muilenburg
WestmThJ 20:83-9 N'57. E.J.Young
MOYLE, Francis Walter
About the Bible.
Interpr 11:488 O'57. E.J.Werner
JBibRelig 25:385 O'57. A.H.Maynard

MOYLE, Francis Walter, ed
Neville Gorton, bishop of Coventry, 1943-55.
ChQR 159:574-5 O-D'58. E.Truron

MUʿALLAKAT. English.
Seven odes; the first chapter in Arabic literature; tr by A.J.Arberry.
MuslimW 48:157-60 Ap'58. W.Thomson

MUDD, Emily (Hartshorne) ed
Man and wife.
PastPsych 9:79-80 Ja'59. A.L.Meiburg

MUEDEKING, George H.
Emotional problems and the Bible.
Concor 28:876-7 N'57. D.S.Schuller
Interpr 11:122 Ja'57. C.E.S.Kraemer
PrincSemBull 51:74-5 Ja'58. H.T.Kuist

MUEHL, Ernest William
Road to persuasion.
JReligThot 14:89 Aut-Wint'56-'57. E.Linn
MUELDER, Walter George
Foundations of the responsible society.
JBibRelig 27:243-4 Jl'59. H.Seifert
ThZ 15:393 S-O'59. W.A.Schulze
UnionSemQR 15:62 N'59. J.C.Bennett
MÜLLER, Karl Heinz
Geschichte der katholischen Kirche in Togo.
ZMissW 43 no 2:148-9 '59. F.Rauscher
MÜLLER, Samuel, ed
Ärzte helfen in aller Welt.
ZMissW 42 no 4:334 '58. L.Betz-Korte
DIE mündige Welt.
Vol 2
ZEvEthik 2:246-7 Jl'58. E.Schleth
MUHLENBERG, Henry Melchoir
Journals of Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg; tr by T.G.Tappert and J.W.Doberstein.
LuthQ 11:346-7 N'59. D.A.Flesner
MUIR, Augustus
John White, C.H., D.D., LL.D.
ExposT 70:141-2 F'59. S.Mechie
PrincSemBull 53:73-4 O'59. N.V.Hope
ScotJTh 12:86-92 Mr'59. R.S.Louden
MULDER, William
Homeward to Zion; the Mormon migration from Scandinavia.
ChQR 160:386-7 Jl-S'59. J.Jocz
Concor 29:623-4 Ag'58. A.C.Piepkorn
MULDERS, Alphonsus
Missiegeschiedenis.
ZMissW 42 no 2:160-1 '58. T.Ohm
MULERT, Hermann
Konfessionskunde; unter Mitarbeit von K.Onasch; hrsg von E.Schott. 3.neubearb.Aufl.
ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:391-2 '57. K.G.Steck
ZMissW 41 no 2:162-3 '57. A.Kolping
MUNBY, Denys Lawrence
Christianity and economic problems.
JReligThot 14:176-7 Spr-Sum'57. P.M.Harrison
ZEvEthik 2:248-50 Jl'58. T.Rendtorff
MUNCEY, Raymond Waterville Luke, ed
New Testament text of St Ambrose.
BaptQ 18:142-3 Jl'59. A.W.Argyle
JEcclHist 10:228-9 O'59. H.F.D.Sparks
MUNCK, Johannes
Christus und Israel; eine Auslegung vom Röm 9-11.
JThStud ns9:128-9 Ap'58. R.H.Fuller
ThZ 14:144-5 Mr-Ap'58. R.Morgenthaler
Paulus und die Heilsgeschichte.
AnglThR 39:85-7 Ja'57. M.Smith
MUNDAY, John Theodore
Witchcraft in central Africa and Europe.
Concor 29:69-70 Ja'58. A.C.Piepkorn
MUNIER, Charles
Les sources patristiques du droit de l'église du VIIIe au XIIIe siècle.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:360-1 '57. F.Wendel
MUNRO, Harry Clyde
Protestant nurture.
PrincSemBull 51:59-61 O'57. D.C.Wyckoff
MURALT, Leonhard von, ed
Quellen zur Geschichte der Täufer in der Schweiz.
MennQR 32:245-6 Jl'58. H.S.Bender
MURCH, James DeForest
Cooperation without compromise.
Encount 19:358-9 Sum'58. J.Belcastro
MURPHY, Gardner
Human potentialities.
JPastCare 13:240 Wint'59. J.A.Clausen
MURPHY, John L.
Mass and liturgical reform.
CathBibQ 19:293-4 Ap'57
MURPHY, Roland Edward
Dead Sea scrolls and the Bible.
JBibRelig 25:148-9 Ap'57. H.N.Richardson
UnionSemQR 13:57-9 Mr'58. J.Muilenburg
MURRAY, Albert Victor
Natural religion and Christian theology.
ExposT 68:103-4 Ja'57. J.Macleod
Interpr 11:471-3 O'57. R.M.Brown
JBibRelig 25:144-5 Ap'57. H.D.Erickson
JReligThot 14:79-80 Aut-Wint'56-'57. W.G.Ross
LuthQ 9:371-2 N'57. H.H.Ditmanson
ThToday 14:138-9 Ap'57. F.R.Hellegers
State and the church in a free society.
CanJTh 5:286-7 O'59. H.H.Walsh
UnionSemQR 14:57-9 My'59. P.Ramsey
MURRAY, J.A.C.
Introduction to a Christian psychotherapy.
JPastCare 11:237 Wint'57. E.E.Bruder
MURRAY, John
Principles of conduct: aspects of biblical ethics.
Concor 29:225 Mr'58. E.L.Lueker
Interpr 12:492-3 O'58. W.H.Boggs, jr
JThStud ns9:412-3 O'58. H.D.Lewis
RefThR 17:27 F'58. A.Barkley
MUSSNER, Franz
Christus, das All und die Kirche.
ThZ 13:141-2 Mr-Ap'57. W.Bieder
MYERS, Chauncie Kilmer
Light the dark streets.
JPastCare 12:250 Wint'58. W.B.Spofford, jr
MYERS, J.William
Victory over death.
PastPsych 8:60-2 Mr'57. L.Long
MYKLEBUST, Olav Guttorm
Study of missions in theological education.
Vol 1: To 1910
Concor 28:777-8 O'57. W.J.Danker
CongQ 36:282-3 O'58. G.V.Jones
Vol 2: 1910-1950
BaptQ 17:335-6 Jl'58. G.W.Rusling
Concor 29:385-6 My'58. W.J.Danker
CongQ 36:282-3 O'58. G.V.Jones
JEcclHist 9:260-1 O'58. K.S.Latourette
LuthQ 10:83-4 F'58. T.G.Tappert
ThZ 15:146-9 Mr-Ap'59. W.Bieder

N

NADER, Albert N.
Le système philosophique des Mu^ctazila.
MuslimW 48:68 Ja'58. E.H.Douglas
NÄF, Werner
Vadian und seine Stadt St Gallen.
Archiv 50 no 1:118 '59. M.P.Gilmore
Vol 2: 1518-1551; Bürgermeister und Reformator von St Gallen
ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:170-2 '58. O.Weber
NAJAFI, Najmeh
Reveille for a Persian village.
MuslimW 49:255-6 Jl'59. D.D.Landrum

NAPIER, Bunyan Davie
From faith to faith; essays on Old Testament literature.
HarvDivBull 22:107-8 '56-'57. R.H.Pfeiffer
WestmThJ 19:213-4 My'57. M.G.Kline

NEALE, Sir John Ernest
Elizabeth I and her parliaments.
Vol 1 and 2
Concor 29:873 N'58. C.S.Meyer

NÉDONCELLE, Maurice Gustave
Existe-t-il une philosophie chrétienne?
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:181-4 '57. P.Guérin
Vers une philosophie de l'amour et de la personne.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:195-6 '58. P.Burgelin

NEHER, André
L'essence du prophétisme. 1.éd
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:270-1 '57. E.Jacob
ThZ 13:138-40 Mr-Ap'57. H.Ringgren

NEIL, William
Epistle of Paul to the Thessalonians.
ExposT 69:205-6 Ap'58. M.Ward
Epistle to the Hebrews; introd and commentary.
JapChrQ 23:342-3 O'57. R.L.Norden

NEILL, Stephen Charles, bp
Christian character.
Concor 28:146 F'57. H.W.Reimann
Christians' God.
JapChrQ 23:258 Jl'57. H.A.Alsdorf
Genuinely human existence.
Encount 20:521-3 Fall'59. G.F.Thomas
JBibRelig 27:360-2 O'59. W.G.Ross
PastPsych 10:59-60 Mr'59. C.A.Wise
Unfinished task.
ExposT 69:105-6 Ja'58. J.Foster

NELL-BREUNING, Oswald von
Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft.
Vol 1: Grundfragen
ZEvEthik 2:378-80 N'58. D.H.D.Wendland

NETTLEFOLD, John Kenrick
From a country rectory.
ModCh ns2:55-6 Jl'58. R.C.Tait

NEUENSCHWANDER, Ulrich
Glaube; eine Besinnung über Wesen und Begriff des Glaubens.
ThZ 14:383-5 S-O'58. G.Hornig

NEUMANN, Erich
Amor and Psyche; tr by R.Manheim.
JPastCare 12:121-2 Sum'58. H.Hofmann
Origins and history of consciousness; tr by R.F.C.Hull.
JReligThot 14:85-7 Aut-Wint'56-'57. A.C.Outler

NEUSER, Wilhelm Heinrich
Der Ansatz der Theologie Philipp Melanchthons.
Archiv 50 no 1:111 '59. C.Manschreck

NEUTESTAMENTLICHE Studien für Rudolf Bultmann zu seinem 70.Geburtstag am 20.August 1954; hrsg von W.Eltester.
Bib 38 no 2:214-6 '57. P.Grech

NEW Cambridge modern history.
Vol 2: Reformation, 1520-1559; ed by G.R.Elton
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:395-6 '59. F.Wendel
UnionSemQR 14:65-7 Mr'59. W.Pauck

NEW YORK. Evangelical Lutheran church of St Matthew.
Protocol of the Lutheran church in New York City, 1702-1750; tr by S.Hart and H.J.Kreider.
LuthQ 10:287-8 Ag'58. T.G.Tappert

NEW YORK academy of medicine. Committee on public health relations.
Alcoholism as a medical problem; ed by H.D.Kruse.
PastPsych 9:57-8 Ap'58. R.De Ovies

NEWBIGIN, James Edward Lesslie, bp
Sin and salvation.
Interpr 12:362 Jl'58. R.L.Morgan
JapChrQ 24:182-3 Ap'58. N.H.Braun
JBibRelig 25:388 O'57. J.Boozer

NEWGASS, Edgar
Outline of Anglo American Bible history.
CanJTh 5:273-4 O'59. K.G.McMillan

NEWMAN, John Henry
Autobiographical writings; ed with introd by H.Tristram.
JEcclHist 8:260-1 O'57. C.Jenkins

NEWMAN, K.J.
Essays on the Constitution of Pakistan.
MuslimW 49:65-7 Ja'59. D.M.McCurry, jr

NICHOLLS, William
Jacob's ladder.
ExposT 70:205-6 Ap'59. R.S.Louden
Revelation in Christ.
ChQR 160:114-5 Ja-Mr'59. F.W.Dillistone
ExposT 69:268 Je'58. M.Ward

NICHOLS, James Hastings
Evanston: an interpretation.
Concor 28:553-4 Jl'57. A.C.Piepkorn

NICOLAUS Cusanus, cardinal
De pace fidei; cum epistula ad Ioannem de Segobia ediderunt commentariisque illustraverunt R.Klibansky et H.Bascour.
JThStud ns8:358-9 O'57. C.Jenkins

NICOLE, Albert
Judas the betrayer; tr from the French.
JBibRelig 26:274-5 Jl'58. J.W.Flight

NIEBUHR, Helmut Richard
Purpose of the church and its ministry.
CanJTh 3:43-9 Ja'57. K.H.M.Creal
JPastCare 11:46-7 Spr'57. C.A.Wise
LuthQ 9:286-7 Ag'57. E.C.Nelson
ThToday 13:547-9 Ja'57. F.D.McCloy, jr

NIEBUHR, Helmut Richard, ed
Ministry in historical perspectives.
Encount 18:212-5 Spr'57. R.E.Osborn
JBibRelig 25:225-6 Jl'57. L.Shein
GrOrthThR 4:82-6 Sum'58. G.S.Bebis
LuthQ 10:84-5 F'58. A.R.Wentz
ThToday 14:546-9 Ja'58. H.P.Van Dusen
UnionSemQR 12:88-90 Mr'57. R.T.Handy

NIEBUHR, Helmut Richard, and others
Advancement of theological education.
Interpr 11:484-6 O'57. J.A.Jones
JBibRelig 25:324-5 O'57. F.V.Filson
JPastCare 12:62-3 Spr'58. P.S.Willand
LuthQ 10:284-5 Ag'58. C.B.Foelsch
ThToday 14:549-51 Ja'58. A.B.Come

NIEBUHR, Reinhold
Christlicher Realismus und politische Probleme.
ThZ 14:387-8 S-O'58. A.Lindt
Interpretation of Christian ethics.
WestmThJ 19:230-5 My'57. W.Young
Love and justice; selections from [his] shorter writings; ed by D.B.Robertson.
Interpr 12:468 O'58. W.Hamilton
JBibRelig 26:260-1 Jl'58. R.V.Smith
Pious and secular America.
Interpr 13:353-4 Jl'59. W.H.Kirkland
JReligThot 16:147-8 Sum-Aut'59. A.A.Thompson
Self and the dramas of history.
JThStud ns8:398-401 O'57. V.A.Demant
Structure of nations and empires.
UnionSemQR 15:51-2 N'59. D.D.Williams

NIEBUHR, Richard Reinhold
Resurrection and historical reason; a study of theological method.
AnglThR 40:223-7 Jl'58. R.F.Hettlinger
CathBibQ 20:404-5 Jl'58. F.X.Murphy
Interpr 12:451-3 O'58. O.A.Piper
JBibRelig 26:154-5 Ap'58. S.M.Gilmour
JReligThot 16:59 Aut-Wint'59. J.D.Roberts
ThToday 15:404-6 O'58. O.A.Piper

NIEDERBERGER, Oskar
Kirche, Mission, Rasse.
ThZ 15:464-7 N-D'59. W.Bieder
ZMissW 43 no 4:312-3 '59. K.Müller

NIELSEN, Eduard
Oral tradition.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:275 '58. E.Jacob

NIELSEN, Ernest D.
N.F.S.Grundtvig: an American study.
Concor 28:476-7 Je'57. C.S.Meyer
Shechem, a traditio-historical investigation.
Concor 28:947-8 D'57. H.Hummel
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:289-90 '59. E.Jacob

NIEMÖLLER, Wilhelm
Die evangelische Kirche im Dritten Reich.
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:215-6 '57. K.Kupisch

NIESEL, Wilhelm
Die Theologie Calvins. 2.Aufl.
ThZ 15:310-2 Jl-Ag'59. E.Buess
Theology of Calvin; tr by H.Knight.
Archiv 48 no 2:273 '57. T.I.Jensen
Concor 29:552 Jl'58. E.L.Lueker
ExposT 68:105 Ja'57. J.Macquarrie
Interpr 11:218-21 Ap'57. J.T.McNeill
JBibRelig 25:156-7 Ap'57. W.E.Stuermann
LuthQ 10:79 F'58. J.F.Jansen
PrincSemBull 50:67-8 My'57. H.T.Kerr
ThToday 14:555-8 Ja'58. W.G.Hards
UnionSemQR 12:68 Ja'57. H.P.Van Dusen

NIESS, Robert Judson
Julien Benda.
Encount 18:478-9 Aut'57. H.Kraemer

NIEUWENHUIJZE, Christoffel Anthonie Olivier van
Aspects of Islam in post-colonial Indonesia; five essays.
MuslimW 49:145-7 Ap'59. R.S.Hendon

NIEWALDA, Paul
Sakramentssymbolik im Johannesevangelium?
ThZ 15:218-9 My-Je'59. W.Wilkens
VigChr 13:126-8 Jl'59. R.M.Grant

NIJENHUIS, W.
Calvinus oecumenicus; Calvijn en de eenheid der kerk in het licht van zijn briefwisseling.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:404-5 '59. W.F.Dankbaar

NILES, Daniel Thambyrajah
Preacher's task and the stone of stumbling.
JapChrQ 24:261-2 Jl'58. D.Van Dyck
LuthQ 10:374-5 N'58. H.H.Ditmanson
UnionSemQR 14:77-8 My'59. C.Coe
Reading the Bible today.
JapChrQ 23:260-1 Jl'57. S.D.Robertson
Studies in Genesis.
Interpr 13:362-3 Jl'59. E.J.Werner
UnionSemQR 14:71-2 My'59. G.M.Landes

NOACK, Bent
Zur johanneischen Tradition.
ThZ 13:369-72 S-O'57. M.Rissi

NOERDLINGER, Henry S.
Moses and Egypt.
Interpr 12:92-4 Ja'58. B.Boyd

NÖTSCHER, Friedrich
Gotteswege und Menschenwege in der Bibel und in Qumran.
Bib 40 no 4:1050-1 '59. M.Martin
CathBibQ 21:95-6 Ja'59. R.E.Murphy
Zur theologischen Terminologie der Qumrân-Texte.
CathBibQ 19:134-6 Ja'57. R.E.Murphy

NOHL, Frederick
Instrument for evaluating Lutheran elementary schools.
Concor 30:71 Ja'59. H.G.Coiner

NORRIS, Hoke
All the kingdoms of earth.
Encount 18:248-9 Spr'57. J.L.Davis

NORTH, Christopher Richard
Isaiah 40-55; introd and commentary.
JapChrQ 23:338-9 O'57. L.Neve

NORTH, Frederick John
Stones of Llandaff cathedral.
ChQR 160:111-3 Ja-Mr'59. S.Evans

NORTH, Robert, pseud
Guide to biblical Iran.
Concor 29:552-3 Jl'58. H.Hummel

NORTH AMERICAN faith and order study conference, Oberlin, Ohio, 1957.
Nature of the unity we seek; ed by P.S.Minear.
ThToday 16:115-7 Ap'59. N.V.Hope
UnionSemQR 13:59-61 My'58. H.P.Van Dusen
WestmThJ 21:80-8 N'58. R.B.Kuiper

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE past and present.
Vol 2 no 3
ChQR 158:540-2 O-D'57. G.Huelin

NORTON, John
Answer; to the whole set of questions of the celebrated Mr William Apollonius, pastor of the Church of Middleburg, looking toward the resolution of certain controversies concerning church government now being agitated in England; tr by D.Horton.
CanJTh 5:277-9 O'59. W.S.Reid

NOSS, John Boyer
Man's religions.
Interpr 11:363-4 Jl'57. C.Lacy

NOTH, Martin
Gesammelte Studien zum Alten Testament.
CathBibQ 19:390-1 Jl'57
Concor 30:782-4 O'59. H.D.Hummel
ThZ 13:358-9 S-O'57. B.Hartmann
History of Israel; tr by S.Godman.
AnglThR 40:320-3 O'58. C.C.Roach
ExposT 70:11 O'58. J.Mauchline
Interpr 12:441-4 O'58. J.L.Mays
JBibRelig 26:249-50 Jl'58. R.E.Wolfe
Jud 7:284-6 Sum'58. F.A.Levy
SoEastAsiaJTh 1:67-8 Jl'59. D.Beeby
WestmThJ 21:90-5 N'58. M.G.Kline
Die Welt des Alten Testaments.
CathBibQ 19:271-2 Ap'57

NUGENT, Elizabeth M. ed
Thought and culture of the English renaissance; an anthology of Tudor prose, 1481-1555.
Concor 28:550-1 Jl'57. C.S.Meyer

NUOVE ricerche storiche sul Giansenismo; studi presentati nella sezione di Storia ecclesiastica del Congresso internazionale per il IV centenario della Pontificia universita gregoriana, 13-17 ottobre 1953.
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:207-9 '57. A.Franzen

NUSEIBEH, Hazem Zaki
Ideas of Arab nationalism.
MuslimW 48:69-70 Ja'58. E.F.F.Bishop

NUTTALL, Geoffrey Fillingham
Visible saints: the Congregational way, 1640-1660.
CongQ 35:367 O'57. W.G.Robinson
HarvDivBull 23:158-9 '57-'58. H.F.Worthley
JThStud ns9:400-1 O'58. R.S.Bosher
RefThR 17:24-5 F'58. G.Yule
ThToday 14:439-41 O'57. D.Horton

Welsh saints, 1640-1660: Walter Cradock, Vavasor Powell, Morgan Llwyd.
CongQ 36:176-7 Je'58. G.V.Jones
JEcclHist 10:111-2 Ap'59. B.Hall

NYGREN, Anders Theodor Samuel, bp
Christ and His church; tr by A.Carlsten.
CanJTh 4:224-5 Jl'58. E.Mackay
Concor 28:949-50 D'57. A.C.Piepkorn
ExposT 68:263 Je'57. G.D.Henderson
JBibLit 76:176-7 Je'57. S.A.Cartledge
RefThR 16:90-1 O'57. J.D.McCaughey
ThToday 14:432-4 O'57. J.W.Heikkinen
WestmThJ 19:242-7 My'57. E.P.Clowney, jr

NYGREN, Gotthard
Das Prädestinationsproblem in der Theologie Augustins.
Bib 39 no 3:393 '58. E.des Places.
CongQ 35:271-2 Je'57. G.V.Jones
JEcclHist 8:268 O'57. J.H.S.Burleigh
ScotJTh 10:425-7 D'57. R.Smith
ThZ 14:368-9 S-O'58. G.Müller
ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:337-9 '58. R.Lorenz

O

OATES, Wayne Edward
Anxiety in Christian experience.
ChQR 160:419-20 Jl-S'59. N.Small
ExposT 70:46-7 N'58. J.G.McKenzie
Interpr 11:374-5 Jl'57. W.B.Oglesby, jr
Interpr 12:365-6 Jl'58. W.B.Oglesby, jr
JPastCare 11:53-4 Spr'57. P.E.Johnson
Introduction to pastoral counseling.
PastPsych 10:61-3 S'59. M.T.Hopper

Religious dimensions of personality.
JBibRelig 26:265-8 Jl'58. H.H.Bro
JPastCare 12:110-1 Sum'58. A.L.Allport
PastPsych 8:61-3 D'57. A.C.Outler
PrincSemBull 51:81 Ja'58. E.S.Golden

Religious factors in mental illness.
JPastCare 11:50-1 Spr'57. H.K.Fink
Where to go for help.
JBibRelig 25:338-40 O'57. C.E.Crain
LuthQ 10:86 F'58. W.E.Hulme

OBENDIEK, Harmannus
Deine Zeugnisse sind meine Rede: zwanzig Predigten.
ScotJTh 10:419-20 D'57. D.Ritschl

OBENHAUS, Victor
Responsible Christian.
CanJTh 5:131-3 Ap'59. G.A.Peddie
UnionSemQR 13:65-6 My'58. G.D.Younger

OBERHOLZER, Emil, jr
Delinquent saints; disciplinary action in the early Congregational churches of Massachusetts.
ChQR 158:104-5 Ja-Mr'57. J.Huxtable
Concor 28:145-6 F'57. C.S.Meyer
Encount 18:100-1 Wint'57. D.Miller
HarvDivBull 22:127-9 '56-'57. C.Wright

OBERMAN, H.A.
Archbishop Thomas Bradwardine, a fourteenth century Augustinian.
JThStud ns10:188-90 Ap'59. G.Leff
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:378-80 '58. J.Jolivet
ThZ 15:135-6 Mr-Ap'59. B.Hägglund

O'BRIAN, John Lord
National security and individual freedom.
JPastCare 11:116 Sum'57. G.d'Andelot Belin

O'DEA, Thomas F.
The Mormons.
Encount 19:373 Sum'58. A.T.DeGroot
HarvDivBull 23:147-8 '57-'58. C.Wright
JBibRelig 27:262-3 Jl'59. W.E.Garrison

ODENHEIMER, Max Jörg
Der christlich-kirchliche Anteil an der Verdrängung der mittelalterlichen Rechtsstruktur und an der Entstehung der Vorherrschaft des staatlich gesetzten Rechts im deutschen und französischen Rechtsgebiet.
ThZ 14:370 S-O'58. W.A.Schulze
ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:347-8 '58. M.Heckel

ODIER, Charles
Anxiety and magic thinking; tr by M.L.Schoelly and M.J.Sherfey.
JPastCare 11:243-4 Wint'57. C.R.Stinnette, jr

OLIVIER, André
L'Apocalypse et ses enseignements.
Bib 38 no 2:209-12 '57. S.Lyonnet

OMAN, Charles Chichele
English church plate, 597-1830.
ChQR 159:591-3 O-D'58. W.Hussey
JEcclHist 10:115-7 Ap'59. G.L.Taylor

ORAISON, Marc
Amour ou contrainte.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:71-2 '59. R.Voeltzel

ORIGEN (Origenes Adamantius)
Contra Celsum; tr with an introd and notes by H.Chadwick.
Concor 28:628 Jl'57. E.Krentz
Extraits des livres I et II du Contre Celse d'Origène, d'après le papyrus no.88747 du Musée du Caire, par J.Scherer.
JThStud ns8:322-6 O'57. H.Chadwick
Prayer. Exhortation to martyrdom; tr by J.J.O'Meara.
VigChr 11:51 F'57. W.den Boer
Song of songs; commentary and homilies; tr and annot by R.P.Lawson.
ChQR 159:440-2 Jl-S'58. S.L.Greenslade
ExposT 70:47 N'58. W.Barclay
PrincSemBull 52:58-9 O'58. B.M.Metzger
ThZ 15:134-5 Mr-Ap'59. P.Geoltrain
Treatise on prayer; tr and ed by E.G.Jay.
Concor 28:77 Ja'57. A.C.Piepkorn

ORLANDOS, Anastase K.
La basilique paléochrètienne couverte en charpente dans le bassin méditerranéen [in Greek]
RBib 64:107-2 Ja'57. L.H.Vincent

ORTHODOX Eastern church. Liturgy and ritual. Horologion.
Christian Palestinian Syriac Horologion; ed by M.Black.
ScotJTh 10:447-8 D'57. I.A.Moir

ORTIZ DE URBINA, Ignacio
Patrologia Syriaca.
Bib 40 no 1:111-4 '59. R.Köbert

ORTLIEB, Heinz Dietrich, ed
Hamburger Jahrbuch für Wirtschafts- und Gesellschaftspolitik.
Vol 1 and 2
ZEvEthik 2:117-21 Mr'58. E.Schleth

ORTMAYER, Roger Ellwood, ed
Witness to the campus.
Interpr 11:370 Jl'57. J.R.Keever, jr

OSBORN, Eric Francis
Philosophy of Clement of Alexandria.
CanJTh 4:309-11 O'58. B.G.Law
CongQ 36:82-3 Ja'58. E.C.Blackman
JThStud ns9:149-50 Ap'58. A.H.Armstrong

OSBORN, Ronald Edwin
Spirit of American Christianity. 1st ed
Encount 20:517-9 Fall'59. S.E.Ahlstrom
UnionSemQR 13:61-2 My'58. R.T.Handy

OTT, Heinrich
Eschatologie; Versuch eines dogmatischen Grundrisses.
ThZ 15:152-3 Mr-Ap'59. H.Baltensweiler

OTWELL, John Herbert
Ground to stand on.
JReligThot 14:178 Spr-Sum'57. R.B.Tapp

OUDENRIJN, Cornelius Marcus Antonius van den, father
Eine alte armenische Übersetzung der Tertia Pars der Theologischen Summa des hl. Thomas von Aquin.
ThZ 14:61-2 Ja-F'58. M.A.Schmidt
ZMissW 41 no 2:167-8 '57. E.Hammerschmidt

OULTON, John Ernest Leonard
Fundamentals of the faith; ed by H.M.Harriss.
ChQR 160:394-5 Jl-S'59. R.R.Hartford
ExposT 70:142 F'59. V.Taylor
Mystery of the cross.
Concor 29:701-2 S'58. H.J.A.Bouman

OURSLER, William Charles
Healing power of faith.
JPastCare 12:105 Sum'58. D.H.Gross
PastPsych 8:56-7 S'57. W.E.Oates

OUTLER, Albert Cook
Christian tradition and the unity we seek.
AnglThR 40:339-43 O'58. W.H.Nes
BaptQ 17:334-5 Jl'58. A.Gilmore
JPastCare 12:194-5 Fall'58. T.O.Wedel
LuthQ 11:176 My'59. T.I.Jensen
ThToday 15:408-10 O'58. L.S.Mudge
UnionSemQR 13:61-2 Ja'58. R.T.Handy

OWEN, Derwyn Randolph Grier
Body and Soul; a study on the Christian view of man.
AnglThR 39:184-5 Ap'57. W.N.Pittenger
CanJTh 3:257-60 O'57. R.C.Chalmers
Encount 19:104-5 Wint'58. A.Outler
Interpr 11:236-8 Ap'57. W.Hordern
JBibRelig 26:65-6 Ja'58. R.V.Smith
JPastCare 11:170-1 Fall'57. B.E.Hanson
LuthQ 9:368-70 N'57. M.J.Heinecken
PrincSemBull 50:65-6 My'57. H.T.Kerr
ThToday 14:296-8 Jl'57. K.J.Foreman

OWEN, George Frederick
Abraham to the Middle East crisis. 4th ed
Concor 29:476 Je'58. C.S.Meyer

OWEN, Huw Parri
Revelation and existence.
ChQR 69:622-3 O-D'58. R.Chapman
ExposT 69:268-9 Je'58. J.Macquarrie
JBibLit 77:279-80+ S'58. V.A.Harvey
ScotJTh 12:199-202 Je'59. D.Cairns

OYEN, Hendrik van
Liebe und Ehe.
ThZ 14:154-5 Mr-Ap'58. B.Reicke
ZEvEthik 2:55-6 Ja'58. F.Karrenberg and W. Karrenberg
Theologische Erkenntnislehre; Versuch dogmatischer Prolegomena.
RefThR 16:24-5 F'57. H.Sasse
ScotJTh 10:86-92 Mr'57. J.Brown
ThZ 14:69-71 Ja-F'58. C.H.Ratschow

P

PACAUT, Marcel
La théocratie; l'eglise et le pouvoir au moyen âge.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:387 '58. F.Wendel

PACKARD, Vance Oakley
Die geheimen Verführer.
ZEvEthik 3:120-4 Mr'59. W.Dignath
Hidden persuaders.
AnglThR 40:156-60 Ap'58. M.Boyd

PACKER, James Innell
Fundamentalism and the word of God.
RefThR 18:22-4 F'59. H.Sasse
WestmThJ 21:231-4 My'59. L.W.Sloat

PADWICK, Constance Evelyn
Call to Istanbul.
MuslimW 49:253-4 Jl'59. F.F.Goodsell

PAKENHAM-WALSH, Herbert, bp
Lights and shades of Christendom.
Vol 3: A.D.1556 to the present day
ChQR 160:127-8 Ja-Mr'59. J.S.Brewis

PALMA, Rafall
Pride of the Malay race.
Encount 19:352-3 Sum'58. L.J.Brummett

PALMER, Edwin Hartshorn
Holy Spirit.
WestmThJ 22:74-5 N'59. R.G.De Moss

PALMER, Paul Francis, ed
Sacraments and worship.
ChQR 158:519-23 O-D'57. E.L.Mascall
JThStud ns9:219-20 Ap'58. H.Balmforth

PANAGOPOULOS, D.
Antidote for death.
GrOrthThR 3:229-30 Wint'57. S.Theophilos

PANNILL, Harry Burnell
Religious faith of John Fiske.
Interpr 12:372-3 Jl'58. J.B.Cobb, jr

PANTIN, William Abel
English church in the fourteenth century.
Concor 28:230-1 Mr'57. C.S.Meyer

PAPACOSTAS, Seraphim
Repentance.
GrOrthThR 3:236-7 Wint'57. A.F.S.Emmert

PAPADOPOULOS, John A.
Ποιμαντική [Poimenics]
GrOrthThR 4:187-9 Wint'58-'59. G.S.Bebis

PARAD, Howard J. ed
Ego psychology and dynamic casework.
JPastCare 13:119 Sum'59. W.B.Spofford, jr

PARKER, Pierson
Gospel before Mark.
JThStud ns8:143-5 Ap'57. T.W.Manson
Inherit the promise; six keys to New Testament thought.
JBibRelig 26:72-4 Ja'58. W.A.Beardslee
JReligThot 16:65-6 Aut-Wint'59. R.B.Tapp

PARKER, Thomas Henry Louis
Calvin's doctrine of the knowledge of God. Rev ed
UnionSemQR 15:66-8 N'59. A.Thompson

PARKER, Thomas Henry Louis, ed
Essays in Christology for Karl Barth.
ExposT 68:138-9 F'57. P.S.Watson
Interpr 11:464-6 O'57. J.B.Cobb, jr
ThToday 14:274-6 Jl'57. G.S.Hendry

PARKER, Thomas Maynard
Christianity and the state in the light of history.
JBibRelig 25:76-7 Ja'57. J.H.Nichols
JThStud ns8:157-9 Ap'57. A.Ehrhardt

PARKER, Thomas Valentine
American Protestantism; an appraisal.
Interpr 11:248-50 Ap'57. T.H.Grafton

PARROT, André
Babylon and the Old Testament; tr by B.E.Hooke.
ExposT 70:45-6 N'58. J.N.Schofield
JBibRelig 27:74-5 Ja'59. J.Finegan
Flood and Noah's ark; tr by E.Hudson.
Interpr 11:106 Ja'57. J.P.Hyatt
Golgotha and the Church of the Holy sepulchre; tr by E.Hudson.
CathBibQ 20:252-3 Ap'58. F.J.Schroeder
ChQR 159:122-3 Ja-Mr'58. A.J.G.Hawes
Interpr 12:347 Jl'58. P.L.Garber
MuslimW 48:325-6 O'58. E.F.F.Bishop
ScotJTh 11:107-8 Mr'58. B.S.J.Isserlin
Nineveh and the Old Testament; tr by B.E.Hooke.
HarvDivBull 22:108-11 '56-'57. I.Ben-Dor
Interpr 11:107-8 Ja'57. B.Boyd
Samaria; the capital of the kingdom of Israel; tr by S.H.Hooke.
ExposT 70:45-6 N'58. J.N.Schofield
Temple of Jerusalem; tr by B.E.Hooke.
ChQR 159:120-2 Ja-Mr'58. J.Robinson
Concor 29:550 Jl'58. H.Hummel
JBibLit 77:188-9 Je'58. P.L.Garber
ScotJTh 11:107-8 Mr'58. B.S.J.Isserlin
Tower of Babel; tr by E.Hudson.
Interpr 11:106-7 Ja'57. J.P.Hyatt

PASTERNAK, Boris Leonidovich
Doctor Zhivago; tr by M.Hayward and M.Harari.
JReligThot 16:67-9 Aut-Wint'59. W.G.Ross

PATAI, Raphael
Sex and family in the Bible and the Middle East.
Jud 8:376-8 Fall'59. H.S.Stern

PATON, David MacDonald
Christian missions and the judgment of God.
Concor 28:306-7 Ap'57. J.P.Kretzmann
Paragraphs for Sundays and Holy days.
ChQR 159:599-601 O-D'58. H.Riley

PATON, David MacDonald, ed
Essays in Anglican self-criticism.
ExposT 69:327-8 Ag'58. S.H.Hooke

PATON, Herbert James
Modern predicament.
Encount 18:86-8 Wint'57. A.C.Garnett

PATRICK, bp of Dublin
Writings of Bishop Patrick, 1074-1084; by A.Gwynn.
JThStud ns8:182-3 Ap'57. F.J.E.Raby
ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:350 '58. R.Elze

PATRICK, Saint
Libri Epistolarum; ed by L.Bieler. 2 v
JThStud ns9:170-1 Ap'58. F.J.E.Raby

PATRICK, George H.
Alcohol, culture and society.
PastPsych 9:56-7 Ap'58. H.L.Bowman

PATTERSON, Charles Henry
Moral standards; an introduction to ethics.
JBibRelig 25:255-6 Jl'57. C.A.Holbrook

PATTERSON, George Neilson
God's fool.
Concor 29:155-6 F'58. W.J.Danker

PAUL, Leslie Allen
Nature into history.
ModCh ns1:249-50 Ap'58. S.G.F.Brandon

PAX, Elpidius
Ἐπιφάνεια; ein religionsgeschichtlicher Beitrag zur biblischen Theologie.
VigChr 13:247-9 D'59. C.Mohrmann

PAYNE, Ernest Alexander
Baptist union; a short history.
BaptQ 18:94-6 Ap'59. W.M.S.West
Why integration?
BaptQ 17:333-4 Jl'58

PAYNE, Pierre Stephen Robert
Holy fire; the story of the Fathers of the Eastern church.
ChQR 160:125 Ja-Mr'59. W.W.
GrOrthThR 3:90-3 Sum'57. G.Liacopoulos
Interpr 12:497-8 O'58. G.Florovsky
JBibRelig 26:159-60 Ap'58. B.Thompson
JReligThot 14:168-9 Spr-Sum'57. E.T.Thompson
Three worlds of Albert Schweitzer.
Concor 29:380 My'58. C.S.Meyer
PrincSemBull 51:77 Ja'58. J.C.Wilson

PEARSON, Roy Messer
Ministry of preaching.
PrincSemBull 53:77 O'59. D.Macleod

PECK, Arthur Leslie
Anglicanism and episcopacy.
ChQR 160:412-5 Jl-S'59. E.Kemp

PÉGUY, Charles Pierre
Temporal and eternal; tr by A.Dru.
LuthQ 11:260-1 Ag'59. P.L.Holmer
MennQR 33:355 O'59. P.Peachey

PEICHL, Hermann, ed
Der Tag des Herrn.
ThZ 15:395-6 S-O'59. O.Moppert

PELAGIUS I, pope
Epistulae quae supersunt, 556-561. Collexit, notulis historicis adornavit P.M.Gassó.
JThStud ns8:344-7 O'57. W.Ullmann

PELAIA, Bruno M.
La Sacra Bibbia: Esdra e Neemia.
Bib 39 no 2:228-31 '58. V.Pavlovsky
CathBibQ 19:532-3 O'57. F.L.Moriarty

PELIKAN, Jaroslav, and others
More about Luther.
ThToday 16:284-6 Jl'59. J.W.Heikkinen

PELLEGRINO, Michele
Le Confessioni di Sant'Agostino.
VigChr 12:49 My'58. C.Mohrmann

PELZ, Werner
Irreligious reflections on the Christian church.
SoEastAsiaJTh 1:71-2 Jl'59

PENN, William
Witness of William Penn; ed with an introd by F.B.Tolles and E.G.Alderfer.
Encount 20:531-2 Fall'59. D.V.Steere

PENNA, Angelo
Isaia.
CathBibQ 21:226-8 Ap'59. F.L.Moriarty

PÉPIN, Jean
Mythe et allégorie.
JThStud ns10:154-5 Ap'59. R.M.Grant

PERCHERON, Maurice
Buddha and Buddhism; tr by E.Stapleton.
ExposT 69:296-7 Jl'58. W.S.Urquhart

PERKINS, Ernest Benson
Gambling in English life.
ChQR 160:129-30 Ja-Mr'59. G.Cestr

PERLMAN, Helen (Harris)
Social casework; a problem-solving process.
JPastCare 13:63-4 Spr'59. E.P.Rice

PERRIN, Joseph Marie
Gospel of joy; tr by P.D.Gilbert.
CathBibQ 20:269 Ap'58. J.A.Grispino

PERROT, Jean
Grenoble; essai de sociologie religieuse. 2.Aufl.
ZEvEthik 2:310-3 S'58. V.J.Freytag

PERRY, Edmund Franklin
Gospel in dispute.
BrethLife 4:58-9 Aut'59. E.K.Z.
JBibRelig 27:168+ Ap'59. K.Morgan
LuthQ 11:338-41 N'59. J.A.Scherer
UnionSemQR 14:62-3 My'59. A.Jeffery

PERRY, Michael Charles
Easter enigma.
ChQR 160:550-1 O-D'59. H.A.Blair

PETERS, John Leland
Christian perfection and American Methodism.
Encount 18:101-2 Wint'57. H.C.Weld
HarvDivBull 23:136-8 '57-'58. C.Wright
JBibRelig 25:157 Ap'57. J.F.Olson
ThToday 14:298-300 Jl'57. C.Michalson

PETERSON, Horace Cornelius
Opponents of war, 1917-1918.
MennQR 31:302 O'57. G.F.Hershberger

PETROCCHI, Massimo
L'Estasi nelle Mistiche italiane della Riforma Cattolica.
ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:364 '58. H.Jedin

PETRY, Ray C.
Christian eschatology and social thought.
AnglThR 39:89-90 Ja'57. W.A.Clebsch
JBibRelig 25:74-5 Ja'57. C.A.Holbrook
PrincSemBull 51:71 Ja'58. O.A.Piper
WestmThJ 19:248-50 My'57. P.Woolley

PETRY, Ray C. ed
Late medieval mysticism.
JEcclHist 10:125 Ap'59. E.F.Jacob
LuthQ 11:79-80 F'59. F.K.Wentz
ThToday 16:114-5 Ap'59. G.A.Barrois

PETTAZZONI, Raffaele
All-knowing God.
ThZ 13:357-8 S-O'57. W.Baumgartner
L'omniscienza di Dio.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:86-8 '58. M.Simon

PFEFFER, Leo
Creeds in competition.
Jud 8:185-7 Spr'59. M.N.Kertzer
UnionSemQR 14:57-9 My'59. P.Ramsey

PFEIFFER, Charles Franklin
Dead Sea scrolls.
Interpr 12:338-9 Jl'58. S.W.Dubose

PFEIFFER, Robert Henry
Books of the Old Testament.
ChQR 159:430-1 Jl-S'58. J.Robinson
CongQ 36:271-2 O'58. P.R.Ackroyd
JBibRelig 26:67-8 Ja'58. E.W.Hamrick

PFISTER, Friedrich
Alexander der Grosse in den Offenbarungen der Griechen,
VigChr 11:54-5 Ap'57. W.den Boer

PFISTER, Rudolf
Um des Glaubens willen.
ThZ 13:152-3 Mr-Ap'57. G.Hess

PHILLIPS, Gordon Lewis
Flame in the mind.
ChQR 158:530-2 O-D'57. H.Green
ModCh ns2:46-7 Jl'58. W.H.C.Frend

PHILLIPS, Helen Upson
Essentials of social group work skill.
JPastCare 12:256-7 Wint'57. B.T.Cowles

PHILLIPS, John Bertram
Book of Revelation; a new tr of the apocalypse.
ChQR 158:517-8 O-D'57. M.Knight
HarvDivBull 23:124 '57-'58. K.Stendahl
JBibRelig 25:362-3 O'57. J.W.Bowman
Church under the cross.
Encount 18:377 Sum'57. J.M.Smith
ScotJTh 10:214-5 Je'57. G.S.Gunn
Making men whole.
Concor 29:64-5 Ja'58. H.W.Reimann

PHILOXENUS, bp of Hierapolis
Homélies. Introd, trad and notes par E.Lemoine.
VigChr 12:233-7 D'58. T.Jansma

PHILP, Howard Littleton
Freud and religious belief.
CongQ 35:178 Ap'57. C.Bonifazi
Jung and the problem of evil.
ChQR 160:401 Jl-S'59. L.W.Grensted

PHOTIUS, patriarch of Constantinople
Homilies; Eng tr, introd and commentary by C.Mango.
GrOrthThR 4:178-9 Wint'58-'59. C.M.Proussis

PICK, Fred Lomax
Freemason's pocket reference book.
Concor 28:635 Jl'57. P.M.Bretscher

PICKER, Lorraine
My inward journey. Introd by L.Freeman.
JPastCare 12:245-6 Wint'58. A.P.L.Prest, jr

PIEPER, Franz August Otto
Christian dogmatics; tr by T.Engelder [and others]
Vol 4: Index prepared by W.F.Albrecht
Concor 29:388 My'58. L.W.Spitz

PIEPER, Josef
Justice; tr by L.E.Lynch.
ChQR 159:117-9 Ja-Mr'58. D.M.Mackinnon
ModCh ns1:258-9 Ap'58. I.T.Ramsey
Silence of St Thomas; three essays; tr by D.O'Connor.
ChQR 159:447-8 Jl-S'58. F.Hood
HarvDivBull 23:154-5 '57-'58. R.D.Crouse
ModCh ns1:258-9 Ap'58. I.T.Ramsey

PIER, Florida (Mrs Scott-Maxwell)
Women and sometimes men.
PastPsych 9:60 Mr'58. L.K.Frank

PIERCE, Claude Anthony
Conscience in the New Testament.
CanJTh 3:53-4 Ja'57. G.Johnston

PIERHAL, Jean
Albert Schweitzer; the story of his life.
JBibRelig 26:344-5 O'58. N.Q.Hamilton

PIERIK, Marie
Psalter in the temple and the church.
CathBibQ 19:408-9 Jl'57. B.McGrath

PIETERS, Albertus
Can we trust Bible history?
Concor 28:949 D'57. H.W.Reimann

PIKE, Douglas
Paradise of dissent; South Australia, 1829-1857.
Encount 20:124 Wint'59. I.A.Paternoster

PIKE, Edgar Royston
Jehovah's witnesses.
Concor 28:141-2 F'57. A.C.Piepkorn
JBibRelig 25:90-1 Ja'57. H.E.Hogue

PIKE, James Albert, ed
Modern Canterbury pilgrims; and why they chose the Episcopal church.
ChQR 158:405-7 Jl-S'57. J.C.Town
JPastCare 12:197-8 Fall'58. W.Douglas

PILGRIM hymnal. [E.K.Porter and H.Porter, music eds]
UnionSemQR 14:63-4 My'59. G.W.Stearns, jr

PINCHERLE, Alberto
Cristianesimo antico e moderno.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:385-6 '59. C.Brütsch

PIRENNE, Henri
Mohammed and Charlemagne; tr by B.Miall.
MuslimW 47:74-5 Ja'57. E.R.Huessy

PIROT, Louis
La Sainte Bible, texte latin, et trad avec un commentaire exégétique et théologique [continuée sous la direction de A.Clamer]
Vol 1 pt 2: Exode
Bib 39 no 4:497-8 '58. R.A.Dyson
RBib 64:402-7 Jl'57. B.Couroyer

PITTENGER, William Norman
Church, the ministry, and reunion.
PrincSemBull 51:55-6 O'57. N.V.Hope
Rethinking the Christian message.
Concor 28:397 My'57. L.W.Spitz
Interpr 11:354-5 Jl'57. R.G.Turnbull
JBibRelig 25:142-4 Ap'57. R.G.Wilburn
JPastCare 12:124-5 Sum'58. K.W.Keidel
ThToday 14:434-5 O'57. J.N.Thomas

PIUS II, pope
Commentaries of Pius II; tr by F.A.Gragg. Introd and notes by L.C.Gabel.
Archiv 48 no 1:127-32 '57. H.Weigel

PIUS XII, pope
Pope speaks; the teachings of Pope Pius XII; comp and ed by M.Chinigo.
ExposT 70:49 N'58

PLANHOL, Xavier de
Le monde islamique; essai de géographie religieuse.
MuslimW 49:63-4 Ja'59. E.H.Douglas

PLOEG, Johannes Petrus Maria van der
Excavations at Qumran; tr by K.Smyth.
ChQR 160:106-11 Ja-Mr'59. U.Simon
Encount 20:394+ Sum'59. W.L.Reed
JBibRelig 27:258-9 Jl'59. J.Finegan
PalExQ 91:79-80 Ja-Je'59. F.F.Bruce
UnionSemQR 14:53-4 Mr'59. J.Muilenburg

PLOSCOWE, Morris
Truth about divorce.
PastPsych 9:62-3 S'58. J.B.Ashbrook

PLOTINUS
Enneads; tr by S.MacKenna. 2d ed rev by B.S.Page, with an introd by P.Henry.
Concor 29:619 Ag'58. E.Krentz

PLOWRIGHT, Bernard Clifford
Are we blind also?
ScotJTh 10:211-3 Je'57. G.S.Gunn

POL, Willem Hendrik van de
Das reformatorische Christentum in phänomenologischer Betrachtung.
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:193-6 '57. K.G.Steck

POLAND, Burdette C.
French Protestantism and the French revolution.
ChQR 159:466-7 Jl-S'58. R.W.Greaves
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:413-5 '59. G.Livet

POLATIN, Phillip
Marriage in the modern world.
Concor 28:879 N'57. H.G.Coiner
PastPsych 9:60-2 S'58. D.R.Mace

POLL, Gerrit Jan van de
Martin Bucer's liturgical ideas.
ScotJTh 11:110-1 Mr'58. J.A.Lamb
ThZ 14:374-5 S-O'58. S.Helander

POLLARD, William Grosvenor
Chance and providence.
AnglThR 41:161 Ap'59. W.N.P.
Interpr 13:217-9 Ap'59. E.L.Long, jr

POLLET, J.V.
Martin Bucer; études sur la correspondance avec de nombreux textes inédits.
Archiv 50 no 1:100-1 '59. M.P.Gilmore
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:398-400 '59. F.Wendel
ThZ 15:386-7 S-O'59. W.A.Schulze

POLLOCK, John Charles
Shadows fall apart.
ExposT 69:367 S'58

POLMAN, Andries Dirk Rietema
De Theologie van Augustinus; dogmahistorische studies.
Vol 1: Het woord Gods bij Augustinus
ScotJTh 10:207-9 Je'57. G.Ogg

POMPONAZZI, Pietro
Libri quinque de fato, de libero arbitrio et de praedestinatione; éd R.Lemay.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:389-90 '58. F.Wendel

POPE, Hugh
English versions of the Bible; rev and amplified by S.Bullough.
Concor 29:473-4 Je'58. F.W.Danker

POPE, Liston
Kingdom beyond caste.
Concor 29:148 F'58. R.R.Caemmerer
JBibRelig 25:343-4 O'57. H.Seifert
UnionSemQR 13:70 Ja'58. R.Lee

POPPER, Karl Raimund
Poverty of historicism.
Concor 30:220-1 Mr'59. C.S.Meyer

POPPER, William
History of Egypt, 1382-1469 A.D. [tr from the Annals of Yūsuf ibn Taghrī-Birdī]
MuslimW 49:151-2 Ap'59. J.W.Pollock

PORTER, Harry Culverwell
Reformation and reaction in Tudor Cambridge.
ChQR 160:266-8 Ap-Je'59. T.M.Parker
Concor 30:711-2 S'59. C.S.Meyer
LuthQ 11:266-7 Ag'59. D.A.Flesner

POSENER, Georges
Littérature et politique dans l'Égypte de la XIIe Dynastie.
RBib 65:111-5 Ja'58. B.Couroyer

POTEAT, Edwin McNeill
Jesus' belief in man.
JReligThot 14:67-8 Aut-Wint'56-'57. H.H.Straton
LuthQ 9:368 N'57. O.A.Bremer

POWELL-PRICE, John Cadwgan
Notes for the assistance of governors and managers of church schools.
ChQR 159:149-50 Ja-Mr'58. F.A.Poulden

POWERS, James Farl
Presence of grace.
Encount 18:116-8 Wint'57. J.L.Davis

PRATIQUE religieuse et orientations pastorales. Diocèse de Séez. [A.E.Drolon]
ZEvEthik 2:310-3 S'58. V.J.Freytag

PRÉCLIN, Edmond
Les luttes politiques et doctrinales aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:399-400 '58. F.G.Dreyfus

PRESTIGE, George Leonard
St Basil the Great and Apollinaris of Laodicea; ed by H. Chadwick.
ChQR 158:87-8 Ja-Mr'57. E.G. Jay
JThStud ns9:154-64 Ap'58. K.J. Woollcombe
ThZ 13:375-6 S-O'57. L. Vischer

PRESTON, Ronald Haydn
Revelation of Saint John the Divine; introd and commentary.
JapChrQ 23:343 O'57. A.B. Taylor, jr

DER Pretakalpa des Garuda-Purana; eine Darstellung des hinduistischen Totenkultes und Jenseitsglaubens; übers und erklärt von E. Abegg.
ThZ 14:137-8 Mr-Ap'58. H. Wildberger

PREUS, Robert
Inspiration of Scripture; a study of the theology of the seventeenth century Lutheran dogmaticians.
Concor 28:868-71 N'57. A.C. Piepkorn
JThStud ns8:205-6 Ap'57. P.S. Watson
ThToday 14:286-9 Jl'57. O.A. Piper

PRICE, Francis Wilson
Marx meets Christ.
Encount 19:243-4 Spr'58. M.S. Bates
Interpr 12:469 O'58. K.B. Cully
JBibRelig 26:168 Ap'58. C.A. Holbrook
UnionSemQR 13:66-8 My'58. J.A. Hutchison

PRICE, Morgan Philips
History of Turkey, from empire to republic.
MuslimW 47:77-8 Ja'57. J.K. Kingsbury

PRICE, Thomas
African marriage.
Encount 19:350-1 Sum'58. W.D. Cardwell

PRITCHARD, James Bennett
Archaeology and the Old Testament.
PalExQ 91:141 Jl-D'59. F.F. Bruce
PrincSemBull 53:71-2 O'59. H.S. Gehman
UnionSemQR 15:70-1 N'59. G.M. Landes
Excavation at Herodian Jericho, 1951.
CathBibQ 21:101-3 Ja'59. L.F. Hartman
Interpr 13:232+ Ap'59. H.H. Guthrie
JBibRelig 26:358-9 O'58. J.H. Otwell

PRITZKE, Herbert
Bedouin doctor; my adventurous years with the Arabs; tr by R. Graves.
MuslimW 48:256 Jl'58. E.T. Calverley

PROGOFF, Ira
Death and rebirth of psychology.
JBibRelig 25:248-9 Jl'57. P.E. Johnson
JPastCare 12:122 Sum'58. A. Lerner
PastPsych 8:58-9 Mr'57. H.A. Overstreet

PROHL, Russell C.
Woman in the church.
Concor 29:462-3 Je'58. H.G. Coiner
RefThR 18:61-2 Je'59. R. Swanton

PROTESTANT Episcopal church in the U.S.A. Albany (Diocese)
Man at work in God's world; papers delivered at the congress held in Albany, N.Y., October 19-20, 1955; ed by G.E. De Mille.
Concor 28:631-2 Ag'57. R.R. Caemmerer

PRÜMM, Karl
Religionsgeschichtliches Handbuch für den Raum der altchristlichen Umwelt.
Concor 29:308 Ap'58. E. Krentz

PRUNET, Olivier
La morale chrétienne d'après les écrits johanniques.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:296 '58. P. Prigent
ScotJTh 11:216-7 Je'58. R.M. Wilson

PTAḤ-ḤETEP.
Les maximes de Ptahhotep, par Z. Žába.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:273-6 '59. J. Leclant

Q

QUASTEN, Johannes
Patrology. 2 v
Bib 39 no 4:519-21 '58. R. North
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:161-3 '57. W. Schneemelcher

QUERVAIN, Alfred de
Ethik.
Vol 2 pt 3
ThZ 15:467-70 N-D'59. H.D. Wendland
Vol 3: Ruhe und arbeit, lohn und eigentum
ZEvEthik 1:187-90 Jl'57. F.b. Köhn

QUIMBY, Chester Warren
Unity of mankind.
Interpr 13:240 Ap'59. W.H. Chalker

R

RABBOW, Paul
Seelenführung; Methodik der Exerzitien in der Antike.
Concor 29:65-6 Ja'58. H. Hummel

RABIKAUSKAS, Paul
Die römische Kuriale in der päpstlichen Kanzlei.
JEcclHist 10:233-4 O'59. W. Ullmann

RABIN, Chaim
Qumran studies.
JThStud ns9:343-7 O'58. A. Rubinstein
PalExQ 90:75-6 Ja-Je'58. F.F. Bruce
RBib 66:118-21 Ja'59. P. Benoit

RABIN, Chaim, ed
Aspects of the Dead Sea scrolls.
JThStud ns10:121-4 Ap'59. G.R. Driver

RABINOWICZ, Oskar Kwasnik
Winston Churchill on Jewish problems.
CongQ 35:93 Ja'57. C. Haig

RABINOWITZ, Jacob J.
Jewish law; its influence on the development of legal institutions.
Bib 39 no 3:388-92 '58. V. Pavlovský

RACINE, Jean
Confessions; tr by W. Roberts.
ChQR 158:404-5 Jl-S'57. J.W.C. Wand

RAD, Gerhard von
Gesammelte Studien zum Alten Testament.
CathBibQ 21:221-3 Ap'59. B. Vawter
JThStud ns10:356-9 O'59. G.R. Driver
ThZ 15:301-2 Jl-Ag'59. E. Jenni
Theologie des Alten Testaments.
Vol 1: Die theologie der geschichtlichen überlieferungen Israels.
CathBibQ 20:257-9 Ap'58. R.E. Murphy
RBib 65:424-7 Jl'58. R. de Vaux
RefThR 17:59-60 Je'58. G.A.F. Knight
ThZ 14:306-9 Jl-Ag'58. C.A. Keller
WestmThJ 20:235-40 My'58. E.J. Young

RADHAKRISHNAN, Sir Sarvepalli
Recovery of faith.
ScotJTh 10:216-7 Je'57. B. de Kretser

RADHAKRISHNAN, Sir Sarvepalli, ed
Source book in Indian philosophy.
JReligThot 14:173 Spr-Sum'57. J.C. Keene

RAFTIS, J. Ambrose
Estates of Ramsey Abbey.
JEcclHist 10:238-40 O'59. E. Stone

RAHNER, Karl
Das Dynamische in der Kirche.
ZMissW 43 no 4:317-20 '59. Antweiler

RAMM, Bernard
Pattern of authority.
JapChrQ 24:259-61 Jl'58. R. Hammer
WestmThJ 20:203-6 My'58. J. J. de Waard

Protestant biblical interpretation; a textbook of hermeneutics for conservative Protestants. Rev ed
PrincSemBull 50:60-1 F'57. O. A. Piper

RAMSAUR, Ernest Edmondson, jr
Young Turks; prelude to the Revolution of 1908.
MuslimW 48:70-1 Ja'58. L. R. Fowle

RAMSAY, William McDowell
Christ of the earliest Christians.
JBibRelig 27:359-60 O'59. W. Baird

RAMSEY, Arthur Michael, abp
Durham essays and addresses.
ChQR 158:393-4 Jl-S'57. G. Willesden
Gospel and the Catholic church. 2d ed
Concor 29:152-3 F'58. A. C. Piepkorn

RAMSEY, Ian Thomas
Religious language.
AnglThR 41:235-7 Jl'59. C. B. Carr, jr
ExposT 69:140 F'58. J. Macquarrie
RefThR 18:25-6 F'59. F. W. R. Nichol
ScotJTh 11:188-94 Je'58. D. Cairns

RAMSEY, Robert Paul, ed
Faith and ethics; the theology of H. Richard Niebuhr.
AnglThR 40:227-9 Jl'58. A. D. Kelley
Concor 29:796 O'58. A. C. Piepkorn
Interpr 12:327-9 Jl'58. W. N. Pittenger
JBibRelig 26:158-9 Ap'58. W. Hordern
ThToday 15:136-7 Ap'58. W. L. Miller
UnionSemQR 13:62-4 My'58. G. F. Thomas
WestmThJ 21:107-14 N'58. C. Van Til

RANDALL, John Herman, jr
Role of knowledge in western religion.
UnionSemQR 14:77-8 Ja'59. J. A. Hutchison

RASMUSSEN, Albert Terrill
Christian social ethics; exerting Christian influence.
AnglThR 39:93-4 Ja'57. O. J. F. Seitz
CanJTh 3:273-5 O'57. C. D. Jay
JBibRelig 25:137-8 Ap'57. W. G. Muelder
UnionSemQR 12:93-4 Mr'57. J. C. Bennett

RASOOLI, Jay M.
Life story of Dr Sa'eed of Iran.
MuslimW 48:332 O'58. J. C. Wilson

RASSOW, Peter
Forschungen zur Reichs-Idee im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert.
Archiv 48 no 1:134-5 '57. W. P. Fuchs

RATIU, Ion
Policy for the West.
CongQ 35:285 Je'57. G. V. Jones

RATTENBURY, John Ernest
Thoughts on Holy communion.
ChQR 160:285-6 Ap-Je'59. G. M. Bosworth

RAUBENHEIMER, Richard
Paul Fagius aus Rheinzabern, sein Leben und Wirken als Reformator und Gelehrter.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:395 '58. F. Wendel

RAUSCHENBUSCH, Walter
Rauschenbusch reader; the kingdom of God and the social gospel. Comp by B. Y. Landis; with an interpretation of the life and work of Walter Rauschenbusch by H. E. Fosdick.
HarvDivBull 23:166-7 '57-'58. J. L. Adams
JBibRelig 25:344 O'57. A. R. Eckardt
JReligThot 16:156-7 Sum-Aut'59. J. N. Hughley

RAVEN, Charles Earle
Christ and the modern opportunity.
LuthQ 9:367-8 N'57. S. Rand
Christianity and science.
JapChrQ 23:259 Jl'57. D. C. Worth

RAWIDOWICZ, Simon, ed
Metsudah; essays and studies.
Vol 7
Jud 6:366-9 Fall'57. A. J. Band

RAWLINSON, Alfred Edward John
Current problems of the church.
ChQR 158:395-6 Jl-S'57. J. C. Town

RAYMOND, Louise (Mrs Douglas Amann)
Adoption and after.
JPastCare 13:50-1 Spr'59. B. P. Prinn

READ, David Haxton Carswell
Christian faith.
Concor 28:614 Jl'57. H. W. Reimann
JReligThot 14:76 Aut-Wint'56-'57. J. H. Robinson

READ, Sir Herbert Edward
Art of sculpture.
Concor 29:70-1 Ja'58. A. C. Piepkorn

REALLEXIKON der assyriologie; unter mitwirkung zahlreicher fachgelehrter hrsg von E. Ebeling.
Vol 3 pt 1: Fabel-Fixsterne
Bib 39 no 3:377-8 '58. P. Nober
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:268-9 '59. J. Bottéro

REALLEXIKON für Antike und Christentum; hrsg von T. Klauser.
JThStud ns10:158-9 Ap'59. S. L. Greenslade
Vol 3: Cyprianus III-Dogma I
JBibLit 77:285-6 S'58. A. D. Nock
JThStud ns8:328-30 O'57. S. L. Greenslade
ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:323-5 '58. W. Schneemelcher
Vol 4: Dogma II-Ebenholz
ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:323-5 '58. W. Schneemelcher

RÉAU, Louis
Iconographie de l'art chrétien.
Vol 2 pt 1
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:198-201 '59. R. Jullian
Vol 2 pt 2
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:201-4 '59. R. Jullian

RECKITT, Maurice Benington
Militant here in earth.
ChQR 160:143-4 Ja-Mr'59. D. W. Gundry
ModCh ns1:200 Ja'58. R. Preston

REDLICH, Virgil, ed
Moralprobleme im Umbruch der Zeit.
ZEvEthik 2:250-1 Jl'58. W. Schweitzer

REES, Tudor, ed
They stand apart; a critical survey of the problems of homosexuality.
JPastCare 11:44-6 Spr'57. H. K. Fink

REHWINKEL, Alfred Martin
Voice of conscience.
Concor 28:387 My'57. R. R. Caemmerer
Interpr 12:98-9 Ja'58. W. H. Boggs, jr

REIBSTEIN, Ernst
Johannes Althusius als Fortsetzer der Schule von Salamanca.
Archiv 50 no 1:133-5 '59. U. Scheuner

REICKE, Bo Ivar
Glauben und Leben der Urgemeinde; Bemerkungen zu Apg. 1-7.
Concor 29:312-3 Ap'58. V. Bartling

REID, John Kelman Sutherland
Authority of Scripture; a study of the Reformation and post-Reformation understanding of the Bible.
AnglThR 40:130-2 Ap'58. R. C. Dentan
CanJTh 4:221-3 Jl'58. J. C. McLelland
ExposT 68:362-3 S'57. W. A. Whitehouse
Interpr 13:462-5 O'59. J. N. Thomas
JBibLit 78:88-90 Mr'59. G. E. Wright
JBibRelig 26:150-2 Ap'58. J. F. Jansen
JEcclHist 10:109-10 Ap'59. M. Simon
JReligThot 15:164-5 Spr-Sum'58. T. L. Coss
LuthQ 10:362-3 N'58. J. W. Heikkinen
ModCh ns1:252-4 Ap'58. H. C. Snape
ScotJTh 11:86-93 Mr'58. J. Barr
WestmThJ 21:95-8 N'58. P. G. Schrotenboer

REIDER, Joseph, ed and tr
Book of Wisdom; an English tr with introd and commentary.
CathBibQ 20:114-6 Ja'58. P. W. Skehan
Concor 30:216-7 Mr'59. E. Krentz
Interpr 12:94 Ja'58. J. H. Gailey, jr
JBibRelig 26:68-9 Ja'58. L. Mowry
Jud 6:376-8 Fall'57. M. Hadas
PrincSemBull 51:61-2 My'58. H. S. Gehman

REIK, Theodor
Compulsion to confess.
PastPsych 10:67 N'59. E. E. Bruder
Search within.
JPastCare 11:121-2 Sum'57. D. L. Farnsworth

REIMANN, Hannes
Die Einführung des Kirchengesanges in der Zürcher Kirche nach der Reformation.
ThZ 15:387-8 S-O'59. H. Werthemann

REIMER, Gustav Eduard
Exiled by the Czar; Cornelius Jansen and the great Mennonite migration, 1874.
MennQR 32:163-5 Ap'58. G. F. Hershberger

REINER, Hans
Die Ehre; kritische Sichtung einer abendländischen Lebens- und Sittlichkeitsform.
ZEvEthik 1:295-8 N'57. H. Van Oyen

REISEL, M.
Mysterious name of YHWH; the Tetragrammaton in in connection with the names of Ehyeh ašer Ehyeh-Hūhā-and Šem Hamm^ephoraš.
Bib 39 no 2:232-3 '58. W. L. Moran

RELATIONS between Anglican and Presbyterian churches; a joint report. 1st ed
CongQ 36:85-6 Ja'58. J. Huxtable

DIE Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart; Handwörterbuch für Theologie und Religionswissenschaft; hrsg von K. Galling. 3. völlig neubearb. Aufl.
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:153-5 '57. W. Schneemelcher
Vol 1: A-C
ScotJTh 11:322-3 S'58. T. F. Torrance
ThZ 14:53-4 Ja-F'58. B. Reicke

RELIGIONS in Japan at present; ed by the Institute for research in religious problems.
JapChrQ 25:313-5 O'59. T. Callaway

RENWICK, A. M.
Story of the church.
ScotJTh 12:3-8-20 S'59. G. S. M. Walker

REPO, Eero
Der Begriff Rhema im biblisch-Griechischen; eine Traditionsgeschichtliche und semologische Untersuchung.
Vol 1: Rhema in der Septuaginta
Interpr 12:331-4 Jl'58. P. Winter
Vol 2: Rhema im Neuen Testament
Interpr 12:331-4 Jl'58. P. Winter
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:120-1 '57. J. Foltz
ThZ 14:56-8 Ja-F'58. R. Morgenthaler

RETIF, Andre
Les Héritiers de saint Francois Xavier.
ZMissW 41 no 2:157-8 '57. K. Müller

REUSS, Joseph, ed
Matthäus-Kommentare aus der griechischen Kirche.
ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:148-51 '59. L. Abramowski

RÉVÉSZ, Imre
History of the Hungarian reformed church; tr by G. A. F. Knight.
Encount 20:385-6 Sum'59. L. G. Novak
ScotJTh 11:326-7 S'58. R. Smith

REYMOND, Philippe
L'eau, sa vie, et sa signification dans l'Ancien Testament.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:289 '59. E. Jacob

RHODE, Arthur
Geschichte der evangelischen Kirche im Posener Lande.
Archiv 48 no 2:269-71 '57. A. Starke
ThZ 14:371-2 S-O'58. S. Göransson
ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:175-6 '58. E. Riedesel

RHODES, Arnold Black, ed
Church faces the isms [by] the faculty of Louisville Presbyterian Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky.
CanJTh 5:205-7 Jl'59. C. C. Landon
JBibRelig 26:356-7 O'58. L. H. Zuck
JReligThot 15:167-8 Spr-Sum'58. J. O. Nelson

RICCIOTTI, Giuseppe
Acts of the Apostles; text and commentary; tr by L. E. Byrne.
CathBibQ 20:277-8 Ap'58. T. Barrosse
Interpr 12:348 Jl'58. H. T. Kuist
JBibLit 77:171-4 Je'58. H. J. Cadbury

RICE, David Talbot
Beginnings of Christian art.
Concor 29:877 N'58. A. C. Piepkorn
GrOrthThR 5:103-5 Sum'59. J. E. Rexine
JBibRelig 26:360-1 O'58. C. W. R. Larson

RICH, Arthur
Christliche Existenz in der industriellen Welt.
ThZ 14:469-70 N-D'58. A. Schädelin
ZEvEthik 3:186-7 My'59. H. D. Wendland
Pascals Bild vom Menschen; eine Studie über die Dialektik von Natur und Gnade in den "Pensées."
Concor 28:144-5 F'57. A. C. Piepkorn

RICH, Margaret Eldon
Belief in people; a history of family social work.
JPastCare 12:191-2 Fall'58. H. H. Wiesbauer

RICHARD, of St Victor
Selected writings on contemplation; tr with an introd by C. Kirchberger.
BaptQ 17:187-8 O'57
ChQR 159:143-4 Ja-Mr'58. T. L. Manson
Concor 29:232-3 Mr'58. A. C. Piepkorn
HarvDivBull 23:153-4 '57-'58. R. D. Crouse

RICHARDSON, Alan
Genesis I-XI; introduction and commentary.
Concor 28:227-8 Mr'57. H. Jones
Gospel according to St John; introd and commentary.
ExposT 70:169-70 Mr'59. C. L. Mitton

RICHARDSON, Alan (cont)
Introduction to the theology of the New Testament.
AnglThR 41:316-20 O'59. H.H.Graham
ExposT 70:167-8 Mr'59. V.Taylor
Interpr 13:465-8 O'59. J.C.Swaim
JBibLit 78:272+ S'59. G.Johnston
JBibRelig 27:356-8 O'59. J.W.Bailey
JThStud ns10:373-6 O'59. C.F.D.Moule
RefThR 18:93-4 O'59. G.Hebert
ScotJTh 12:425-8 D'59. J.G.Davies
SoEastAsiaJTh 1:65-6 Jl'59. F.Balchin

RICHARDSON, Cyril Charles
Doctrine of the Trinity.
AnglThR 40:335-6 O'58. C.L.Stanley
Encount 19:470-1 Aut'58. W.Robinson
Interpr 12:453-6 O'58. E.Lewis
JBibRelig 26:256-8 Jl'58. S.P.Schilling
JThStud ns10:199-200 Ap'59. A.Richardson
UnionSemQR 13:56-9 My'58. A.T.Mollegen

RICHARDSON, Donald William
Revelation of Jesus Christ.
JBibRelig 26:72 Ja'58. H.K.McArthur

RIDDERBOS, Herman Nicolaas
Epistle of Paul to the churches of Galatia.
ScotJTh 10:98-9 Mr'57. J.G.S.S.Thomson
Paul and Jesus; tr by D.H.Freeman.
WestmThJ 21:102-3 N'58. J.H.Skilton
When the time had fully come; studies in New Testament theology.
HarvDivBull 23:136 '57-'58. K.Stendahl
WestmThJ 20:104-6 N'57. J.Murray

RIDDERBOS, Nicolaas Herman
Is there a conflict between Genesis I and natural science?
Concor 29:74-5 Ja'58. H.W.Reimann
WestmThJ 20:129-32 N'57. C.J.Vos

RIDLEY, Jasper Godwin
Nicholas Ridley; a biography.
ChQR 160:141-3 Ja-Mr'59. G.Huelin
CongQ 35:366-7 O'57. G.F.Nuttall

RIEDINGER, Utto
Die Heilige Schrift im Kampf der griechischen Kirche gegen die Astrologie von Origenes bis Johannes von Damaskos.
ThZ 13:306-8 Jl-Ag'57. L.Vischer
ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:331-3 '58. L.Koep

RIEKER, Hans Ulrich
Secret of meditation; tr by A.J.Pomerans.
JBibRelig 25:368-9 O'57. J.Politella

RIESENBERG, Peter N.
Inalienability of sovereignty in medieval political thought.
Concor 29:70 Ja'58. A.C.Piepkorn

RIESENFELD, Harald
Gospel tradition and its beginnings.
Bib 40 no 1:120-1 '59. B.S.
JBibLit 77:169-70 Je'58. J.M.Robinson
ScotJTh 12:428-32 D'59. R.S.Barbour

RIESMAN, David
Constraint and variety in American education.
Encount 19:456-8 Aut'58. J.E.Dirks

RIESSEN, Hendrik Van
Society of the future; tr and ed by D.H.Freeman.
Concor 29:468-9 Je'58. D.S.Schuller
WestmThJ 20:185-7 My'58. W.S.Reid

RIEU, Emile Victor, tr
Four Gospels, a new translation from the Greek.
JThStud ns10:127-30 Ap'59. G.D.Kilpatrick

RIGAUX, Béda
Saint Paul: Les Épîtres aux Thessaloniciens.
CathBibQ 19:285-7 Ap'57. C.P.Ceroke
JThStud ns9:362-5 O'58. C.F.Evans
NTStud 5:84-6 O'58. W.Neil
RBib 64:407-12 Jl'57. P.Benoit

RINALDI, Giovanni, ed
Secoli sul mondo; alla scoperta della Bibbia.
Bib 39 no 3:360 '58. W.L.Moran
CathBibQ 19:266-9 Ap'57. J.A.Pierce

RINGGREN, Helmer
Messiah in the Old Testament.
CathBibQ 19:279-80 Ap'57. J.L.McKenzie
ChQR 158:228-9 Ap-Je'57. J.Robinson
Concor 29:544-5 Jl'58. H.Hummel
CongQ 35:81 Ja'57. J.Wood
Interpr 11:496-8 O'57. C.Gamble, jr
JBibRelig 25:239-40 Jl'57. J.Paterson
LuthQ 9:278-9 Ag'57. J.M.Myers
ScotJTh 11:204-5 Je'58. N.H.Snaith
Psaltarens fromhet.
LuthQ 10:367-8 N'58. J.P.Milton

RISCHE, Henry
When the lights are low; guidelines to heart's ease.
Concor 28:388-9 My'57. G.W.Hoyer

RITCHIE, Carson I.A.
Ecclesiastical courts of York.
JEcclHist 10:125-6 Ap'59. E.F.Jacob

RIVERSO, Emmanuele
La teologia esistenzialistica di Karl Barth.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:202-3 '57. C.Brutsch

ROBERT, André
Introduction à la Bible.
Vol 1: Introduction générale, Ancien Testament
CathBibQ 20:247-8 Ap'58. F.L.Moriarty
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:273 '58. E.Jacob

ROBERTS, David Everett
Existentialism and religious belief; ed by R.Hazelton.
CanJTh 4:153-4 Ap'58. D.R.G.Owen
ChQR 159:277-9 Ap-Je'58. I.T.Ramsey
Concor 29:853-4 N'58. R.D.Preus
Encount 18:477-8 Aut'57. R.Kroner
Interpr 11:466-9 O'57. M.B.Stokes
PastPsych 8:57-8 Ap'57. A.C.Outler
PrincSemBull 51:67-9 My'58. E.Cailliet
UnionSemQR 13:49+ N'57. R.Niebuhr

ROBERTS, Michael
Gustavus Adolphus; a history of Sweden, 1611-1632.
Vol 1: 1611-1626
JEcclHist 8:249-51 O'57. H.Cnattingius

ROBINSON, George Livingstone
Autobiography; a short story of a long life.
Concor 29:230 Mr'58. C.S.Meyer

ROBINSON, Henry Wheeler
Cross in the Old Testament.
LuthQ 9:74 F'57. J.V.Halvorson

ROBINSON, James Herman
Adventurous preaching.
BrethLife 2:79-80 Wint'57. P.G.Cosby, III

ROBINSON, James McConkey
Das Geschichtsverständnis des Markus-Evangeliums; tr by K.Fröhlich.
Concor 28:392 My'57. M.H.Scharlemann
Interpr 11:346-8 Jl'57. R.T.Stamm
ThZ 14:224-5 My-Je'58. K.Fröhlich
New quest of the historical Jesus.
AnglThR 41:232-5 Jl'59. R.H.Fuller
CathBibQ 21:372-4 Jl'59. T.Barrosse
JBibRelig 27:358-9 O'59. D.M.Beck
ScotJTh 12:306-7 S'59. J.Macquarrie

ROBINSON, James McConkey (cont)
Problem of history in Mark.
CathBibQ 19:548-50 O'57. P. Ellis
ChQR 158:514-5 O-D'57. J.W.C. Wand
Encount 19:96 Wint'58. T.R. Shrout
ExposT 68:328-9 Ag'57. V. Taylor
Interpr 12:343-4 Jl'58. F. Grant
JBibLit 76:318-9 D'57. G.B. Caird
JBibRelig 27:64 Ja'59. H.W. Huston
JThStud ns9:126-7 Ap'58. G.R. Beasley-Murray
ScotJTh 10:313-4 S'57. W. Neil

ROBINSON, John Arthur Thomas
The body; a study in Pauline theology.
RBib 64:581-5 O'57. P. Benoit
Jesus and his coming; the emergence of a doctrine.
CanJTh 5:66-8 Ja'59. G.B. Caird
CathBibQ 20:577-80 O'58. C.P. Ceroke
ChQR 159:424-7 Jl-S'58. J.S. Bezzant
Concor 29:869-71 N'58. F.W. Danker
Encount 19:481-2 Aut'58. J.E. Fison
ExposT 69:104-5 Ja'58. V. Taylor
JBibLit 78:96+ Mr'59. C.S. Morgan
JBibRelig 26:333-4 O'58. E.L. Titus
JThStud ns10:134-40 Ap'59. G.R. Beasley-Murray
RefThR 17:86-7 O'58. J.D. McCaughey
ScotJTh 11:316-8 S'58. A.J.B. Higgins
UnionSemQR 14:56-61 Mr'59. J. Haroutunian

ROBINSON, Norman Hamilton Galloway
Christ and conscience.
ExposT 68:169-70 Mr'57. M. Ward
JThStud ns9:198-202 Ap'58. H.D. Lewis

ROBINSON, William
Peace in heaven and on earth.
Encount 19:102-4 Wint'58. T.F. Torrance

RODIS-LEWIS, Geneviève
La morale de Descartes. 1. éd
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:203-4 '58. R. Mehl

ROEDER, Helen
Saints and their attributes; with a guide to localities and patronage.
Concor 28:76 Ja'57. H.W. Scheibert

ROHRS, Hermann
Jean-Jacques Rousseau; Vision und Wirklichkeit.
ThZ 13:385-6 S-O'57. W.A. Schulze

RÖSSLER, Hellmuth
Sachwörterbuch zur deutschen Geschichte.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:397-8 '58. F. Wendel

ROGER, Brother
So easy to love.
ChQR 159:612-4 O-D'58. T.L. Manson

ROGERS, Travers Guy
Rebel at heart; the autobiography of a nonconforming churchman.
ChQR 158:115-8 Ja-Mr'57. G. Slater

ROLLE, Richard, of Hampole
Melos amoris; ed by E.J.F. Arnould.
ChQR 158:526-7 O-D'57. Hugh
Concor 29:638 Ag'58. A.C. Piepkorn
JThStud ns9:397-8 O'58. G.R. Owst

ROLSTON, Holmes
Faces about the Christ.
Interpr 13:235-6+ Ap'59. J.P. Love

ROMANIDES, John S.
Τὸ προπατορικὸν ἁμάρτημα [Original sin]
GrOrthThR 4:173-8 Wint'58-'59. E.A. Stephanou

RONDET, Henri
Notes sur la théologie du péché.
CathBibQ 20:575 O'58. J.A. Grispino

ROOT, Robert Walter
Progress against prejudice.
Interpr 12:120-1 Ja'58. A.C. Winn
JBibRelig 25:344-6 O'57. J.C. Bennett

ROOT of the vine; essays in biblical theology, by A. Fridrichsen [and others]
JReligThot 14:78-9 Aut-Wint'56-'57. R.L. Hicks

ROSENDORN, Kurt
Die rheinhessischen Simultankirchen bis zum Beginn des 18. Jahrhunderts.
ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:186-7 '59. H. Büttner

ROSENTHAL, Franz
Humor in early Islam.
MuslimW 47:161-2 Ap'57. M.S. Pitt

ROSENTHAL, Irwin I.J.
Political thought in medieval Islam.
MuslimW 49:152-3 Ap'59. R. Landau

ROSOWSKY, Solomon
Cantillation of the Bible; the five books of Moses.
CathBibQ 20:260-3 Ap'58. F. Cosgrove
Jud 7:188-91 Spr'58. J. Yasser

ROSS, Emory
Africa disturbed.
LuthQ 11:341-2 N'59. O.R. Rolander

ROSS, Kenneth Needham
Thirty-nine articles.
ChQR 159:595-6 O-D'58. F. Tindall

ROSS, Murray G.
New understandings of leadership.
PastPsych 8:65-6 N'57. O. Strunk, jr

ROSS WILLIAMSON, Hugh
Beginning of the English reformation.
JBibRelig 26:149-50 Ap'58. R. Battenhouse

ROSTOVTSEV, Mikhail Ivanovich
Social and economic history of the Roman Empire. 2d ed rev by P.M. Fraser.
AnglThR 40:138-9 Ap'58. F.C. Grant

ROTH, Cecil
Historical background of the Dead Sea scrolls.
Bib 40 no 4:1046-9 '59. M. Martin
JBibRelig 27:258 Jl'59. J. Finegan
PalExQ 91:146-8 Jl-D'59. F.F. Bruce

ROTH, Dorothea
Die mittelalterliche Predigttheorie und das Manuale curatorum des Johann Ulrich Surgant.
JEcclHist 8:242-3 O'57. G. Leff

ROTH, Elisabeth
Der Volkreiche Kalvarienberg in Literatur und Kunst des Spätmittelalters.
ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:177-80 '59. A. Weckwerth

ROTH, Erich
Die Geschichte des Gottesdienstes der Siebenbürger Sachsen.
Concor 28:546-8 Jl'57. A.C. Piepkorn

ROTH, Francis Xavier, ed
Augustiniana septimo exacto saeculo a magna unione, MCCLVI-MCMLVI.
JEcclHist 8:233-5 O'57. A. Gwynn

ROUBICZEK, Paul
Thinking towards religion.
ScotJTh 11:197-9 Je'58. T.H.L. Parker

ROUGEMONT, Denis de
L'aventure occidentale de l'homme.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:52-4 '59. R. Mehl
Man's Western quest; the principles of civilization; tr by M. Belgion.
HarvDivBull 23:163-5 '57-'58. H. Hofmann
Interpr 12:112-3 Ja'58. A.K. Rule
JBibRelig 25:324 O'57. W. Hordern

ROUGEMONT, Denis de (cont)
Passion and society; tr by M.Belgion; rev and augm ed.
ChQR 158:242-3 Ap-Je'57. M.B.Reckitt
ROUGIER, Louis
La religion astrale des pythagoriciens.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:280 '59. J.Schwartz
ROUSE, Ruth, ed
Geschichte der Ökumenischen Bewegung 1517-1948.
ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:365 '58. W.Kreck
History of the ecumenical movement, 1517-1948.
LuthQ 9:376 N'57. E.T.Bachmann
ScotJTh 10:441-2 D'57. K.MacKenzie
ROUTLEY, Erik
English carol.
ScotJTh 12:332-3 S'59. J.A.Lamb
Gift of conversion.
CongQ 35:370 O'57. G.F.Nuttall
Encount 20:118-9 Wint'59. L.L.Lacour
ExposT 68:263-4 Je'57. C.L.Mitton
ScotJTh 10:424-5 D'57. G.S.Gunn
Hymns and the faith.
LuthQ 10:88 F'58. G.M.Cartford
PrincSemBull 50:72 F'57. D.Macleod
Music of Christian hymnody.
BaptQ 18:48 Ja'59. K.Barritt
CongQ 36:178 Je'58. C.Micklem
ExposT 69:269 Je'58. I.Pitt-Watson
ScotJTh 11:223-4 Je'58. J.A.Lamb
ROUTLEY, Erik, ed and tr
Wisdom of the Fathers.
CanJTh 4:215-7 Jl'58. E.Davies
Concor 29:855 N'58. A.C.Piepkorn
JBibRelig 26:258-9 Jl'58. L.Shein
ROUX, Hébert
Eglise et mission.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:190 '58. R.Mehl
L'évangile du Royaume; commentaire sur l'Évangile selon Saint Matthieu. 2d éd
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:116 '57. M.Carrez
ROWLES, George
Public relations for the parish.
ChQR 158:547 O-D'57. G.M.Bosworth
ROWLEY, Harold Henry
Faith of Israel; aspects of Old Testament thought.
BaptQ 17:45 Ja'57. G.Farr
Bib 39 no 3:359-60 '58. L.A.Schökel
CanJTh 4:207-8 Jl'58. D.K.Andrews
ChQR 158:224-6 Ap-Je'57. U.E.Simon
Concor 28:948-9 D'57. H.Hummel
CongQ 35:174 Ap'57. A.M.Price
HarvDivBull 22:106-7 '56-'57. R.H.Pfeiffer
HarvDivBull 23:117-8 '57-'58. A.N.Wilder
Interpr 11:488-90 O'57. J.M.Myers
JBibRelig 25:354-6 O'57. J.W.Flight
JReligThot 15:72-3 Aut-Wint'57-'58. C.E.Phillips
RefThR 16:58-9 Je'57. G.Hebert
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:266 '57. E.Jacob
ScotJTh 10:92-4 Mr'57. N.H.Snaith
ThToday 14:442-3 O'57. J.Paterson
UnionSemQR 15:71-2 N'59. G.M.Landes
Jewish apocalyptic and the Dead Sea scrolls.
ChQR 158:513-4 O-D'57. J.W.C.Wand
Prophecy and religion in ancient China and Israel.
BaptQ 17:93 Ap'57. G.H.Davies
Bib 40 no 4:1028-9 '59. W.L.Moran
Encount 19:89-90 Wint'58. J.H.Otwell
JBibLit 76:81 Mr'57. G.A.Kennedy
JBibRelig 25:237-8 Jl'57. R.E.Wolfe
JReligThot 14:181-2 Spr-Sum'57. B.D.Napier
JThStud ns10:108-13 Ap'59. H.H.Dubs
Unity of the Bible.
JBibRelig 26:271 Jl'58. H.R.Weaver
ROWLINGSON, Donald Taggart
Introduction to New Testament study.
HarvDivBull 22:119-20 '56-'57. K.Stendahl
Interpr 11:228 Ap'57. J.B.Corston
JBibLit 76:178 Je'57. T.S.Kepler
JBibRelig 25:241-2 Jl'57. E.L.Titus
LuthQ 9:187-8 My'57. J.Reumann
RUDHARDT, Jean
Notions fondamentales de la pensée religieuse et actes constitutifs du culte dans la Grèce classique.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:278-9 '59. J.Schwartz
RUDOLPH, Wilhelm
Jeremia. 2d rev ed
CathBibQ 21:366-7 Jl'59. R.E.Murphy
RÜBER, Johannes
Bach and the heavenly choir; tr by M.Michael.
Concor 28:950-1 D'57. A.C.Piepkorn
Encount 19:502 Aut'58. R.Carstensen
RÜSCH, Ernst Gerhard
Toleranz; eine theologische Untersuchung und eine aktuelle Auseinandersetzung.
ThZ 13:310-1 Jl-Ag'57. W.A.Schulze
Vom Heiligen in der Welt.
ThZ 15:461-2 N-D'59. P.Handschin
RUFINUS Tyrannius
Commentary on the Apostles' creed; tr and annotated by J.N.D.Kelly.
JThStud ns10:166-8 Ap'59. F.L.Cross
VigChr 11:186 S'57. J.H.Waszink
RUH, Kurt
Bonaventura deutsch.
ThZ 13:379-80 S-O'57. B.Widmer
RUNCIMAN, Sir James Cochran Stevenson
Byzantine civilization.
GrOrthThR 5:98-9 Sum'59. J.E.Rexine
Eastern schism.
CanJTh 3:49-51 Ja'57. J.G.Rowe
JThStud ns8:179-82 Ap'57. J.M.Hussey
PrincSemBull 50:67-8 F'57. N.V.Hope
Sicilian vespers; a history of the Mediterranean world in the later thirteenth century.
AnglThR 40:333-5 O'58. P.V.Norwood
RUNES, Dagobert David, ed
Treasury of world literature.
Encount 18:245-6 Spr'57. R.S.Hewitt
RUNESTAM, Arvid, bp
Psychoanalysis and Christianity; tr by O.Winfield.
LuthQ 11:174-5 My'59. W.E.Hulme
PastPsych 9:59-60 D'58. W.E.Hulme
RUPP, Ernest Gordon
Six makers of English religion.
JBibRelig 26:259-60 Jl'58. B.M.Wheeler
LuthQ 11:80-1 F'59. H.H.Ditmanson
ScotJTh 11:215-6 Je'58. G.S.Gunn
RUSCHE, Helga
Gastfreundschaft in der Verkündigung des Neuen Testaments und ihr Verhältnis zur Mission.
ZMissW 42 no 4:346-7 '58. F.Richter
RUSHDOONY, Rousas John
By what standard? An analysis of the philosophy of Cornelius Van Til.
WestmThJ 21:210-3 My'59. E.E.Zetterholm
RUSSELL, Bertrand Arthur William Russell, 3d earl
Why I am not a Christian; ed by P.Edwards.
CongQ 36:95 Ja'58. J.Huxtable
RUSSELL, George Stanley
Book of worship.
CanJTh 3:125-7 Ap'57. E.C.Hunter

RYAN, John Joseph
Saint Peter Damiani and his canonical sources.
JEcclHist 8:237-8 O'57. C.N.L.Brooke
JThStud ns8:353-4 O'57. W.Ullmann
RYCROFT, William Stanley
Religion and faith in Latin America.
ThToday 16:125-7 Ap'59. R.Shaull
RYLAND, Garnett
Baptists of Virginia, 1699-1926.
Encount 19:369-70 Sum'58. T.E.Pletcher
RYRIE, Charles Caldwell
Place of women in the church.
Interpr 13:480+ O'59. D.S.Brown
RefThR 18:61-2 Je'59. R.Swanton

S

SAAB, Hassan
Arab federalists of the Ottoman empire.
MuslimW 49:323 O'59. H.A.R.Gibb
SAARNIVAARA, Uuras
Luther discovers the gospel.
LuthQ 9:94-6 F'57. R.H.Fisher
SACCHI, Paolo
Alle origini del Nuovo Testamento.
JBibLit 77:93-4 Mr'58. B.M.Metzger
SALIT, Charles R.
Man in search of immortality.
HarvDivBull 24:19-20 O'59. H.Hofmann
JReligThot 16:61-2 Aut-Wint'59. W.R.Strassner
SALLER, Sylvester J.
Excavations in Bethany, 1949-1953.
Bib 39 no 3:378-80 '58. R.North
SALMONY, Hannsjörg Alfred
Johann Georg Hamanns metakritische Philosophie. Vol 1
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:354-8 '59. F.Lieb
SALONEN, Armas
Hippologica Accadica.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:93-5 '58. J.Bottéro
SALTMAN, Avrom
Theobald, Archbishop of Canterbury.
JThStud ns8:187-90 Ap'57. C.N.L.Brooke
SAMUEL, Herbert Louis Samuel, viscount
In search of reality.
Encount 19:475-6 Aut'58. W.G.Pollard
SAMUEL, Maurice
Professor and the fossil.
Jud 6:81-4 Wint'57. F.A.Levy
SANDERS, Jim Alvin
Suffering as divine discipline in the Old Testament and in post-Biblical Judaism.
Bib 38 no 2:202-4 '57. P.Nober
SANDMEL, Samuel
Jewish understanding of the New Testament.
AnglThR 39:177-9 Ap'57. C.W.F.Smith
CathBibQ 19:158-9 Ja'57. M.P.Stapleton
JBibLit 76:315-6 D'57. R.H.Sales
JBibRelig 25:67-8 Ja'57. F.V.Filson
SANGSTER, William Edwin
Power in preaching.
ChQR 160:148-9 Ja-Mr'59. G.M.Bosworth
Pure in heart: a study in Christian sanctity.
Concor 28:549 Jl'57. P.J.Schroeder
SANTA FE, N.M. (Archdiocese)
Archives, 1678-1900; comp by A.Chavez.
ZMissW 42 no 4:337 '58. B.Biermann
SANTIFALLER, Leo
Zur Geschichte des ottonisch-salischen Reichskirchsystems.
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:181-4 '57. U.Lewald
SANTOS HÉRNÁNDEZ, Angel
Adaptación misionera.
ZMissW 43 no 4:59-60 '59. K.Müller
Una misionologia española.
ZMissW 43 no 3:224-5 '59. J.Glazik
SARDESON, Charles Thomas
Rediscovering the words of faith.
BrethLife 2:77-8 Spr'57. H.M.Gardner
ExposT 69:207 Ap'58
SARGANT, William Walters
Battle for the mind.
JPastCare 12:180-2 Fall'58. E.F.Proelss
SARGENT, Miles
Sacrament of the Altar.
ChQR 158:394-5 Jl-S'57. F.Hood
SARKISYANZ, Emanuel
Russland und der Messianismus des Orients.
MuslimW 49:69-70 Ja'59. C.van Nieuwenhuijze
SARTON, George
Six wings; men of science in the Renaissance.
Archiv 50 no 1:131-2 '59. E.H.Harbison
SAUNDERS, Jason Lewis
Justus Lipsius, the philosophy of Renaissance stoicism.
Archiv 50 no 1:132-3 '59. C.W.Kegley
SAUSSURE, Jean de
Le Cantique de l'église.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:177-8 '59. R.Voeltzel
SAYEGH, Fayez Abdullah
Arab unity; hope and fulfilment.
MuslimW 49:249 Jl'59. J.S.Trimingham
SAYERS, Dorothy Leigh
Mind of the maker.
JBibRelig 25:378-9 O'57. L.A.Whiston, jr
SCAMMELL, Geoffrey Vaughn
Hugh Du Puiset, bishop of Durham.
JEcclHist 8:245 O'57. F.Barlow
SCHAFFRAN, Emerich
Die vorromanischen Wandmalereien in der St Prokuluskirche zu Naturns.
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:327-31 '59. A.Weckwerth
SCHARBERT, Joseph
Der Schmerz im Alten Testament.
CathBibQ 19:134-6 Ja'57. R.E.Murphy
Solidarität in Segen und Fluch im Alten Testament und in seiner Umwelt.
Vol 1: Väterfluch und Vätersegen
CathBibQ 21:90-1 Ja'59. J.L.McKenzie
JBibLit 78:259-61 S'59. S.H.Blank
ThZ 15:210-1 My-Je'59. H.Ringgren
SCHEBESTA, Paul Joachim
Die Negrito Asiens.
Vol 2: Ethnographie des Negrito. pt 1
ZMissW 41 no 3:244-5 '57. Antweiler
Vol 2: Ethnographie der Negrito. pt 2
ZMissW 42 no 2:168-9 '58. Antweiler
SCHEDL, Claus
Geschichte des Alten Testaments.
Vol 1: Urgeschichte und alter Orient
Bib 39 no 1:97-100 '58. W.L.Moran
CathBibQ 19:527-8 O'57. L.F.Hartman
Vol 2: Das Bundesvolk Gottes
Bib 39 no 1:97-100 '58. W.L.Moran
SCHELKLE, Karl Hermann
Paulus, Lehrer der Väter; die altkirchliche Auslegung von Römer 1-11.
JThStud ns8:315-6 O'57. J.N.Sanders

SCHELLEN, A.
Artificial insemination in the human.
ZEvEthik 3:251-2 Jl'59. H.Kühne

SCHELSKY, Helmut
Die skeptische Generation.
ZEvEthik 3:309-12 S'59. C.Walther
Die sozialen Folgen der Automatisierung.
ZEvEthik 2:121-2 Mr'58. H.H.Schrey

SCHERER, Ross P. ed
Lutheran parish in an urbanized America; with special reference to the Missouri synod. 15th yearbook
Concor 30:305-6 Ap'59. H.G.Coiner

SCHIERSE, Franz Joseph
Verheissung und Heilsvollendung zur theologischen Grundfrage des Hebräerbriefes.
RBib 64:262-5 Ap'57. C.Spicq

SCHILPP, Paul Arthur, ed
Philosophy of Karl Jaspers.
WestmThJ 21:179-82 My'59. R.D.Knudsen

SCHLATTER, Adolf von
Church in the New Testament period; tr by P.P.Levertoff.
Concor 29:865 N'58. E.L.Lueker
LuthQ 9:64-6 F'57. J.W.Heikkinen
ScotJTh 10:432-5 D'57. J.C.Campbell

SCHLEIERMACHER, Friedrich Ernst Daniel
Über die Religion; Reden an die Gebildeten unter ihren Verächtern.
ThZ 15:143-4 Mr-Ap'59. H.Samson

SCHLEMMER, André
De l'enfant à l'homme.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:57-8 '59. R.Mehl
Renouvellement de la pensée.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:185-6 '58. J.D.Benoit

SCHLETH, Eckart
Der profane Weltchrist.
ZEvEthik 3:124-5 Mr'59. T.Rendtorff

SCHLIER, Heinrich
Der Brief an die Epheser; ein Kommentar. 1.Aufl.
ThZ 14:366-8 S-O'58. W.Bieder
Mächte und Gewalten im Neuen Testament.
ZMissW 43 no 1:77-8 '59. H.Rusche
Die Zeit der Kirche; exegetische Aufsätze und Vorträge.
Bib 38 no 3:342-7 '57. M.Zerwick
CathBibQ 19:550-1 O'57. J.J.Collins
JBibLit 76:174+ Je'57. O.A.Piper
JThStud ns9:354-6 O'58. C.K.Barrett
ScotJTh 10:324-6 S'57. A.Barr

SCHLINK, Edmund
Victor speaks; tr by P.F.Koehneke.
LuthQ 11:268-9 Ag'59. A.J.Traver

SCHLOTERMANN, Heinz
Mystik in den Religionen der Völker.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:276-7 '59. A.Caquot

SCHMIDT, George Paul
Liberal arts college.
Encount 19:456-8 Aut'58. J.E.Dirks

SCHMIDT, Karl Ludwig, and others
Basileia; tr by H.P.Kingdon.
ExposT 70:76 D'58. W.Barclay

SCHMIDT, Martin
John Wesley. 1.Aufl.
Vol 1: Die Zeit vom 17.Juni 1703 bis 24.Mai 1738
ScotJTh 11:439-41 D'58. B.Hall
Wort Gottes und Fremdlingschaft.
Concor 30:871-2 N'59. A.R.Suelflow
ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:388 '57. H.H.Harms

SCHMIDT, Martin Anton
Gottheit und Trinität nach dem Kommentar des Gilbert Porreta zu Boethius, De Trinitate.
JEcclHist 8:230-1 O'57. L.Minio-Paluello
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:380-2 '58. J.Jolivet
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:186-8 '57. R.Haubst

SCHMITHALS, Walter
Die Gnosis in Korinth; eine Untersuchung zu den Korintherbriefen.
JThStud ns8:151-3 Ap'57. R.P.Casey

SCHMÖKEL, Hartmut
Keilschriftforschung und alte Geschichte Vorderasiens, Pt 3: Geschichte des alten Vorderasiens
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:92-3 '58. J.Bottéro

SCHNEEMELCHER, Wilhelm, ed
Festschrift für Günther Dehn.
JThStud ns 9:153-4 Ap'58. H.Chadwick

SCHNEIDER, Carl
Geistesgeschichte des Antiken Christentums.
ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:354-7 '57. G.Kretschmar

SCHNEIDER, Herbert Wallace
Three dimensions of public morality.
Concor 29:461 Je'58. E.L.Lueker

SCHNEIDER, Johannes
Baptism and church in the New Testament; tr by E.A.Payne.
BaptQ 17:129-30 Jl'57. R.E.O.White
ScotJTh 10:435-7 D'57. W.Lillie
Letter to the Hebrews; tr by W.A.Mueller.
Interpr 12:86 Ja'58. G.T.Kuist
JBibLit 77:276-8 S'58. D.O.Via, jr

SCHNEIDERMAN, Harry, ed
Two generations in perspective.
Jud 7:88-90 Wint'58. T.N.Lewis

SCHNÜRER, Gustav
Church and culture in the middle ages; tr by G.J.Undreiner.
Vol 1: 350-814
Concor 29:144-5 F'58. A.C.Piepkorn
Interpr 12:373 Jl'58. E.R.Hardy

SCHONFELD, Walther
Zur Frage des Widerstandsrechts.
ThZ 13:392-3 S-O'57. W.A.Schulze

SCHOEPS, Hans Joachim
Paulus; die Theologie des Apostels im Lichte der jüdischen Religionsgeschichte.
Bib 40 no 4:1036-41 '59. J.Bligh
ThZ 15:378-80 S-O'59. J.N.Sevenster
Urgemeinde, Judenchristentum, Gnosis.
AnglThR 39:179-81 Ap'57. M.Smith
Bib 39 no 1:110-2 '58. M.Zerwick
CathBibQ 19:415-7 Jl'57. C.H.Henkey
JBibLit 76:66+ Mr'57. W.D.Davies
JEcclHist 8:98-100 Ap'57. E.Molland
NovTest 2:154 Ap'57. P.Winter
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:303-5 '58. M.Philonenko
ThZ 13:303-4 Jl-Ag'57. H.Huppenbauer

SCHOLEM, Gershom Gerhard
Shabbetai Zvi and the Shabbatean movement during his lifetime.
Jud 7:368-71 Fall'58. A.Berger

SCHONFIELD, Hugh Joseph
Secrets of the Dead Sea scrolls; studies toward their solution.
CathBibQ 20:266-8 Ap'58. J.E.Bruns
PalExQ 89:86-7 Ja-Je'57. F.F.Bruce

SCHOTTENLOHER, Karl
Bücher bewegten die Welt. 2 v
ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:352-3 '57. E.Wolf

SCHRADE, Hubert
Malerei des Mittelalters.
Vol 1: Vor- und frühromanische Malerei
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:327-31 '59. A.Weckwerth
SCHRAEPLER, Horst W.
Die rechtliche Behandlung der Täufer in der deutschen Schweiz, Südwestdeutschland und Hessen, 1525-1618.
Archiv 50 no 1:118-9 '59. G.Franz
SCHRAMM, Percy Ernst
Herrschaftszeichen und Staatssymbolik.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:358-9 '57. R.Folz
SCHREIBER, William Ildephonse
Fate of the Prussian Mennonites.
MennQR 33:78-9 Ja'59. H.S.Bender
SCHREY, Heinz Horst
Die Generation der Entscheidung.
ThZ 13:387-8 S-O'57. H.Fagerberg
SCHREY, Heinz Horst, ed
Christliche Daseinsgestaltung.
ZEvEthik 3:187-8 My'59. H.Goedeking
Glaube und Handeln; Grundprobleme evangelischer Ethik.
ZEvEthik 1:298-9 N'57. H.Goedeking
SCHREY, Heinz Horst, and others
Biblical doctrine of justice and law.
Concor 29:462 Je'58. E.L.Lueker
Interpr 11:352-3 Jl'57. J.Overholser
JBibLit 77:190-1 Je'58. C.L.Wickwire
SCHROEDER, Francis J.
Pere Lagrange and Biblical inspiration.
Concor 28:305-6 Ap'57. H.W.Reimann
SCHROTENBOER, Paul G.
Faith and its problems.
WestmThJ 22:86-8 N'59. N.C.Hoeflinger
New apologetics: an analysis and appraisal of the eristic theology of Emil Brunner.
Concor 28:952-3 D'57. A.C.Piepkorn
SCHUBERT, Friedrich Hermann
Ludwig Camerarius, 1573-1651; eine Biographie.
Archiv 50 no 1:138-9 '59. W.Hubatsch
SCHUBERT, Kurt
Die Gemeinde vom Toten Meer.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:298-9 '59. E.Jacob
ThZ 15:216-7 My-Je'59. A.S.van der Woude
SCHUBERT, Kurt, ed
Festschrift für Prof Dr Viktor Christian.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:273 '59. J.Bottéro
SCHÜRMANN, Heinz
Eine quellenkritische Untersuchung des Lukanischen Abendmahlsberichtes, Lk XXII:7-38
Pt 2: Der Einsetzungsbericht, Lk XXII:19-20
NTStud 4:223-7 Ap'58. P.Winter
ThZ 15:64-6 Ja-F'59. J.Jeremias
Pt 3: Jesu Abschiedsrede, Lk XXII:21-38
JThStud ns9:360-2 O'58. C.F.D.Moule
NTStud 4:223-7 Ap'58. P.Winter
ThZ 15:64-6 Ja-F'59. J.Jeremias
SCHÜTTE, Johannes
Die katholische Chinamission im Spiegel der rot-chinesischen Presse.
ZMissW 42 no 1:89-91 '58. B.Willeke
SCHÜTTE, Josef Franz
Valignanos Missionsgrundsätze für Japan.
ZMissW 43 no 3:226-8 '59. B.Biermann
SCHULEMANN, Günther
Geschichte der Dalai-Lamas.
ZMissW 43 no 1:69-70 '59. W.Petri
SCHULTZ, Werner
Schleiermacher und der Protestantismus.
ThZ 15:142-3 Mr-Ap'59. E.Börsch
SCHULZ, Siegfried
Untersuchungen zur Menschensohn-Christologie im Johannesevangelium.
Concor 29:394-5 My'58. M.H.Scharlemann
SCHURHAMMER, Georg
Franz Xaver, sein Leben und seine Zeit.
Vol 1: Europa, 1506-1541
Archiv 48 no 1:139-40 '57. B.Stasiewski
Concor 29:794-5 O'58. C.S.Meyer
SCHWAIGER, Georg
Kardinal Franz Wilhelm von Wartenberg als Bischof von Regensburg (1649-1661)
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:205-6 '57. A.Franzen
SCHWARZ, Werner
Principles and problems of Biblical translation.
JThStud ns8:203-5 Ap'57. G.Rupp
SCHWEITZER, Albert
Psychiatric study of Jesus; tr by C.R.Joy.
PastPsych 9:56-8 S'58. P.W.Pruyser
SCHWEITZER, Carl Gunther
Von Luther zur modernen Industriewelt.
ZEvEthik 2:380 N'58. T.Brandt
SCHWEITZER, Wolfgang
Schrift und Dogma in der Ökumene.
Bib 38 no 1:84-6 '57. P.Grech
SCHWEIZER, Eduard
Geist und Gemeinde im Neuen Testament und heute.
Concor 28:311-2 Ap'57. L.Wunderlich
SCIPIONI, Luigi Isnardo
Ricerche sulla Cristologia del Libro di Eraclide di Nestorio; la formulazione teologica e il suo contesto filosofico.
JThStud ns9:167-9 Ap'58. W.Telfer
SCOTT, Michael
Time to speak.
Concor 30:551-2 Jl'59. W.J.Danker
SCOTT, Nathan Alexander, jr
Modern literature and the religious frontier.
ThToday 15:583-5 Ja'59. R.M.Frye
SCOTT, Nathan Alexander, jr, ed
Tragic vision and the Christian faith.
JBibRelig 26:64-5 Ja'58. A.E.Johnson
PrincSemBull 52:65 Ja'59. R.M.Frye
SCOTT, Robert Balgarnie Young
Psalms as Christian praise.
JBibRelig 27:254 Jl'59. J.Paterson
SEAVER, George
David Livingstone: his life and letters.
Concor 29:386-7 My'58. W.J.Danker
Interpr 12:465-6 O'58. G.MacGregor
JReligThot 15:77-8 Aut-Wint'57-'58. M.Morrison
SEIDMAN, Jerome Martin, ed
Adolescent; a book of readings.
JPastCare 12:61 Spr'58. G.C.Caner
SEILS, Martin
Theologische Aspekte zur gegenwärtigen Hamann-Deutung.
ThZ 15:221-2 My-Je'59. M.Geiger
SELECTIONS 2 [a yearbook of contemporary thought in anthropology, etc] ed by C.Hastings and D.Nicholl.
PastPsych 9:62-3 Mr'58. O.H.Baker
SELMS, Adriaan van
De Rol der Lofprijzingen.
JBibLit 77:266+ S'58. J.Muilenburg
SENARCLENS, Jacques de
Héritiers de la réformation; le point de départ de la foi.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:181-2 '58. P.Burgelin
SENARCLENS, Jacques de, and others
Remède de cheval.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:201-2 '57. R.Mehl

SENFT, Christoph
Wahrhaftigkeit und Wahrheit.
JThStud ns8:376-8 O'57. W.R.Matthews
ThZ 13:309-10 Jl-Ag'57. E.Hübner

SERR, Gaston
Une église protestante au XVIme siècle: Montauban.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:402-4 '59. F.G.Dreyfus

SEVENSTER, Jan Nicolaas, ed
Studia Paulina; in honorem Johannis de Zwaan septuagenarii.
LuthQ 9:68 F'57. E.E.Flack

SEXTUS, Pythagoraeus
Sentences of Sextus; ed by H.Chadwick.
Bib 40 no 4:1052-3 '59. E.Des Places

SHAH, Idries
Oriental magic.
JBibRelig 26:59-60 Ja'58. S.Akhilananda

SHANAHAN, William Oswald
German Protestants face the social question.
Vol 1: The conservative phase 1815-1871
Concor 28:154-5 F'57. A.M.Rehwinkel

SHANDS, Alfred Rives
Liturgical movement and the local church.
PrincSemBull 53:75-6 O'59. E.G.Homrighausen

SHAPLAND, Cuthbert Richard Bowden
Faithful sayings; a selection of [his] sermons; ed by J.Y.Muckle.
ChQR 159:316 Ap-Je'58. C.May

SHAW, John Mackintosh
Wonder of the Christian Gospel.
ExposT 70:335-6 Ag'59. C.L.Mitton

SHAW, Joseph M.
Pulpit under the sky; a life of Hans Nielsen Hauge.
Concor 28:72-3 Ja'57. C.S.Meyer
LuthQ 9:81-2 F'57. H.A.Larsen

SHEAR, John Knox, ed
Religious buildings for today.
UnionSemQR 13:60-1 Mr'58. E.M.West

SHEDD, Russell Philip
Man in community.
ExposT 70:233-4 My'59. M.Ward
JBibLit 78:353-4+ D'59. M.F.Thelen

SHELLY, Maynard, ed
Studies in church discipline.
MennQR 33:349-51 O'59. J.C.Wenger

SHEPHERD, Massey Hamilton, jr
Liturgy and the Christian faith.
ChQR 159:141 Ja-Mr'58. D.R.Dendy

SHERRILL, Lewis Joseph
Gift of power.
Interpr 11:122-3 Ja'57. P.H.Carmichael
Guilt and redemption. Rev ed
Interpr 12:375 Jl'58. D.M.Allan
PastPsych 8:64-5 D'57. V.V.Loper

SHIBUZAWA, Keizo, ed
Japanese life and culture in the Meija era; tr and adapted by C.S.Terry.
JapChrQ 24:348-9 O'58. W.P.Woodard

SHIELDS, Currin V.
Democracy and Catholicism in America.
UnionSemQR 14:67-9 Mr'59. T.G.Sanders

SHINN, Roger Lincoln
Christianity and the problem of history.
Concor 29:65 Ja'58. A.C.Piepkorn

SHKLAR, Judith N.
After utopia; the decline of political faith.
Interpr 12:329-30 Jl'58. J.G.Leyburn

SHRADER, Wesley
Of men and angels.
CanJTh 4:231-3 Jl'58. M.Flint

SHUSTER, George Nauman
In silence I speak.
Encount 18:111-2 Wint'57. R.Tobias

SICK, Hansjörg
Melanchthon als Ausleger des Alten Testaments.
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:339-41 '59. A.Sperl

SIEWERT, Mrs Frances E. and others, eds
Amplified New Testament.
BaptQ 18:188-90 O'59. H.H.Rowley
ExposT 70:302-3 Jl'59. W.Barclay

SIKES, Walter Watson
Stranger in my house.
Encount 19:112-3 Wint'58. C.F.Kemp

SILBURN, Lilian
Instant et cause; le discontinu dans la pensée philosophique de l'Inde.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:184 '57. P.Burgelin

SILLEM, Edward Augustus
George Berkeley and the proofs for the existence of God.
JThStud ns9:197-8 Ap'58. T.E.Jessop

SILVA RÊGO, Antônio da
Curso de Missionologia.
ZMissW 42 no 3:239-40 '58. L.Kilger

SILVER, Abba Hillel
Where Judaism differed.
Encount 19:90-2 Wint'58. J.C.Archer
JBibRelig 25:50-1 Ja'57. S.Sandmel
JReligThot 14:82-3 Aut-Wint'56-'57. H.B.Schiff
Jud 6:181-3 Spr'57. J.R.Narot
ScotJTh 10:321-2 S'57. N.Levison

SILVERSTONE, Abraham
Mi-maʿyene ha-Ḥasidut [From the wells of Hassidism]
Jud 8:87-9 Wint'59. M.Unger

SIMCOX, Carroll Eugene
They met at Philippi.
ChQR 160:374-5 Jl-S'59. R.Anstey

SIMON, Boris
Ragman's city; tr by S.Cunliffe-Owen.
ChQR 159:150-1 Ja-Mr'58. T.Dilworth-Harrison
CongQ 35:381 O'57. G.V.Jones

SIMON, Marcel
St Stephen and the Hellenists in the primitive church.
ChQR 160:381-2 Jl-S'59. H.E.W.Turner
JBibRelig 27:350+ O'59. M.S.Enslin
JEcclHist 10:90 Ap'59. C.F.D.Moule

SIMON, Mathias
Evangelische Kirchengeschichte Bayerns.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:389-90 '57. F.G.Dreyfus

SIMON, Ulrich Ernst
Heaven in the Christian tradition.
ChQR 160:378-9 Jl-S'59. W.W.
ThToday 16:286-8 Jl'59. J.J.Heller

SIMPSON, Alan
Puritanism in old and New England.
AnglThR 39:90-1 Ja'57. S.M.Garrett
Archiv 48 no 1:143-4 '57. G.L.Mosse
CanJTh 3:52-3 Ja'57. T.R.Millman
Encount 19:364-5 Sum'58. D.Miller

SIMPSON, Cuthbert Aikman
Composition of the Book of Judges.
AnglThR 41:230-2 Jl'59. C.C.Roach
ChQR 69:623-5 O-D'58. U.E.Simon
Encount 20:394+ Sum'59. W.L.Reed
ExposT 69:265-6 Je'58. H.H.Rowley
JBibLit 78:366-7 D'59. T.A.M.Barnett
JThStud ns10:103-6 Ap'59. P.R.Ackroyd

SIMPSON, Edmund Kidley
Commentary on the Epistles to the Ephesians and the Colossians.
Interpr 13:355-6 Jl'59. J.F.Jansen
RefThR 17:87-8 O'58. D.W.B.Robinson
WestmThJ 21:117-20 N'58. F.C.Kuehner

SINNOTT, Edmund Ware
Matter, mind and man.
ExposT 70:106 Ja'59. W.S.Urquhart
ModCh ns2:228-9 Je'59. F.H.Cleobury

SINO-JAPONICA. Festschrift André Wedemeyer zum 80. Geburtstag; hrsg von H.Steininger [and others]
ZMissW 42 no 4:349-50 '58. O.Karow

SIOTIS, Markos
Ἡ θεία εὐχαριστια [Holy Eucharist; the information of the New Testament concerning the Holy Eucharist, in the light of the ecclesiastical interpretation]
GrOrthThR 5:85-7 Sum'59. G.S.Bebis

SIRKS, George John
De centrale betekenis van de leer van de Heilige Geest.
NovTest 2:75-7 Ja'57. J.W.Doeve

SITTLER, Joseph
Structure of Christian ethics.
Concor 30:394-5 My'59. R.R.Caemmerer

SIX, Jean Francois
Itinéraire spirituel de Charles de Foucauld.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:193-4 '59. H.Wehrlin

SJÖBERG, Erik Konstans Teodor
Der Menschensohn im äthiopischen Henochbuch.
Interpr 12:488-90 O'58. P.Winter
Der verborgene Menschensohn in den Evangelien.
Interpr 12:488-90 O'58. P.Winter

SKEAT, Theodore Cressy
Use of dictation in ancient book-production.
JThStud ns10:148-50 Ap'59. E.G.Turner

SKIDMORE, Rex Austin, and others
Marriage consulting.
PastPsych 8:58-9 S'57. H.W.Yoder

SKLARE, Marshall, ed
Jews; social patterns of an American group.
Jud 8:82-4 Wint'59. E.N.Lear

SKYDSGAARD, K.E.
One in Christ; tr by A.C.Kildegaard.
Concor 29:231 Mr'58. L.W.Spitz
Interpr 12:494 O'58. K.J.Foreman
LuthQ 10:273-5 Ag'58. J.J.Raun
ScotJTh 11:330-3 S'58. T.F.Torrance
ThToday 15:145-7 Ap'58. W.M.Horton

SLADE, Ruth M.
English-speaking missions in the Congo Independent State, 1878-1908.
ScotJTh 12:331-2 S'59. J.W.C.Dougall

SLAVSON, Samuel Richard, ed
Fields of group psychotherapy.
JPastCare 11:120-1 Sum'57. R.C.Leslie

SLEETH, Ronald Eugene
Persuasive preaching. 1st ed
JPastCare 12:247 Wint'58. G.G.Monks
UnionSemQR 12:113+ My'57. D.J.Hall

SLOAN, William Wilson
Survey of the Old Testament.
CathBibQ 19:401-3 Jl'57. C.Stuhlmueller
Concor 28:948 D'57. H.Jones
JBibRelig 25:238-9 Jl'57. E.S.Tanner

SMALLMAN, Basil
Background of Passion music; J.S.Bach and his predecessors.
ChQR 158:559-60 O-D'57. N.E.Wallbank
JEcclHist 8:257-8 O'57. A.Robertson

SMART, Ninian
Reasons and faiths.
JThStud ns10:454-5 O'59. S.G.F.Brandon
ScotJTh 12:302-4 S'59. J.H.Thomas

SMEND, Rudolf
Das Mosebild von Heinrich Ewald bis Martin Noth.
CathBibQ 21:531-2 O'59. B.Vawter
Wilhelm Martin Leberecht de Wettes Arbeit am Alten und am Neuen Testament.
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:360-3 '59. K.Scholder

SMETHURST, Arthur Frederick
Modern science and Christian beliefs.
Encount 19:105-7 Wint'58. A.C.Garnett
Interpr 11:475-7 O'57. E.L.Long, jr
JBibRelig 25:258-60 Jl'57. H.T.Houf
JReligThot 14:178-9 Spr-Sum'57. W.A.Banner
PastPsych 8:60-3 Ap'57. A.A.Gross
ScotJTh 10:322-4 S'57. D.F.S.Dick
WestmThJ 20:99-104 N'57. P.E.Hughes

SMITH, Alson Jesse
Religion and the new psychology.
JPastCare 11:175-6 Fall'57. L.E.Woodward

SMITH, Basil Alec
Dean Church; the Anglican response to Newman.
ChQR 160:126-7 Ja-Mr'59. N.Sykes
JEcclHist 10:118-9 Ap'59. K.C.Turpin
ModCh ns2:173-4 Mr'59. W.G.Fallows

SMITH, Charles Ryder
Bible doctrine of grace and related doctrines.
ChQR 158:97-8 Ja-Mr'57. H.Green
JThStud ns9:133-6 Ap'58. G.M.Styler

SMITH, Earl Baldwin
Architectural symbolism of imperial Rome and the middle ages.
ChQR 158:216-8 Ap-Je'57. S.Evans
JEcclHist 10:94-6 Ap'59. R.L.P.Milburn

SMITH, Edwin William
Great Lion of Bechuanaland.
BaptQ 17:184-5 O'57

SMITH, Elmer Lewis
Amish people.
MennQR 32:246-7 Jl'58. J.W.Fretz

SMITH, G.Henry
Story of the Mennonites. 3d ed rev and enlarged by C.Krahn.
Archiv 48 no 2:285-6 '57. G.Mecenseffy

SMITH, Huston
Religions of man.
Concor 29:792 O'58. W.J.Danker
JBibRelig 27:71+ Ja'59. J.F.Olson

SMITH, Jacob Brubaker
Greek-English concordance to the New Testament.
Introd by B.M.Metzger.
Interpr 11:114-5 Ja'57. B.H.Kelly
PrincSemBull 50:66-7 F'57. D.J.Theron

SMITH, Ronald Gregor
New man; Christianity and man's coming of age.
Encount 18:89-90 Wint'57. R.G.Wilburn
JBibRelig 25:57-8 Ja'57. I.Knox

SMITH, Thomas Vernor
Ethics of compromise and the art of containment.
Encount 19:78-80 Wint'58. W.W.Sikes

SMITH, Timothy Lawrence
Revivalism and social reform in mid-nineteenth-century America.
HarvDivBull 23:136-8 '57-'58. C.Wright
ThToday 14:564-6 Ja'58. J.H.Smylie

SMITH, Wilfred Cantwell
Islam in modern history.
JBibRelig 26:58-9 Ja'58. D.G.Bradley
MuslimW 48:248-9 Jl'58. H.B.Smith

SMITH, William Benjamin
Birth of the Gospel; ed by A.Gulick.
JBibRelig 25:358 O'57. H.M.Buck

SMITH, William Martin
For the support of the ministry.
Encount 18:469-70 Aut'57. C.B.Tupper

SMITHSON, Robert Jamieson, ed
My way of preaching.
PrincSemBull 50:69-70 My'57. D.Macleod

SMITS, Luchesius
Saint Augustin dans l'oeuvre de Jean Calvin; trad par E.van Laethem.
Vol 1: Étude de critique littéraire
ThZ 14:375-6 S-O'58. F.Wendel
ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:172 '58. W.Kratz

SMYTH, Charles Hugh Egerton
Church and parish.
PastPsych 9:60-1 F'58. C.J.Harris

SMYTH, Charles Hugh Egerton, ed
Good Friday at St Margaret's; 3 hour addresses.
ChQR 158:548-9 O-D'57. K.N.Ross
ModCh ns1:65-6 Jl'57. F.M.Moyle

SNAITH, Norman Henry
Amos, Hosea and Micah.
Interpr 11:492 O'57. R.Henderlite
Jews from Cyrus to Herod.
CathBibQ 19:149-51 Ja'57. R.T.Siebeneck
Interpr 11:111-2 Ja'57. J.B.Clower, jr
JBibRelig 25:65-6 Ja'57. J.H.Scammon
LuthQ 9:191-2 My'57. R.W.Jenson

SNELL, H.E.
My ministry in a mental hospital.
PastPsych 9:64-5 O'58. B.Smith

SNELLGROVE, David Llewellyn
Buddhist Himalaya.
Encount 19:353-6 Sum'58. R.L.Patterson
JReligThot 16:157-8 Sum-Aut'59. J.D.Roberts

SOCIETY for Old Testament study
Eleven years of Bible bibliography; the book lists of the Society, 1946-56; ed by H.H.Rowley.
JReligThot 15:163-4 Spr-Sum'58. E.C.Young
VigChr 12:112 Jl'58. T.Jansma

SODEN, Hans, Freiherr von
Urchristentum und Geschichte; gesammelte Aufsätze und Vorträge; hrsg von H.von Campenhausen.
Vol 2: Kirchengeschichte und Gegenwart
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:155-8 '57. W.Schneemelcher

SODER, Josef
Die Idee der Völkergemeinschaft.
ZMissW 42 no 2:174-5 '58. J.Jassmeier

SOFRONY, Archimandrite
Undistorted image; tr by R.Edmonds.
ChQR 160:549-50 O-D'59. S.M.Gibbard

SOPER, David Wesley
Epistle to the skeptics.
JBibRelig 25:80-1 Ja'57. C.M.Connick
Major voices in American theology.
Vol 2: Men who shape belief
Concor 28:782-3 O'57. A.C.Piepkorn
You have met Christ.
JBibRelig 25:387 O'57. S.H.Beamesderfer
PrincSemBull 51:61 O'57. D.Macleod

SOPER, Edmund Davison
Inevitable choice: Vedanta philosophy or Christian gospel.
BrethLife 4:58-9 Aut'59. E.K.Z.
Concor 29:713 S'58. W.J.Danker

SOROKIN, Pitirim Aleksandrovich
American sex revolution.
JPastCare 12:111-2 Sum'58. S.T.Cambria
Fads and foibles in modern sociology and related sciences.
Concor 28:786-7 O'57. D.S.Schuller

SOUBIGOU, Louis
Saint Paul; guide de pensée et de vie.
CathBibQ 21:376-7 Jl'59. G.H.Guyot

SOUTHCOTT, Ernest William
Parish comes alive.
ChQR 158:255 Ap-Je'57. G.M.Bosworth

SPADAFORA, Francesco
Dizionario biblico.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:119 '57. C.Brütsch
L'escatologia in San Paolo.
CathBibQ 20:580-2 O'58. T.Barrosse
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:297-9 '58. C.Brütsch

SPANNEUT, Michel
Le stoïcisme des Pères de l'Église.
ScotJTh 12:221-3 Je'59. A.Ehrhardt

SPARKS, Hedley Frederick Davis
Formation of the New Testament.
LuthQ 9:68-9 F'57. J.W.Heikkinen

SPEAIGHT, Robert
Life of Hilaire Belloc.
Encount 19:239-40 Spr'58. G.G.Storey

SPECTOR, Ivar
Soviet Union and the Muslim world, 1917-1957.
MuslimW 48:323-4 O'58. M.Spinka

SPENCER, Elizabeth
Voice at the back door.
Encount 19:115-6 Wint'58. C.S.Cartwright

SPENCER, H.
Islam and the Gospel of God.
ChQR 158:397-9 Jl-S'57. G.Appleton

SPICQ, Ceslaus
Agapè dans le Nouveau Testament; Analyse des textes.
Vol 1
Bib 40 no 4:1041-44 '59. S.Lyonnet
CathBibQ 20:401-2 Jl'58. J.A.Pierce
RBib 66:262-5 Ap'59. P.Benoit
Vol 2
CathBibQ 21:545-6 O'59. T.Barrosse
Vie morale et Trinité Sainte selon Saint Paul.
CathBibQ 19:552-3 O'57. J.A.Grispino

SPIEGELBERG, Frederic
Living religions of the world.
JBibRelig 27:166-8 Ap'59. J.Politella
MuslimW 48:65-6 Ja'58. M.T.Titus

SPIKE, Robert Warren
In but not of the world.
Concor 29:224 Mr'58. R.R.Caemmerer
PrincSemBull 50:68 My'57. E.G.Homrighausen
UnionSemQR 13:63-5 N'57. G.E.Todd

SPILKA, Mark
Love ethic of D.H.Lawrence.
Concor 28:782 O'57. H.W.Reimann

SPINKA, Matthew
Church in Soviet Russia.
Concor 29:71-2 Ja'58. P.J.Schroeder
JReligThot 14:91-2 Aut-Wint'56-'57. G.Florovsky
LuthQ 9:180 My'57. W.D.Allbeck
PrincSemBull 50:68-9 F'57. N.V.Hope
UnionSemQR 12:63-4 Ja'57. M.S.Bates

SPINKA, Matthew, ed
Advocates of reform, from Wyclif to Erasmus.
LuthQ 9:373 N'57. E.T.Bachmann

SPIRITUAL and Anabaptist writers. Documents illustrative of the Radical Reformation, ed by G.H.Williams, and Evangelical Catholicism as represented by Juan de Valdés, ed by A.M.Mergal.
Concor 29:463-5 Je'58. A.C.Piepkorn
HarvDivBull 23:155-7 '57-'58. R.W.Albright
Interpr 12:111-2 Ja'58. D.G.McKee
JBibRelig 25:365-6 O'57. W.S.Hudson
JReligThot 16:152-3 Sum-Aut'59. T.Coss
LuthQ 10:369-70 N'58. G.Tweet
MennQR 32:314-8 O'58. H.S.Bender
PrincSemBull 51:76-7 Ja'58. N.V.Hope
RefThR 17:60-1 Je'58. H.Sasse
ScotJTh 11:324-5 S'58. R.L.Child

SPITZ, Lewis William, jr
Conrad Celtis, the German arch-humanist.
Concor 29:230-1 Mr'58. C.S.Meyer

SPRACHGESCHICHTE und Wortbedeutung; Festschrift Albert Debrunner gewidmet von Schülern, Freunden und Kollegen.
JThStud ns8:299-300 O'57. P.Katz

SPURGEON, Charles Haddon
Sermons for special occasions; ed by C.T.Cook.
BaptQ 17:381-2 O'58. B.G.Griffith

STACEY, Walter David
Pauline view of man in relation to its Judaic and Hellenistic background.
JReligThot 14:69-71 Aut-Wint'56-'57. T.M.Taylor
JThStud ns10:144-6 Ap'59. J.A.T.Robinson
RefThR 16:23 F'57. L.Morris
ScotJTh 10:199-201 Je'57. J.S.Stewart
UnionSemQR 12:88 Mr'57. R.Reid

STACY, Chalmers L. ed
Counseling and psychotherapy with the mentally retarded.
JPastCare 12:187-8 Fall'58. K.W.Watson

STAEHELIN, Adrian
Die Einführung der Ehescheidung in Basel zur Zeit der Reformation.
ThZ 14:145 Ap-Mr'58. E.G.Rüsch
ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:182-5 '59. P.Mikat

STAEHELIN, Andreas
Geschichte der Universität Basel, 1632-1818.
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:346-9 '59. P.Vielhauer
Geschichte der Universität Basel, 1818-1835.
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:346-9 '59. P.Vielhauer

STAEHELIN, Ernst
Amandus Polanus von Polansdorf.
Archiv 48 no 1:139 '57. J.Courvoisier
ThZ 13:153-4 Mr-Ap'57. E.G.Rüsch
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:201-2 '57. W.Kreck
Die Verkündigung des Reiches Gottes in der Kirche Jesu Christi.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:382-6 '58. H.Strohl

STAMM, Johann Jakob
Der Dekalog im Lichte der neueren Forschung.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:368-9 '57. H.Strohl
ThZ 15:133 Mr-Ap'59. C.A.Keller

STANDLEE, Mrs Mary (Walker)
Great pulse; Japanese midwifery and obstetrics, through the ages.
JapChrQ 25:318 O'59. V.Fulop

STARK, Freya
Lycian shore.
MuslimW 47:79-81 Ja'57. W.Spencer

STARR, John
Hospital city.
JPastCare 12:242-3 Wint'58. A.D.Jorjorian

STAUDINGER, Josef
Die Bergpredigt.
CathBibQ 20:270-1 Ap'58. C.P.Ceroke
ThZ 14:223-4 My-Je'58. J.J.Vincent

STAUFFER, Ethelbert
Christ and the Caesars; tr by K. and R.G.Smith.
LuthQ 9:70-1 F'57. H.J.Mumm
Jerusalem und Rom im Zeitalter Jesu Christi.
Interpr 12:358 Jl'58. C.F.McRae
NovTest 2:318-9 O'58. P.Winter
Jesus; Gestalt und Geschichte.
Bib 39 no 2:235-42 '58. M.Zerwick
Interpr 12:82-3 Ja'58. W.C.Robinson, jr
JBibLit 78:282-3 S'59. E.C.Blackman
ThZ 13:364-6 S-O'57. J.J.Vincent
New Testament theology; tr by J.Marsh.
JBibRelig 25:363-4 O'57. L.Jamison
LuthQ 10:366-7 N'58. H.J.Mumm
ThToday 14:134-6 Ap'57. O.A.Piper

STEERE, Douglas Van
Work and contemplation.
JBibRelig 25:340-1 O'57. A.R.Eckardt

STEFANIAK, Ludwik
Interpretacja 12 rozdzialu Apokalipsy św.Jana w świetle historii egzegezy.
CathBibQ 21:233-4 Ap'59. J.Lachowski

STEIDLE, Basilius, ed
Antonius Magnus Eremita, 356-1956.
JThStud ns8:170-1 Ap'57. O.Chadwick
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:175-8 '57. H.Dörries

STEINDORFF, George
When Egypt ruled the East. 2d ed rev
JBibLit 77:84 Mr'58. H.G.Fischer
JBibRelig 25:372-3 O'57. J.Finegan

STEINER, Franz
Taboo; ed by L.Bohannan.
Concor 28:626 Jl'57. W.J.Danker
JBibLit 77:184 Je'58. N.H.Snaith

STEINER, Robert
Harmannus Obendiek.
ScotJTh 10:419-20 D'57. D.Ritschl

STEINMANN, Jean
Biblical criticism; tr by J.R.Foster.
Concor 30:555-6 Jl'59. E.Krentz
Saint John the Baptist and the desert tradition; tr by M.Boyes.
ChQR 160:373 Jl-S'59. C.S.Mann
Interpr 13:363-4 Jl'59. B.H.Throckmorton, jr

STENDAHL, Krister
School of St Matthew and its use of the Old Testament.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:291-3 '58. P.Prigent
ThZ 13:68-9 Ja-F'57. M.Rissi
VigChr 11:113-4 Je'57. G.Sevenster

STENDAHL, Krister, ed
Scrolls and the New Testament.
AnglThR 40:323-6 O'58. M.Smith
ChQR 160:106-11 Ja-Mr'59. U.Simon
Concor 29:791-2 O'58. E.Krentz
HarvDivBull 23:131-5 '57-'58. N.K.Gottwald
Interpr 12:71-3 Ja'58. K.G.Phifer
JBibRelig 26:323-4 O'58. W.F.Albright
JThStud ns10:126 Ap'59. B.J.Roberts
PrincSemBull 51:62-3 My'58. C.T.Fritsch
RefThR 18:26-7 F'59. S.Petrie
ThToday 15:144-5 Ap'58. B.M.Metzger
UnionSemQR 13:57-9 Mr'58. J.Muilenburg

STENZEL, Alois
Die Taufe; eine genetische Erklärung der Taufliturgie.
JThStud ns10:421-3 O'59. J.H.Crehan

STEPHENSON, Anthony A.
Anglican orders.
JThStud ns8:390-1 O'57. H.Balmforth
ScotJTh 10:109-11 Mr'57. T.H.L.Parker

STEPHENSON, Günther
Gottheit und Gott in der spekulativen Mystik Meister Eckharts.
ZMissW 41 no 3:245-6 '57. Antweiler

STEUBING, Hans
Der Kompromiss als ethisches Problem.
ZEvEthik 3:54-7 Ja'59. C.Bourbeck

STEVENSON, Dwight Eshelman
Preaching on the books of the New Testament.
LuthQ 9:184-5 My'57. H.F.Baughman
Reaching people from the pulpit.
Encount 20:402-3 Sum'59. G.C.Stuart

STEVENSON, James, ed
New Eusebius; documents illustrative of the history of the church to A.D.337.
ChQR 159:296 Ap-Je'58. J.W.C.Wand
HarvDivBull 23:141-2 '57-'58
JThStud ns9:414 O'58. H.Bettenson
ModCh ns2:49-50 Jl'58. W.H.C.Frend

STEWART, James Stuart
Thine is the kingdom.
Concor 29:549 Jl'58. W.J.Danker
JBibRelig 25:370 O'57. L.V.Cady

STEWART, Randall
American literature and Christian doctrine.
Interpr 13:499 O'59. B.W.Cottrell
PrincSemBull 52:73-5 Ja'59. J.H.Smylie

STIEGLITZ, Edward Julius
Second forty years.
PastPsych 9:64 N'58. P.B.Maves

STIERNOTTE, Alfred P.
God and space-time; deity in the philosophy of Samuel Alexander.
Encount 19:474-5 Aut'58. P.Gary

STINNETTE, Charles Roy, jr
Anxiety and faith.
CanJTh 3:193-4 Jl'57. J.S.Glen

STOFFEL, Ernest Lee
His kingdom is forever.
Interpr 11:229-30 Ap'57. H.E.Orr

STOKES, Adrian Durham
Michelangelo; a study in the nature of art.
Encount 18:124-6 Wint'57. W.E.Powell

STONE, Barton Warren
History of the Christian church in the West.
Encount 18:104-5 Wint'57. W.G.West

STONEHOUSE, Ned Bernard
Paul before the Areopagus and other New Testament studies.
Concor 28:873-4 N'57. V.Bartling
ExposT 69:109 Ja'58
JBibLit 78:170-1 Je'59. O.A.Piper
RefThR 17:58-9 Je'58. C.S.Petrie
WestmThJ 20:112-4 N'57. E.F.Harrison
Witness of Matthew and Mark to Christ. 2d ed
Concor 30:782 O'59. E.Krentz

STRACHAN, James
Early Bible illustrations.
BaptQ 17:287 Ap'58. W.J.Bradnock
JBibRelig 26:75-6 Ja'58. C.F.Nesbitt

STRACHEY, Alix
Unconscious motives of war.
CongQ 35:371 O'57. W.E.Sargent

STRACK, Hermann Leberecht
Kommentar zum Neuen Testament aus Talmud und Midrasch.
Vol 5
VigChr 11:55-6 F'57. W.C.van Unnik

STRAELEN, Henricus van
Heiwa no Yama; Sei Benedikto no Seishin.
ZMissW 42 no 2:161-3 '58. B.Willeke

STRECKER, Georg
Das Judenchristentum in den Pseudoklementinen.
JThStud ns10:156-8 Ap'59. R.M.Wilson

STRONG, Kendrick
Old Testament portraits.
JBibRelig 27:62+ Ja'59. R.T.Daniel
LuthQ 11:84 F'59. J.M.Myers

STRUVE, Wolfgang
Die neuzeitliche Philosophie als Metaphysik der Subjektivität.
ZMissW 41 no 1:87-8 '57. P.J.Kirsch

STUART, Jesse
Year of my rebirth.
Encount 19:233-4 Spr'58. T.O.Fisher

STUDER, Basilius
Die theologische Arbeitsweise des Johannes von Damaskus.
JThStud ns9:386-8 O'58. J.M.Hussey

STUIBER, Alfred
Refrigerium interim; die Vorstellungen vom Zwischenzustand und die frühchristliche Grabeskunst.
JThStud ns9:141-9 Ap'58. J.M.C.Toynbee

STUMPF, Johannes
Schweizer- und Reformationschronik; hrsg von E.Gagliardi, H.Müller und F.Büsser.
Pt 2
Archiv 50 no 1:117-8 '59. P.Bührer

SUBILIA, Vittorio
Gesù nella più antica tradizione cristiana.
ThZ 14:59 Ja-F'58. M.Rissi

SUELFLOW, August R.
Heart of Missouri; a history of the western district of the Lutheran church-Missouri synod.
Concor 28:316-7 Ap'57. A.C.Piepkorn

SUGGS, M.Jack
Layman reads his Bible.
Encount 18:473-4 Aut'57. R.W.Wallace

SUKENIK, Eleazar Lipa, ed
Dead Sea scrolls of the Hebrew University.
JThStud ns8:141-3 Ap'57. G.R.Driver

SULLIVAN, Francis Aloysius
Christology of Theodore of Mopsuestia.
Bib 38 no 3:367-8 '57. P.Nober
JThStud ns8:338-41 O'57. R.V.Sellers

SUMMA contra haereticos; ascribed to Praepositinus of Cremona; ed by J.N.Garvin and J.A.Corbbett.
ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:166-9 '59. A.Borst

SUMMERS, Joseph Holmes
George Herbert: his religion and art.
Concor 29:66-7 Ja'58. W.E.Buszin

SUMMERS, Ray
Life beyond.
JBibRelig 27:366-7 O'59. I.R.Beiler

SUNDAR Singh
Cross is heaven [his] life and writings; ed by A.J.Appasamy.
JBibRelig 25:263 Jl'57. J.Politella

SUNDÉN, Hjalmar
Religionen och rollerna.
ThZ 15:393-5 S-O'59. I.Alm

SUZUKI, Daisetz Teitaro
Die grosse Befreiung.
ZMissW 43 no 2:152-3 '59. T.Hang
Mysticism: Christian and Buddhist.
ExposT 69:39 N'57. W.S.Urquhart
HarvDivBull 23:169-70 '57-'58. H.Brady, jr

Der Weg zur Erleuchtung; übers von F.Kraus.
ZMissW 41 no 3:246-7 '57. B.Willeke
Zen and Japanese culture. 2d ed rev
JReligThot 16:158-60 Sum-Aut'59. A.W.Hummel

SWEET, William Warren
Virginia Methodism; a history.
Encount 19:369-70 Sum'58. T.E.Pletcher

SWEETMAN, James Windrow
Islam and Christian theology.
Vol 1 pt 2
ScotJTh 10:334-6 S'57. J.M.Ritchie

SWITZ, Theodore MacLean, ed
Great Christian plays.
Interpr 12:116 Ja'58. K.B.Cully
JBibRelig 25:262 Jl'57. D.C.Wilson
UnionSemQR 12:67 Ja'57. T.F.Driver

SYKES, Norman
Old priest and new presbyter; episcopacy and Presbyterianism since the Reformation with especial relation to the Churches of England and Scotland.
CanJTh 4:63-6 Ja'58. E.R.Fairweather
JThStud ns8:208-11 Ap'57. A.Williams
LuthQ 9:84 F'57. W.D.Allbeck

William Wake, archbishop of Canterbury, 1657-1737.
Archiv 50 no 1:141-3 '59. G.F.Nuttall
Concor 29:792-3 O'58. C.S.Meyer
HarvDivBull 23:188 '57-'58. G.Florovsky
JEcclHist 9:112-4 Ap'58. C.Jenkins
JThStud ns9:190-5 Ap'58. A.Williams
ThToday 15:275-7 Jl'58. H.Davies

SYLVAIN, Robert
La vie et l'oeuvre de Henry de Courcy, 1820-1861.
JEcclHist 8:258-60 O'57. C.H.Metzger

SYMEON, the younger
Chapitres théologiques, gnostiques et pratiques. Introd, texte critique, trad et notes de J.Darrouzès.
VigChr 12:241-2 D'58. P.Hendrix

SYMONDS, Percival Mallon
Dynamics of psychotherapy.
PastPsych 8:60-1 F'57. A.Montagu

SZTANKAY, Zoltan
Christianity, democracy and technology.
JReligThot 16:66-7 Aut-Wint'59. W.Bradley

T

TAKENAKA, Masao
Reconciliation and renewal in Japan.
Concor 29:877-8 N'58. W.J.Danker
JapChrQ 24:349-50 O'58. J.Cogswell

TANIZAKI, Junichiro
Makioka sisters.
JapChrQ 24:263-4 Jl'58. R.Northup

TASHMAN, Harry F.
Today's neurotic family.
PastPsych 9:62 N'58. O.H.Austin

TASKER, Randolph Vincent Greenwood
General Epistle of James; an introd and commentary.
Interpr 12:87 Ja'58. M.M.Cummings
JapChrQ 23:344-5 O'57. H.Beecken
PrincSemBull 52:67-8 My'59. O.A.Piper
RefThR 16:59-60 Je'57. D.W.B.Robinson
WestmThJ 20:80-3 N'57. W.Broomall
Second epistle of Paul to the Corinthians, an introd and commentary.
RefThR 18:91-3 O'59. D.W.B.Robinson
ScotJTh 12:207-8 Je'59. R.M.Wilson
WestmThJ 21:213-8 My'59. R.O.Zorn

TATLOCK, Richard
In my Father's house.
ChQR 158:402-4 Jl-S'57. A.J.G.Hawes

TAVARD, George Henri
Catholic approach to Protestantism.
AnglThR 39:185-6 Ap'57. W.H.Nes

TAYLOR, George Aiken
Sober faith; religion and alcoholics anonymous.
PastPsych 9:55-6 Ap'58. R.J.Fairbanks

TAYLOR, Henry Osborn
Emergence of Christian culture in the West.
JEcclHist 10:123-4 Ap'59. G.Leff

TAYLOR, Jerome
Origin and early life of Hugh of St Victor.
ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:353 '58. J.Autenrieth

TAYLOR, Joan du Plat
Myrtou-Pigadhes: a late bronze age sanctuary in Cyprus.
PalExQ 90:70-2 Ja-Je'58. R.J.Hopper

TAYLOR, John Vernon
Growth of the church in Buganda.
SoEastAsiaJTh 1:68-70 Jl'59. J.R.F.
ZMissW 43 no 4:314-5 '59. F.Rauscher

TAYLOR, Thomas Fish
Profest papist: Bishop John Gordon.
ChQR 160:134-5 Ja-Mr'59. G.Huelin

TAYLOR, Vincent
Cross of Christ; eight public lectures.
CanJTh 3:278-9 O'57. W.Roth
ChQR 158:518-9 O-D'57. R.F.Wright
JReligThot 14:169-70 Spr-Sum'57. P.S.Minear
Epistle to the Romans.
ScotJTh 10:99-100 Mr'57. J.Gray
Life and ministry of Jesus.
JBibLit 77:371-2 D'58. S.V.McCasland
LuthQ 9:66-8 F'57. L.D.Docken
ThZ 13:65-8 Ja-F'57. M.Rissi
Person of Christ in New Testament teaching.
Concor 30:539-40 Jl'59. F.W.Danker
Encount 19:480-1 Aut'58. J.Knox
ExposT 69:170-1 Mr'58. A.M.Hunter
Interpr 13:110-1 Ja'59. F.V.Filson
RefThR 17:88-9 O'58. R.Swanton
ScotJTh 11:302-4 S'58. J.L.M.Haire
ThZ 14:458 N-D'58. D.G.Miller

TCHERIKOVER, Victor Avigdor
Hellenistic civilization and the Jews; tr by S.Applebaum.
Jud 8:372-4 Fall'59. J.E.Rexine

TCHERIKOVER, Victor Avigdor, ed
Corpus papyrorum Judaicorum.
Vol 1: Prolegomena. Documents of the Ptolemaic period
Concor 30:864-5 N'59. A.von Rohr Sauer
JBibLit 78:173-4 Je'59. W.D.Davies

TEEPLE, Howard Merle
Mosaic eschatological prophet.
CathBibQ 20:117-9 Ja'58. M.J.Cantley
JBibRelig 26:142-3 Ap'58. J.Paterson

TEICHTWEIER, Georg
Die Sündenlehre des Origenes.
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:320-22 '59. H. von Campenhausen

TELFER, William, ed and tr
Cyril of Jerusalem and Nemesius of Emesa.
CanJTh 3:190-2 Jl'57. J.G.Rowe
Interpr 11:242 Ap'57. E.T.Thompson
JThStud ns10:164-6 Ap'59. F.L.Cross
LuthQ 9:173 My'57. E.L.Fevold

TELLER, Judd L.
Kremlin, the Jews and the Middle East.
Jud 7:184-6 Spr'58. A.G.Duker

TEMPELS, Placied
Bantu Philosophie.
ZMissW 42 no 2:164-5 '57. R.J.Mohr

TEMPLETON, Charles Bradley
Evangelism for tomorrow.
JReligThot 16:155-6 Sum-Aut'59. M.N.DeLaney
Life looks up.
ChQR 158:110-1 Ja-Mr'57. J.Brewis

TENHAEFF, Wilhelm Heinrich Carl
Aussergewöhnliche Heilkräfte; übers von H.P.Kövari.
ThZ 14:235-6 My-Je'58. D.Hoch

TENNEY, Merrill Chapin
New Testament; an historical and analytic survey.
LuthQ 9:186-7 My'57. T.S.Liefeld

TERESA, Saint
Interior castle; or The mansions; tr; abr and ed by H.Martin.
ExposT 70:12-3 O'58. D.Lant

TERRIEN, Samuel Lucien
Job: poet of existence.
AnglThR 40:132-4 Ap'58. C.C.Roach
CanJTh 4:302-3 O'58. T.A.M.Barnett
Encount 19:487-8 Aut'58. B.W.Anderson
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:293 '59. E.Jacob
UnionSemQR 14:51-3 Mr'59. W.Harrelson

TERRUWE, A.A.A.
Psychopathic personality and neurosis; tr and ed by C.W.Baars and J.Aumann.
PastPsych 10:54-7 F'59. A.A.Schneiders

TERTULLIANUS, Quintus Septimius Florens
Ad scapulam [ed by A.Quacquarelli]
VigChr 13:61-4 Ap'59. J.H.Waszink
Tertullian's Treatise on the incarnation. Text ed with an introd, tr and commentary by E.Evans.
ChQR 158:376-8 Jl-S'57. E.G.Jay
Concor 29:700-1 S'58. E.Krentz
CongQ 35:271 Je'57. R.A.Bocking
HarvDivBull 23:157-8 '57-'58. G.Florovsky
JEcclHist 8:217-8 O'57. T.W.Manson
JThStud ns8:318-20 O'57. W.Telfer
Traité de la prescription contre les hérétiques. Introd, texte critique, et notes de R.F.Refoulé. Traduction de P.de Labriolle.
JThStud ns9:150-1 Ap'58. E.Evans
Treatise against Hermogenes; tr and annot by J.H.Waszink.
ChQR 158:533-4 O-D'57. S.L.Greenslade
HarvDivBull 23:157-8 '57-'58. G.Florovsky
JEcclHist 8:267 O'57. E.Evans

TESTARD, Maurice
Saint Augustin et Cicéron.
VigChr 13:235-40 D'59. C.Mohrmann

TEUFEL, Eberhard
Landräumig; Sebastian Franck.
MennQR 32:314 O'58. R.Bultmann

THANKSGIVING scroll.
Le livre des Hymnes découvert près de la mer morte (1QH); trad intégrale avec introduction et notes par A.Dupont-Sommer.
JThStud ns10:124-6 Ap'59. G.R.Driver
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:301 '59. E.Jacob
Megilat hā-hôdāyôt; ed by J.Licht.
JBibLit 78:83-4+ Mr'59. M.Mansoor

THAYER, Philip Warren, ed
Tensions in the Middle East. Introd by C.Malik.
MuslimW 48:328-9 O'58. E.E.Calverley

THEODORETUS, bp of Cyrrhus
Correspondance. Introd, texte critique, traduction et notes par Y.Azéma.
JThStud ns9:380-2 O'58. F.L.Cross
Thérapeutique des maladies helléniques; texte critique, introduction, trad et notes de P.Canivet.
JThStud ns10:408-9 O'59. J.N.D.Kelly

THEODORUS, bp of Mopsuestia
Les homélies catéchétiques; reproduction phototypique du Ms.Mingana 561; trad, introd, index par R.Tonneau en collaboration avec R.Devreesse.
VigChr 13:191-2 S'59. W.C.van Unnik

THÉRÈSE, Saint
Autobiography of a saint; the complete and authorized text of L'Histoire d'une âme; tr by R.Knox.
ChQR 160:387-8 Jl-S'59. T.Dilworth-Harrison

THERON, Daniël Johannes, ed
Evidence of tradition.
JBibLit 77:181-2 Je'58. R.M.Grant
PrincSemBull 51:61 My'58. F.V.Filson

THÉVENAZ, Pierre
L'homme et sa raison. 2 v
ThZ 14:71 Ja-F'58. J.L.Leuba

THIBEAUD, Henri
A Dieu et à Jésus-Christ par la philosophie.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:192 '57. P.Guérin

THICKETT, D.
Bibliographie des oeuvres d'Estienne Pasquier.
Archiv 48 no 1:138-9 '57. R.H.Bainton

THIELICKE, Helmut
Between God and Satan; tr by C.C.Barber. 1st Eng ed
CanJTh 5:274-6 O'59. L.De Groot
ExposT 69:363 S'58. C.L.Mitton
Theologische Ethik.
Vol 2: Entfaltung
ZEvEthik 1:140-3 My'57. N.H.Søe
Vol 2 pt 2
JThStud ns10:460 O'59. G.F.Woods

THOMAS à Kempis
Le manuscrit autographe de Thomas à Kempis et L'Imitation de Jésus-Christ; par L.M.J.Delaissé.
JThStud ns9:184-7 Ap'58. R.Vaughan
ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:361-2 '58. J.Auer

THOMAS AQUINAS, Saint
Summa Theologiae; cura et studio Instituti studiorum medievalium Ottaviensis ad textum S. Pii Pp. V. iussu confectum recognita.
Vol 1-3
JThStud ns9:178-9 Ap'58. D.A.Callus

THOMAS, David Winton, ed
Documents from Old Testament times.
ChQR 160:522-3 O-D'59. C.Witton-Davies
ExposT 70:234 My'59. S.H.Hooke
JThStud ns10:348-9 O'59. R.Thornhill
PalExQ 91:148-50 Jl-D'59. F.F.Bruce
ThZ 15:376 S-O'59. J.A.Soggin

THOMAS, George Finger
Christian ethics and moral philosophy.
PrincSemBull 50:52-6 My'57. P.L.Lehmann

THOMAS, John Heywood
Subjectivity and paradox.
ChQR 159:110-2 Ja-Mr'58. T.H.Croxall
CongQ 36:73-4 Ja'58. W.A.Whitehouse
ExposT 69:75 D'57. T.H.Croxall
ModCh ns1:200-1 Ja'58. G.F.Allen

THOMAS, John Lawrence
American Catholic family.
Encount 18:109-10 Wint'57. E.L.Becker
Marriage and rhythm.
PastPsych 10:61-2 F'59. J.P.Fitzpatrick

THOMAS, Winburn T.
Church in Southeast Asia. Introd by F.T.Cartwright.
UnionSemQR 13:64-5 Mr'58. E.F.Scott
Protestant beginnings in Japan, 1859-1889.
JapChrQ 25:158-9 Ap'59. R.Fulop

THOMASON, Calvin Cornelius
Human relations in action.
JPastCare 11:56-7 Spr'57. G.Wells

THOMPSON, Doris Vera
Priest and pioneer; a memoir of Father Osmund Victor.
ChQR 160:144-6 Ja-Mr'59. T.L.Manson

THOMPSON, James Westfall
Medieval library; with a suppl by B.B.Boyer.
Concor 29:235-6 Mr'58. E.Krentz

THOMPSON, John Arthur
Archaeology and the Old Testament.
Concor 29:382-3 My'58. H.D.Hummel
Interpr 12:334 Jl'58. J.L.Mays

THOMPSON, William Taliaferro
Adventure in love.
Interpr 11:366-8 Jl'57. J.M.Garrison
PrincSemBull 50:60-1 My'57. H.T.Kuist

THOMSEN, Peter, ed
Die Palästina-Literatur.
Vol 1: Die Literatur der Jahre 1878-1894
JThStud ns10:119-20 Ap'59. G.R.Driver
Vol 6: Die Literatur der Jahre 1935-1939
Bib 38 no 2:221-2 '57. P.Nober

THOMSON, James Sutherland
Divine mission.
Encount 19:348 Sum'58. J.M.Smith

THORNE, William James
Your future is now.
CongQ 35:286 Je'57. W.G.Moore

THORNTON, Francis Beauchesne
Sea of glory; the magnificent story of four chaplains.
ChQR 158:107-8 Ja-Mr'57. G.Reindorp

THORNTON, Lionel Spencer
Christ and the church, being the third part of a treatise on The form of the Servant.
GrOrthThR 5:109 Sum'59. D.J.Constantelos
JThStud ns8:213-6 Ap'57. B.C.Butler

THORNTON, Martin
Pastoral theology; a reorientation.
AnglThR 40:233-5 Jl'58. K.B.Cully
CanJTh 4:154-7 Ap'58. W.M.Kelly
ChQR 158:248 Ap-Je'57. J.W.C.Wand

THORPE, Lewis, ed
Nottingham mediaeval studies.
Vol 1
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:373-4 '58. R.Folz

THRALL, Margaret Eleanor
Ordination of women to the priesthood.
Concor 30:538-9 Jl'59. A.G.Merkens
ExposT 70:166-7 Mr'59 C.F.D.Moule
ModCh ns2:224-6 Je'59. O.Wyon

THURIAN, Max
Confession; tr by E.Hudson.
CathBibQ 21:383-4 Jl'59. N.E.Persich
Concor 30:632-3 Ag'59. H.G.Coiner
LuthQ 11:348-9 N'59. W.H.Lazareth
Evangelische Beichte.
ThZ 15:470-1 N-D'59. E.Buess
Marriage and celibacy; tr by N.Emerton.
LuthQ 11:348-9 N'59. W.H.Lazareth

THURMAN, Howard
Deep river; reflections on the religious insight of certain Negro spirituals.
Concor 29:948 D'58. W.E.Buszin

THURNEYSEN, Eduard
Méditations pour le temps de Noël et pour le temps de Pâques; trad par G.Delteil.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:279 '57. R.Mehl

THURSTON, Herbert
Familiar prayers; their origin and history; ed by P.Grosjean.
Concor 28:151 F'57. W.E.Buszin
Die körperlichen Begleiterscheinungen der Mystik; hrsg von J.H.Crehan; übers von C.Müller.
ZMissW 41 no 2:165-6 '57. H.Doms

TIERNEY, Brian
Foundations of the conciliar theory.
JEcclHist 8:107-9 Ap'57. E.F.Jacob
ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:353-4 '58. R.Elze

TILAK, Lakshmibai
From Brahma to Christ.
Encount 18:96-8 Wint'57. J.M.Smith

TILDEN, Elwyn Earle, jr
Toward understanding Jesus.
JBibRelig 25:66-7 Ja'57. R.W.Funk
PrincSemBull 50:59 F'57. O.A.Piper

TILL, Walter, ed
Die gnostischen Schriften des koptischen Papyrus Berolinensis 8502.
JThStud ns8:162-4 Ap'57. K.H.Kuhn

TILLICH, Paul Johannes
Biblical religion and the search for ultimate reality.
Concor 28:780-1 O'57. A.C.Piepkorn
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:182-4 '58. J.P.Gabus
Dynamics of faith.
ChQR 159:281-2 Ap-Je'58. C.J.Barker
ExposT 69:38 N'57. J.Macleod
Interpr 11:473-5 O'57. A.C.Outler
JBibRelig 25:249-50 Jl'57. J.Boozer
PastPsych 8:55-6 Mr'57. E.G.Homrighausen
ScotJTh 11:200-2 Je'58. R.A.Markus
ThToday 14:276-9 Jl'57. N.F.S.Ferré
UnionSemQR 12:111-3 My'57. R.Niebuhr
Love, power and justice; ontological analyses and ethical applications.
Concor 28:780-1 O'57. A.C.Piepkorn
New being.
ScotJTh 10:103-5 Mr'57. E.K.Lee
Religious situation; tr by H.R.Niebuhr.
CongQ 35:171-2 Ap'57. W.A.Whitehouse
WestmThJ 19:230-5 My'57. W.Young
Systematic theology.
Vol 2: Existence and the Christ
AnglThR 40:139-44 Ap'58. J.O.Hoffman, jr
CanJTh 4:149-51 Ap'58. J.C.McLelland
Concor 29:630 Ag'58. L.W.Spitz
Interpr 12:460-3 O'58. J.I.McCord
JBibRelig 25:328-9 O'57. L.H.DeWolf
JThStud ns10:192-9 Ap'59. J.Burnaby
LuthQ 11:76-8 F'59
UnionSemQR 13:53-4 Ja'58. A.T.Mollegen
WestmThJ 20:93-9 N'57. C.Van Til

TILLICH, Paul Johannes (cont)
Theology of culture; ed by R.C.Kimball.
PastPsych 10:62-4 My'59. P.LeFevre
ThToday 16:407-8 O'59. J.A.Hutchison

TILLION, Germaine
Algeria; tr by R.Matthews.
MuslimW 49:67 Ja'59. E.H.Douglas

TILSON, Charles Everett
Segregation and the Bible.
CanJTh 5:211-2 Jl'59. J.Jocz
Should Christians drink?
Encount 19:83 Wint'58. C.F.Kemp

TIMOTHY, Bankole
Kwame Nkrumah; his rise to power.
Encount 19:82-3 Wint'58. B.Holt

TISSERANT, Eugène, card
Eastern Christianity in India.
JEcclHist 9:233-4 O'58. L.W.Brown

TITUS, Eric Lane
Essentials of New Testament study.
JBibRelig 26:251-2 Jl'58. D.T.Rowlingson
Message of the Fourth Gospel.
CathBibQ 20:124-5 Ja'58. M.P.Stapleton
Encount 19:96-7 Wint'58. W.Baird
Interpr 11:330-2 Jl'57. L.O.Bristol
JBibRelig 25:244-5 Jl'57. J.L.Price, jr
PrincSemBull 50:59 My'57. O.A.Piper
WestmThJ 20:249-50 My'58. D.K.Blackie

TIZARD, Leslie James
Preaching; the art of communication.
LuthQ 11:269-70 Ag'59. S.D.Schneider
PrincSemBull 52:75-6 My'59. D.Macleod

TJÄDER, Jan Olof
Die nichtliterarischen lateinischen Papyri Italiens aus der Zeit 445-700.
VigChr 11:115-7 Je'57. B.A.van Groningen

TOAL, Martin F. ed and tr
Sunday sermons of the great fathers.
Vol 1: First Sunday of Advent to Quinquagesima
ChQR 159:599-601 O-D'58. H.Riley

TOBIAS, Robert, ed
Preaching on Christian unity.
WestmThJ 21:246-9 My'59. J.W.Sanderson, jr

TODD, John Murray
John Wesley and the Catholic church.
ExposT 70:236 My'59. A.S.Wood
ScotJTh 12:446-7 D'59. P.S.Watson

TODD, John Murray, ed
Springs of morality; a Catholic symposium.
ChQR 158:364-6 Jl-S'57. I.T.Ramsey
Encount 19:80-1 Wint'58. W.G.Muelder

TONNIES, Ferdinand
Community and society; tr and ed by C.P.Loomis.
Encount 20:530-1 Fall'59. F.E.Rector

TÖPFER, Bernhard
Volk und Kirche zur Zeit der beginnenden Gottesfriedensbewegung in Frankreich.
ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:153-4 '58. H.Hoffmann

TOLERANCE and the Catholic; a symposium; tr by G.Lamb.
JPastCare 11:184 Fall'57. J.O.Nelson

TOMLIN, Eric Walter Frederick
Living and knowing.
Encount 19:107-8 Wint'58. J.H.Cotton

TORCZYNER, Harry
Book of Job, a new commentary.
HarvDivBull 23:121-3 '57-'58. R.H.Pfeiffer

TORRANCE, Thomas Forsyth
Calvin's doctrine of man.
Encount 19:464-6 Aut'58. J.H.Cotton
Conflict and agreement in the church.
Vol 1: Order and disorder
ExposT 71:16-7 O'59. S.Mechie
ScotJTh 12:320-3 S'59. A.R.George

Kingdom and church; a study in the theology of the Reformation.
BaptQ 17:92 Ap'57. G.H.Price
CanJTh 4:151-3 Ap'58. J.D.Smart
ChQR 159:304-5 Ap-Je'58. T.M.Parker
ExposT 68:169 Mr'57. G.Rupp
JBibRelig 25:75-6 Ja'57. W.G.Ross
JEcclHist 9:100-1 Ap'58. G.Rupp
JReligThot 14:72-3 Aut-Wint'56-'57. F.Hildebrandt
RefThR 16:60-2 Je'57. H.Sasse
ThToday 14:300-3 Jl'57. R.C.Johnson

Royal priesthood.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:305-6 '58. E.Trocmé

When Christ comes and comes again.
BaptQ 18:47 Ja'59. G.W.Rusling
CanJTh 4:314-5 O'58. G.B.Snell
ChQR 159:427-8 Jl-S'58. J.S.Bezzant
ScotJTh 11:209-11 Je'58. G.S.Gunn

TORRANCE, Thomas Forsyth, ed and tr
School of faith; the catechisms of the Reformed church.
ExposT 71:74-5 D'59. J.Gray

TORREY, Charles Cutler
Apocalypse of John.
ExposT 70:366 S'59. W.Barclay
JBibRelig 27:352-3 O'59. W.F.Stinespring
ScotJTh 12:437-8 D'59. C.L.Mitton

TOULMIN, Stephen Edelston, and others
Metaphysical beliefs; three essays.
CanJTh 4:69-71 Ja'58. D.R.G.Owen
RefThR 17:26-7 F'58. J.C.Alexander
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:198-202 '58. J.P.Gabus

TOURNAY, Raymond
Les Psaumes.
CathBibQ 19:147-9 Ja'57. M.Dahood

TOURNIER, Paul
Meaning of persons.
AnglThR 41:161-2 Ap'59. K.B.C.
CongQ 36:180-1 Je'58. W.E.Sargent
Encount 20:400-1 Sum'59. L.Colston
Interpr 12:496-7 O'58. W.T.Thompson
JPastCare 13:112 Sum'59. L.Salzman
LuthQ 10:191-2 My'58. D.Belgum
PastPsych 8:61-2 N'57. R.J.Becker
UnionSemQR 15:76 N'59. R.S.Carpenter

TOWLSON, Clifford William
Moravian and Methodist.
CongQ 35:272 Je'57. A.V.Murray

TOYNBEE, Arnold Joseph
Christianity among the religions of the world.
BaptQ 18:91-2 Ap'59. H.R.Williamson
Concor 30:377-8 My'59. W.J.Danker
Interpr 13:500+ O'59. C.Lacy
JBibLit 78:99-101 Mr'59. M.Barth
JBibRelig 26:166-7 Ap'58. W.L.King
JReligThot 16:64-5 Aut-Wint'59. J.D.Roberts
ThToday 15:283-5 Jl'58. E.J.Jurji
UnionSemQR 13:66-8 My'58. J.A.Hutchison

Hellenism; the history of civilization.
GrOrthThR 5:90-3 Sum'59. C.M.Proussis

TOYNBEE, Arnold Joseph (cont)
Historian's approach to religion.
CanJTh 3:117-9 Ap'57. R.M.Saunders
ChQR 159:133-5 Ja-Mr'58. E.Carpenter
Interpr 11:103-5 Ja'57. D.G.McKee
JBibLit 76:173-4 Je'57. S.V.McCasland
JBibRelig 25:49-50 Ja'57. P.H.Ashby
JPastCare 11:239-41 Wint'57. E.V.N.Goetchius
JReligThot 14:176 Spr-Sum'57. J.W.Brush
LuthQ 9:284-6 Ag'57. W.H.K.Narum
PastPsych 9:62-4 F'58. W.B.Oglesby, jr
PrincSemBull 50:63-4 My'57. N.V.Hope
ThToday 14:125-7 Ap'57. H.Kraemer
WestmThJ 19:224-7 My'57. W.S.Reid
Study of history; abridgment of v 1-10 by D.C.Somervell.
CanJTh 4:73-5 Ja'58. R.M.Saunders
JEcclHist 9:120-1 Ap'58. G.Barraclough
Wie stehen wir zur Religion?
ThZ 15:231-2 My-Je'59. E.Buess

TOYNBEE, Jocelyn M.C.
Shrine of St Peter and the Vatican excavations.
JThStud ns8:159-62 Ap'57. W.H.C.Frend

TRABUCCO, Agostino
La donna ravvolta dal sole; Apoc XII, nell' esegesi cattolica post-Tridentina.
CathBibQ 21:235-6 Ap'59. E.F.Siegman

TRAME, Richard H.
Rodrigo Sánchez de Arévalo, 1404-1470.
JEcclHist 10:128 Ap'59. E.F.Jacob

TRESMONTANT, Claude
La doctrine morale des prophètes d'Israël.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:294-5 '59. E.Jacob
Saint Paul and the mystery of Christ; tr by D.Attwater.
Interpr 12:349-50 Jl'58. H.Rolston
Saint Paul et le mystère du Christ.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:123-5 '57. R.Mehl

TRITTON, Arthur Stanley
Materials on Muslim education in the middle ages.
MuslimW 48:330-1 O'58. E.E.Calverley

TROCMÉ, Étienne
Le Livre des Actes et l'histoire.
Bib 40 no 4:1033-6 '59. M.Zerwick
CathBibQ 20:125-8 Ja'58. F.X.Murphy
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 3:280-2 '57. E.T.

TROLL, Carl
Grosser Herder Atlas.
ZMissW 43 no 2:156-7 '59. T.Ohm

TROUILLARD, Jean
La procession plotinienne.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:171-2 '57. J.M.Hornus
La purification plotinienne.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:171-2 '57. J.M.Hornus

TRUDEAU, Pierre Elliott
La grève de l'amiante; une étape de la révolution industrielle au Québec.
CanJTh 3:122-4 Ap'57. W.F.Butcher

TRUEBLOOD, David Elton
Philosophy of religion.
AnglThR 40:146-9 Ap'58. J.M.Krumm
Interpr 13:367-8 Jl'59. D.M.Allan
JBibRelig 26:60-3 Ja'58. P.A.Bertocci
PastPsych 9:64-5 Je'58. O.Strunk, jr

TRUSEN, Winfried
Um die Reform und Einheit der Kirche.
Archiv 50 no 1:126-8 '59. W.Lipgens

TSAKONAS, Demetrios
Christian sociology and Hellenism.
GrOrthThR 3:233-6 Wint'57. S.S.Harakas

TSOUMARES, Athanasios B.
Néon Heortodrômion.
Pt 1 and 2
GrOrthThR 4:77-8 Sum'58. J.E.Rexine

TURNBULL, Ralph Gale
Jonathan Edwards the preacher.
CanJTh 5:207-8 Jl'59. G.R.Cragg
JBibRelig 26:339-40 O'58. S.H.Beamesderfer

TURNER, Henry Ernest William
Pattern of Christian truth.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:371-2 '58. J.M.Hornus

TWILLEY, L.D.
Origin and transmission of the New Testament.
BaptQ 17:384 O'58. A.Gilmore

TWITCHELL, Karl Saben, and others
Saudi Arabia. 3d ed
MuslimW 49:68 Ja'59. P.W.Harrison

U

UBACH, Bonaventura
El Sinaí: viatge per l'Aràbia Pètria cercant les petjades d'Israel.
Bib 38 no 1:88-90 '57. R.North

ULLMANN, Richard Karl
Between God and history.
ExposT 71:13-4 O'59. H.G.Wood

ULYETT, Kenneth, ed
My key to life.
ChQR 160:402-3 Jl-S'59. T.Dilworth-Harrison

UNDERHILL, Evelyn
Fruits of the spirit [and] Light of Christ [and] Abba.
ChQR 158:102-3 Ja-Mr'57. J.Brewis

UNDERWOOD, Kenneth Wilson
Protestant and Catholic; religious and social interaction in an industrial community.
Jud 6:281-4 Sum'57. M.N.Kertzer
PrincSemBull 52:72-3 Ja'59. J.H.Smylie

UNGER, Merrill Frederick
Israel and the Aramaeans of Damascus.
Concor 29:620-1 Ag'58. H.D.Hummel
CongQ 36:171-2 Je'58. P.R.Ackroyd
ExposT 69:106 Ja'58. J.N.Schofield
ScotJTh 12:309 S'59. A.Anderson

UNITED free church of Scotland
Fasti, 1900-1929; ed by J.A.Lamb.
ScotJTh 10:217-21 Je'57. J.Bulloch

UNRUH, Benjamin Heinrich
Die niederländisch-niederdeutschen Hintergründe der mennonitischen, Ostwanderungen im 16., 18. und 19. Jahrhundert.
Pt 1
MennQR 33:158-9 Ap'59. N.van der Zijpp
Pt 2
MennQR 33:159-61 Ap'59. C.Krahn

URE, Percy Neville
Justinian and his age.
GrOrthThR 3:97-8 Sum'57. J.E.Rexine

UYTTENBROECK, Thomas
Franciscans in the Land of the rising sun.
ZMissW 42 no 1:91-2 '58. B.Willeke

V

VACCARI, Alberto
Scritti di Erudizione e di Filologia.
CathBibQ 21:389-91 Jl'59. J.F.McHugh

VAJTA, Vilmos
Luther on worship, an interpretation; tr by U.S.Leupold.
Interpr 13:490+ O'59. I.T.Jones
PrincSemBull 52:77 Ja'59. D.Macleod

VALLINS, George Henry
Wesleys and the English language; four essays.
ChQR 159:305-6 Ap-Je'58. A.J.Macdonald

VAN BUREN, Paul
Christ in our place.
Encount 19:466-7 Aut'58. G.Harkness
ExposT 68:295-6 Jl'57. J.Green
ThToday 16:280-2 Jl'59. J.F.Jansen
WestmThJ 22:55-60 N'59. J.Murray

VAN DER VELDT, James Herman
Psychiatry and Catholicism. 2d ed
PastPsych 10:58-60 F'59. F.L.Rouke

VANDON, Elizabeth
Late dawn.
JPastCare 13:242-3 Wint'59. T.V.Sullivan

VAN DUSEN, Henry Pitney
Espiritu, Hijo y Padre.
Encount 20:112-4 Wint'59. T.J.Liggett
Spirit, Son and Father.
AnglThR 41:240-1 Jl'59. A.A.V.
JBibRelig 27:248-50 Jl'59. R.M.Montgomery
JReligThot 16:145 Sum-Aut'59. F.A.Shippey
UnionSemQR 14:61-3 Ja'59. A.T.Mollegen

VANN, Gerald
Stones or bread? A study of Christ's temptations.
ChQR 159:431-2 Jl-S'58. K.N.Ross

VARET, Gilbert
Manuel de bibliographie philosophique.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:169-70 '57. P.Burgelin

VARG, Paul A.
Missionaries, Chinese, and diplomats.
ThToday 16:290-2 Jl'59. T.F.Romig

VASELLA, Oskar
Abt Theodul Schlegel von Chur und seine Zeit, 1515-1529.
Archiv 48 no 2:271-2 '57. L.von Muralt

VAUGHAN, Richard
Matthew Paris.
Concor 30:227 Mr'59. C.S.Meyer

VAUX, Roland de
Les institutions de l'Ancien Testament.
Vol 1: Le nomadisme et ses survivances; institutions familliales; institutions civiles.
CathBibQ 20:556-7 O'58. E.A.Cerny
JThStud ns10:96-7 Ap'59. H.H.Rowley
PalExQ 90:148-9 Jl-D'58. F.F.B.
RBib 66:113-8 Ja'59. P.Auvray
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:285 '59. E.Jacob
ThZ 15:62-3 Ja-F'59. G.Pidoux
Les livres des Rois.
CathBibQ 21:224-5 Ap'59. B.Vawter

VAWTER, Bruce
Bible in the church.
CathBibQ 21:523-5 O'59. G.T.Kennedy
Path through Genesis.
Interpr 11:226-8 Ap'57. L.Schenck
JBibLit 77:82-3 Mr'58. E.W.Hamrick

VEDAS. Rigueda. German.
Der Rig-Veda aus dem Sanskrit ins deutsche übers und mit einem laufenden Kommentar versehen von K.F.Geldner.
Vol 4
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:264-5 '59. A.Minard

VEITCH, Thomas
Firmly I believe.
ChQR 159:307-8 Ap-Je'58. G.Reindorp

VERENO, Matthias
Mythisches Wissen und Offenbarung.
ZMissW 43 no 2:153-4 '59. H.R.Schlette
Vom Mythos zum Christos.
ZMissW 43 no 1:70-1 '59. J.Hasenfuss

VERGOTE, Joseph
Joseph en Égypte.
CathBibQ 21:363-5 Jl'59. C.Stuhlmueller
RBib 66:582-94 O'59. B.Couroyer

VERMÈS, Géza
Discovery in the Judean desert.
Jud 6:380-2 Fall'57. J.Rosenthal

VERMEULEN, Antonius Johannes
Semantic development of gloria in early Christian Latin.
JThStud ns8:317-8 O'57. E.Evans

VETO, Lajos, bp
Vom Aufbau der Kirche in Ungarn.
ThZ 13:235-6 My-Je'57. V.Vajta

VICEDOM, Georg F.
Missio Dei; Einführung in eine Theologie der Mission.
ZMissW 42 no 4:347 '58. T.Ohm

VICTORIA history of Wiltshire; ed by R.B.Pugh and E.Crittall.
Vol 3
ChQR 158:387-8 Jl-S'57. G.Huelin
JEcclHist 8:261-2 O'57. P.Styles

VIDLER, Alexander Roper
Essays in liberality.
AnglThR 41:153-4 Ap'59. W.A.Clebsch
CanJTh 4:230-1 Jl'58. T.Kingston
ModCh ns1:257-8 Ap'58. D.L.Scott
ScotJTh 12:202-4 Je'59. A.R.George

LA Vie spirituelle
Mystery and mysticism; a symposium.
ThToday 13:563-5 Ja'57. G.A.Barrois

VIGNAUX, Georgette Paul
La théologie de l'histoire chez Reinhold Niebuhr.
ThZ 14:388-90 S-O'58. R.Stauffer

VILLAIN, Maurice
L'Abbé Paul Couturier, apôtre de l'unité Chrétienne.
AnglThR 41:66-71 Ja'59. J.L.Moreau

VINAY, Valdo
Ernesto Buonaiuti e l'Italia religiosa del suo tempo.
JEcclHist 8:264-5 O'57. C.Seton-Watson
JThStud ns8:381-2 O'57. M.Burdess
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 4:422-3 '59. C.Brütsch
ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:176-8 '58. G.Strecker

VINCENT, Albert
Le livre des Juges. Le livre de Ruth. 2d rev ed
CathBibQ 21:223-4 Ap'59. J.L.McKenzie

VINCENT, Clark Edward, ed
Readings in marriage counseling.
HarvDivBull 23:179-80 '57-'58. G.B.Blaine, jr

VINCENT, Hugues
Jérusalem de l'Ancien Testament; recherches d'archéologie et d'histoire.
CathBibQ 19:383-7 Jl'57. E.P.Arbez
Vol 2
JBibLit 76:76-7 Mr'57. G.A.Barrois
JThStud ns8:296-7 O'57. R.W.Hamilton
RBib 64:269-72 Ap'57. P.Benoit
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:275-7 '58. E.Jacob

VINCKE, Johannes Bernhard, ed
Gesammelte Aufsätze zur Kulturgeschichte Spaniens.
ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:164 '59. H. Jedin

VINET, Alexandre Rodolphe
Etudes et méditations évangeliques.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:74 '59. J. D. Benoit
Vol 3: 1841-1847. Recueil de sermons
ThZ 14:392-3 S-O'58. A. Schädelin
Mélanges littéraires.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 1:72-3 '59. J. D. Benoit

VIRGIL (Publius Vergilius Maro)
Georgics; a modern English verse tr by S. P. Bovie.
Encount 18:486-7 Aut'57. B. Y. Landis

VIRTON, Paul
Enquêtes de sociologie paroissiale.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 1:99-100 '58. R. Mehl

VIRTUE, Maxine Boord
Family cases in court.
Encount 18:221-2 Spr'57. D. Mullen

VISCHER, Lukas
Die Auslegungsgeschichte von I Kor VI:1-11.
Concor 28:778-9 O'57. A. C. Piepkorn
JBibLit 76:177-8 Je'57. C. Morrison, jr

VISSER 't HOOFT, Willem Adolph
Rembrandt and the Gospel.
CanJTh 5:62-3 Ja'59. J. Nieuwstraten
ScotJTh 12:111-2 Mr'59. M. de Saumerez
ThToday 16:282-4 Jl'59. R. A. Koch
Renewal of the church.
CanJTh 4:71-3 Ja'58. E. Davies
Interpr 12:368 Jl'58. A. C. Moore
JEcclHist 8:123-5 Ap'57. H. E. W. Turner
LuthQ 10:277-9 Ag'58. H. H. Ditmanson
RefThR 16:90-1 O'57. J. D. McCaughey
ScotJTh 10:103-5 Mr'57. E. K. Lee
ThToday 14:426-8 O'57. W. N. Pittenger
UnionSemQR 13:59-60 Mr'58. G. W. Webber

VOEGELIN, Eric
Order and history.
Vol 1: Israel and revelation
Concor 29:395-6 My'58. H. Hummel
Interpr 12:318-21 Jl'58. H. S. Gehman
JBibLit 76:157-8 Je'57. H. H. Rowley
ThToday 15:266-9 Jl'58. J. H. Marks
ThZ 14:138-9 Mr-Ap'58. R. M. Achard
UnionSemQR 12:65-7 Ja'57. R. L. Horn

VÖLKER, Walther
Gregor von Nyssa als Mystiker.
JThStud ns8:169-70 Ap'57. W. Telfer
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:178-80 '57. H. M. Werhahn
Kontemplation und ekstase bei pseudo-Dionysius Areopagita.
JThStud ns10:175-7 Ap'59. A. H. Armstrong
ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:157-9 '59. J. Daniélou

VOELTZEL, René Frédéric
Vraie et fausse église selon les théologiens protestants francais du XVIIe siècle.
Archiv 48 no 1:142-3 '57. J. Courvoisier
JEcclHist 9:108-9 Ap'58. A. Dupront

VOGEL, Arthur Anton
Reality, reason and religion.
AnglThR 40:144-6 Ap'58. W. N. Pittenger
CanJTh 4:312-4 O'58. R. F. Aldwinckle
UnionSemQR 13:70-2 My'58. C. C. Richardson

VOGEL, Cornelia J. de
Du protestantisme orthodoxe à l'église catholique; trad par P. Brachin.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 2:186-8 '59. A. Benoit

VOGELSTEIN, Max
Fertile soil; a political history of Israel under the divided kingdom.
Concor 29:624-5 Ag'58. H. D. Hummel

VOLBACH, Wolfgang Friedrich
Frühchristliche Kunst; die Kunst der Spätantike in West- und Ostrom.
ZKirchG 70 no 1-2:159 '59. A. Weckwerth

VOLZ, Hanz, ed
Urkunden und Aktenstücke zur Geschichte von Martin Luthers Schmalkaldischen Artikeln, 1536-74.
Concor 30:874-5 N'59. A. C. Piepkorn

VON GRUENINGEN, John Paul, ed
Toward a Christian philosophy of higher education.
Encount 19:455-6 Aut'58. P. Rossman
Interpr 12:121-2 Ja'58. H. B. Blakely
JBibRelig 25:325-6 O'57. W. E. Kerstetter
JReligThot 15:173-4 Spr-Sum'58. S. L. Gandy
LuthQ 9:376-7 N'57. S. A. Rand
PrincSemBull 51:73-4 My'58. D. C. Wyckoff

VOOGHT, Paul de
Les sources de la doctrine chrétienne d'après les théologiens du XIVe siècle et du début du XVe avec le texte intégral des XII premières questions de la Summa inédite de Gérard de Bologne.
ThZ 13:144-6 Mr-Ap'57. M. A. Schmidt

VRIES, Jan de
Altgermanische Religionsgeschichte.
JThStud ns8:401-2 O'57. B. Dickins

VRIES, Wilhelm de
Der Kirchenbegriff der von Rom getrennten Syrer.
JThStud ns8:174-5 Ap'57. L. Abramowski

VRIEZEN, Theodorus Christiaan
Hoofdlijnen der theologie van het Oude Testament.
ThZ 13:137-8 Mr-Ap'57. A. S. Kapelrud
Outline of Old Testament theology; tr by S. Neuijen.
ExposT 70:141 F'59. H. H. Rowley
Interpr 13:333-6 Jl'59. J. M. Meyers
JBibLit 78:256+ S'59. B. S. Childs
ScotJTh 12:423-5 D'59. G. A. F. Knight
Theologie des Alten Testaments in Grundzügen.
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:288-9 '59. E. Jacob

W

WAAS, Adolf
Geschichte der Kreuzzüge. 2 v
ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:378-9 '57. H. Hoffmann

WACH, Joachim
Comparative study of religions; ed with introd by J. M. Kitagawa.
ChQR 160:533-4 O-D'59. E. O. James
Sociology of religion.
Interpr 13:371-2 Jl'59. T. H. Grafton

WADE-EVANS, Arthur Wade
Emergence of England and Wales.
JEcclHist 8:243-4 O'57. T. J. Pierce

WALGRAVE, J. H.
Newman; le développement du dogme.
JThStud ns8:373-6 O'57. H. F. Davis

WALKER, Alan
Whole gospel for the whole world. Introd by E. G. Homrighausen.
BaptQ 18:94 Ap'59. K. C. Dykes
ChQR 160:149-50 Ja-Mr'59. G. M. Bosworth
Encount 18:458-9 Aut'57. J. K. Hempstead

WALKER, Kenneth MacFarlane
So great a mystery.
ModCh ns2:171-3 Mr'59. D.H.Smith
WALKER, Williston
History of the Christian church; rev by C.C.Richardson [and others]
JReligThot 16:153-4 Sum-Aut'59. J.H.Giltner
UnionSemQR 15:56-8 N'59. R.H.Bainton
WestmThJ 22:111-2 N'59. P.Woolley
WALLACE, Ronald Stewart
Calvin's doctrine of the Word and sacrament.
Encount 19:464-6 Aut'58. J.H.Cotton
WestmThJ 21:103-7 N'58. J.G.Vos
Elijah and Elisha; expositions from the Book of Kings.
CanJTh 4:138-9 Ap'58. T.A.M.Barnett
ExposT 68:366 S'57. J.Mauchline
ScotJTh 10:427-8 D'57. G.S.Gunn
Many things in parables.
ScotJTh 11:211-2 Je'58. W.Manson
ThZ 13:229-30 My-Je'57. P.Winter
WALLENROD, Reuben
Literature of modern Israel.
Jud 6:284-6 Sum'57. E.Spicehandler
WALLIS, Charles Langworthy, ed
Notable sermons from Protestant pulpits.
PrincSemBull 52:65-6 Ja'59. J.W.Meister
WALSER, Peter
Die Prädestination bei Heinrich Bullinger im Zusammenhang mit seiner Gotteslehre.
ThZ 14:463-4 N-D'58. G.Hornig
WALSH, Henry Horace
Christian church in Canada.
CanJTh 3:269-70 O'57. N.G.Smith
CongQ 35:369 O'57. G.F.Nuttall
WALTHER, Gerda
Phänomenologie der Mystik. 2.Aufl.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 2:167-9 '57. J.Héring
WALVOORD, John Flipse, ed
Inspiration and interpretation.
Concor 29:865-6 N'58. H.J.A.Bouman
WAMBACQ, B.N.
Jeremias, Klaagliederen, Baruch, Brief van Jeremias.
CathBibQ 20:395-7 Jl'58. B.Vawter
WANDRUSZKA, Adam
Reichspatriotismus und Reichspolitik zur Zeit des Prager Friedens von 1635.
Archiv 50 no 1:139-40 '59. H.Angermeier
WAPNEWSKI, Peter
Wolframs Parzival; Studien zur Religiosität und Form.
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:189-90 '57. A.Borst
WAR of the sons of light against the sons of darkness.
Megillat milhemet bene 'or bivne hošek yose't le'or beseruf mavo', haŝlamot uperuš [Scroll of the war of the sons of light against the sons of darkness] ed with an introd and commentary by Y.Yadin.
RBib 64:585-93 O'57. J.T.Milik
WARD, Hiley H.
Creative giving.
Concor 30:798 O'59. H.G.Coiner
LuthQ 11:86-7 F'59. G.M.Cartford
WARD, Maisie
They saw His glory; an introduction to the Gospels and Acts.
CathBibQ 19:157 Ja'57. C.P.Ceroke
JBibRelig 25:169-70 Ap'57. I.J.Martin, 3d
WARD, William Binnington
Out of the whirlwind; answers to the problem of suffering from the book of Job.
Interpr 13:502 O'59. D.P.McGeachy, jr
WARD, William Reginald
Georgian Oxford; university politics in the eighteenth century.
JEcclHist 10:112-3 Ap'59. V.H.H.Green
WARFIELD, Benjamin Breckinridge
Biblical foundations.
WestmThJ 22:99-100 N'59. J.Murray
Calvin and Augustine; ed by S.G.Craig.
Archiv 48 no 1:137 '57. R.Cameron
HarvDivBull 22:130-2 '56-'57. C.E.Braaten
RefThR 16:26-7 F'57. R.Swanton
WARMINGTON, B.H.
North African provinces from Diocletian to the Vandal conquest.
JEcclHist 8:101-2 Ap'57. C.E.Stevens
WARNER, Nancy le Palstrier
Hugh Compton Warner; the story of a vocation.
ChQR 160:395-6 Jl-S'59. J.S.Leatherbarrow
WARNER, Samuel Jonathan
Urge to mass destruction.
ChQR 159:318-9 Ap-Je'58. N.Small
WARNS, Johannes
Baptism; tr by G.H.Lang.
BaptQ 18:90-1 Ap'59. A.Gilmore
ScotJTh 12:325-9 S'59. J.Heron
WARREN, Austin
New England saints.
Concor 28:876 N'57. C.S.Meyer
Encount 18:376-7 Sum'57. J.M.Turner
WARREN, Roland Leslie
Studying your community.
Encount 18:94-5 Wint'57. F.E.Rector
WATKIN, Edward Ingram
Roman Catholicism in England from the reformation to 1950.
ChQR 159:601-2 O-D'58. K.N.Ross
WATKINS, Shirley
Prophet and the king.
Encount 18:243-4 Spr'57. R.Carstensen
WATSON, Philip Saville
Concept of grace.
ExposT 71:75 D'59. C.L.Mitton
WATT, J.Robert
Let not your heart be troubled.
JPastCare 12:251-2 Wint'58. W.F.Rogers
WATT, William Montgomery
Cure for human troubles.
ExposT 70:337 Ag'59. M.Ward
Muhammad at Medina.
MuslimW 48:63-5 Ja'58. J.W.Sweetman
ScotJTh 10:333-4 S'57. J.M.Ritchie
WATTS, Alan Wilson
Myth and ritual in Christianity.
Concor 29:631 Ag'58. W.E.Buszin
Way of Zen.
Encount 19:353-6 Sum'58. R.L.Patterson
WATTS, John D.W.
Vision and prophecy in Amos.
CathBibQ 21:367-8 Jl'59. P.F.Ellis
Interpr 13:223-4 Ap'59. O.J.Baab
JBibLit 78:263 S'59. M.J.Buss
RefThR 18:94 O'59. H.Maclean
WAXMAN, Mordecai
Judaism; religion and ethics.
Jud 8:282-4 Sum'59. A.Menes
WAXMAN, Mordecai, ed
Tradition and change.
Jud 8:84-7 Wint'59. J.Neusner

WEATHERFORD, Willis Duke
American churches and the Negro.
Concor 29:388-9 My'58. G.S.Schuller

WEATHERFORD, Willis Duke, ed
Religion in the Appalachian mountains; a symposium.
Encount 18:237-8 Spr'57. H.A.Norton

WEBBER, Frederick Roth
History of preaching in Britain and America. Vol 3
Concor 29:617-8 Ag'58. R.R.Caemmerer

WEBER, Hans Ruedi
Communication of the Gospel to illiterates; tr by A.Pilpel.
Encount 19:348-9 Sum'58. D.McGavran
ScotJTh 10:423 D'57. R.A.Barclay

WEBER, Otto
Ground plan of the Bible; tr by H.Knight.
ExposT 71:43-4 N'59. C.L.Mitton
ScotJTh 12:304-6 S'59. E.J.Tinsley

WEBSTER, Douglas
What is evangelism?
PrincSemBull 52:74-5 My'59. D.Macleod

WEDEL, Theodore Otto
Pulpit rediscovers theology.
Interpr 11:378 Jl'57. B.L.Rose

WEIGEL, Gustave
Survey of Protestant theology in our day.
Concor 28:146-7 F'57. A.C.Piepkorn

WEIGLE, Fritz, ed
Die Matrikel der deutschen Nation in Perugia, 1579-1727.
ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:174 '58. K.A.Fink

WEIGLE, Luther Allan
Bible words in living language.
ChQR 159:290-1 Ap-Je'58. A.D.Power

WEIHOFEN, Henry
Urge to punish.
JPastCare 11:115 Sum'57. W.Overholser
PastPsych 9:62-4 Je'58. R.J.Becker

WEIS-MÜLLER, Renée
Die Reform des Klosters Klingental und ihr Personenkreis.
Archiv 50 no 1:99-100 '59. M.Sieber
ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:158-9 '58. P.Volk

WEISBERGER, Bernard A.
They gathered at the river.
PrincSemBull 52:71-2 Ja'59. J.H.Smylie

WEISS, Roberto
Humanism in England during the fifteenth century. 2d ed
JEcclHist 9:97-9 Ap'58. G.Leff

WEIZSÄCKER, Viktor, Freiherr von
Pathosophie.
ZEvEthik 2:184-5 My'58. J.Bodamer

WELCH, Claude
Reality of the church.
Encount 20:107-8 Wint'59. J.R.Nelson
Interpr 13:472-4 O'59. M.B.Stokes
ThToday 16:270-2 Jl'59. W.N.Pittenger
WestmThJ 22:77-84 N'59. E.P.Clowney

WELCH, Holmes
Parting of the way: Lao Tzu and the Taoist movement.
ChQR 160:396-7 Jl-S'59. G.F.S.Gray

WELLESZ, Egon, ed
Ancient and oriental music.
MuslimW 48:152-4 Ap'58. M.S.Pitt

WELLHAUSEN, Julius
Prolegomena to the history of ancient Israel.
Concor 30:706 S'59. H.D.Hummel
JBibRelig 26:137 Ap'58. J.M.Ward

WELLS, William Bittle
Heirs of the promise.
Concor 30:867 N'59. H.H.Jones

WELSBY, Paul A.
Lancelot Andrewes, 1555-1626.
ChQR 160:390-3 Jl-S'59. C.Smyth

WELTER, L.
La réforme ecclésiastique du Diocèse de Clermont au XVIIe siècle.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 4:400-1 '58. F.G.Dreyfus

WENDLAND, Heinz Dietrich
Die Kirche in der modernen Gesellschaft.
ZEvEthik 1:44-6 Ja'57. W.Schweitzer

WENTZ, Abdel Ross
Basic history of Lutheranism in America.
ThToday 13:558-9 Ja'57. J.Pelikan

WENTZ, Frederick K.
Times test the church.
Interpr 11:251 Ap'57. B.F.Hall

WERNBERG-MØLLER, Preben
Manual of discipline.
Interpr 12:481-2 O'58. J.Bright
JBibLit 78:175-6 Je'59. W.H.Brownlee
JThStud ns9:348-50 O'58. C.A.Simpson

WERNER, Martin
Formation of Christian dogma; an historical study of its problem; tr with an introd by S.G.F.Brandon.
AnglThR 40:329-31 O'58. E.R.Hardy
ChQR 159:442-5 Jl-S'58. H.E.W.Turner
CongQ 36:280 O'58. R.A.Bocking
JBibLit 77:288+ S'58. E.A.Smith
JBibRelig 27:251 Jl'59. F.W.Gingrich
JEcclHist 9:261-3 O'58. E.L.Mascall
JReligThot 16:59-61 Aut-Wint'59. W.G.Ross
ModCh ns2:177-8 Mr'59. W.H.C.Frend
ThToday 15:410-2 O'58. A.Richardson
WestmThJ 21:88-90 N'58. W.C.Robinson

Glaube und Aberglaube.
ThZ 15:149-50 Mr-Ap'59. W.A.Schulze

WESLEY, Charles
Fifty hymns; ed by J.A.Kay.
ChQR 159:588-9 O-D'58. C.Cochrane

Wesley's prayers and praises; ed by J.A.Kay.
ChQR 160:408-9 Jl-S'59. H.G.G.Herklots

WESLEY, John
Selected letters; ed by F.C.Gill.
Concor 28:797 O'57. A.C.Piepkorn
Encount 18:101 Wint'57. F.A.Norwood
JReligThot 14:169 Spr-Sum'57. P.T.Fuhrmann
LuthQ 10:79-81 F'58. I.Iversen

WEST, Charles Converse
Communism and the theologians.
CanJTh 5:287-9 O'59. D.V.Wade
Encount 20:527 Fall'59. W.Beach
Interpr 13:345-8 Jl'59. J.Gustafson
JBibRelig 27:251-3 Jl'59. J.F.Olson
RefThR 18:27-8 F'59. J.Henderson
ThToday 16:292-3 Jl'59. A.Miller
UnionSemQR 14:64-6 Ja'59. J.C.Bennett

WESTBERG, Granger
Premarital counseling; a manuel for ministers.
PastPsych 10:64-5 Mr'59. S.Southard

WESTERMANN, Claus
Der Aufbau des Buches Hiob.
JThStud ns9:336-7 O'58. C.A.Simpson

WESTFALL, Richard Samuel
Science and religion in seventeenth-century England.
ChQR 160:546-7 O-D'59. E.L.Mascall
JEcclHist 10:131-2 Ap'59. G.F.Nuttall

WHALEN, William Joseph
Christianity and American freemasonry.
Concor 30:306-7 Ap'59. P.M.Bretscher

WHAT is the nature of man? Images of man in our American culture [by R.C.Miller and others]
LuthQ 11:342-3 N'59. C.Fjellman

WHAT, then, is man? A symposium of theology, psychology, and psychiatry.
HarvDivBull 24:20-1 O'59. H.Hofmann
Interpr 13:247-8 Ap'59. C.E.S.Kraemer

WHEATLEY, Melvin E. jr
Going His way.
Concor 29:714 S'58. R.R.Caemmerer

WHEELER, J.Clyde
Claim these victories.
Encount 18:474-5 Aut'57. W.Grafton

WHEELER, Margaret
Walls of Jericho.
PalExQ 89:85-6 Ja-Je'57. G.M.Routh

WHEELER, William Reginald
A man sent from God. Introd by J.A.Mackay.
ThToday 14:141-3 Ap'57. W.W.Rankin

WHISTLER, Humphrey
False alternatives at the reformation.
ChQR 159:595 O-D'58. G.Huelin

WHITAKER-WILSON, Cecil
How to enjoy music.
ChQR 158:113-4 Ja-Mr'57. H.Gabb

WHITE, Reginald E.O.
Into the same image.
BaptQ 17:186-7 O'57. G.W.Hughes

WHITE, Victor
God, the unknown.
CongQ 35:169-70 Ap'57. A.V.Murray
Interpr 11:235-6 Ap'57. N.V.Hope
JBibRelig 25:252-3 Jl'57. S.P.Schilling

WHITLEY, Charles Francis
Exilic age.
AnglThR 40:220-2 Jl'58. R.C.Dentan
ChQR 159:432-3 Jl-S'58. J.Robinson
Encount 19:489-90 Aut'58. W.L.Reed
Interpr 13:360+ Jl'59. R.H.Boyd
JBibLit 78:264 S'59. S.J.De Vries
JBibRelig 26:250-1 Jl'58. J.M.Ward

WHYTE, William Hollingsworth, jr
Organization man.
Concor 30:388-9 My'59. D.S.Schuller

WICHERN, Johann Hinrich
Ausgewählte Schriften.
Vol 1: Schriften zur sozialen Frage
ZEvEthik 2:307-10 S'58. E.Thier

WIDENGREN, Geo
Sakrales Königtum im Alten Testament und im Judentum.
CathBibQ 19:142-6 Ja'57. M.M.Bourke

WIEMAN, Henry Nelson
Man's ultimate commitment.
AnglThR 41:150-3 Ap'59. J.O.Hoffman, jr

WIÉNER, Claude
Recherches sur l'amour pour Dieu dans l'Ancien Testament; étude d'une racine.
Bib 39 no 4:502-4 '58. P.Nober
CathBibQ 20:394-5 Jl'58. M.P.Stapleton

WIKENHAUSER, Alfred
Die Christusmystik des Apostels Paulus. 2.Aufl.
CathBibQ 19:410-3 Jl'57. N.Flanagan
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 1:121-2 '57. J.Héring
New Testament introduction; tr by J.Cunningham.
ExposT 71:14-5 O'59. V.Taylor

WILBER, Donald Newton
Iran, past and present. 3d ed, rev
MuslimW 47:78-9 Ja'57. T.C.Young

WILBURN, Ralph Glenn
Prophetic voice in Protestant Christianity.
CanJTh 5:63-4 Ja'59. D.Mathers
Encount 18:226-7 Spr'57. J.R.Nelson
Interpr 11:364 Jl'57. P.L.Garber
JBibRelig 25:251-2 Jl'57. C.Manschreck

WILCKENS, Ulrich
Weisheit und Torheit.
CathBibQ 21:540-1 O'59. F.Buck

WILCOX, Walter William
Social responsibility in farm leadership.
Encount 18:380-1 Sum'57. F.E.Rector

WILDER, Amos Niven
New Testament faith for today. 1st ed
ScotJTh 10:314-5 S'57. D.M.G.Stalker
Theology and modern literature.
UnionSemQR 14:72-3 Ja'59. T.F.Driver

WILEY, Mrs Lulu Rumsey
Bible animals; mammals of the Bible.
Concor 30:388 My'59. A.Klinck

WILKEN, Karl Erich
Biblisches Erleben im heiligen Land.
Bib 38 no 1:87-8 '57. R.North

WILKENS, Wilhelm
Die Entstehungsgeschichte des vierten Evangeliums.
ThZ 15:303-5 Jl-Ag'59. H.Baltensweiler

WILKINSON, John Thomas, ed
Arthur Samuel Peake, 1865-1929.
ChQR 160:276-7 Ap-Je'59. H.Roberts

WILLIAMS, Albert Nathaniel, ed
Key words of the Bible.
JBibRelig 25:83-4 Ja'57. J.W.Flight

WILLIAMS, Charles
Descent of the Dove. Introd by W.H.Auden.
JBibRelig 25:170-2 Ap'57. S.H.Beamesderfer

WILLIAMS, Charles Stephen Conway
Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles.
AnglThR 41:320-2 O'59. F.W.Young
CanJTh 4:306-7 O'58. F.W.Beare
Concor 29:474-5 Je'58. F.W.Danker
Encount 19:485-6 Aut'58. S.M.Smith
ExposT 69:232-3 My'58. V.Taylor
JBibLit 77:171-4 Je'58. H.J.Cadbury
JBibRelig 26:254-5 Jl'58. D.M.Beck
JReligThot 15:165-6 Spr-Sum'58. J.L.Farmer
JThStud ns10:140-2 Ap'59. L.A.Garrard
LuthQ 11:70 F'59. R.A.Bartels
ModCh ns1:261 Ap'58. H.C.Snape
PrincSemBull 51:64 My'58. O.A.Piper
ThToday 15:573-5 Ja'59. H.T.Kuist
WestmThJ 22:60-3 N'59. J.H.Skilton

WILLIAMS, Daniel Day
What present-day theologians are thinking. Rev ed
LuthQ 11:351-2 N'59. A.E.Carlson

WILLIAMS, George Huntston, ed
Harvard divinity school; its place in Harvard university and in American culture.
Concor 28:709 S'57. C.S.Meyer

WILLIAMS, Glanville Llewelyn
Sanctity of life and the criminal law.
ModCh ns2:54-5 Jl'58. C.Mullins

WILLIAMS, John Gordon
Worship and the modern child.
ChQR 159:582-4 O-D'58. F.A.Poulden

WILLIAMS, Tennessee
In the winter of cities; poems.
Encount 18:249-50 Spr'57. K.W.Irwin

WILLIAMS, Tennessee (cont)
Orpheus descending [a play in three acts] with Battle of angels [a play in three acts]
Encount 19:359-60 Sum'58. J.M.Turner

WILLIAMS, Walter George
Les prophètes; pionniers du christianisme; trad par J.J.Villard.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:282-3 '58. E.Jacob
Prophets: pioneers to Christianity.
Concor 29:384-5 My'58. H.D.Hummel
JBibLit 76:161-2 Je'57. J.P.Hyatt
JReligThot 14:165-6 Spr-Sum'57. L.A.Whiston, jr
LuthQ 9:74-5 F'57. H.L.Creager

WILLIAMSON, Dorothy M.
Muniments of the Dean and chapter of Lincoln.
JEcclHist 8:272-3 O'57. D.L.Douie

WILLIAMSON, Henry Raymond
British Baptists in China, 1845-1952.
BaptQ 17:329-30 Jl'58. J.Sutton

WILSON, Dorothy (Clarke)
Gifts; a story of the boyhood of Jesus.
JBibRelig 26:177 Ap'58. C.F.Nesbitt

WILSON, J.Christy, ed
Ministers in training.
PrincSemBull 51:69-70 Ja'58. E.S.Golden

WILSON, Robert McLachlan
Gnostic problem.
ExposT 70:203-4 Ap'59. W.D.Niven
NTStud 6:99-100 O'59. R.A.Markus

WINGREN, Gustaf Fredrik
Christian's calling; Luther on vocation; tr by C.C. Rasmussen.
ExposT 70:47-8 N'58. G.Rupp
Luther on vocation; tr by C.C.Rasmussen.
Concor 28:872 N'57. L.W.Spitz
Encount 18:468-9 Aut'57. H.J.Grimm
HarvDivBull 23:145-7 '57-'58. J.Dillenberger
Interpr 12:110-1 Ja'58. N.V.Hope
LuthQ 10:180-1 My'58. G.Lund
RefThR 16:91-3 O'57. H.Sasse
ThToday 16:132-3 Ap'59. A.Miller
Theology in conflict: Nygren, Barth, Bultmann; tr by E.H.Wahlstrom.
Encount 19:478-80 Aut'58. G.Ferre
ExposT 70:44 N'58. F.Greeves
JBibRelig 26:350-1 O'58. S.P.Schilling
LuthQ 11:343-5 N'59. A.E.Carlson
ThToday 15:417-9 O'58. W.M.Horton
UnionSemQR 14:73-4 N'58. D.D.Williams

WINICK, Charles
Dictionary of anthropology.
Concor 28:475-6 Je'57. A.C.Piepkorn

WINNETT, Arthur Robert
Divorce and remarriage in Anglicanism.
ChQR 160:418-9 Jl-S'59. F.E.P.S.Langton
ModCh ns2:217-20 Je'59. T.J.W.

WINTER, Ernst Karl
Christentum und Zivilisation.
ThZ 14:147-8 Mr-Ap'58. E.E.Schneider

WINTER, Gibson
Love and conflict: new patterns in family life.
Concor 29:869 N'58. D.S.Schuller
PastPsych 9:56-7 F'58. P.B.Maves

WIRGIN, Wolf
History of coins and symbols in ancient Israel.
Jud 7:379-81 Fall'58. J.E.Rexine

WISE, Carroll Alonzo
Psychiatry and the Bible.
BrethLife 2:75-7 Spr'57. J.H.Ziegler
JBibRelig 25:63 Ja'57. J.D.Howard
ThToday 13:562-3 Ja'57. W.S.Taylor
UnionSemQR 12:64-5 Ja'57. C.R.Stinnette, jr

WISEMAN, Donald John
Illustrations from biblical archaeology.
ExposT 70:265-6 Je'59. J.N.Schofield

WISLØFF, Fredrik
I believe in the Holy Spirit; tr by I.Daehlin.
JapChrQ 23:76-7 Ja'57. O.Bergh

WITCUTT, William Purcell
Return to reality.
Encount 18:234-5 Spr'57. J.G.Clague
Rise and fall of the individual.
Interpr 13:219-21 Ap'59. D.G.Bloesch

WITHERS, John Herbert
Arrow into the air.
PrincSemBull 50:69 My'57. D.Macleod

WITTENBORN, John Richard
Placement of adoptive children.
JPastCare 13:49 Spr'59. C.A.Dunmore

WITTRAM, Reinhard, ed
Baltische Kirchengeschichte.
ZKirchG 68 no 3-4:349-51 '57. H.von Campenhausen

WOLF, Mrs Anna W.M.
Helping your child to understand death.
PastPsych 9:65-6 My'58. S.Hiltner

WOLF, Erik
Recht des Nächsten; ein rechtstheologischer Entwurf.
ThZ 15:75-6 Ja-F'59. E.E.Schneider

WOLF, Ernst
Barmen; Kirche zwischen Versuchung und Gnade.
ZEvEthik 2:315-6 S'58. W.Schweitzer
Peregrinatio; Studien zur reformatorischen Theologie und zum Kirchenproblem.
ScotJTh 10:221 Je'57. W.A.Whitehouse
ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:159-60 '58. W.J.Kooiman

WOLF, Richard Charles
Our Protestant heritage.
Concor 30:212-3 Mr'59. C.S.Meyer

WOLF, William John
No cross, no crown; a study of the atonement.
AnglThR 39:372-3 O'57. A.A.Vogel
Interpr 11:355-6 Jl'57. J.F.Jansen
LuthQ 10:182-4 My'58. J.J.Raun
UnionSemQR 13:63-4 Ja'58. D.D.Williams

WOLFARD, Merl Ruskin
Thinking about thinking.
Encount 18:91-2 Wint'57. P.K.Vonk

WOLFE, Don Marion
Image of man in America.
Concor 30:74 Ja'59. A.C.Piepkorn
Encount 19:499 Aut'58. J.A.Huston

WOLFF, Hans Walter
Dodekapropheton.
Bib 39 no 2:222-7 '58. E.Vogt

WOLFF, Konrad
Psychologie und Sittlichkeit.
ZEvEthik 3:381-2 N'59. D.A.Köberle

WOLFF, Werner
Naissance du monde; trad par O.Micheli.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 3:280-1 '58. E.Jacob

WOLFSON, Harry Austryn
Philosophy of the church fathers.
Vol 1: Faith, Trinity, incarnation
AnglThR 39:88-9 Ja'57. N.S.Fehl
Bib 38 no 1:90-1 '57. E.des Places
ChQR 158:373-4 Jl-S'57. J.W.C.Wand
Interpr 11:477-9 O'57. J.H.Cotton
JBibRelig 25:364-5 O'57. B.M.Metzger
JReligThot 14:71-2 Aut-Wint'56-'57. R.H.Bainton
JThStud ns8:333-5 O'57. J.E.L.Oulton

WOLTER, Hans
Ordericus Vitalis; ein Beitrag zur kluniazensischen Geschichtsschreibung.
JThStud ns8:183-5 Ap'57. W.Ullmann

WOOD, Arthur Skevington
Thomas Haweis, 1734-1820.
CanJTh 4:147-8 Ap'58. T.R.Millman
ChQR 159:312-3 Ap-Je'58. G.Huelin
ExposT 69:11-2 O'57. J.Kent
JEcclHist 9:257-8 O'58. L.E.Elliott-Binns
JThStud ns9:195-7 Ap'58. J.S.Reynolds

WOOD, James D.
Interpretation of the Bible.
Concor 30:390 My'59. E.Krentz
Interpr 13:250 Ap'59. G.J.Slosser
JBibRelig 27:62 Ja'59. S.V.McCasland
UnionSemQR 14:93-4 N'58. J.D.Smart

WOODARD, Christopher Roy
Doctor's faith is challenged.
ChQR 158:545-47 O-D'57. N.Small

WOODGATE, Mildred Violet
Father Congreve of Cowley.
ChQR 158:259-60 Ap-Je'57. C.R.Bryant

WOODS, George Frederick
Theological explanation.
ExposT 70:267-8 Je'59. J.Macleod
JThStud ns10:459-60 O'59. E.L.Mascall

WOOLLEY, Sir Charles Leonard
Alalakh, an account of the excavations at Tell Atchana in the Hatay, 1937-1949.
RBib 64:413-7 Jl'57. R.de Vaux
Dead towns and living men.
CathBibQ 19:139-40 Ja'57. E.H.Maly

WORLD crisis and the Catholic; studies published on the occasion of the Second world congress for the lay apostolate, Rome.
Encount 20:519-21 Fall'59. W.N.Pittenger

WORMS, E.A.
Australian mythological terms.
ZMissW 43 no 2:155 '59. Antweiler

WOUDE, A.S.van der
Die messianischen Vorstellungen der Gemeinde von Qumrân.
Bib 40 no 4:1051-2 '59. M.Martin
RHistPhilRelig 39 no 3:300-1 '59. E.Jacob
ThZ 14:453-4 N-D'58. C.A.Keller

WRIGHT, George Ernest
Biblical archaeology.
CanJTh 4:136-8 Ap'58. J.W.Wevers
CathBibQ 19:528-9 O'57
Concor 28:946-7 D'57. H.Hummel
CongQ 35:363-4 O'57. P.R.Ackroyd
Encount 19:87-8 Wint'58. E.R.Andry
HarvDivBull 23:111-3 '57-'58. R.W.Funk
Interpr 13:107-9 Ja'59. W.F.Albright
JBibLit 77:78-80 Mr'58. W.L.Reed
JBibRelig 25:231-2 Jl'57. H.N.Richardson
JReligThot 14:166 Spr-Sum'57. M.Burrows
LuthQ 9:363-4 N'57. J.M.Myers
PrincSemBull 52:56-7 O'58. H.S.Gehman

Biblical archeology. (cont)
ThToday 16:133-5 Ap'59. G.A.Barrois
UnionSemQR 13:53+ N'57. J.Muilenburg
WestmThJ 20:213-6 My'58. M.G.Kline
Book of the acts of God.
Concor 29:620 Ag'58. H.D.Hummel

WRIGHT, George Ernest, ed
Westminster historical atlas to the Bible.
Bib 38 no 3:357-8 '57. M.Dahood
CathBibQ 19:390 Jl'57
Concor 28:715 S'57. F.W.Danker
Encount 19:85-7 Wint'58. E.R.Andry
HarvDivBull 22:104-6 '56-'57. R.W.Funk
Interpr 11:223-4 Ap'57. A.C.Winn
PrincSemBull 50:56-7 F'57. H.S.Gehman
ThToday 14:294-5 Jl'57. G.A.Barrois
ThZ 15:299-301 Jl-Ag'59. J.A.Soggin
WestmThJ 19:203-5 My'57. A.W.Kuschke, jr

WRIGHT, John Stafford
Man in the process of time; a Christian assessment of the powers and function of human personality.
Concor 28:469-70 Je'57. H.W.Reimann

WRIGHT, Ronald Selby
Kirk of the Canongate, a short history from 1128 to the present day.
ScotJTh 10:332-3 S'57. A.I.Dunlop

WURTHWEIN, Ernst
Text of the Old Testament; an introduction to Kittel-Kahle's Biblia hebraica; tr by P.R.Ackroyd.
Concor 29:703-4 S'58. H.H.Jones
CongQ 35:364 O'57. A.M.Price
ExposT 69:9-10 O'57. H.H.Rowley
GrOrthThR 3:101-4 Sum'57. D.Zacharopoulos
Interpr 12:331 Jl'58. J.P.Hyatt
JBibLit 78:176-8 Je'59. H.M.Orlinsky
JBibRelig 26:66-7 Ja'58. R.E.Wolfe
JReligThot 16:57-9 Aut-Wint'59. G.Rice
JThStud ns9:112-3 Ap'58. B.J.Roberts
ThToday 14:573-5 Ja'58. D.M.Davies

WUEST, Kenneth Samuel
Expanded translation of the Greek New Testament.
Vol 1: The Gospels
Interpr 11:345-6 Jl'57. J.C.Swaim
Vol 2: Acts through Ephesians
Interpr 12:484-5 O'58. B.H.Throckmorton, jr

WULF, Maurice Marie Charles Joseph de
History of medieval philosophy; tr by E.C.Messenger.
Vol 1: From the beginnings to the end of the twelfth century
Concor 28:633 Jl'57. A.C.Piepkorn

WULFSTAN II, abp of York
Homilies of Wulfstan; ed by D.Bethurun.
ChQR 160:279-81 Ap-Je'59. A.J.Macdonald
JEcclHist 10:103-5 Ap'59. R.R.Darlington

WUST, Peter
Incertitude et risque; trad par G.du Loup.
RHistPhilRelig 38 no 2:196 '58. P.Burgelin

WYCKOFF, DeWitt Campbell
Gospel and Christian education.
ThToday 16:395-6 O'59. J.D.Smart

WYLIE, William Percy
Pattern of love.
ChQR 160:274 Ap-Je'59. S.Hopkinson
ScotJTh 12:217-9 Je'59. W.S.Tindal

WYNN, John Charles
Pastoral ministry to families.
Concor 29:389-90 My'58. H.G.Coiner
JReligThot 15:84-5 Aut-Wint'57-'58. E.E.Bruder
PastPsych 8:56-7 O'57. R.W.Fairchild

WYNN, John Charles, ed
Sermons on marriage and family life.
Encount 18:222-3 Spr'57. R.W.Wallace
LuthQ 9:87-8 F'57. T.Heimarck

X

Y

YACONO, Xavier
Le colonisation des plaines du Chélif.
MuslimW 49:150-1 Ap'59. W.N.Heggoy

YADIN, Yigael
Message of the scrolls.
PalExQ 90:147-8 Jl-D'58. F.F.Bruce

YAḤYĀ ibn Ādam
Yaḥyā ibn Ādam's Kitāb al-kharāj; ed, tr, and with an introd by A.Ben Shemesh.
MuslimW 49:253 Jl'59. G.E.von Grünebaum

YĀḲŪT al-Rūmī
Introductory chapters of Yāqūt's Muʿjam al-Buldān; ed by W.Jwaideh.
MuslimW 49:329-30 O'59. A.S.Atiya

YALE university
Excavations at Dura-Europos. Final report ed by A.R.Bellinger [and others]
Vol 8 pt 1: The synagogue by C.H.Kraeling
Bib 39 no 2:255-61 '58. R.North
JBibLit 76:324-7 D'57. M.Smith
JBibRelig 25:373 O'57. J.Finegan
Jud 6:378-80 Fall'57. R.Wischnitzer
RBib 65:107-11 Ja'58. L.H.Vincent
ThZ 14:55-6 Ja-F'58. B.Reicke

YANAGIDA, Kunio, ed
Japanese manners and customs in the Meija era; tr and adapted by C.S.Terry.
JapChrQ 24:347-8 O'58. W.P.Woodard

YARNOLD, Greville Dennis
Risen indeed.
CathBibQ 21:537-8 O'59. F.X.Murphy
ChQR 160:535 O-D'59. W.W.
JReligThot 16:148-9 Sum-Aut'59. R.B.Tapp
Spiritual crisis of the scientific age.
ExposT 71:45 N'59. J.McIntyre

YESELSON, Abraham
United States-Persian diplomatic relations, 1883-1921.
MuslimW 48:71-2 Ja'58. D.M.Donaldson

YINGER, John Milton
Religion, society and the individual; an introduction to the sociology of religion.
AnglThR 40:232-3 Jl'58. J.M.Kitagawa
CanJTh 5:290-1 O'59. O.Hall
Concor 29:871 N'58. D.S.Schuller
Encount 19:494-6 Aut'58. O.R.Whitley
Interpr 13:342-5 Jl'59. E.L.Long, jr

YOLTON, John W.
John Locke and the way of ideas.
ChQR 158:371-3 Jl-S'57. P.Curtis

YORK plays
York cycle of mystery plays; a complete version by J.S.Purvis.
ChQR 159:610-1 O-D'58. A.R.B.Fuller

YOSHIKAWA, Eiji
The Heiké story; tr by F.W.Uramatsu.
JapChrQ 23:172-3 Ap'57. R.E.Teele

YOUNG, Edward Joseph
Studies in Isaiah.
LuthQ 9:364-5 N'57. J.Stensvaag
Study of Old Testament theology today.
WestmThJ 21:250-2 My'59. L.N.Manross
Thy word is truth.
PrincSemBull 52:66-7 My'59. O.A.Piper
WestmThJ 20:194-7 My'58. R.K.Churchill
Who wrote Isaiah?
WestmThJ 21:250-2 My'59. L.N.Manross

YOUNG, John M.L.
Two empires in Japan; centennial reflections.
JapChrQ 25:160-1 Ap'59. R.P.J.

YOUNG, Leontine R.
Out of wedlock.
PastPsych 9:55 Ap'58. C.A.Wise

YPMA, Eelcko
La formation des professeurs chez les Ermites de Saint Augustin de 1256 a 1354.
JEcclHist 8:233-5 O'57. A.Gwynn

YULE, George
Independents in the English Civil war.
RefThR 18:28-9 F'59. F.M.Bradshaw

YVES, Brother
Épître à Séverin sur la charité. Les quatre degrés de la violente charité [par] Richard de Saint-Victor. Texte critique, avec introd, traduction et notes, publié par G.Dumeige.
JThStud ns8:197-9 Ap'57. B.Smalley

Z

ZABRISKIE, Alexander Clinton
Dr Lowrie of Princeton and Rome.
PrincSemBull 51:54-5 O'57. H.T.Kerr

ZAEHNER, Robert Charles
At sundry times.
BaptQ 18:45-6 Ja'59. V.E.W.Hayward
ModCh ns2:171-3 Mr'59. D.H.Smith
ScotJTh 12:420-3 D'59. R.A.Barclay
Mysticism, sacred and profane.
ChQR 158:524-5 O-D'57. E.L.Mascall
JThStud ns9:210-2 Ap'58. H.Balmforth

ZEDDA, Silverio
Prima lettura de San Paolo.
Bib 40 no 1:124 '59. J.V.

ZEHRER, Hans
Man in this world.
JPastCare 13:54-5 Spr'59. J.Fletcher

ZEIGLER, Earl Frederick
Christian education of adults.
Concor 29:876 N'58. H.G.Coiner

ZEITLIN, Solomon, ed
Second book of Maccabees; tr by S.Tedesche.
Concor 28:382-3 My'57. E.Krentz

ZERBI, Piero
Papato, impero e Respublica christi ana dal 1187 al 1198.
JEcclHist 8:239-40 O'57. C.N.L.Brooke

ZIADEH, Farhat Jacob
Introduction to modern Arabic.
MuslimW 48:252-3 Jl'58. G.M.Schramm
WestmThJ 21:115-7 N'58. E.J.Young

ZIADEH, Nicola Abdo
Sanusiyah; a study of a revivalist movement in Islam.
MuslimW 49:326-8 O'59. W.W.Cleland

ZIBERMAYR, Ignaz
Noricum; Baiern und Österreich. 2.verb.Aufl.
ZKirchG 69 no 1-2:150-3 '58. E.Ewig

ZIEGENBALG, Bartholomäus
Alte Briefe aus Indien; unveröffentlichte Briefe von Bartholomäus Ziegenbalg, 1706-1719; hrsg von A.Lehmann.
ZKirchG 69 no 3-4:365-7 '58. W.Holsten

ZIEGLER, Adolf Wilhelm
Neue Studien zum ersten Klemensbrief.
ThZ 15:381-3 S-O'59. H.Opitz

ZIEGLER, Adolf Wilhelm, ed
Monachium; Beiträge zur Kirchen- und Kulturgeschichte Münchens und Südbayerns.
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:312-3 '59. H.Wiedemann

ZIEGLER, Edward Krusen
Village pastor.
BrethLife 4:56-7 Aut'59. I.W.Moomaw

ZIENER, Georg
Die theologische Begriffssprache im Buche der Weisheit.
Bib 38 no 3:336-7 '57. M.Zerwick
CathBibQ 19:134-6 Ja'57. R.E.Murphy

ZIMMERLI, Walther
Das Alte Testament als Anrede.
JBibLit 76:164-5 Je'57. C.U.Wolf
ThZ 14:309-10 Jl-Ag'58. E.Jenni

Ezechiel.
Bib 39 no 2:222-7 '58. E.Vogt

Servant of God.
CathBibQ 19:535-8 O'57. J.E.Bruns
ChQR 158:512-3 O-D'57. U.E.Simon
JBibLit 77:367-8+ D'58. F.W.Young
JBibRelig 25:379-80 O'57. R.E.Wolfe
ScotJTh 12:205-7 Je'59. A.J.B.Higgins
ThToday 14:561-2 Ja'58. B.D.Napier

ZIMMERMANN, Frank, ed and tr
Book of Tobit; an English tr with introd and commentary.
Interpr 12:480-1 O'58. R.T.Daniel
JBibRelig 27:255-6 Jl'59. H.N.Richardson
Jud 8:93-4 Wint'59. L.H.Feldman

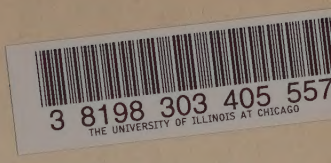
ZOEPFL, Friedrich
Das Bistum Augsburg und seine Bischöfe im Mittelalter.
ZKirchG 68 no 1-2:180-1 '57. M.Krebs

ZSCHÄBITZ, Gerhard
Zur mitteldeutschen Wiedertäuferbewegung nach dem grossen Bauernkrieg.
ZKirchG 70 no 3-4:343-4 '59. H.Liermann

ZUURDEEG, Willem Frederik
Analytical philosophy of religion.
AnglThR 41:235-7 Jl'59. C.B.Carr, jr
ExposT 70:143-4 F'59. J.Macquarrie
JReligThot 16:62-3 Aut-Wint'59. J.H.Satterwhite
ThToday 15:272-4 Jl'59. R.L.Shinn
UnionSemQR 14:72-3 My'59. J.A.Hutchison
WestmThJ 21:228-31 My'59. R.G.DeMoss

ZWICKER, Heinz
Seelisches Leiden und schöpferische Leistung.
ThZ 13:75-7 Ja-F'57. L.Richter

ZWINGLI, Ulrich
Aus Zwinglis Predigten zu den Jesaja und Jeremia; unbekannte Nachschriften ausgewählt une sprachlich bearbeitet von Oskar Farner.
RHistPhilRelig 37 no 4:377-8 '57. P.Scherding


3 8198 303 405 557
THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO

THIS BOOK IS FOR USE
ONLY IN THE LIBRARY
IT DOES NOT CIRCULATE